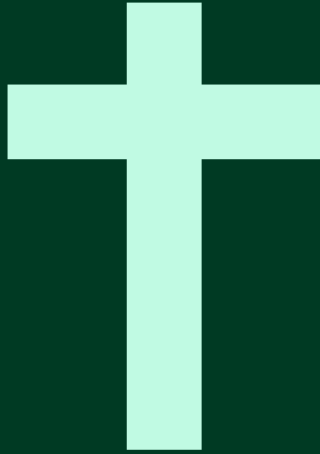


KALEIWAG KWEIVAW



The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New Guinea

KALEIWAG KWEIVAW
The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Muyuw long Niugini

Copyright © 1976, 1993 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Muyuw

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
517ae3da-6769-54e8-8afd-7d53f958558c

Contents

FRT	1
Matiw	2
Mak	39
Luk	62
Yon	100
Wotet	128
Lom	166
1 Kolinit	182
2 Kolinit	199
Galetiy	209
Epesos	216
Pilipay	222
Kolos	226
1 Tesalonik	230
2 Tesalonik	234
1 Timotiy	236
2 Timotiy	241
Titos	245
Pilimon	247
Min-Ibliw	248
Yemes	260
1 Pita	265
2 Pita	270
1 Yon	273
2 Yon	277
3 Yon	278
Dud	279
Ikamat	281
Read the New Testament . .	299

Kaleiwag Kweivaw
The New Testament in the
Muyuw Language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long
tokples Muyuw long Niugini

Kaleiwag Kweivaw
 The New Testament in the Muyuw
 Language of Papua New Guinea
 [myw]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1976, 1993, The Bible Society of Papua
 New Guinea

Print publication 1993 by The Bible
 Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative

Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narepela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narepela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Buk yiges katanok katanok

MATIW

Yeisuw delen

(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Buk townen waseg delen Yeisuw Kelis, tabun kweiboug Deibid, kweiboug tonen tabun Ebelam.

² Ebelam natun Aysak. Aysak natun Yekob. Yekob nitun Yud siney tuwan budan.

³ Yud nitun Peles son Selak. Ines Temal. Peles natun Eslon. Eslon natun Alam.

⁴ Alam natun Amminadab. Amminadab natun Nason. Nason natun Salmon.

⁵ Salmon natun Bowas. Bowas inan yagan Leyab. Bowas natun Obed. Obed inan yagan Lut. Obed natun Desiy.

⁶ Desiy natun Deibid, mtowen king. Deibid natun Solomon. Solomon inan mtowen Uliyak nakwav. Deibid bo ikow vin manawen.

⁷ Solomon natun Lekoboum. Lekoboum natun Ebiy. Ebiy natun Esap.

⁸ Esap natun Yosepat. Yosepat natun Yolam. Yolam natun Usay.

⁹ Usay natun Yotam. Yotam natun Akas. Akas natun Esekay.

¹⁰ Esekay natun Manas. Manas natun Emon. Emon natun Yosiyak.

¹¹ Yosiyak nitun Yekonay siney budan, tutan ikoulups ineis Babilon.

¹² Ineis Babilon ikous, Yekonay natun Salatiyel. Salatiyel natun Delububel.

¹³ Delububel natun Ebiyud. Ebiyud natun Ilayakim. Ilayakim natun Esol.

¹⁴ Esol natun Sadok. Sadok natun Ekim. Ekim natun Eliyud.

¹⁵ Eliyud natun Eliyesal. Eliyesal natun Mattan. Mattan natun Yekob.

¹⁶ Yekob natun Yosep, mtowen Meliy namwan. Meliy natun Yeisuw, mtowen yagan Kelis.

¹⁷ Yeisuw delen, tasilamaw Ebelam waseg, tavin Ebelam, tayuwein Ebelam natun, tatounun Ebelam tabun, tawasan Ebelam tabun natun, beibus ee... tutan Deibid waseg, babiweis sinawatan teivas. Tasilamaw Deibid waseg, tavin Deibid son natun, tatounun Deibid tabun, tawasan Deibid tabun natun, beibus ee... tutan min-Babilon ikawes inawes wasiven, babiweis sinawatan teivas. Tasilamaw tutan ineis Babilon tavin ee... tutan Kelis waseg, babiweis sinawatan teivas.

Apwaw Yeisuw Kelis

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Nakabsilamaw Yeisuw Kelis manwan. Inan Meliy nibokes vagan beivays son Yosep. Nag imasis son, tage bo isum-wan; Kululuwan Yowbad isek Meliy mo isum.

¹⁹ Namwan Yosep ikin neisum, itilikon, idok kid bipiyev. Taw townen taddumwal, nag bilivan wavtakon ven; adok vin beivag anmwasin; misinaka bikayeb binoun.

²⁰ Ininuway manwan ee... imasis, amikon waseg Yowbad natakayob ikin neim, idibek, ilana, "Yosep, yakoum Deibid tabun yak, bweina kuvays soum Meliy. Awoum beivag nanoum babaw. Yowbad Kululuwan isek mo isum ikakudapom.

²¹ "Igaw mo bikop natun kudatav; e, kudok yagan Yeisuw, mtowen bikatinabwes nagamag sinap kalbaleb waseg."

²² Youd townen ikamat peinan Yowbad anilivan manwan. Napalopit kweiboug nilivnek mamagina:

²³ "Nakubukwab igaw naptabod mo bikop natun kudatav, yagan bidokes Imanuwel."

Wawun yeg townen 'Yowbad sod tasesus.'

²⁴ Yosep imasis ikous, ikit, ikanow aygan Yowbad natakayob, ivays son nakwav.

²⁵ Ta-imasis son; tanaban ises ee... mo ikop natun, taman mo idok natun yagan Yeisuw.

2

Tassinaps nimeis, silmanin biygakawns Yeisuw waseg

¹⁻² Tutan inan nikop Yeisuw ven Betelem waseg, wawnuwan ven Yudiy, ven babaw siking Elod. Tassinaps mwasanin siven wanuvid mo imeis Yelusalem, ilansa, "Yakamiy min-Yudiy miking kweivaw, avanuy mikopweyas? Peinan nakakin anwutun kweivaw neipel, mwana nakam kid bakakulud wamatan."

³ King Elod iligen mamagin, ivag aspwayat siney min-Yelusalem.

⁴ Mapun ilivan vagan meivek tasiyas tanuwgwes lun, sisiyas katatimlakeins kaleiwag, katuyouns bimeis.

Imeis mo ikatugan, ilana, "Kelis avanuy mikopweyas?"

⁵ Ilansa, "WaBetelem, wawnuwan ven Yudiy; peinan palopit teitan nilel Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

⁶ 'Yakoum ven Betelem wawnuwan ven Yudiy, bo kumug.

Nag kukuyeim Yud guyawaw watibulous, nag.

Peinan takaleiwag bikamat ven Betelem waseg;

mtowen mo bikaleiwag gungamag Yisleil wasigeis.'

Palopit townen anilivan mamagin."

⁷ Wankuyeim Elod mo idawes bimeis tassinaps, tasiyas mwana nimeis; siney tasiyas illivans, ikatugan, ilana, "Wutun townen nukukines, avei-yam waseg neipel?"

⁸ Ilivans ikous, mo ikayabes bineis Betelem, ilana, "Gwad townen kuneves

beibwein; kukin bukubanes, kuyums kumeis, kudibakeigs; yey mo ban akulul wamatan.”

⁹ Iliganes aygan King towen, mo inounas ineis. Wutun towen, kweiboug ninkines wanuvid, bo ingwayes in, iton wakuuwatan apwaw nabunatum nimsikey-yay.

¹⁰ Ikinés wutun towen, mo inwasaws avakaein.

¹¹ E, isiws bunatum wanuwan, ikines apwaw son inan Meliy, ikululs wamatan, iyakawns waseg. Ikous, mo ikaliyowes siwliyoug isiwyoubus apwaw towen, isekes goul, o pilankisens simasim seikwan, o mul silmanin won takanig biptumis. Imulouls mawan ikous.

¹² Wankuyeim asmikon waseg Yowbad mo ikatimlakes awoum beiyum binekes Elod, mapuna iyums inoyes kadetan ked, ineis wasiven.

Isawls ineis Yidipt

¹³ Wankuyeim Yowbad natakayob teitan mo inek Yosep, Yosep anmikon waseg, ilana, “Kutamanaw, kutokes gwad son inan, kusawls kuneis Yidipt, kusesus ee... tutan balivan mo kuyums. Peinan Elod binineiv gwad towen, biban kid bikatimet.”

¹⁴ Yosep ikanow aygan, itamanaw boug waseg, itokes gwad son inan, ineis Yidipt.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Elod gog bikayyamat tasiyas tassinaps, ikayyamata ee... nag; nanon ilana, “O bo ikatidavigs.” Kapasal nuwan, ikayabes nagamag, beiweiyis kid apwaw tasiyas tawaw Betelem o walasin ven wasigeis, ilana, “Tasiyas asibweilim katanok o akweiy kuwaweiyisa beikous.” Peinan nikatugwan tassinaps wasigeis avei-tut nikop gwad towen.

Idok kid Yeisuw bikatimet, tage Yowbad anilivan kweiboug napalopit Yelemay nilivnek mamagina:

“Ven Lem waseg mo biliganes vlam avakaein.

Lakel o vinay-nen Yisleil bivlams nitsiyas pines.

Ta-mawan bivkakes beitout ninous, peinan nitsiyas bo imtakous.”

Yelemay anilivan kweiboug, bo ikamat tut towen waseg. E, Yosep siney angamag Yidipt waseg isesus ee... ikanig Elod. Peinan kweiboug napalopit nilivnek mamagina:

“Natug waYidipt mo adouw im.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ E, Elod ikanig, Yowbad natakayob mo inek Yosep, anmikon waseg, igaw nises Yidipt, ilana, “Kutamanaw, kutokes gwad son inan, kuneis Yisleil; peinan towen sivinan beiweiy gwad bo ikanig. Kameiliw bo ikous.”

²¹ Mtowen Yosep itamanaw, itokes gwad son inan ineis Yisleil.

²²⁻²³ Iligen Elod ikanig, o Elod natun Alkelaw, taman nakaleiwag bo ikow, ikaleiwag ven Yudiy waseg. Yosep anpwayat beiyum ven towen waseg, kweitan sinap ikakin anmikon waseg, mo inoyes kidenen Galiliy, ineis ven Nasalet, isiwina. Mapuna ikamat palopit anilivan mamagina:

“Bidokes towen gum-Nasalet.”

3

Yon tabibaptaysein gamags inageiguy towen

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-9, 15-17; Yon 1:19-28)

¹⁻² Igaw nisesus Nasalet mo Yon isilamaw nageiguy ven Yudiy wanawoud, mtowen tabibaptaysein gamags, ilana, “Bikanavin ninoumiy, sinap kalbaleb kulavewas, peinan Yowbad kakita bisilamaw nakaleiwag.”

³ Palopit towen Isaya kweiboug nilivnek Yon nawotet, ilana,

“Aygan bivakaein wanawoud, bilivan,

‘Kukidumwalus daGuyaws inaked; kuvages beibwein.’”

⁴ Mtowen Yon anakweim wunuwunun kamel, anawat kaleivin kamel, kan gog kulipaw son kitoul.

⁵⁻⁶ Mo inounas inekes Yon, min-Yelusalem sisiyas Yudiy gimgilis, sisiyas wunsiyas ven wadadan lay yagan Yoldan, ikamats asisinap kalbaleb, Yon mo ibaptayses tasiyas lay Yoldan waseg.

⁷⁻¹⁰ Ikin tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy imimeis vagan bibaptayses, mo ikanes, ilana, “Mwatet yakamiy, adok teitan tan niguyeimiy mapuna kuwenes Yowbad, ampwayat igaw mo bikatimop amisinap kalbaleb. Adok nag kupiyaves amisinap kalbaleb. Kwatimlakeigs miwotet bwein vagan bakin amisinap kweivaw nukukwawes, bwanabwein. Awoum kuninuways, kulansa, ‘Yakamey bwein, peinan Ebelam delen yakamey.’ Nag gog, Yowbad kadilok dakul tasiyas bivag mo bmlavags Ebelam delen. Ebelem delen mamagina kay. Tut kadilakus mo beiteiy kay kasiyas. Kukin amata kay nag beivag anagin mo beiteiy, bilev bein wakov.”

¹¹⁻¹² Yon mo ilivan, ilana, “Yey, bo nabaptayseimiy yevagam waseg, peinan bo kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb. Igaw teitan beim, tatawtoun; yey nag kadilok bakew inasandol, peinan guyaw avakaein. Mtowen beim mo bibaptayseimiy Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg, mamagina

kov. Mamagina nakaytuk wanaman biw-away anawit, vagan bikow anagin bwanab-wein binow wasegous, simwan gog bisen bigigob kov tuta babaw.”

Ibaptays Yeisuw

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo ilisow Galiliy in Yoldan, inek Yon, vagan kid bibaptays.

¹⁴ Yon idok kid bisilbwed, ilana, “Kadilok kubaptayseig yey, awoum yey babaptayseim yak.”

¹⁵ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Bweina kuvag nagein. Kadiloka sinap babaw bwanab-wein bitayakous.” Mo itam.

¹⁶ Ibaptays Yeisuw ikous, igalag, libalab bo itavis, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikin, anakin magwana bwabun italbelub im, iton Yeisuw wakunon.

¹⁷ Aygan teitan walbalab mo iligen, ilana, “Towen Natug bwanabwein; singay ibwein nanoug waseg.”

4

Iyakwen Yeisuw

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Yowbad Kululuwan mo itok Yeisuw, inow wanawoud, vagan Seitan biyakwen.

² Ipos sinawavas yam; ta-kweitan kan ikam yam waseg o boug waseg, nag. Ikous, mo ivag anamoun.

³ Tayakwanein gamags mo isap, ilana, “Magat yakoum Yowbad Natun yak, amlivan kusek dakul tasiyas mo bimlavag bled bukukwam.”

⁴ Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Bukitab waseg livan nises mamagina:

‘Kan makaw nag biyamov gamag; nag. Tage Yowbad anilivan kweitan kweitan mo biyamoves gamags.’ ”

⁵⁻⁶ Ikous sinap towen, Seitan mo itok Yeisuw inow Yelusalem waseg, itamnow Yowbad nabunatum wakunuwatan, idibek, ilana, “Magat yakoum Yowbad Natun yak, kwaspepel kun watinow. Nag aveiyag bivag, peinan livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

‘Bo bisek natakayobs siwotet vagan bim-takavateims, binupeims yak; mata ge dakul iweiy kakeim.’ ”

⁷ Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kweitan livan nises mamagina: ‘Awoum kuyakwen muGuyaw Yowbad.’ ”

⁸ Sivtounun mo itok Yeisuw, inow koy singay avakaein, ikatimlek vena babaw ikous, ikin vena babaw bwanabweins.

⁹ Yeisuw ikin ikous, Seitan mo idibek ilana, “Kukulul wamatag mo basekeim vena babaw, wunsiyas ven mukwaleiwag yakoum.”

¹⁰ Yeisuw mo ikan Seitan, ilana, “Kusineikik. Bukitab waseg kweitan livan nises mamagina:

‘DaGuyaws Yowbad bukukulul wamatan; Towen anmwanet bukutupwaloul waseg.’ ”

¹¹ Seitan mo ilisow Yeisuw, inoun. Yowbad natakayobs mo imeis, ilabes Yeisuw.

Isilamaw nawotet ven Galiliy waseg

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Wankuyeim kweitan tut gamag mwasanin mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Bo iyousis Yon inawes wadeil.” Yeisuw iligen mo inoun in Galiliy.

¹³ In Nasalet, ilisow, in Kapaneyum mo isin. Ven towen wakawalaw, kweiboug tasiyas Seblon son Naptal siven.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Palopit kweiboug Isaya nilivnek mamagina:

“Seblon son Naptal siven, palata-dadan Yoldan,

yol niweiw, ven towen Galiliy nimeim; tasiyas igaw dadub misikes.

Kweiboug dadub, kamnat avakaein mo ikines.

Kweiboug ven kanig-nen misikes, kamnat mo isap wasigeis.”

Kweiboug palopit nilivnek, tut towen bo ikamat.

¹⁷ Yeisuw mo isilamaw nageiguy, ilana, “Kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, peinan Yowbad kakita bisilamaw nakaleiwag.”

Taplapouls asteivas

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Ivayal yevagam towen yagan Galiliy, ikin taw teitan son bwadan iplapouls, mtowen Saymon, kweitan yagan Pita, bwadan Andiluw, peinan siwotet poulwan.

¹⁹ Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kukikuns waseg yey, mo basekeimiy kweitan miwot, waseg bukukwanes gamag.”

²⁰ Iliganes, ipiyaves wot towen, ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

²¹⁻²² Inounas, ineis mo ikines tawaw asteiy, Sebidiy nitun, Yemes son bwadan Yon, tasiyas sisiy times wagaw iymiyiems siwot. Yeisuw idawes, mo ilisawes wag towen, ilisawes times, mo ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

Ilabes gamag babaw

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Itavin ven babaw Galiliy waseg, igeiguy buntuman tapwaloul sinagog wasigeis, livan bwanabwein isekes vagan bikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; takatouns ivag ibweins; tasiyas abes igeig, ilabes mo ibweins.

²⁴ Tasiyas min-Siliy mo iliganes butun Yeisuw, imeyes takatouns, askatoun kweitan kweitan, ivag mo ibweins, tasiyas

igidaged wous, tasiyas bwagaw neiweisy, takabalamats, taydagwegs, ivag mo ibweins asibabaw.

²⁵ Gamag babaw mo ikikuns waseg, tasiyas min-Galiliy, min-Dikapolis, min-Yelusalem, min-Yudiy, sisiyas tasiyas palata-dadan Yoldan, ikikuns waseg Yeisuw.

5

Yeisuw igeigy wəkoy

¹⁻² Yeisuw ikin gamag singay babaw, ikatulag, in wəkoy, isin, inavumul inekes, mo isilamaw nageigy, ikatimlakes mamagina:

Tasiyas tamumwāsaws (Luk 6:20-23)

³ “Yakamiy waninoumiy kulansa, ‘Nag aveiyag bwanabwein nises wakululuwem,’ bweina kumwāsaws, peinan bukusiws Yowbad wanakaleiwag.

⁴ “Kumwāsaws yakamiy tavvalams, Yowbad bilabeimiy mo beitout ninoumiy.

⁵ “Kumwāsaws yakamiy tammanums, igaw Yowbad mo bisekeimiy youda babaw.

⁶ “Kumwāsaws yakamiy magat biseiw nuwamiy sinap didumwal silmanin, igaw mo bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy.

⁷ “Kumwāsaws yakamiy bukusiwyoubus tasiyas abes igege, Yowbad mo bisiwyoubumiy yakamiy.

⁸ “Kumwāsaws yakamiy tatoukums, igaw mo bukukines Yowbad.

⁹ “Kumwāsaws yakamiy bukulabes gamag vagan biyakousis sikameiliw sisiyas, igaw Yowbad bilivan, ‘Nitug yakamiy.’

¹⁰ “Kumwāsaws yakamiy, kukin gamag bikamliweimiy peinan amisinap didumwal, bukusiws Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwam yakamiy.

¹¹⁻¹² “Kumwāsaws magat gamag bitawyageimiy, bikamliweimiy, o peinan gungamag yakamiy, siyaweid avakaein bivtokeimiy livan; bweina kumwāsaws avakaein, maysamiy bwanabwein igaw mo bukulivatus walbalab. Mawan magin gamag nikamliwes tasiyas palopits kweiboug. Yakamiy bo mawan bikamliweimiy.

Livanen sol yayan o livanen kamnat (Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Yakamiy mamagina sol silmanin ven babaw sabal-nen yakamiy. Kukin sol sabal-nen bigege, ta-mawan bitavkek bisabal vayuwein. Peinan bo igege, misinaka bitalev bein watoulan, gamag mo bivvanis.

¹⁴ “Yakamiy vena babaw sikamnat yakamiy. Magat wunovek ven bibunis koy wakunuwatan, makava kimngaywl ven townen. Mawan magin gamag babaw bikines mikamnat yakamiy.

¹⁵ “Lamp nigidaged, awoum takow loutan takatugibliken kunuwatan tage tasen wateibol mo bimteil bunatum, nakamnat kadilok bunatum.

¹⁶ “Mawan magin yakamiy kummiteilis gamag babaw vagan bikines miwotet bwanabwein, mo biyakawanes Tamads nises wanakaew.

Kaleiwag livanen

¹⁷ “Awoum kudokeigs yey nam tagulekwein Moses nakaleiwag o tasiyas palopit sikaleiwag, awoum. Yey nam vagan bakatimweis sikaleiwag, bivakaein.

¹⁸ “Mounid adibakeimiy, nag kweitan sikaleiwag beikous tut townen waseg. Tut townen ven watinow son libalab nisesus. Mawan magin tasiyas Moses siney palopits sikaleiwag bisesus ee... igaw mo bikamat anagin.

¹⁹ “Kavel yak bukulivan, ‘Kaleiwag townen kakit, bweina tanumlaves talavewas,’ yak singay bukubus Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg. Tage bukwanow kaleiwag tasiyas, bukwatimlakes gamag, igaw mo bukumwen Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg.

²⁰ “Taninuways tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy, gamag babaw idokes asisinap bwein. Tage yakamiy amisinap bwanabwein bivakaein; waseg kwalsawes tasiyas. Kukin gog nag, tamawan bukusiws Yowbad wanakaleiwag.

Kameiliw livanen

²¹ “Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag kweiboug mamagina:

‘Awoum kuweiy gamag.

Kukin bukkwatimet gamag, takalleiwags mo biyateleims yak.’

²² Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Kukin yak bukkwamliw soum, takalleiwags mo biyateleims yak.

Kukin bukuyeg soum, tasiyas takaleiwag kawkaveks wasigeis mo biyateleims yak.

Kukin go bukuyeg avakaein, adok Yowbad bilaveim bukun wadiginasim, kov bigabum yak.’

²³⁻²⁴ “Kukin aveiyag bukukow vagan bukulun Yowbad waseg mo kunuw kavel nanon igege waseg yak, bweina kusem mulun abeilun wadadan, kunoun, kun, kulun gamag townen waseg; beikous, mo kuyum kum, kulun Yowbad waseg.

²⁵ “Kukin kavel soum biyateleim, kadiloka waked kulun amiteiy; kukin gog nag, adok soum townen bitokeim takaleiwag to gabman waseg, gabman mo bidibek plisman, bitokeim binaweim wadeil.

²⁶ “Mounid adibakeimiy, bukusesus wadeil ee... bukupayin soum beikous, mo

bispuyeyim bukan wamnat. Kukin gog nag, bukusesun-wan wãdeil.

Livãnen kaninavay mav

²⁷ “Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag mamagina:

‘Awoum kwanavay mav.’

²⁸ Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Kavel yak bukumet vin, wananoum kid bo kukwanavay soum manãwen vin. Amsinap towen igeg.’

²⁹ “Kukin gog matam wamkwãtay bikaleiwag mo bukukwalouw, kadiloka kugut kulev bein tanãban. Bweina kuyamkwen matam palatanok; mata ge tamkwãlan mo son woum bigob wadiginasim.

³⁰ “Kukin mukwãtay bikaleiwag vãgan bukukwalouw, kuboub, kulev bein tanãban. Bweina palatanok namam; mata ge bukuyamkwen woum sona tamkwãlan wadiginasim.

Livãnen peiyaw vinay

(Matiw 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ “Kukwakins kaleiwag kweitan mamagina:

‘Kukin kal yak bukupiyev mukwav, kusek inalet mo kwayeb binoun.’

³² Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Kukin kal yak, nag bukutanid, tage bukupiyev mukwav, mo kuvãges tasiyas bikaninavays mav son namwan teivaw.’

Livãnen tabudabod

³³ “Kukwakins tammwayas kweitan sikaleiwag kweiboug mamagina:

‘Awoum kutabudabod mav. Bukutabudabod, bweina kuvãg mãwan, daGuyaws silmãnin.’

³⁴⁻³⁶ Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Awoum kutatabdabod, misinaka amlivan mound kusek.

Awoum kutabudabod libãlab waseg, peinan Yowbad aban.

Awoum kutabudabod ven watinow waseg, peinan Yowbad nakabvãwot kaken.

Awoum kutabudabod Yelusalem waseg, peinan daGuyaws inaven.

Awoum kutabudabod kunum waseg, peinan ta-mãwan bukuvkek bip-wãpwãkaw o bigunugoun walitanok kunum, nag.’

³⁷ Kukin bukutam, misinaka kulivan, kulana, ‘E!’; o kukin bukupiyev misinaka kulivan, kulana, ‘Nag.’ Peinan tabudabod babaw meinoy neim Seitan waseg.

Awoum kwatimapus sinap kalbaleb

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag mamagina:

‘Soum matan nukuweiy inalug matam yak beiweiy.

Soum kudun nukwatimoun, inalug kudum bikatimoun.’

³⁹⁻⁴¹ Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Awoum kwatimop soum peinan ansinap kalbaleb.

Kukin binep silapam wamkwãtay, bweina kutouvin binep paliyuwein silapam.

Kukin soum biyateleim bikow amukweim, bweina kusek-vak musag.

Kukin soum bikaleiwag, bilana, “Kwanag kukow katanok veit,” bweina kutam, mo kukow kwayuwein veit.’

⁴² Aveyag soum bilivan, bweina kusek, o kukin soum binitoug, awoum kwayus.

Kusiwyoubus tasiyas astakameiliys yakamiy

(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag mamagina:

‘Kusiwyoubus taliwom, kwamliwes gog tasiyas nikamliweims yak.’

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Kusiwyoubus tasiyas nikamliweimiy; kunitougs Yowbad waseg vãgan kid bilabes tasiyas iyagageimiy.’

Bo mãwan bukumlavags Tamads nitun yakamiy, peinan mtowen wanakaew nilabes takalbalẽbs sisiyas toubweins, kãlas ivag ikal yam katanok katanok wasigeis, o kweis isekes asibabaw-wan.

⁴⁶ “Kukin bukuyamanes siwayoub wasigeis tasiyas nisiwyoubumiy, adok nag kweitan lãlan bukubãnes, kulatanes gog simiyas tasiyas takaweins takis; peinan tasiyas iyamanes siwayoub wasigeis tasiyas nisiwyoubus. Mãwana tasiyas, mãwana yakamiy.

⁴⁷ “Kukin misinaka simiyas tawlimiyas bukumulouls, amisinap nag bitawtoun, peinan tobwag ven gimgilis asisinap mãwan.

⁴⁸ “Kadiloka bukuyakousis sinap bwan-abwein, mãwan magin ansinap mtowen Tamads wanakaew.

6

Muloul wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs

¹ “Kukin bukumulouls wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs, awoum gamag babaw bikakins, mo bilansa, ‘Singay tasiwayoubs tasiyas’; awoum! Magat amisinap mãwan, takweitan maysamiy bukubãnes waseg Tamads, walbalab nises.

² “E, bukumulouls wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs, awoum tayikin bwãgig bing-wayeimiy, mamagina tayyawoids tasiyas wãvtakon ven o buntuman tapwãloul waseg ikaypãmwes butus, vãgan kid gamag babaw bikãvãsis. Mound

adibakeimiy tut townen mayses ibanes, tage wanakougwaw bo nag.

³ “Kavel yak bukumuloul wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs, kadiloka kukwawum mumuloul; awoum teitan gamag bikakin.

⁴ “Mamagina kusowm mumuloul, Tamads anmwānet bikin, igaw maysam mo bisekeim.”

Nitoug livānen
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ Yeisuw ilivan, “Gamag mwasanin bo initougs Yowbad waseg, itamanaws itowas wabunatum yagan sinagog, o itowas waw-takon ven mo initougs; tayyaweids gog. Peinan sivines gamag babaw bikakins, bo kid bilansa, ‘O singay tantougsins Yowbad tasiyas.’ Ivavags mav, gamag tasiyas. Mounid adibakeimiy tut townen mayses ibanes; tage igaw gog wanakougwaw bo nag.

⁶ “O yakamiy awoum kuvages māwan. Kal yakamiy binitoug, kadiloka beisiw wanbunatum wanuwan, bikatibog kouk-wed, anmwānet bikulul wamatan Yowbad, mo binitoug. O Tamads bikin anmwānet ininitoug, igaw maysan mo bisek.

⁷⁻⁸ “Kukin bukunitougs, awoum kulivans māwana tamgamegs igaw dadub. Idokes kid bibanes youd babaw, peinan asilivan babaw, aveiyov. Awoum kunitougs mawan. E, bukunitougs Tamads waseg, bo ikakin nanawan aveiyag sivanamiy.

⁹⁻¹³ “Kadiloka kunitougs mamagina: ‘Timem walbalab, Yagam bakagoul, Mukwaleiwag beim. Aveiyag aw-nanoum sivanam ven watinow bakavag, māwan ivvages walbalab. Kaem bukusekem nagein. Kunumlev makalbaleb māwan kanumlev gamag sikalbaleb wasigeis yakamey. Awoum bukusenam abiyokon waseg. Igaw kalbaleb waseg kwatinabwem.’

¹⁴ “Bukunumlaves o bukuwidis youd babaw wasigeis gamag tasiyas niyagageimiy, igaw gog Tamads mo biwid amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.

¹⁵ “Tage nag bukunumlaves o bukuwidis asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy, Tamads gog nag biwid amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.

Pos livānen

¹⁶ “Igaw tutan bukupos, tapwāloul silmanin, awoum bimmayag mitamiy, awoum beivag amisinap māwan tasiyas tayyaweids, ivag mamagina siwsawoul wous, vagan gamag bikines, bilansa, ‘O singay tapsapos tasiyas.’ Mounid adibakeimiy, tut townen mayses ibanes, tage tut wanakougwaw bo nag.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Kal yak bukupos tapwāloul silmanin, kuwid magim, kusinat, kuput;

mata geg gamag bikakins, anmwānet Tamads bikakin imupos wanuwam, mtowen maysam mo bisekeim.

Libalab wuliyougwan
(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “Awoum kwatinakus miwliyoug babaw ven watinow waseg. Ven watinow wuliyougwan ipwapoup o man kekel ikamkoums, o gamag mwasanin ikaliy-owes bunatum ivveinaws.

²⁰ “Tage libalab wuliyougwan bukwatinakus, nag beipoup, man nag beikoums, takal biven; bwein-wan.

²¹ “Ampalawen muwliyoug kwatinok, mo biseiw nuwam ven townen.

Woun kamnat-nen
(Luk 11:34-36)

²² “Woun kamnat-nen matad. Kukin matam inakaleiwag bwein, woum mo bikamnat.

²³ “Tage kukin matam inakaleiwag kalbaleb, woum bo bidadub. O peinan mukwamnat bo idadub, woum singaya dadub.

Takaleiwag katanok
(Luk 16:13)

²⁴ “Ta-mawan gamag anmwānet bikanow ages natuwaveks asteiy; adok bikamliw natovek teitan, tayuwein gog bisiywoub; adok bikanaway aygan teitan, tayuwein gog bipiyev. E, ta-mawan gamag bikanow ages takaleiwags asteiy, teitan Yowbad, tayuwein money. Misinaka anmwānet aygan bikanow.

Kubukub nuwn
(Luk 12:22-34)

²⁵ “Mapun adibakeimiy, awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silmanin kaemiy vagan biyamoveimiy, o silmanin amik-weim vagan bukusikams. Peinan kan na-ikadilok bigimwel mwamovads, o kweim na-ikadilok bigimwel kaleivids, nag.

²⁶ “Kukines mansiyas man iyoyows wanakaew, ta-isapwes kan, ta-itayoys, ta-isenas waseigous; nag. Tamads wanakaew ituyay mansiyas man, moundid mo bitutuyeimiy yakamiy.

²⁷⁻²⁹ “Nag kavel yakoum bukunuway mutawtoun waseg vagan ambweilim bibabaw; nag. Aveiyag wawun kuninuwes amikweim? Kukines lalan moloubaw nitatos, na-iwotets, na-ibalals, nag; tage askakin singaya bwanabwein. Mounid adibakeimiy kay kasiyas lalan ikalisow Solomon antubub.

³⁰ “Kay kasiyas nagein nitatos, nubweig beiyakous, bigob kov. Yowbad kay kasiyas isek astubub, moundid mo bisekeimiy amik-weim. Adok nag kunnises bwein vagan Yowbad bintakavateimiy.

³¹⁻³² “Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw; awoum kulansa. ‘Aveyiyag bitakams? Aveyiyag bitamoums? Aveyiyag bitasikams?’ Tasiyas igaw dadub asisinap mawan; yakamiy awoum. Tamads gog wanakaew ikakin sivinamiy youd tasiyas.

³³ “Towen nakaleiwag bimug wani-noumiy, o ansinap didumwal bimug waninoumiy, igaw aveiyag sivinamiy mo bisekeimiy.

³⁴ “Nagein kuninuways aveiyag sivinamiy nagein; nubweig mo kuninuways aveiyag sivinamiy nubweig. Yamtan yam mouvitan kweitan; kwayuwein yam mouvitan kweitan.

7

Awoum kutawyages simiyas (Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Awoum kudibek soum, kulana, ‘Yak kalbaleb yak.’ Adok Yowbad mo bidibakeim mawan.

² “Mikaleiwag waseg bukwawages simiyas, Yowbad mawan mo bikali-wageimiy yakamiy. Magat mukwaleiwag kalbaleb wasigeis simwey. Yowbad mo bikaleiwag mawan waseg yakoum. Kukin gog bwein. Yowbad mo bikaleiwag bwanabwein waseg yakoum.

³⁻⁵ “Adok kukin soum matan musamusan kakit nises, tage nag kukwakin amweilok avakaein wanuwan matam yak nises.

“Kulivan kid, kudibek soum, kulana. ‘O musamusan wamatam nises, bakablev’; tage amweilok avakaein matam tatoneim wanuwan nises.

“Tayyaweid yak! Kwablev amweilok towen wamatam nises. Ikous, wankuyeim mo bukuinbunik vagan bukwablev musamusan towen, soum wamatan.

⁶ “Awoum Yowbad navavag kuvgen kusekes mansiyas awuk, adok bipiyaves mo bigadeimiy. Awoum veigun kulev bwaloud waseg, mata ge bivvanis, bivatunis bikatigayay, bo bigeg.

Nitoug livgnen (Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Kunitougs, mo bisekeimiy; kunineivs mo bukbanes. Kugipits, mo bikaliyow nakoukwed pinamiy yakamiy.

⁸ “Tasiyas gog tannitougs ikokews sivavag; tasiyas taninineivs mo bibanes sivavag, o tasiyas taggipits, mo bikaliyow koukwed pines tasiyas.

⁹ “Adok ta-kal yak, kukin natum binitoug kan mo bukusek dakul; adok nag.

¹⁰ “Adok ta-kal yak, kukin natum binitoug in mo bukusek mwatet; adok nag.

¹¹ “Yakamiy takalbalebs yakamiy kukwakins youd bwein bukusekes nitimiyas; singay gog Tamads wanakaew bisekeimiy

youd bwanabwein, magat bukunitougs waseg.

¹² “Aveyiyag sivinamiy vagan gamag bivages wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka kuvages mawan wasigeis tasiyas. Moses siney kweiboug palopits sikaleiwag mawan.

Koukwed kabkakit (Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Kusiws koukwed kabkakit waseg, peinan diginasim kidenen avakaein, awkwedan babayay, gamag babaw isowsiws, inounas waseg; tage mwamov kidenen kabkakit, awkwedan kabkakit, gamag nababaws bisousiws makadewen ked.

Amweilok anagin (Luk 6:43-44)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Kuvnaseimiy, awoum kuliganes ages palopit tasiyas tayyaweids, tasiyas igaw bisaps wasigeis yakamiy, askakin mawana sip, tage wanuws mawana awuk nakananeiy. Igaw bukwukines siwotet mo bukwukwkins asisinap bwein, o nag, kalbaleb. Peinan gamag mawana kay.

“Adilaboub nag beivag gleip anagin, o ayliluweis nag beivag yaveinun anagin, nag.

¹⁷ “Kukin amweilok bwein, mo beivag anagin bwein; kukin gog kalbaleb, mo kalbaleb anagin. Mapun alana, ‘Bukukines siwotet mo bukwukwkins asisinap amawan.’

¹⁸ “Ta-mawan kay bwanabwein beivag anagin kalbaleb, nag. Ta-mawan kay kalbaleb beivag anagin bwein, nag.

¹⁹ “Kay kasiyas nag beivag angis, bo beiteiys bilaves bein wakov.

²⁰ “Gamag tasiyas bo mawan, bukwukines angis mogo kukwakins asisinap bwein, o nag, kalbaleb.

Tayyaweids (Luk 13:25-27)

²¹ “Gamag babaw bidibakeigs, bilansa, ‘MaGuyaw yak,’ tage babaw nag beisiws Yowbad wanakaleiwag, nag. Misinaka tasiyas takaweins aygan Tamag, nises walbalab.

²² “Igaw yam towen waseg babaw gamag bidibakeigs, bilansa, ‘Nakageiguy yagam waseg, o nakakawsep bwagaw yagam waseg, o yagam waseg mawotet singay tawtoun.’

²³ “Yey mo bakatimop ages, balana, ‘Tobwag gamag yakamiy, kunounas, kuneis, peinan miwotet kalbaleb.’

Bunatum ankawtun (Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Kal yak bukuligen aygag, bukwawanow, yakoum mamagina tassinap teitan; towen niwlul nabunatum dakul

wakunuwatan. Iwlul ikous, kweis mo ikweis avakaein, yevagam ilatay, yag avakaein itow, tage nag igulek bwan towen, peinan niwlul dakul wakunuwatan. ²⁶⁻²⁷ “Kal yak bukuligen aygag, bukupiyeve, yakoum mamagina takabalawein teitan, towen niwlul nabunatum walekel. Iwlul ikous, kweis mo ikweis avakaein, yevagam ilatay, yag avakaein itow, ikalouw bwan towen, singay nuwanaw angwelek.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Iyakous Yeisuw anilivan towen, bo isom ninous tababaws tasiyas aniganeg aygan waseg, peinan tawtoun ansinap. Nag magwan tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, nag; tage Yeisuw ansinap sinap tatonen.

8

Toulepel ivag, mo ibwein
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Koy towen waseg, Yeisuw iwloubus, singay babaw gamag ibukunis.

² Toulepel teitan isineikim, ikulul, ilana, “Guntovek yak, magat sivinam, kadilokeim bukuvag kaleivig beibwein.”

³ Yeisuw isen naman wawon toulepel towen, ilana, “Bo bukubwein,” mo ibwein kaleivin towen.

⁴ Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana, “Awoum kwamtel sinap towen. Awoum teitan gamag kudibek. Misinaka kukwamat tanuwagan lun waseg, kumuloul waseg Yowbad, magwan Moses nakaleiwag; gamag bikineims, bikakins bo kubwein, mo bilansa, ‘O bo ibwein taw.’”

Takalikay natouwat Yeisuw ivag, mo ibwein

(Luk 7:1-10; Yon 4:43-54)

⁵⁻⁶ Yeisuw inoun in Kapaneyum, siyas Lom takanaviys sitakalikay mo inek Yeisuw, initoug waseg, ilana, “Guntovek yak, guntouwat ikatoun avakaein, nimmasis wabunatum, ta-magwan bininoun, singaya igidaged won.”

⁷ Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Yey baw, bavag mo beibwein.”

⁸⁻⁹ Takalikay towen ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Adok nag. Peinan guyaw yakoum, o yey toul, nag kadilok bukusiw wagunbunatum. Misinaka kulivan mo beibwein guntouwat. Yey gunakaleiwag nises wasigeis guntakanaviys, teitan badibek ‘Kunoun’ mo binoun; teitan badibek ‘Kum’ mo beim; guntouwat badibek ‘Kuvag towen’ mo bivag. Kaleiwag akakin; misinaka kulivana beibwein.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Yeisuw iligen, bo isom nanon, itouvin idibakes tasiyas tabkunins, ilana, “Guma-Lom towen singay inamis vagan baleb! Ta-aban gum-Yisleil teitan inasimounid magwana taw towen.

Mounid adibakeimiy ven babaw gimgilis beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg, peinan gamag tasiyas wanuvid sisiyas tasiyas wayawat bo beisiws bikaypuls Yowbad wanakabkaleiwag waseg, sisiyas tamumwey tasiyas Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob. Tage Ebelam tibun mwasanin Yowbad bilev, bineis watoulan, dadub waseg, bivvalams o bikakikilis kumtus, peinan igeg abes tasiyas.”

¹³ Yeisuw mo idibek takalikay towen, ilana, “Bweina kunoun; musimounid waseg bo bivag mawana nanoum.” E, tut towen waseg, mo ibwein natouwat.

Takatouns babaw ivag, mo ibweins
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yeisuw mo isiw in Pita wanbunatum, ikin yawan ikatoun, itakalon won; ikabkwen naman manawen vin mo iloulun won, itamanaw manawen; ikatineg kan Yeisuw beikam.

¹⁶ Kwayav waseg mo imeys tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus, ilivan mo ikilaves, o asibabaw takatouns tasiyas ivag mo ibweins.

¹⁷ Wotet towen kweiboug palopit Isaya ilivnek mamagina:

“Im ikow adkatouns, inow, ilavew tanaban, ivageids gog mo tabweins.”

Gamag mwasinis sivines bikabwagun
Yeisuw waseg

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yeisuw ikin gamag singay babaw ikatuyouns nimeis, mapun idibek nagemag, ilana, “Kadiloka tatouws, tadopels, taneis palatan.”

¹⁹ Ilivan mo im takatimlakein kaleiwag teitan, ilana, “Tamwey, bo babwagun waseg yakoum ampalawen bukunoy.”

²⁰ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Awuk bulawud sikabmasis sam wanuwan leg, o mansiyas man iyoyows sibunatum nises wakamweilok; tage Gimgilitoun yey ta-ivag gunakabmasis.”

²¹ Inavamul teitan idibek, ilana, “Yey babkunim, guntovek yak; tage bawtameim wanamug ga bayum ban wagunbunatum, bamtakavet tamag, igaw bikanig mo babkunim yak.”

²² Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum. Tut towen kubwagun waseg yey. Bweina takanigs tatineis bidibwanis.”

Bwaw avakaein, Yeisuw ivag mo iniwal
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Yeisuw iginitouw in wawag, navamul itouws wankuyeim, mo ikus.

²⁴ Ikuks ee... bwaw avakaein ilivatus, kakita bimukuls; tage Yeisuw bo imasis.

²⁵ Navamul aspayat inekes Yeisuw, iwgunis, ilansa, “Matovek yak, kukit, kwatin-abweids, bo bitamukuls.”

²⁶ Ilana, “amipwayat? Adok nag kusi-mounids waseg yey, ne?” Mo ikit, itamanaw, ikan yag son kaysay, mo idabab, iniwal singay avakaein.

²⁷ Gamag tasiyas ikines, isom ninous, ilansa, “Taw towen kweitana gamag; yag son kaysay iliganes aygan.”

Takabalawein ven Gadal waseg ivag mo ibwein

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ikuks ee... ilugs palatan, ven Gadal waseg. Gamag alugwes watakunumwan tawaw asteiy nisesus, yeiluw neiweiys, singay kapasal nuwes; nag kadilok gamag binoyes makadewen ked. Tut towen ilugs tasiyas asteiy ilisawes takunumwan, imekes, iwaks, ilansa, “Awoum aveiyag bukunuwakem yakamey, Yowbad Natun yak. Mata nuwanaw bukuyagagem yakamey.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Ikines kadiveiyov bwaloud babaw ikamkwams awuyow. Yeiluw tasiyas igilages, initougs Yeisuw waseg, ilansa, “Bweina kwayabem bakan bakasiw mansiyas bwaloud wasigeis, ke?”

³² Ilana, “Kuneis.” Ineis, isiws mansiyas bwaloud wasigeis, ikabalaweins, nuwanaw isisawls, papap waseg ikalkalouws, inineis yevagam towen waseg, iwgeules.

³³ Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis isawls, ineis waven ikamats sinap towen, peinan yeiluw ilisawes gamag, isiws bwaloud wasigeis, iyagages.

³⁴ Misikena gimgilis asibabaw-wan mo isaps, imekes Yeisuw, initougs waseg, ilansa, “Kadiloka kunoun kulisawem.”

9

Takatoun teitan ivag, mo ibwein

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Mapuna itouws wawag, ikuks, iyums, ineis Yeisuw wanwen.

² Gamag mwasanin mo imeyes taw teitan ankatoun avakaein, immasis wakaban, tamawan binoun. Yeisuw ikakina tasiyas inamis vagan bileb, mapuna idibek takatoun towen, ilana, “Kalin nuwag yakoum; amsinap kalbaleb bo awid.”

³ Takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin bo ikatilutegs, sisiyas illivans, ilansa, “Anilivan waseg ikaypom Yowbad ansinap; singay kalbaleb!”

⁴⁻⁵ Tage Yeisuw ikakin ninous, mapuna idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun ninoumiy kalbaleb? Bweina balivan, balana, ‘Bawid amsinap kalbaleb beikous,’ o bweina balivan-vak balana, ‘Kutamanaw kunoun.’ Wotet akweiy gagab waseg yey.

⁶ “Kadiloka kukwakins Gimgilitoun yey, o gunakaleiwag nises ven watinow vagan

bawid gamag asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna badibek taw towen bitamanaw binoun.” Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kutamanaw, kukow, abam, kunoun kun wambunatum.”

⁷ Taw towen iligen, itamanaw, inoun in wanbunatum.

⁸ Gamag babaw ikines, igoulus Yeisuw, iyakawns Yowbad waseg, peinan bo isek kaleiwag towen wasigeis gamag.

Yeisuw idouw Matiw

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Yeisuw inoun in, ikin taw teitan yagan Matiw, isin wakaban, gamag isitakis ikokew; Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kukikun waseg yey.” Mtowen iligen, itamanaw, ibukun Yeisuw.

¹⁰ Wankuyeim ikamkwam wanbunatum, takalbalebs babaw imeis, tasiyas takaweins takis sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin ikaypuls sisiy Yeisuw siney navamul.

¹¹ Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, idibakes navamul, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun mitovek ikamkwam siney takalbalebs sisiyas tasiyas takaweins takis? Bo igak!”

¹²⁻¹³ Yeisuw iligen asilivan, ilana, “Misinaka takatouns sivines doket, toubweins nag. Kadiloka kukwakins silawun Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

‘Sivinag siwayoub; makava lun apiyev.’ Yey nam silmanin takalbalebs, awoum badawes tasiyas toubweins.”

Pos livanen

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Yon navamul mo inekes Yeisuw, idibakes, ilansa, “Yakamey kapsapos, tasiyas Palisiy ipsapos; tage mivamul ipiyaves pos. Aveiyag wawun?”

¹⁵ Yeisuw ankabebay isekes, ilana, “Kukin kal beivays son nakwaw, o taliven bineis bivages kan silmanin inakamkwam; bimwasaws-wan; ta-mawan bivagams, nag. Tage tutan anadouw waseg, taw towen binoun, mo bivagams taliven, beipos.”

¹⁶ Ankabebay kweitan isen mamagina, “Kweim sigsagob ta-mawan bitabweil waseg kweim kweivaw; bitabweil bo bitadud avakaein.”

¹⁷ Kwayuwein ankabebay mamagina. “Awoum bitavgog kunasoup kweiboug, waseg wayn kweivaw; igaw beilol, bitaviv kunasoup, biyamkwen wayn; tage kunasoup kweivaw bwein, bitavgog wayn kweivaw waseg, bo bisesun bwein, peinan tawtoun.”

Vinay asteiy Yeisuw ivag, mo ibweins

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Igawa igeiguy wasigeis, takaleiwag teitan im, ikulul wamatan, ilana, “Natug

kudavin mwana ikanig, kum kusen namam wawon, vagan bukuyamov.”

¹⁹ Yeisuw itamanaw ibukunis taw towen sen navamul.

²⁰⁻²¹ Igaw inounas, vin natan isap watibwelon, buyavin iwtawout yam babaw, bweilim sinawatan akweiy nag beibwein. Nanon ilana, “Bo bakabkwen Yeisuw anakweim, mo babwein;” mapuna watibwelon Yeisuw ikabikon anakweim matan.

²² Yeisuw itouvin, ikin, ilana, “Kalin nuwag yakoum. Nukusimounid waseg yey mapuna bo kubwein.” Mo ibwein tut towen waseg.

²³ Yeisuw inoun in takaleiwag towen wanbunatum, ikin taykiyiks pikolel iykiyiks, tavvalam ivvalams, butus gamag singay avakaein.

²⁴ Yeisuw ikin, ilana, “Kunounas. Nag imat gwad towen, immasis-wan.” Tasiyas gog isibawes, idokes kid Yeisuw takabalawein.

²⁵ Tage Yeisuw ikayabes, ineis watoulan, mo isiw wabunatum, iyous gwad towen naman, mo itamanaw.

²⁶ Butun inawotet towen inganegs ven towen avakaein waseg.

Tawaw ikaw mites, ivag, mo ibweins

²⁷ Yeisuw inoun in, tawaw asteiy ibukunis, ikaw mites, iwkuwaks ilansa, “Yakoum Deibid tabun yakoum, kusiwyoubum.”

²⁸ Isiw wabunatum, tasiyas inekes. Yeisuw ikatiganes, ilana, “Tab kusimounids guntawtoun silmanin wotet towen?” Ilansa, “E, mawan, peinan guyaw yak.”

²⁹ Yeisuw mo ikabkwen mites, ilana, “Peinan nukusimounids waseg yey, mapuna bo bukubweins.”

³⁰ Mo ilal mites. Anilivan tawtoun isekes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles sinap towen.”

³¹ Tasiyas gog, mo inounas ikamats, vena babaw wasigeis.

Taw teitan anilivan wadadan-wan ivag, mo ibwein

³²⁻³³ Yeisuw siney navamul inounas ineis, gamag mwasanin mo imeyes taw teitan takakon, bwagaw neiweiy anilivan wadadan. Bwagaw towen Yeisuw ikayeb mo ikilev, gamag towen mo ilivan bwein. Gamag babaw ikines, bo isom ninous, ilansa, “Sinap kweitan-wan. Kweiboug nag takines wadawanuys, min-Yisleil yakids, peinan kweivaw sinap towen, tawtoun.”

³⁴ Tasiyas gog Palisiy, ilansa, “Natawtoun, peinan Seitan ileb, Seitan siyas bwagaw sitovek. Seitan ileb mo ikayabes bwagaw.”

Yeisuw inok nuwan

³⁵ Yeisuw itavin ven katanok katanok wasigeis, sisinagog wasigeis ikatimlakes gamag, Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein livanen issekas tasiyas, o takatouns katanok katanok ivages mo ibweins.

³⁶⁻³⁸ Ikin gamag singay babaw mo inok nuwan, peinan kululuwes isiwsawoul, peinan bo ilassulis ked, mawan sip; o ta-kal bimgwayes. Mapuna idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kan babaw bo imatuw, asteiyuy bitayoys; kunitougs daGuyaws Yowbad vagan kid bikayabes tawwotets bilabeids kid mo bitatayawes inabag towen.”

10

Isekes siwotet navamul sinawatan teiy (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Yeisuw mo idawes navamul sinawatan teiy, imeis, mo isekes sikaleiwag vagan bwagaw bikayabes, o takatouns bivages beibweins, askatoun kweitan kweitan waseg.

²⁻⁴ Tasiyas sinawatan teiy takaweins livanen Yeisuw yiges mamagina: Saymon, yagan kwayuwein Pita; Saymon bwadan Andiluw; Yemes, mtowen Sebediy natun; Yemes bwadan Yon; Pilip son Batolomiw; Tomas son Matiwi, mtowen takawein takis; Yemes, mtowen Alpiyow natun, son Tadiw; kweitan gum-Kenan yagan Saymon, son Yudas Iskaliyot, mtowen tasikodein Yeisuw.

Yeisuw ikayabes navamul, bineis iwotets

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵⁻⁶ Tasiyas sinawatan teiy Yeisuw ikayabes silmanin nawotet; iguyes, ilana, “Misinaka kunekes sidayas min-Yisleil, mtasiyas ikankanigs peinan ilassulis ked. Awoun kunekes tobwag ven gimgilis tasiyas ages kweitan; awoum bukuneis ven Samaliy waseg; awoum.

⁷ “Igaw bukunounas, kuguyes gamag, kulansa, ‘Yowbad nakaleiwag kakita bisap.’”

⁸ Takatouns kuvages beibwein; takanigs kuymoves; tasiyas toulepel kuvages kalivis beibwein, bwagaw kwayabes binounas bineis tanaban. Peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubumiy, bweina kusiwyoubus tasiyas.

⁹ “Money awoum kukwawes, goul dakul, o silib dakul, o kopa dakul; awoum.

¹⁰ Awoum kunamiy kukwawes wakad. Amikweim mwayntanok kusikams; awoum mwaynatan kukwawes; misandol awoum; mikaytuk awoum. Peinan wotet towen bukukwawes, kaeimiy mo bukubanes, maysan wotet.

¹¹ “Amata ven waseg bukuneis, kwatug-wans gamag wasigeis kavel ansinap bwan-abwein, mo kusiw wanbunatum, kusesus ee... mo kunounas.

¹²⁻¹³ “Aw-bunatum bukusiws waseg, kumulouls wasigeis tasiyas, mo livan siwayoub kusekes. Kukin asisinap bwanabwein, mo bimwasaws tasiyas; kukin gog nag, livan towen bwanabwein mo beiyum wasigeis yakamiy.

¹⁴ Kukin bipiyaveimiy o bipiyaves amilivan, igaw bukulisawes ven towen kwatsapis kikeimiy musamusan bein ven towen, mo bikakins asisinap kalbaleb.

¹⁵ “Kweiboug Yowbad iweiy min-Sodom, min-Gomol peinan asisinap kalbaleb; tage wunsiyas ven ipiyaveimiy asisinap singay kalbaleb. Igaw tutan Yowbad bikatukin, kalamwey-nen beiweiy min-Sodom, min-Gomol, tage singaya-wan beiweiy wunsiyas ven nipiaveimiy.

Gamag mwasanin igaw mo bikamliwes (Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Akayabeimiy silmanin wotet towen. Igaw bukuneis, bukunekes babaw gamag bikamliweimiy. Yakamiy mamagina mansiyas sip tage tasiyas mamagina awuk bulawud biyagageimiy. Kadiloka kuvages amisinap bitawtoun, o kuymanums mamagina bwabun yakamiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Kumtakavateimiy, peinan gamag biyateleimiy yatal avakaen waseg, o sisinagog wasigeis bulaweimiy vatul waseg; biyateleimiy wamtes tasiyas takaleiwags kavkaveks, o king mwasanin wamtes, peinan gungamag yakamiy; mo bukukwamats livaneig. Tasiyas binganegs, sisiyas tobwag ven gimgilis.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ “Igaw biyateleimiy yatal avakaen waseg, awoum ninoumuy bibabaw, awoum kuninuways amgan bukulivans; peinan yatal wanuwau, amilivan tawtoun Yowbad mo bisekeimiy. Nag tatineimiy bukulivans, peinan Tamads Kululuwan bikatipel ansinap, anilivan waseg bukulivans.

²¹ “Tut towen wanakougwaw, tuwan bisilkod bwadan, vagan takaleiwags bikatimates, o taman bisilkod natun vagan takaleiwags bikatimates; o nitsiyas bipiyaves sikaleiwag timsiyas insiyas, bisilkodes vagan gamag mwasanin bikatimates.

²² O peinan kukwawes yagag yey, gamag babaw mo bikamliweimiy yakamiy. Kukin gog bukusimkines gunawotet waseg, igaw mo kusesus bwein.

²³ “Kukin gamag mwasanin biyagageimiy ven kweitan waseg, kusawls, kuneis kweitan ven. Mounid adibakeimiy, igaw vena babaw Yisleil waseg, buku-titavins ee... Gimgilitoun yey mo bayum

bam, tage yakamiy igaw-wan; nag bukuyakousis.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Navumul awoum bimgwey natakati-lakay waseg; natouwat awoum bikalei-wag natovek waseg. Tage gunavamul yakamiy mawana mitakatimlakay yey, o guntouwat yakamiy mawan mitovek yey. Bo idokeigs baloum yey, singay bo bitawyageimiy, peinan gungamag yakamiy.

Livanen pwayat (Luk 12:2-9)

²⁶ “Awoum kuwenes gamag tasiyas. Sinap babaw gamag mwasanin nikawwumes, tage igaw gamag babaw mo bikines kamnat waseg, bikakins.

²⁷ “Sinap bo akatamwag boug waseg, nukuliganes, vagan bukugeiguys wawtakon ven, wudayam waseg.

²⁸ “Awoum kuwenes tasiyas bikatimates kalivimiy, peinan nag kadilok bikatimates kululuwamiy. Tage kadiloka kuwenes towen biyagag kululuwamiy son kalivimiy wadiginasim, ven to kalbaleb waseg.

²⁹⁻³¹ “Adok maysan skwasik mwanay misinak kweinim toya, tage mwanatan beimat Tamads mo bikakin. Kunukun babewin Tamads bo ivin babewin wakunuds; ansinap tawtoun, bo kadiloka bimtatawateimiy. Awoum kuwenes gamag tasiyas, peinan Tamads imtakavateimiy; maysamiy singay imug mansiyas skwasik wasigeis.

³² “Kal yak bukwahtel wamtes gamag, bukulana, ‘Yey Yeisuw nagamag yey’, igaw mo bakamtel wamatan Tamag wanakaew, balana, ‘Towen gungamag tonen.’

³³ Kukin gog kavel yak bukwayaneig wamtes gamag, yey mo bakayaneim wamatan Tamag wanakaew.

Niwal nag, tage navyi silmanin (Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Awoum kunuways yey nam ven watinow niwal silmanin; niwal awoum, tage navyi silmanin.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Yey nam vagan magaltawaw mwasanin bivatays wasigeis timsiyas, o magalvinay bivatays wasigeis insiyas o wasigeis yiwsiyas, peinan gamag taliven bo bikamliwes.

³⁷ “Kal yak kusiwyoubus avakaen tamam son inam, tage yey kusiwyoubug kakit, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yakoum. Kal yak kusiwyoubus avakaen nitum, tage yey kusiwyoubug kakit, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yakoum.

³⁸ “Kadilok bukukow amklos, buk-wabkunig vagan mo bukukwanig; tage kukin bukupiyeve, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yakoum.

³⁹ “Kukin bukwayus mwamovam, bo biyamkwaneim; kukin gog biyamkwen mwamovam peinag yey, igaw mo bukubanes.

Maysamiy

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Kukin kal beitam waseg yak, mamagina bo itam waseg yey; mo itam-vak waseg Yowbad, peinan Yowbad nikayabeig nam.

⁴¹ “Kukin kal yak bukwaveiyon waseg palopit teitan, peinan palopit townen, mogo palopit maysan bukukow. Kal yak bukwaveiyon waseg tadidumwal, peinan tadidumwal townen, mogo maysan tadidumwal bukukow.

⁴² “Kal yak bukusiwayoub kakit teitan gwad waseg, peinan gunavamul townen, mamagina kwavtanok anasoup bukusek, moundid adibakeim maysam nag biyamkwen.”

11

Yon ikayeb navamul inekes Yeisuw

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Yeisuw anilivan townen, imulis nagamag tasiyas sinawatan teiy. Imulis ikous, inoun in ven babaw, ikatimlakes gamag babaw, igeiguy.

²⁻³ Misumkwey townen Yon nises wadeil, mtowen tabibaptaysein gamags, butun Yeisuw inawotet iligen, ikayeb navamul mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ikatugans, ilansa, “Yowbad bikayeb Mesay beim, mtowen yakoum? o nag? tabta teitan bakakayamat igaw beim wankuyeim?”

⁴⁻⁶ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Kuneis, kwatimlakes Yon sinap townen nukukines o kuliganes; magina toukwaws mites bo ikiplal, takagayals bo inounas bwein, toulepels bo ibwein kalivis, tasiyas ituy tiges bo iliganes livan, takanigs bo ikits mwasanin, o tasiyas tasimavs inganegs Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein. Kal yak bukusimoundid gunawotet waseg, tage takupiyaveig, igaw mo bukumwasaw.”

⁷ Iyums tasiyas, Yeisuw mo ikatiganes gamag babaw peinan Yon, ilana, “Kweiboug kuneis wanawoud, aveiyag silmanin bukukines? Bukukines kay iguwen yag, ne?”

⁸ “O bukukines gamag teitan anakweim mwaynamnabwein ne? Nag, adok tasiyas nisesus guyawaw wasibunatum.

⁹ “Tage, kuneis kukines palopit teitan. Moundid mtowen Yon ningwayes palopit wasigeis.

¹⁰ “Peinan livanen Yon nises, magina Yowbad anilivan nidibek Mesay, palopit mo ilel Bukitab waseg mamagina: ‘Akayeb guntouwaw bimgwayeim, bikidumwal maked beibwein.’”

¹¹ Yeisuw mo ilana, “Moundid adibakeimiy nag kal nikop ven watinow ikalsow mtowen Yon, peinan Yon ikalsawes gamag babaw; tage Yowbad nakaleiwag kweivaw waseg asibabaw ikalsawes Yon.

¹² “Misiyamun Yon inawotet waseg, tasiyas tatawtouns sivines Yowbad nakaleiwag, isilamaws sitawtoun waseg iyyousis ee... nagein bo mawan.

¹³ “Tut kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag o tasiyas palopit, Yowbad nakaleiwag isekes gamag wasigeis ee... wankuyeim mo isap Yon.

¹⁴ “Kukin sivinamiy bukuliganes agulivan townen mo bukukwakins kavel Yon. Townen ilaytiy vagan bikidumwal Mesay inaked, mtowen moundid Yon.

¹⁵ “Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Amawan bakabebay mo bukukwakins amisinap? Adok yakamiy mamagina gamagal iwliwals wawtakon ven, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Kawaway kup, tage nag kusilasals; ikous mo kalloupid, tage nag kuvulams.’

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Peinan Yon isap, nag ikamkwam; na-imoum wayn, mo kulansa, ‘Takabalawein townen, peinan baloum iweiy.’ Gimgilitoun yey mo asap, akamkwam, amwamoum, mogo kulansa, ‘Tagovek townen, o tamwamwein wayn townen, ikaveiyons siney takalbalebs o tasiyas takaweins takis.’ Ga bukukines aw-wotet bwein, mo silawun bukukwakins, sinap tonen.”

Yowbad bimop ven mwasanin asisinap kalbaleb

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Ven mwasanin nikines Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun, tage nag ipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, mapun Yeisuw mo ikanes, ilana:

²¹⁻²² “Kuvulams yakamiy Kolesin o yakamiy Beteseid. Magat kweiboug tasiyas Tayil o tasiyas Sidon bikines mulin naman Yowbad mawana gunawotet nukukines nagein, nuwanaw mo bisimounids, bipiyaves kid asisinap kalbaleb, sona koun sewed bivulams-wan peinan asisinap kalbaleb, mo bipiyaves. Yakamiy gog nag. Moundid adibakeimiy igaw tutan Yowbad bimop vena babaw asisinap, tasiyas bilivatus sikalbaleb kakit, yakamiy gog avakaen.

²³⁻²⁴ “O yakamiy-vak Kapaneyum bukumwens kid wanakaew; nag gog, bukubus watinow, bukuneis watum. Magat kweiboug tasiyas Sodom bikines mulin naman Yowbad, mawana gunawotet nukukines, mo bivages asisinap kweitan, Yowbad nag beiweiyas tasiyas, bisesus ee... tut townen bisigagas. Moundid

adibakeimiy igaw tutan Yowbad bimop vena babaw asininap, tasiyas Sodom bilivatus sikalbaleb kakit, yakamiy gog avakaein.”

Yeisuw ansinap kweitan
(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Tut gog towen Yeisuw inittoug, idibek Taman, ilana, “Tamag yakoum, libalab natovek o ven watinow natovek yakoum. Kalin nuwag yak peinan nukusowm sinap tatonen. Tasiyas tassinaps nag bikakins, tage kukwatimlakes tasiyas mamagina gamagal; mo ikakins tasiyas. Peinan kaleiwag bwein wananoum.”

²⁷ Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Tamag bo itam youd babaw waseg Natun yey. Tamag anmwagnet ikakin Natun yey; o yey agumwagnet akakin mtowen Tamag. Igaw, kalisy heivag sivinag mo bakatimlakes; e, tasiyas mo bikakins Tamag.

²⁸ “Yakamiy kunamiy moumouvit o miwotet moumouvit, kumeis waseg yey, mikabiyeiwas silmanin.

²⁹ “Kumeis, kulabeigs kwanag waseg, mo bukukwawes agusinap yagan manum; kululuwamiy mo bibanes sikabiyeiwas.

³⁰ “Peinan kid kwanag gagab, gunawotet bwein.”

12

Yeisuw takaleiwag yam tapwaloul waseg

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Misumkwey towen Yeisuw siney navamul inoyes kweitan ked wanuwan bag, yam tapwaloul waseg; navamul asimoun, ilapes wit anagin, ikams.

² Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kukin muvumul, nag igoulus Sabat.”

³⁻⁴ Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag kukwakins livneden Deibid, nises Bukitab wanuwan. Peinan asimoun siney nagamag, isiws Yowbad wanbunatum, ikams bled towen nises Yowbad wamatan. Tanuwgwes lun bo ikatibomes bled towen. Na-ikadilok Deibid beikam; nagamag-vak nag beikams; misinaka tasiyas tanuwgwes lun. Tage tanuwagan lun isek Deibid sen nagamag, mo ikams, peinan singaya asimoun.

⁵ “O adok nag kuvinis Moses nakaleiwag, peinan Sabat waseg tasiyas tanuwgwes lun iwotets lun, Yowbad wanbunatum, tage nag ivag asininap kalbaleb.

⁶ “Gunakaleiwag towen kweivaw imugwan Yowbad nabunatum waseg.

⁷ “Livan nises Bukitab waseg, ‘Makava lun apiyev; sivinag kid siwayoub.’ Magat bukukwakins Yowbad anilivan towen, adok nag bukuygages tasiyas toubweins.

⁸ “Peinan Gimgilitoun yey, Sabat tanuwagan yey.”

Sabat waseg Yeisuw ileb teitan, naman ipam

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Yeisuw ilisawes, inoun, isiw sininagag silmanin tapwaloul.

¹⁰ Sinagog wanuwan teitan nises, naman ipam. Tasiyas sivines biyateles Yeisuw, ikatiganes, ilansa, “Tab kadilok bitavag takatouns beibweins, Sabat waseg?”

¹¹⁻¹² Iwage Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag teitan yakamiy alen sip bikalivatow bein waleg Sabat waseg, bilivan, bilana, ‘Deisa bisiw, peinan Sabat.’ Adok nag. Adok biyous, bikatinob, ne? E, gamag singay imgwayes wasigeis aleimiyas. Mapun bweina bitaleb sod Sabat waseg.”

¹³ Yeisuw mo idibek taw towen, ilana, “Kusayel namam palawen neipam.” Iyasel mo ibwein, magwana paliyuwein.

¹⁴ Siyas Palisiy bo igeg ninous, isaps, illivans sisiyas, sivines kid biyagages mtowen Yeisuw.

Yowbad natouwat

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yeisuw ikakin ninous, inoun in. Gamag babaw ibwakuns Yeisuw waseg; takatouns ivag mo ibweins; idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles youd towen; awoum!”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo ikamat Yowbad anilivan palopit towen Isaya nilivnek mamagina: ‘Kukines guntouwat, bo adouw silmanin gunawotet.

Singay ikalin nuwag mtowen. Basek kululuwag, mo bisek nakaleiwag didumwal, ven babaw wasigeis.

¹⁹ Nag biwkuwak, nag bikamniman, gamag nag biliganes ayan wawtakon ven, nag.

²⁰ Kaytuk isasal, nag biwut bilev, nag. Wodam nakagidaged kalbaleb, nag bisuwmet, nag.

Igaw nawotet waseg sinap didumwal mo biton.

²¹ E, tobwag ven gimgilis binmises vagan mtowen bilabes.’

Ivtokes livan Yeisuw

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Wankuyeim itokes teitan gamag, baloum neiweiy, imeyes Yeisuw waseg, ankatoun mamagina ikaw matan, o wadon ikapet; ta-magwan bikapwageg bilivan. Inekes Yeisuw, ivag mo ikilev, bo ibwein gamag towen, ikin, ilivan bwanabwein.

²³ Gamag babaw ikines, bo isom ninous, ilansa, “Adok mtowen Deibid tabun, Mesay.”

²⁴ Siyas gog Palisiy iliganes, mo ivtokes livan, ilansa, “Siyas baloum sitovek Seitan mtowen ileb Yeisuw, mo ikayabes baloum.”

²⁵ Yeisuw ikakin ninous, mapuna idibakes, ilana, “Kukin bod avakaein tawtoun nises; tage bod to gimgilis bikavikuns sisiyas; bilivis, bo beigwey bod townen, beikous. O ven o kum mawan, kukin gamag bilivis bivages bod babaw, bo beigwey ven townen o kum townen.

²⁶ “Mapuna kuninuways Seitan inabod, kukin Seitan bilabeig mo bakayeb Seitan natouwat tasiyas baloum, mogo Seitan inabod bilivis, bo beikous nakaleiwag tonen. Tage nag.

²⁷ “O kuvtokeigs livan, kulansa, ‘Seitan ileb mo ikayabes baloum,’ o kal ilabes mi-vamul mo ikayabes baloum? Kuninuways asisinap tasiyas mo bukukwakins bo ibol amilivan.

²⁸ “Kukin gog Yowbad Kululuwan bilabeig mo bakayeb baloum, mapuna Yowbad nakaleiwag bo isap wasigeis yakamiy.

²⁹ “Kweitan sinap kuninuways: Tamawan bitasiw tawtoun gamag wanabunatum mo bitaven navavag. Deisa bitayous taw townen, tayawen naman, kaken, vagan nag binoun, mo bitaven navavag, tayakousis.

³⁰ “Kukin kal nag bilabeig gunawotet waseg, gamag townen isilbwed gunawotet. O kalisiy nag bikatikunakus wagunseigous, tasiyas gog bikatigayes.

³¹ “Mapun adibakeimiy, amisinap kalbaleb o amilivan kalbaleb Yowbad biwid babaw beikous; tage kweitan sinap nag. Magat bukuyeg Yowbad Kululuwan, nag biwid sinap townen, nag.

³² “Kukin bukutawyageig Gimgilitoun yey, Yowbad biwid amsinap townen; tage bukutawyeg Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein, Yowbad nag biwid, tut townen nag, o tut wanakougwaw nag.

Kay anagin

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Magat kay bwein, anagin bwein. Magat kay kalbaleb, anagin kalbaleb. Takin anagin mo takakin kay amawan, bwein o kalbaleb.

³⁴ “Yakamiy takalbalebs magina mwatet yakamiy, tamawan bukulivans bwein, peinan ninoumiy kalbaleba singay; mapun amilivan kalbaleb.

³⁵ “Tasiyas toubweins asisinap bwein, mapuna siwotet bwein; tage tasiyas takalbalebs asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna siwotet kalbaleb.

³⁶ “Kukin bukulivans mav, Yowbad mo biyateleimiy, igaw tutan bikatukin sinap babaw gamag wasigeis.

³⁷ “Magat amilivan bwein bo bukounounas bwein, o kukin gog amilivan kalbaleb mo bukulivatus kalbaleb.”

Gamag mwasanin sivines bikines naman mulin

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Wankuyeim takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin sisiy tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey, sivinem namam mulin bakakin, mo bakasimounid waseg yak.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yeisuw ikatimop, ilana, “Kalbaleb gamag, tapiyaveins Yowbad yakamiy, sivinamiy bukukwakins namag mulin. Nag kweitan sinap bukukwakins; misinaka sinap townen, peinan palopit townen kweiboug Youna nises uloulas wanuwan, yam kweitoun o boug kweitoun, mawan yey Gimgilitoun yey bo basesun pwepway wanuwan, yam kweitoun o boug kweitoun.

⁴¹ “Min-Ninavek igaw mo bitamanaws yatal waseg, bilivans vagan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb, gudwouwavs yakamiy. Peinan tasiyas iliganes Youna nageiguy mo ilaves asisinap kalbaleb; tage kaleiwag nagein nukuliganes ikalsow Youna nageiguy. Kuliganes; nag gog, nag kulaves amisinap kalbaleb.

⁴² “Igaw tutan Yowbad biyatal wasigeis gamag babaw, mo kwin manawen kweiboug inaven wayals mo bilivan vagan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb, gudwouwavs yakamiy. Peinan manawen kwin inoun in singay kadiveiyov vagan biligen Solomon ansinap; tage sinap townen nagein nukuliganes ikalsow Solomon ansinap waseg.

Gamag ibwein mo ilivet kalbaleb singay

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³⁻⁴⁵ “Magat yeiluw bikilev gamag, mo bitavin ven babaw, binineiv nakabiyeiwas. Binineiv nag, bilivan bilana, ‘Bayum ban wagunbunatum to nalisow.’

“Beiyum biban nabunatum makaw, bo itaneivis, youd babaw bo ilivkases bwein; bikalin nuwan, bein ikin siney teinim teiy asisinap singaya kalbaleb, tasiyas asibabaw mo beisiws wabunatum, bisesus bisigagas. Kweiboug gamag townen nakalbalog peinan yeiluw neisiw, tage nakabiyeikous waseg singaya kalbaleb. Gudwouwavs yakamiy mikalbaleb bukulivatus mawan.”

Yeisuw taliven

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yeisuw igawa ilivan gamag wasigeis, inan budan itamanaws watoulan gamag babaw, sivines binekes, bilivans sisiy Yeisuw.

⁴⁷ Teitan ilana, “Inamwa budam nitatos watoulan.”

48-49 Yeisuw idibek taw towen, ilana, “Kuninuways kalisiy inag budag,” mo ikatimlek navamul tasiyas nitatos wadadan, ilana, “Mtasiyas-one inag o budag.

50 “Kal yak bukukow nanon Tamag walbalab, moundid yakoum bwadag o nagut o inag.”

13

Talavein veitun

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Yam towen Yeisuw ilisow nabunatum, iwloubus in wakawalaw, isin.

2 Gamag singay babaw inekes, mapuna itouw wawag, isin. Babaw gamag itamanaws itowas wakawalaw. Yeisuw itouvin, ikines gamag babaw, mo ilivan.

3 Tage ansinap babaw-wan livan kabebay waseg isekes gamag tasiyas, ilana, “Teitan taw in wabag ilivelov veitun.

4 “Mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein waked, man imeis ikamkwams veitun towen waked.

5-6 “Mwasanin ininein wadikudakul, pweepway nag mananan; nuwanaw isob peinan pwapwayein kakit-wan, tage ivag kalas mo iyag, peinan gidwalin nag beisoul mananan.

7 “Mwasanin sisiyas awuyow veitun in wapwepway. Awuyow isobs, ivkuvakaein, mapuna kan igwey.

8 “Mwasanin gog ininein pweepway bwanabwein waseg, isob, ivag anagin bwein, mwasanin lakatutan, mwasanin sinawanim, mwasanin sinawatoun.

9 “Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes.”

Silawun kabebay

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Wankuyeim gog Yeisuw navamul inekes, ilansa, “Aveyag silawun mukwabebay wasigeis tasiyas?”

11 Yeisuw ikatimop ages, ilana, “Yowbad itam, sinapun libalab kaleiwag-nen isekeimiy; tasiyas gog nag.

12 “Kalisiy yakamiy amisinap nises, igaw amisinap bikatimweis, bivakaein; tasiyas gog nag, bo bikow asisinap tasiyas, makava bisesus.

13 “Mapuna akabebay wasigeis tasiyas, mo bikines tage nag biwtusis, o bikatiliganes tage nag biliganes bunik vagan bikakins, nag.

14 “Kweiboug palopit Isaya anilivan bo ikons tasiyas; anilivan magwan:

‘Bukuliganes tage nag bukukwakins.

E, bukukines tage nag bukukwtusis.

15 Peinan ninous gamag tasiyas bo imouvit; bo ituy tiges;

bo ikaw mites;

mata ge mites waseg beikins,

o tiges waseg beinegs, bikakins, mo bikanavin ninous, bavages kid beibweins tasiyas. Nag gog.’

16 “Yakamiy bwein, mitamiy ikin, tigamiy ineg.

17 “Mounid adibakeimiy kweiboug palopit babaw sisiyas tasiyas tadidumwals sivines bikines sinap towen nagein nukukines, o biliganes kaleiwag towen nagein nukuliganes; sivines kid, tage nag.

Silawun ankabebay towen talavein veitun

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Kadiloka kuliganes silawun kabebay towen talavein veitun.

19 “Veitun tasiyas ininein waked mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes Yowbad nakaleiwag, tage nag bikakins, towen takalbaleb mo bisap, bikow livan towen nises wani-nous, binow.

20-21 “Veitun wadikudakul mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan towen, isimounids, imwasaws waseg, ee... bimwemway nen, gidwilis nag beisoul mananan, gamag mwasanin biyages livanen Yowbad, biyagages tasiyas takaweins Yowbad anilivan, mo bikalkalouws gamag tasiyas.

22 “Veitun tasiyas sisiyas awuyow, mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livanen Yowbad, mo inuwas youd babaw ven watinow, sivines kid biguyaws, mo ilisawes ked bwanabwein, mapuna Yowbad nakaleiwag igwey wasigeis tasiyas, nag ivag angis.

23 “Tage veitun tasiyas pweepway bwanabwein waseg, mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan, ikakins mo ivag angis, teitan lakatutan, teitan sinawanim, teitan sinawatoun.”

Kabebay wit son awuyow

24 Vayuwein Yeisuw ikabebay, idibakes, ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan magwana gamag isop veitun bwanabwein wanabag.

25 “Wankuyeim boug waseg, gamag babaw bo immasis, teitan nikamliw tagnibag im wanabag isop awuyow magin magwana kan, tobwag gog. Mo iyum in.

26 “Igaw tut wankuyeim iwuw anagin mo ibaneg awuyow tobwag waseg.

27 “Nagamag inekes tagnibag, ilansa, “Tamwey, adok muveitun bwein nitasapwes, avanuy meinoy neim awuyow towen kalbaleb?”

28 “Tamwey ilana, ‘Adok towen nikamliweids!’ Nagamag ilansa, ‘Tabta bakan kagut awuyow siyas?’

29-30 “Ilana, ‘Nag. Adok bukugutes mwasanin kan sona bukugutes sisiyas awuyow. Babaw bisesus, bimatuw kan, mo badibek tasiyas tatayaweins kan, balana:

Wanmugwana awuyow kugutes kwatiku-nakus, kusunaves, kukwawes, kunawes, kugabus; ikous; mo kan kutayoys, kwatiku-nakus kunawes wagunseigous.”

Kabebay akweiy, tipol, yist
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹⁻³² Kwatounun kabebay isekes, ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana veitun kay yagan tipol, gamag isop wanabag, veitun gog singay kekel, tage isob kay kaywen, mo ivakaein, man iyoyows imeis iwulules sibunatum wayayagein, kay-nen avakaein.”

³³ Kwawasin kabebay isekes, ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana yist, natan vin ikow yist kakit, isen wanuwan pwalaw kwavitoun, tamkwalan mo ilol.”

Tut babaw Yeisuw ikabebay
(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sinap tasiyas babaw Yeisuw isekes nakabebay waseg; nag kweitan livan kamnat isekes gamag babaw, nag. Tut townen waseg bo ikamat palopit anilivan townen nilivnek mamagina:

‘Gunakabebay balivan; magina bakamat sinap misikena kweiboug nikawum.’

Silawun kabebay wit son awuyow

³⁶ Anilivan ikous, ilisawes gamag babaw, inoun in wabunatum. Navamul mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kwamtalakem silawun kabebay awuyow wabag.”

³⁷ Yeisuw mo ilik, ilana, “Talavein veitun bwanabwein yey, Gimgilitoun yey.

³⁸ “Abeibag ven townen watinow; veitun bwanabwein, tasiyas itams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg; awuyow veitun townen takalbaleb inagamag.

³⁹ “Mtowen takammeiliw nisop awuyow, mtowen Seitan; tutan tayoy, nakabiyokous tut; tatayaweins kan tasiyas Yowbad natakyob.

⁴⁰⁻⁴² “Nakabiyokous tut mamagina bikatikunakus awuyow bigabus, peinan Gimgilitoun yey bakayeb min-libalab, gunakabkaleiwag waseg bikatikunakus tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas tapiyaveins sinap bwein, bilaves bineis kov avakaein waseg, mapuna tasiyas bivvalams-wan, peinan abes singay kalbaleb.

⁴³ “Tut townen wanakougwaw tasiyas tadidumwals bikamnats mawana kalas, wanuwan Tamads nakabkaleiwag. Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes.”

Kabebay kweitoun

⁴⁴ Yeisuw mo ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana money singay babaw teitan gog

gamag bisown wanabag, bises ee... mo bikanig. Igaw gog kweitan gamag mo biban money townen, bisown vayuwewin, biyamiyis navavag babaw, maysan bikow, bigimwel pwepway townen, singay bikalin nuwan peinan namoney singay babaw pwepway townen waseg.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Vayuwewin bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana takunakun teitan inineiv kun bwanabwein, iban kun kuvakaein imgwayes kuna babaw; inakun babaw mo ilev silmanin kun to kweivaw, peinan singay bwanabwein.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Sivtounun bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana wot ilaves wayol, ikwanes in kweitan magin kweitan magin. Bo ikalawt wot; ibiteilis, in wanakaew, mo bikatukins, in bwanabweins bidagis bein wanuwan abmavin, siyas gog kalbalebs, yegay, ikawes, ilaves.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ “Tut nakabiyokous waseg bo mawana, bakayeb min-libalab bikawes takalbalebs bilaves bineis kov avakaein waseg, toubweins gog bisesus. Tasiyas takalbalebs mo bivvalams avakaein, peinan singaya abes bigeg.”

Yowbad nakaleiwag sinapun

⁵¹ Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, “Tab kukwakins sinap siyas babaw?” Itams, ilansa, “Oo!”

⁵² Ilana, “Tasiyas gog takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwana nikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag sinapun, tasiyas gog asinap kweivaw bwanabwein, kweiboug bwanabwein; mawana tanuwagan bunatum nawliyoung babaw bwanabwein, kweiboug o kweivaw.”

Min-Nasalet ipiyaves Yeisuw

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yeisuw nakabebay iyakous, inoun in wanven, isiw wanuwan sinagog silmanin tapwaloul, ikatimlakay. Isimasom ninous tasiyas, ilansa, “Ampalawen meinoy neim ansinap singay avakaein o nawotet singay tawtoun?”

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Adok tawtelein amweilok natun townen; inan Meliy nises; budan nisesus, tasiyas Yemes, Yosep, Saymon, Yudas; o nunet asibabaw nisesus. Ansinap avanuy meinoy neim?”

⁵⁷ Bo igeg ninous, magina ipiyaves kid Yeisuw. Yeisuw gog mo ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Vena babaw ivngases palopits, tage wasiven tatineis bo nag; wasibunatum tatineis bo nag.”

⁵⁸ Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun na-ibabaw wanven tatonen, peinan taginvens nag isimounids waseg.

14

Kweiboug Elod nibob kayob Yon
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁻² Misiyamun towen gabman yagan Elod iligen butun Yeisuw, mapuna idibakes natouwats, ilana, "Mtowen tabibaptaysein gamags yagan Yon, kweiboug abob kayon, imat, adok bo ikit vayuwein, mapun natwet tut towen singay tawtoun."

³⁻⁵ E, kweiboug Elod niyous Yon, iyawen naman, isen wadeil, peinan Elod nikwey bwadan Pilip nakwaw Elodiyas, Yon nilivan, "Awoum kukwey bwadam nakwaw." Elod sivilan beiweiy mtowen Yon, mapuna iyous, isen wadeil, anpwayat gog beiweiy Yon, peinan gamag babaw sivilan Yon, idokes palopit teitan.

⁶⁻⁷ Wankuyeim isagal, peinan tutan inan nikop-yay, mtowen Elod ikamkwams siney nagamags. Elodiyas natun kudavin isal wantes tawaw tasiyas, Elod ikalin nuwan, idibek, ilana, "Aveyag sivilan bo basekim, tabudabod tamag."

⁸ Nawen in ikatugwan inan waseg, ilana, "Inag, aveiyag banitoug?" Inan ilana, "Kunitoug busbwesan Yon bisekeim." Inek Elod, ilana, "Kusekeig busbwesan tabibaptaysein gamags, towen Yon. Bibwabwes kayon, busbwesan bisenas wawuan abmavin, mo kusekeig."

⁹ King towen mo igeg nanon, tage peinan gamag babaw niliganes nitabudabod anilivan, mo itam.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Itam, ikayeb teitan in wadeil, ibob kayon Yon, busbwesan isen wakabmavin, imey, isek guwavin, ikow inow, isek inan.

¹² Yon navamul iliganes, ineis, ikawes won Yon, inawes idibwanis. Ikous, inekes Yeisuw, ikamteles sinap towen.

Yeisuw ivakamus gamag kweinim tawsan

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

¹³ Yeisuw iligen sinap towen, ilisawes gamag babaw, itouw wawag, ikalavis ineis ven makaw waseg. Gamag babaw iliganes livanen bo itouw, ilisawes siven kweitan, inoys gog waked, ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

¹⁴ Yeisuw ilug, ikin gamag singay babaw, ikalin nuwan, takatouns ivag mo ibweins.

¹⁵ Iwwotet ee... kwayav; navamul inekes, ilansa, "Bo ikwayav, kwayabes gamag babaw bineis waven mwasanin biyamiyises kaeis, peinan nawoud towen nag kweitan ven nises."

¹⁶ Yeisuw gog ikayuses, ilana, "Awoum bineis. Kusekes kaeis beikams."

¹⁷ Ilansa, "Kan nag. Misinaka bled kweinim, in mwanay."

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Ilana, "Kumeyes bakin; gamag babaw bisinis awuyow wakunuwatan, beikams." Ikow bled son in wanaman, ikin

wanakaew, ikalin nuwan waseg Yowbad, mo initoug. Ikous mo ikikiv bled issekas navamul, ikawes ivakamus gamag babaw, ikams, ikamuweips. Kan nikambwages isiyavis, idagis in wawuan kaynad; bo ikalawt kaynad sinawatan kadiney.

²¹ Gamag siyas neikams kweinim tawsan tawaw, sisiyas vinay gamagal babaw.

Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam
(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)

²² Ikous, mo idibakes navamul, ilana, "Kutouws kumugwas, kusupels kuneis palatan; yey gog bases bakayabes gamag."

²³ Ikayabes ikous, ikatulag in wakoy, anmwagnet binitoug Yowbad waseg. Bo iboug anmwaneta ises.

²⁴ Tasiyas gog wawag kadiveiyov-o wawanit ikallavis, bo ikalalav nimes, peinan yag meinoy neim wantes.

²⁵ Kakita beiyam, Yeisuw mo inoun wakunuwatan yevagam, bo binekes.

²⁶ Navamul ikines Yeisuw ininoun wakunuwatan yevagam, idokes yeiluw kid, iwkuwaksa aspwayat.

²⁷ Yeisuw ilana, "Bwein-wan! Awoum beiyag amipwayat. Yey nases."

²⁸ Iw to Pita, ilana, "Guyaw, magat mound yakoum, kudibakeig baw, mo bannoun wakunuwatan yevagam, bawekeim."

²⁹ Yeisuw ilana, "Kum." Pita mo ilisow wag, inoun wakunuwatan yevagam binek kid Yeisuw.

³⁰ Igaw ininoun, ikin yag itotow, anpwayat, kaken bo isoun, kakita bo bimukul. Iwak, ilana, "Guyaw kwatinabweig!"

³¹ Yeisuw iyasel naman, iyous, ilana, "Adok nag kusimounid waseg yey. Aveyyag wawun ivag nanoum akweiy?"

³² Iyums asteiy inekes tasiyas wawag, itouws, yag mo iyenon.

³³ Tasiyas wag aniwataw mo ikulus wamatan Yeisuw, ilansa, "Mounid Yowbad Natun yak."

Genesalet gimgilis ivag mo ibweins
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Isupels, ilugs ven yagan Genesalet.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Min-Genesalet iwtusis Yeisuw, ikayabes sisiyas, ineis vena babaw, idibakes takatouns, ilansa, "Kwatuyouns kuneke Yeisuw." Inekes, initouws waseg, sivilan kid misinaka bikabkwanes matan anakweim. Itam, ikabkwanes, mo ibweins.

15

Tammwayas sikaleiwag
(Mak 7:1-23)

¹⁻² Tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin mo ilisawes Yelusalem, imekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Aveyyag wawun muvumul isiplaves

tammwayas sikaleiwag, peinan beikams kan tage nag iwidiis nimes?”

³ Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Yakamiy-vak, aveiyag wawun kunuwes amikikun, mo kusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag?”

⁴ “Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina: ‘Kuvnases tamam inam’, o ‘Kukin kal biyeg taman o inan tonen, mo kuweys gamag towen.’

⁵ “Tage yakamiy amisinap, kulansa; ‘Aveiyag bukusekes tamam inam, bweina bukwatibom silmanin Yowbad, mo bukwamgwayes tasiyas.’

⁶ “Amisinap towen waseg kugidamis Yowbad nakaleiwag.

⁷ “Tayyaweids yakamiy! Mounid palopit towen Isaya niilivnek livanen yakamiy, peinan ilel Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

⁸⁻⁹ ‘Gamag siyas wudous waseg ivnaseigs, tage ninous waseg isinaleigs.

Makava itapwalouls waseg yey, peinan gamag mwasanin asisinap ikatimlakays, tage agusinap yey bo ipiyaves.’”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mapuna Yeisuw idawes gamag babaw bimeis. Imekes Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuliganes mo bukukwakins. Aveiyag beisiw awn waseg nag biyageg gamag kululuwan, nag. Misinaka sinap towen bisap wawadon mo biyageg gamag.”

¹² Tut wankuyeim navamul inekes Yeisuw, idibakes, ilansa, “Tabta kukwakin siyas Palisiy asimwasin amlivan to nukulivan?”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, “Tamag walbalab nisop kay bwanabwein; tage kay tobwag nitatos. Tamag mo bigut kay siyas, bilev. Townen nakaleiwag, yakamiy nag. Tasiyas mamagina toukwaws imgwayes sisiyas toukwaws, bitokes sisiyas binawes, babaw mo bikalkalouws bineis waleg.”

¹⁵ Pita ilana, “Kulik kabebay towen vagan silawun bakakakin.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Yeisuw ilana, “Adok yakamiy-vak igaw tatagouwaws yakamiy. Tabta kukwakins avei-kan beikoum gamag, kan towen bein watoubun, bininoun ee... igaw simwan mo bisap bein wamnat? Tage awsinap gamag binuway wananon, igaw mo bilivan, anilivan towen bisap wawadon mo biyageg gamag kululuwan.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ “Gamag nanon waseg sinap kalbaleb, katumat gamag, subwan, kaylas, veinaw, yaweid, yagay. Sinap siyas gamag wananon bisap mo biyageg gamag towen. Tage nag biwid naman mo beikam, sinap towen nag biyageg gamag, nag.”

*Vinen-Kenan inamis Yeisuw waseg
(Mak 7:24-30)*

²¹ Yeisuw ilisow ven towen, inoun in walasin ven Tayil o Sidon.

²² Natan vin nag vinen-Yudiy, tage vinen-Kenan, isap, iwak, ilana, “O Guyaw, Deibid tabun yak, kusiwyoubug, peinan natug kudavin yeiluw singay iyageg.”

²³ Yeisuw gog ikapay, nag ikatimop anilivan, nag. Navamul mo iwekes, ilansa, “Kwayeb nawn iwkuwak, bo iwegweis wom.”

²⁴ Yeisuw ikatimop ages, ilana, “Yowbad nikayabeig nam silmanin nagamag min-Yisleil, peinan mamagina sip tasiyas, ilasulis ked.”

²⁵ Manawen vin im, ikulul wamatan, ilana, “O Guyaw, kulabeig.”

²⁶ Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, “Awoum bakow gamagal kaeis, basekes awuk beikams, awoum.”

²⁷ Iw manawen vin, ilana, “E, mound. Tage gamagal beikams, musamuson kan bikalkalouw bininein waskawan teibol, bweina beikams mansiyas awuk puskekel, waskawan teibol nisesus.”

²⁸ Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Vin yak, singay kunmiseig vagan balabeim. Mukwanitoug waseg yey avanin mo bikamat waseg yak.” Mapuna natun ibwein tut towen waseg.

Takatouns babaw ivag, mo ibweins

²⁹ Yeisuw inoun, in, ivvayal yevagam avakaein yagan Galiliy, mo ikatulag in wakoy, isin.

³⁰ Singay babaw gamag inekes sisiyas takatouns babaw, takagayals, toukwaws, tasiyas ipam kikeis o nimes, o takakons. Takatounsa babaw inawes isewas wamatan Yeisuw, ivag mo ibweins.

³¹ Gamag babaw ikines tasiyas takakons, ivag mo ilivans bwein; tasiyas ipam kikeis o nimes ivag mo idamoms; takagayals ivag mo inounas; toukwaws ivag mo ikins bwein; isom ninous, iyakawns waseg min-Yisleil siYowbad.

Yeisuw ivakamus kweivas tawsan tawaw

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Wankuyeim Yeisuw idawes navamul, inekes, ilana, “Inok nuwag gamag babaw asimoun, kweitoun yam sigwey tasiyas nitasesus, kaeis nag beikams. Adok awoum bakayabes sona asimoun, bo bisiwawoul wous waked.”

³³ Iweis navamul ilansa, “Ven towen makava nawoud, avanuy bakaban kaeis tasiyas babaw gamag beikams?”

³⁴ Yeisuw ikatiganes, “Kweivin amibled?”

Ilansa, “Kweinim kweiy son in mwanay kekel-e.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Kusinis.” Isinis, ikow bled towen son in, initoug, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikikiv, issekes

navamul; navamul mo ikawes ivvageins gamag babaw wasigeis.

³⁷ Asibabaw ikams ikamuweips. Kan townen nikambwages isiyavis, gamwat kweinim kweiy bo ikalawt.

³⁸ Asibabaw tasiyas ikamkwams ikamuweips kweivas tawsan tawaw sisiyas vinay gamagal babaw.

³⁹ Ikous, ikayabes gamag babaw, mo itouw wawag, ikalavis ineis ven avakaein yagan Magadan.

16

Gamag sivines bikines naman mulin Yeisuw

(Matiw 12:38-41; Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Wankuyeim siyas Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy inekes Yeisuw iyakwanes, ilansa, "Kwamtilakem mulin naman Yowbad, bakakin."

²⁻³ Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Kwayav waseg kulansa, 'Libalab ikayibwel, kalas bo beikal,' o gaboug waseg kulansa, 'Bwaw beim peinan lov magin mawana musewun kov.' Yowbad naman mulin tasiyas kuwtusis; tage tut townen waseg Yowbad naman mulin nag kuwtusis.

⁴ "Kalbaleb gamag tapiyaveins Yowbad yakamiy, sivinamiy bukukines mulin naman Yowbad. Nag gog; misinaka sinapun Youna bukukines. Nag kweitan mulin naman Yowbad bukukines." Ilivan ikous, ilisawes, mo inoun.

Tasiyas Palisiy asiyist

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Ikalavis, italags palatan, navamul bo inumlaves asibled.

⁶ Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Kumtaka-vateimiy. Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist, o tasiyas Sadusiy asiyist."

⁷ Illivans sisiyas wasigeis, idokes Yeisuw anilivan townen peinan bo inumlaves asibled.

⁸⁻¹¹ Yeisuw go ikakina ninous, ilana, "Adok nag kunmiseigs vagan kan basekeimiy bukukwams. Mata kudokes silawun agulivan bled tatonen peinan kunumlaves, nag. Adok nag kunuwes kweinim tawsan tawaw neikams bled kweinim waseg mo kusiyaivis kaynad babaw, o nag kunuwes kweivas tawsan tawaw neikams bled kweinim kweiy mo kusiyaivis gamwat babaw. Silawun agulivan nag bled tonen. Aveyag wawun nag kukwakins? Vayuwein badibakeimiy, 'Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist, o tasiyas Sadusiy asiyist.'"

¹² Mo ikakins anilivan nag livanen yist tatonen, silawun gog tasiyas Palisiy o Sadusiy sikatimlakay, kadiloka bipiyaves.

Pita ikakin kavel Yeisuw

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Yeisuw inoun in walasin ven yagan Sisaliy Pilipay, ikatiganes navamul, ilana, "Gimgilitoun yey, gamag mwasanin idokes kavel yey?"

¹⁴ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Mwasanin idokes yakoum tabibaptaysein gamags Yon yakoum, mwasanin gog idokes yakoum kid ilaytiy yakoum, mwasanin idokes yakoum Yelemay o teitan palopit kweiboug nukuyum nukum kid."

¹⁵ Ilana, "Tage yakamiy, kudokeigs kavel yey?"

¹⁶ Saymon Pita ikatimop, ilana, "Yakoum Mesay yakoum, Tamwamov Yowbad Natun yakoum."

¹⁷ Yeisuw ilana, "Tammwasaw yakoum Saymon, Youna natun yakoum; bo nukuw-tusig, nag ven watinow gimgilis ikatim-lakeims, nag; tage Tamag walbalab nika-timlakeim. O yey mo balivan badibakeim:

¹⁸ "Yakoum Pita, wawun yagam 'Dakul' o dakul townen wakunuwatan mo bawlul agugwamag mamagina gunbunatum yakamiy, o kanig nag bitawtoun wasigeis yakamiy tayakelesiys."

¹⁹ "Yowbad nakaleiwag anakiy mo basekeim yak. Aveyag kuyawen ven watinow, Yowbad mo biyawen walbalab, o aveyag bukulik ven watinow Yowbad mo bilik walbalab."

²⁰ Ikous anilivan townen, idibakes navamul, ilana, "Awoum kukwamats sinap townen. Awoum teitan gamag bikakin yey Kelis Mesay, yey. Awoum."

Yeisuw nilivnek vagan bikakins bikanig mo beikit vayuwein

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Tut townen Yeisuw isilamaw anilivan kweitan, vagan navamul bikakins, ilana, "Kadiloka ban Yelusalem, biyagageigs singay tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek o takatimlakeins kaleiwag; ikous mo beiweigs, bakanatoun mo bakit vayuwein."

²² Pita iligen livan townen, itok Yeisuw, ineis palatan, ilana, "Yakoum Guyaw, awoum kulivan mawan. Awoum biyagageims mawan sinap townen nukulivan."

²³ Iw to Yeisuw, idibek Pita, ilana, "Kusineikik yakoum Seitan. Awoum kusilbwadeig. Amsinap townen meinoy neim gamag sikanuway waseg; Yowbad ansinap kweitan."

²⁴ Yeisuw mo idibek navamul, ilana, "Kal yak bukubkunig, kadiloka bukupiyevenanoum tatoneim, bukukow amklos vagan bukukwanig kid, mawan magin yey bo bakanig. E, makadewen ked waseg bukubkunig yey.

25 “Kukin bukwayus mwamovam, bo biyamkwaneim. Kukin gog biyamkwen mwamovam peinag yey, igaw mo bukuban.

26 “Youd babaw bitayous ven watinow, tage mwamovads bigeg, bo bigak! Peinan ta-mawan gamag bivkek bisen mwamovan sivyuwein.

27 “Igaw Gimgilitoun yey mo bakam sigwey guntakayobs, o Tamag inakamnat waseg, mo maysan miwotet basekeimiy katanok katanok yakamiy.

28 “Mounid adibakeimiy mwasanin yakamiya-nan nag bukulivatus kanig ee... mo bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey igaw bam, gunakaleiwag mo bisilamaw ven watinow.”

17

Ankakin Yeisuw ivag kamnat
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Yam kweinim katanok ikous, Yeisuw itokes Pita siney asteiy, tasiyas Yemes son bwadan Yon; ikatulags ineis wakunuwatan koy avakaekin; asteivas isiwias.

2 Wamtes ivag ankakin kweitan, magin ikamnat mawana kalas mititeilin, anakweim ilapupwakaw singay gimagim.

3 Mo ikines Moses son Ilaytiy ilivans sisiy Yeisuw.

4 Iw to Pita, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, singay bwein tasesus towen. Magat sivinam mo bawlul mibwan bunatoun, bunatan yak, bunatan Moses, bunatan Ilaytiy.”

5 Igaw ilivan, lov kweitan singay kamnat mo imteillis, aygan teitan wanuwan lov ilana, “Mtowen Natug bwanabwein, singay ibwein nanoug waseg; kuliganes aygan.”

6 Navamul iliganes livan towen, ikalouws kantukovs, singay aspwayat.

7 Yeisuw gog im ikabkwen wous, ilana, “Kutamanaws. Awoum beivag amipwayat.”

8 Itamanaws, ikinewas, nag ivag gamag, misinaka Yeisuw.

9 Igawa iwowloubus, Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles sinap towen nukukines. Kwawumes. Igaw Gimgilitoun yey bakanig, bakit vayuwein, mo kwamteles.”

10 Navamul ikatiganes, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun takatimlakeins kaleiwag ilivans, ‘Ilaytiy wanamug beim, Mesay wankuyeim?’”

11-12 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid livan towen ‘Ilaytiy beim mo bikatilow youd babaw’; tage bo neim. Tasiyas gog nag iwtusis; tage sivines beiweisy-wan, mo iya-gages. Igaw mo biyagageigs yey, Gimgilitoun yey, bo mawan.”

13 Navamul mo idumwal ninous, peinan ikakins-wan tabibaptaysein gamags towen Yon mamagina Ilaytiy.

Gwad takabalawein Yeisuw ivag, mo ibwein

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)

14-15 Ikous, inounas, inekes gamag babaw, teitan taw im, ikulul wamatan Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, binok nuwam natug, peinan ikabalawein, ankatoun avakaekin. Tut babaw ikalkalouw ininein wakow, tut babaw ikalkalouw ininein wayvagam.

16 “Awey natug muvumul wasigeis; iyokons bo nag.”

17 Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Takakons yakamiy, minamis nag. Bo akawgwes amisinap kakon. Kumey gwad towen.”

18 Yeisuw idibek yeiluw towen neiweiy gwad, mo ikilev. Gwad towen mo ibwein, tut towen waseg.

19 Navamul mo inekes Yeisuw anmwagnet nises, ikatugwans, “na-ikadilokem bakakayeb yeiluw towen?”

20-21 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Peinan nag kunmises Yowbad vagan bivag. Mounid adibakeimiy, magat minamis mamagina tipol veitun, igaw bukudibek koy towen kulana, ‘Kunoun kun kutoun palatan,’ mo binoun; e, sinap babaw mo bikadilokeimiy.”

Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig, mo beikit vayuwein

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22-23 Igaw nisesus Galiliy, Yeisuw idibakes, “Teitan bisilkodeig yey, Gimgilitoun yey; gamag mwasanin mo biyousigs, bikatimateigs, yam kweitoun mo bakit vayuwein.” Iliganes, singay ikalin nuwes.

Simoney ibanes wanuwan in

24 Inounas ineis Kapaneyum. Iweis tasiyas takaweins takis (takis towen silmanin Yowbad nabunatum), ikatugans Pita waseg, ilansa, “Tabta mutovek itam natakis issekem, o nag?”

25 Pita itam, ilana, “Oo!”

Pita iyum in wasibunatum. Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Saymon, wananoum yak, takaleiwags ven watinow nitsiyas bipayins wasigeis timsiyas? o tobwag gamag bipayins adok?”

26-27 Pita ilana, “Tobwag gamag.”

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid. Nitsiyas nag bipayins, nag. Tage bweina bitapayin silmanin Yowbad nabunatum; mata ge bigeg ninous tasiyas. Kun kuksikous, in wanamug bukukous, kukin wanuwan mo bukuban idamoney, bo ikadilok idatakis aditeiy. Kukow kusekes takaweins takis tasiyas.”

18

Kal bimug Yowbad nakaleiwag wauwan

(Mak 9:33-48; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2)

1 Mitiyamun towen navamul inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kal bimug Yowbad nakaleiwag wauwan?”

2-3 Mapuna Yeisuw idouw gwad teitan beim. Im to gwad, Yeisuw itamnow gwad towen wanuwein, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin bikanavin ninoumiy bukumlavags mawana gwad towen mo bukusiws wauwan Yowbad nakaleiwag. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.

4 “Kal yak bukumanum mawana gwad towen, igaw bukumug Yowbad nakaleiwag wauwan.

5 “Kukin bukuleb gwad teitan nisi-mounid waseg yey, magina bo kulabeig yey.

6 “Gamagal tasiyas isimounids waseg yey, kukin kal bikatsilakes silmanin bikakins sinap kalbaleb, singay kalbaleb bilouvat gamag towen. Kukin gamag mwasanin bikawes dakul avakaen biyawanis kayon bo bilaves bein wab-wanit, biwngwel, nakalbaleb towen kalamwey; tage kukin bisesuna ee... bikatsilek teitan gwad, singaya kalbaleb mo bilouvat.

7 “O bo igak! Peinan tasiyas takalbalebs ikatsilakes gamag ven watinow. Gamag mwasanis bisilbwades sinap bwein, mo gamag babaw bilivatus kalbaleb. Ven watinow inakaleiwag mawana. Tage tasiyas bisilbwades sinap bwein, igaw singay kalbaleb mo bilivatus.

8 “Kukin namam o kakeim bikaleiwag amsinap kalbaleb, kubob kulev. Bweina biyamkwen namam o kakeim, igaw mwamovam bukuban; awoum kid namam paleyun-wan o kakeim paleyun-wan igaw bilaveim bukun wauwan kov towen nakagdated nag beikous.

9 “Mawana-vak matam. Kukin matam bikaleiwag amsinap kalbaleb, kugut kulev. Bweina biyamkwen matam palatanok, igaw mwamovam bukuban; awoum kid paleyun-wan igaw bilaveim bukun wadiginasim, kov nigidaged waseg.

Awoum kwasigumis gamagal

(Luk 15:3-7)

10 “Awoum kwasigumis gwad teitan peinan igaw takakit; mounid adibakeimiy anelos tasiyas ililabes gamagal tut babaw sisiy Tamag walbalab; ikikines magin.

11 (-)

12-13 “Kuninuways kavel alen sip lakatutan, mwantanok gog bilasisul ked bikanig, adok tanuwagan mtowen tamtakavatein bilisawes mansiyas sip sinawanim

sinawavas mwananim mwanavas wakoy bisesus, binineiv gog manawen nikanig. Igaw biban, mounid bimwasaw avakaen silmanin; tage inamwasaw kakit wasigeis mansiyas sip nisesus bwein wakoy. Tanuwagan nag ivag sivinan biyamkwen mwantanok sip.

14 “Tamag walbalab mawana; nag ivag sivinan biyamkwen gwad teitan, mamagina tasiyas.

Towen soum tayageim yak

(Luk 17:3)

15 “Kukin soum biyageim, kunek kwatimlek ansinap kalbaleb. Amiteiy kulivans. Awoum gamag babaw biliganes. Kukin biligen amlivan bo bwein, peinan bukumwas soum bwadam towen.

16 “Kukin gog nag biligen, soum teitan o simwey asteiy kunekes bwadam towen, kulivans waseg vagan kid bisimounid amlivan meivek-wan.

17 “Kukin bipiyev amlivan, mo kuneis kudibakes tayakelesiys, tasiyas babaw mo bilivans. Kukin bipiyev tayakalesiys asilivan, bweina kudok gamag towen tadadub, o magina takawen takis, kalbaleb gamag towen.

18 “Mounid adibakeimiy tayakelesiys yakamiy, aveiyag bukuyawanis ven watinow waseg, Yowbad mo biyawan walbalab. Aw-kaleiwag bukulikis ven watinow, Yowbad mo bilik walbalab.

19 “Vayuwein adibakeimiy, kukin amiteiy ven watinow kusesus, igaw bukutams aw-youid bukunitougs waseg Tamag walbalab Tamag mo beitam, bisekeimiy youd towen.

20 “Avanuy kwatuyouns amiteiy o amiteitoun silmanin gunawotet, simiy yey mo bitasesus, yey agugwamag yakamiy.”

Teitan nag biwid son nakalbaleb

21 Iw to Pita, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, sivavin soug biyageig, mo bawid ansinap kalbaleb, banumlev? Adok sivanim sivay, ne?”

22 Yeisuw ilana, “Nag sivanim sivay. Deisa lakatunim lakatuy sinawanim sinawey mo sivanim sivay.

23 “Mapun bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana guyaw teitan ititalay wasigeis inagamag.

24 “Itokes teitan gamag imeyes, nakawlavag singay avakaen, sinawatan tawsan kina, ilana, ‘Gunmoney nag. Igaw wanakougwaw mo bamop waseg yak.’

25 “Natovek ilana, ‘Nag. Igaw teitan gamag beim bisekeig maysamiy soum mukwaw o nitum, bitokeimiy bukuneis kuwotets towen nawotet, maysamiy money bo bakow kadilok mukwawlavag.’

²⁶ “Taw towen mo ikulul igilagel, ilana, ‘Binok nuwam yey, igaw mo bamop gunakawlavag babaw, beikous.’

²⁷ “Iyakalin guyaw towen, ilik nagamag, iwid nakawlavag ikous, ilana, ‘Deisa kunoun. Bo awid mukwawlavag.’

²⁸ “Inoun taw towen, iban son, peinan asteiy iwteles sitovek nawotet, ilana, ‘Mukwawlavag waseg yey lakatutan toya.’ Deisa iyous kayon son, ilana, ‘Nuwanaw kusekeig.’

²⁹ “Son mo igilagel, ilana, ‘Binok nuwam yey, igaw mo bamop gunakawlavag babaw, beikous.’

³⁰ “Towen ikayus, itok son, isen wanuwan deil, ilana, ‘Deisa kuses wadeil. Igaw bukumop mukwawlavag mo bukun wamnat.’

³¹ “Iliganes sisiyas, tasiyas tawteleins guyaw nawotet, singaya igeg ninous tasiyas, inekes sitovek towen, youd babaw ikamteles ikous.

³²⁻³³ “Sitovek idouw mtowen beim. Im, natovek ilivan, ‘Singay takalbaleh yakoum. Nukugilagel to nawid mukwawlavag meivek-wan. Inok nuwag yak, tage nag inok nuwam soum. Bo igak!’

³⁴ “Kapasal nuwan, idawes tamtakavateins deil, ilana, ‘Kutokes gamag towen, kunawes wadeil, bises oko igaw bimop nakawlavag beikous, mo bein wamnat.’

³⁵ “Tamag walbalab ansinap mawan. Kal yak wananoum ta-bukuwid simwey sikalbaleh waseg yak, Yowbad bo bimop amsinap kalbakeb yakoum.”

19

Peiyaw mikwawas o mimwgnas wasigeis

(Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Anilivan tasiyas ikous, Yeisuw ilisow Galiliy, inoun in min-Yudiy siven palatadadan lay yagan Yoldan.

² Singay babaw gamag ikatukuns waseg; inekes Yeisuw, ven towen nises, takatouns ivages mo ibweins.

³ Tasiyas Palisiy mo inekes Yeisuw, iyakwanes, ilansa, “Tab kadiloka bakapiyev makwawas peinan asisinap mwasanin kalbaleb?”

⁴⁻⁶ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Tabta kuvinis livanen Yowbad, peinan kweiboug nibun gamag, kudataw kudavin, mo ilana. Peinan kudataw kweitan, kudavin kweitan, kadiloka kudataw bilisow taman inan, bikatuvases son nakwaw, asteiy bimlavags mamagina wous katanok-wan.’ Peinan Yowbad anilivan mawan, taveivays asteiy wous nag akweiy, bo katanok-wan. Peinan Yowbad bo ilaten,

awoum gamag teitan biliv bisenas palatan palatan; awoum.”

⁷ Ilansa, “Magat kaleiwag towen mound, aveiyag wawun Moses nakaleiwag vagan kid towen tapiyavein nakwaw bilel inalet bisek, bikayeb, mo beiyum bein wanven?”

⁸ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweiboug nag kweitan ked vagan gamag bipiyev nakwaw. Wankuyeim gamag siyas takakons, to Moses isekeimiy miked waseg bukupiayaves mikwawas.

⁹ “Mound adibakeimiy kukin kal bipiyev nakwaw, mo ngatan bikow, ansinap towen kalbaleb, magina ikanavaya mav. Misi-naka nakwaw bimasis son teitan taw, namwan mo bipiyev.”

¹⁰ Navamul ilansa, “Magat veivay kaleiwag-nen bo mawan, adok awoum bitaveivays.”

¹¹⁻¹² Yeisuw ilana. “Gamag babaw nag bikakins kaleiwag towen. Misinaka Yowbad ansinap bisekes gamag mwasanin, mo bikakins. Peinan tawaw mwasanin tutan insiyas nikopwes-yay powes nag, o tawaw mwasanin powes nag peinan gamag ikablaves, o gamag mwasanin ikablaves powes tatineis vagan bikanawes Yowbad nakaleiwag. Kal yak bukukwakin sinap towen, bweina kuligen.”

Yeisuw sivanan gamagal

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mo imeyes gamagal, sivines Yeisuw bituwanis wanaman, mo binitoug pines. Navamul bikayabes kid, Yeisuw ikayuses, ilana, “Awoum kwayabes. Bweina bimeis waseg yey, peinan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanuwan tasiyas babaw asisinap mawana gamagal.”

¹⁵ Bo ituwanis ikous, mo inoun.

Guyawaw sikabeisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg singaya keikay

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Teitan gamag inek Yeisuw ilana, “Tamwey, aw-wotet bwanabwein bawtel mo baban mwamovag nag beikous?”

¹⁷ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kwatiganeig silmanin sinap bwein? Anmwagnet nises ansinap bwein. Magat sivanam mwamovam nag beikous, kadiloka kuvnas nakaleiwag beibwein.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ilivan, “Aw-kaleiwag?”

Yeisuw ilana, “Tasiyas: Awoum kuweiy gamag; awoum kwanavay mav; awoum kuveinaw; awoum kuyaweid, teitan gamag livanen; kuvnases tamam son inam, kwanow ages; o kuvnas soum mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim.”

²⁰ Toubwat towen ilana, “Kaleiwag siyas babaw bo ayakous. Aveiyag nikabwag waseg yey?”

²¹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Magat sivinam sinap bwein bukuyakous, kun kuymiyis muvavag babaw, money kukow kunow, kuvgen tasiyas tasimavs wasigeis, igaw Yowbad mo biyamiyiseim walbqalab. E, mu-money kuvgen beikous, mo kum kwabkunig yey.”

²² Toubwat townen ikatiligen anilivan, ipiyev, peinan ikayus nawliyoug, singay babaw; bo igege nanon, inoun.

²³ Yeisuw mo idibakes navamuls, “Singay keikay guyawaw sikabeisiw wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag.

²⁴ “Vayuwein badibakeimiy, man avakaein manawen kamel kalamwey keikay beisiw vas wawawun; tage guyawaw singay keikay beisiw wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag.”

²⁵ Inavamul iliganes, isunasun ninous, ilansa, “Magat tasiyas nag, kalisiy mo beisiws?”

²⁶ Yeisuw ikines tasiyas navamul, mo ilana, “Gamag yakamiy wasigeis nag kadilok, tage Yowbad waseg youda babaw bo ikadiloken-wan.”

²⁷ Pita mo ikatugan, ilana, “Yakamey bo nakapiyev mavavag babaw, tage bo nakabkunim yak, aveiyag yakamey bakalouvat?”

²⁸ Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, yakamiy nukubkunigs yey, igaw tut wanakougwaw, Gimgilitoun yey basin abag bwanabwein waseg, yakamiy bukusinis wakabamiy sinawatan akweiy bukwaleiwags wasigeis min-Yisleil adakums sinawatan akweiy.

²⁹ “E, kalisiy yakamiy kulisawes mibunatum, tawlimiyas, timmiyas, inmiyas, nitimiyas, o mipwepway vagan bukwawes gunawotet, atūmapun tasiyas singay babaw bukwabanes son mwamovamiy nag beikous.

³⁰ “Gamag babaw nimugwas igaw bikuyeims, o tasiyas nikuyeims igaw bimugwas.

20

Tawteleins bag

¹⁻² “Yowbad nakaleiwag mawana teitan taw, inaven avakaein. Iyam gaboug ikit, iliwon wawtakon ven, ilana, ‘Guna-wotet nises, gunabag, bukuneis kuwotets katanok yam, maysan wotet katanok kina, igaw mo basekeimiy.’ Itams mwasanin, inounas ineis wanabag.

³⁻⁵ “Wankuyeim, kqalas bo itagalag, in waven, iban gamag mwasanin isimavs. Ilana, ‘Kuneis, kuwotets gunabag. Igaw maysan mo basekeimiy.’ Mo itams, ineis. Wankuyeim, yanay, iban gamag, ilivan mawana, mo ineis, iwotets wanabag.

Wankuyeim kqalas itageg, iban gamag, ilivan mawana, mo ineis.

⁶ “Babaw gamag iwotets ee... kakita beiboug, tamwey townen in waven, iban gamag mwasanin, ilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun makava kusesusa bo iboug?’

⁷ “Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, ‘Peinan ta-kal bisekem mawotet.’

Ilana, ‘Yakamiy-vak kuneis, kuwotets gunabag.’

⁸ “Iboug, taginbag idibek natouwat, ‘Kudibakes tawteleins bag bimeis, maysan siwotet kusekes. Kusilamaw kweiwaw gamag tasiyas mwana nimeis, mayses kusekes. Ikous, mo tasiyas kwayav nimeis. Mawana bein ee... nakabiyoukous tasiyas gaboug nisilamaws.’

⁹ “Tasiyas kweiwaw gamag nag bivakaein siwotet, imeis, wotet maysan mo ikawes katanok kina.

¹⁰ “Siyas gog gaboug nisilamaws, idokes kid avakaein mayses bikawes. Nag gog, katanok kina. Meiveka gamag mayses bo katanok kina.

¹¹⁻¹² “Mayses ikawes, ivtokes livan tamwey townen, idibakes, ilansa, ‘Tasiyas nag bivakaein siwotet mayses bo katanoka mawana yakamey. Yakamey gog nakawotet kqalas midamed. Gaboug nakasilamaw kawwotet oko iboug.’

¹³⁻¹⁵ “Tamwey ikatimop aygan teitan, ilana, ‘Gwa, nag ayagageim, nag. Gaboug agulivan bo kutams: Katanok yam katanok kina. Mukina townen-an kukow kunow. Sivinag basekes kweiwaw gamag siyas mawana yakamiy. Kadilok yey bakaleiwag gunavavag waseg. Awoum bimouvit dabam peinan agusinap bwein.’

¹⁶ “Siyas nimugwas igaw bikuyeims, o tasiyas gog nikuyeims igaw bimugwas.”

Sivtounun ilivnek bikanig mo bitamanaw vayuwein

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ikous, mo inounas, bikatulags kid bineis Yelusalem. Waked Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas navamul, ilana, “Bo bitakatulags taneis Yelusalem, teitan gamag mo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, mo biyousigs tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, biyateleigs vagan bikatimateigs, igaw mo bitameigs wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis Yelusalem nisesus; tasiyas bisibaweigs, biwaweigs, bikatkaviteigs waklos. Yam kweitoun mo batamanaw vayuwein.”

Yemes son Yon initougs waseg Yeisuw

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Iweis nawen Sebediy nakwaw, siney nitun tawaw asteiy, manawen ikulul wamatan Yeisuw, binitoug waseg.

²¹ Yeisuw ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam?”

Iw manawen ilana, “Kukwaleiwag vagan kid igaw bukuguyaw, nitug siyas-nan bisinis wadadam, teitan wamkwatay, teitan wamkimaw.”

²² Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Nag kukwakins mikanitoug towen. Tab kadiloka bukumoums agukwawig to bamoum?”

Ilansa, “Bo kadilokem.”

²³ Idibakes, “Mounid bukumoums agukwawig, tage na-ikadilokeig bakaleiwag kavel bisin wagunkatay o wagunkimaw, nag. Tamag gog bo ikatineg abes tasiyas bisinis wagunkatay o wagunkimaw, mtowen takaleiwag.”

²⁴ Yeisuw navamul tasiyas sinawatan mo iliganes sikanitoug asteiy son bwadan bo ikawkunes.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Yeisuw gog ikakin asisinap, idawes bimeis. Imeis mo ilivan, “Kukwakins ven babaw guyawuns asisinap, keikay wudous; o sikaleiwag tawtoun wasigeis. Yakamiy gog amisinap kweitan. Kukin kal sivanan biguyaw wasigeis yakamiy, bweina bimlavag mitouwat; o kal sivanan bimug, bweina beibus mawana tasimav, bikokew miwotet.

²⁸ “Yey gog, Gimgilitoun yey, agusinap mawan. Yey nam, mata ge kulabeigs; deisa balabeimiy. Kaleivig bo atam maysamiy tababaws yakamiy.”

*Toukwaws asteiy ivag mo ikins bwein
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Wankuyeim wakad ininounas, bo ilisawes Yelikow, singay babaw gamag ikatukuns Yeisuw waseg.

³⁰ Tasiyas toukwaws asteiy isinis wadadan ked, bo iliganes livanen Yeisuw, peinan bo neim. Iliganes, mo iwaks, ilansa, “Deibid tabun Mesay yakoum, binok nuwam yakamey.”

³¹ Asibabaw ilansa, “Kukwawpays yakamiy!” Tasiyas gog isimkakinsa waseg, ilansa, “Guyaw, Deibid tabun yak, binok nuwam yakamey.”

³² Yeisuw itoun, mo idawes tasiyas bimeis, mo ilana, “Aveyiyag sivanamiy bavag wasigeis yakamiy?”

³³ Ilansa, “Guyaw, kuvag beilal mitem.”

³⁴ Yeisuw inok nuwan tasiyas, mo ikabkwen mites, nuwanawa ikins bwein, mo ibwakuns Yeisuw waseg, inounas.

21

Yeisuw isap ven Yelusalem

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Yon 12:12-19)

¹⁻² Inounas ee... kadiykusan-o Yelusalem, koy towen kay siyas oliv nitatos, ven yagan Betepeig; mo ikayeb navamul asteiy, ilana, “Kuneis ven towen palatan, mo

bukubanes donkiy nises, anvatul iyawanis wakayon, son natun nisesus; kulikus, kutoke kumeyes.

³ “Kukin kal bikatugwan wasigeis yakamiy, kwatimapus anilivan, kulansa, ‘Tanuwagan sivanan mansiyas donkiy,’ mo beitam towen.”

⁴ Ivages mawan, mo ikamat livanen Mesay, kweiboug palopit nilivnek, ilel mawan:

⁵ “Kudibakes Sayon vinay-nen, ‘Kukines miguyaw bo beiw, Imwen donkiy watapwan; magina tammanum mtowen neiw, Isin donkiy natun watapwan.’”

⁶ Ineis tasiyas asteiy, ikanawes aygan Yeisuw.

⁷ Ibanes donkiy son natun, itokes imeyes; inibwis asikweim, isenas watapwan donkiy, Yeisuw imwen, isin wakunuwatan donkiy.

⁸ Gamag babaw iyaves asikweim wakad; mwasanin gog itateiys amweilok yageivein, iyaves wakad.

⁹ Tammugwas imugwas, takukuyeims ikukuyeims, asibabaw iwkuwaks, ilansa:

“Kalin nuwem, Deibid tabun yak. DaGuyaws nikayabeim, nukum vagan buk-watinabwem.

Kalin nuwem Tamads walbalab.”

¹⁰ Isiw in Yelusalem, taginvens babaw isisawls imimeis silmanin bikines Yeisuw, illivans, “Kavel mtowen?”

¹¹ Tasiyas sisiy Yeisuw ilansa, “Mtownen palopit yagan Yeisuw, gum-Nasalet teitan, inaven wawnuwan Galiliy.”

Ikawsapes tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum niggimwals

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

¹² Yeisuw isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum bunavakaein, mo ikayabes tasiyas niyamiyises sivavag; ikatitan siteibol tasiyas nikatimapus money dakul, o ikatitan abes tasiyas niyamiyises bwabun.

¹³ Idibakes, ilana, “Bukitab waseg livnagen Yowbad nabunatum nises mamagina:

‘Gunbunatum bikayuses silmanin nitoug;’ tage nukuvages buntuman veinaw.”

¹⁴ Igaw nises Yowbad wanbunatum, tasiyas toukwaws sisiyas takagayals inekes Yeisuw; ivag, mo ibweins.

¹⁵ Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines Yeisuw, Yowbad wanbunatum, nawotet tawtoun, o gamagal niwkuwaks ilansa, “Kalin nuwem Deibid tabun yak,” singay mo ikawkunes Yeisuw tasiyas.

¹⁶ Ikawkunes, ilansa, “Bo kuligen ages, siyas gamagal?”

Yeisuw itam, ilana, "Oo!" Ilana, "Adok nag kukwakins livanen Yowbad, Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

'Ninou's bo kusekes gamagal sisiyas apwaw, mo iyakawns bwein.'

¹⁷ Mo ilisawes inoun, ilisow ven towen avakaein, inoun in wunkakit, imasis ven towen Betaniy.

Ikawtun yaveinun

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Iyan-nen gaboug iyum in silmanin wunovek, ivag anamoun.

¹⁹ Waked iban yaveinun kaytan, iwekey, anagin nag, yageiveina mav, ikawtun ilana, "Igaw nag kweitan anagim beivag waseg yak." Nuwanaw mo ikaleyag, imat.

²⁰ Navamul ikines, isom ninous, ilansa, "Nuwanaw bo ikaleyag yaveinun makaywen! Aw-sinap towen?"

²¹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy, awoum beivag ninoumiy akweiy. Magat bukunamis Yowbad natawtoun waseg, mo bukuvages mawana yey navag yaveinun; e, bukudibakes koy towen kulansa, 'Kunoun kun kumukul wayol,' mo binoun bein bimukul wayol.

²² "Aveiyag bukunitougs Yowbad waseg, kunamis beibwein, mo bisekeimiy."

Ilansa, 'Aw-kaleiwag waseg nukuwtel mawan?'

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Ikous, inoun in Yowbad wanbunatum, ikatimlakay. Mo imeis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas tammwayas, ilansa, "Aw-kaleiwag waseg kuwtel mawan, o kal isekeim mukwaleiwag towen?"

²⁴ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Kweitan sinap bakatugan wasigeis yakamiy; e, bukulivans kamnat mo basekeimiy livan kamnat vagan bukukwakins silawun gunakaleiwag."

²⁵⁻²⁶ E, Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, "Kal isek Yon nakaleiwag mo ibaptayes gamags? Yowbad? o nag? adok gamag mwasanin?"

Bo ibol ninous tasiyas, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, "Kukin bitalivans 'Yowbad,' towen gog mo bilivan 'Aveiyag wawun nukupiyaves aygan?' Kukin gog bitalivans 'Gamag mwasanin,' bo biyagageids gamag babaw, peinan idokes palopit teitan mtowen Yon."

²⁷ Idibakes Yeisuw ilansa, "Nag kakakin."

Iw to Yeisuw ilivan, "Yey-vak nag balivan, nag bakamtilakeimiy kal isekeig gunakaleiwag."

Kabebay Kunutaw son Bwadan

²⁸ Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, "Waninoumiy amawan? Tamwey teitan nitun tawaw

asteiy. Mo inek kunutaw ilana, 'Nagein kun gunabag kuwotet.'

²⁹ "Kunutaw ipiyev. Wankuyeim mo ikanavin nanon; inoun in iwotet.

³⁰ "Tamwey towen mo inek tawanay, ilana, 'Kun kuwotet.'

"Tawanay ilana, 'Oo! Bo ban awotet.' Nag gog, ipiyev wotet, isinal."

³¹ Yeisuw ilana, "Asteiy ikatiliganes aygan times, tage kal ikanaway aygan?"

Ilansa, "Kunutaw."

Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy tasiyas mawana kunutaw mo beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag. Peinan tasiyas takalbalebs, takaweins takis sisiyas tasiyas ikaninavays mav bo bimugwas Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg; yakamiy mawana tawanay wankuyeim.

³² "Peinan Yon ikatimlakeimiy ked didumwal, tage nag kusimounids. Takalbalebs tasiyas bo isimounids, tawaw vinay. Yakamiy nukukines tage nag ikanavin ninoumiy; nag kusimounids, nag.

Tawteleins bag

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ "Kabebay kweitan kunages: Tamwey teitan isop gleip babaw, bigulen gleip waseg; kay kaytan isop wadadan bag palawas, bo imlavag anakal; wayn kasinen ivkaes ikous; tamtakavatein bag nabunatum iwlul ikous; ivatam wasigeis gamag mwasanin vagan kid bimtakavates inabag; mo inoun in kweitan ven.

³⁴ "Igaw tutan gleip anagin bimwanoug mo ikayabes natouwat mwasanin, binekes tasiyas tamtakavateins bag, idokes tanuwagan bag anagin bikawes.

³⁵ "Nag gog, tasiyas tamtakavateins bag iyagages tamwey natouwat, teitan iwaweis, tayuwein ikatimates, tatounun iwaweis dakul waseg, imat.

³⁶ "Wankuyeim tamwey towen ikayabes natouwat kalamwey babaw, mo iyagages tasiyas.

³⁷ "Ikous, mo ikayeb natun, idoki bivnages natun.

³⁸ "Nag gog, iwtusis natun, ilansa, 'Mtownen tamwey natun tatonen, kumeis taweis, mo bitakawes bag towen, dakiyays yakids.'

³⁹ "E, iweis, iyousis, itokes tamwey natun, ilaves in watoulan bag, mo iweis imat."

⁴⁰ Yeisuw ikatigan ilana, "Igaw beim tanuwagan bag, amawan bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas tawteleins bag?"

⁴¹ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Biyagagesa singay, bikatimates, siwotet gog mo bisekes gamag mwasanin asisinap bwein, tasiyas mo beitams anagin bisekes tamwey bweilim katanok katanok waseg."

⁴² Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag kuvinis Buk-
itab livaneig, mamagina:
‘Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum
nipyayaves,
Tage bo imlavag anmwamwan bunatum.
DaGuyaws nawotet towen,
bo isom nanouds.’”

⁴³ Yeisuw mo ilivan, “Mapun
adibakeimiy Yowbad bigidem nakaleiwag
wasigeis yakamiy, bisekes ven mwasanin,
igaw tasiyas mo beitams inakaleiwag
waseg, mo anagin beivag.

⁴⁴ “Kukin kal bipiyaveig mo
kalbaleb bilivet, mamagina bikalivatow
wakunuwatan wululay towen mo bigulek
won, o kukin gog wululay towen bikaliva-
tow beiwey gamag teitan mo bikatimimey.
Wululay towen yey.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kabebay tasiyas iliganes siyas
tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas tasiyas
Palisiy, ikakinsa tatineis askabebay.
Sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw. Ta-mawan;
iwenes gamags, peinan gamag babaw
idokes Yeisuw palopit teitan.

22

Kabebay sagal veivay (Luk 14:15-24)

¹⁻² Vayuwein Yeisuw ikabebay livane
Yowbad nakaleiwag. Ilana, “Yowbad
nakaleiwag mawana guyaw teitan inasa-
gal. Bo isagal peinan natun teitan beivay.

³ “Inasagal avanin ikatineg ikous,
ikayabes natouwat mwasanin, idawes
gamag bimeis bisagals. Ipiyaves gog.

⁴ “Wankuyeim ikayabes natouwat
mwasanin, idawes tasiyas ilansa, ‘Da-
toveks bo ikatineg kan ikous, bulumakaw
kawgaveks bo iweiyis ikous, bulumakaw
bulwaway, askeitub igegayous, bo iweiyis
ikous, youd babaw bo ikatinages ikous.
Kumeis sagal towen, peinan tamwey natun
bo beivay.’”

⁵⁻⁶ “Tasiyas gog ipiyaves, issebaws, in-
ounas ineis palatan palatan, teitan in
wabag, teitan in bigimwal, mwasanin gog
nisesus waven iyousis tamwey natouwats
iyagages. Natouwat tasiyas asimwasin nag
bikakit vagan; mwasanin ge iweiyis ikati-
mates.

⁷ “Guyaw towen iligen, kapasal
nuwan, ikayabes takanaviys, ineis iweiyis
takalbalebs tasiyas ikous, sibunatum
babaw igabus kov waseg.

⁸⁻⁹ “Iyums takanaviys; iwage tamwey
ilana, ‘Na-ikadilokes tasiyas beikams sagal
to nakatineg. Kuneis guntouwat yakamiy,
kudawes tasiyas wadadan ked nisesus,
kukin kalisiy bukubgnes, kudawes bimeis.’”

¹⁰ “Inounas palatan palatan, tababaw
ibanes mo idawes, mwasanin takalbalebs,

mwasanin toubweins. Iliganes, ikatuyouns
imeis, bo ikalawt gamag babaw wasagal.

¹¹⁻¹² “Tamwey towen im bikin gamag
babaw-wan, iban teitan ta-isikam sagal
kweiman, idibek, ilana, ‘Gwa, amawan
nukum, ta-iyag amkweim sagal kweiman?’
Towen isesuna ikikapay.

¹³ “Iw to guyaw, idibakes natouwats
ilana, ‘Kuywanis naman kaken taw towen,
kulaves bein watoulan, dadub waseg.’
Tasiyas watoulan bivvalams-wan, singaya
bigeg ninous.

¹⁴ “Yowbad bo idawes gamag babaw;
teyuy-e beisiws bimeis.”

Sisal natakis

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Siyas Palisiy iliganes, mo ineis, illivans
sisiyas, idokes bikatiganes kid mo beibol
Yeisuw anilivan.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Illivans ee... sinap kweitan mo iton.
Ikous mo ikayabes sivamul mwasanin
sisiyas Elod nagamag mwasanin, idibakes
Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey yak, kakakin
amsinap mound, kakakin Yowbad
nakaleiwag kukwatimlakay mound, o nag
kugoulus guyawaw mwasanin, peinan
gamag babaw wamatam bo katanok-
wan. Wananoum amawan? kadilokeids
bitatams Sisal natakis? o nag? bitapiyaves
adok?”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yeisuw gog ikakina asisinap
kalbaleb, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kuyak-
waneigs? Tayyaweids yakamiy! Kwa-
timlakeigs money towen, takis silmanin.”
Money katanok mo isekes.

²⁰ Ikow money towen wanaman, ika-
timlakes yagan nises son kululuwan
nilel money towen waseg, ikatugan, ilana,
“Kavel yagan? kavel kululuwan towen?”

²¹ Ilansa, “Sisal.”

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Sisal navavag
bweina kutams Sisal waseg, o Yowbad
navavag bweina kutams Yowbad waseg.”

²² Iliganes, isom ninous, iyums ineis wa-
siven.

Gamag beikits vayuwein

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³⁻²⁴ Yam towen tasiyas Sadusiy mo in-
ekes Yeisuw. Tasiyas Sadusiy asilivan
ilansa, “Gamag nag beikits kanig waseg.”
Mapun ikatiganes Yeisuw ilansa, “Tamwey,
Moses nakaleiwag mamagina, kukin kal
bikanig, nakwaw sam, tage natun nag,
kadiloka bwadan beivays son nakwab,
igaw mo bikop natun bimlavag tuwan
natun.

²⁵ “E, kunutaw teitan wamaven nises,
budan teinim tatanok. Kunutaw ivays son
nakwaw, natun nag, ikanig, isikein ivays
son nakwab.

²⁶ “E, isikein ikanig, natun nag, nakwab ivays son tawanay. Tasiyas tawanay imtamats ikous, nitsiyas nag, oko digumas mo ivays son nakwab; ikanig, natun nag.

²⁷ “Ikous tawaw babaw, wankuyeim mo ikanig kudavin manawen.

²⁸ “Igw tutan beikits kanig waseg, vin manawen namwan amtowen? Peinan asibabaw neivays siney.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yeisuw gog ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Ihol ninoumiy, peinan nag kukwakins Bukitab, o peinan nag kukwakins Yowbad natawtoun. Igaw tut wanakougwaw gamag beikits kanig waseg, mo beikous veivay, peinan gamag bimlavags mamagina Yowbad natakayob nisesuw walbalab.

³¹⁻³² “E, mound gamag beikits kanig waseg. Adok nag bukuvinis Yowbad anilivan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan ilana:

‘Yey Ebelam naYowbad yey;

Yey Aysak naYowbad yey;

Yey Yekob naYowbad yey.’

Yowbad nag ikaleiwag takanigs tatuwes wasigeis; nag. Tage tamwamovs wasigeis ikaleiwag.”

³³ Gamag babaw iliganes ansinap, bo isom ninous waseg.

Kaleiwag townen imug

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴⁻³⁶ Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes Yeisuw nikatimop asilivan Sadusiy, nikapays, mo ikatuyouns tasiyas Palisiy, imeis. Palisiy teitan ikatigan Yeisuw, mtowen yatal sinapun ikakin; ikatugan vagan kid biyakwen Yeisuw, ilana, “Dakaleiwags waseg, aw-kaleiwag imug?”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Iw to Yeisuw ilana,

“Kadiloka kusiwayoub daGuyaws Yowbad, kululuwam waseg, kaleivim waseg, o nanoum waseg.’

Kaleiwag townen imug; ingwayes kaleiwag babaw wasigeis.

³⁹ “Kaleiwag tawtown kwayuwein nises: ‘Kadiloka kuvnases simwey mawana nukuvnaseim tatoneim.’

⁴⁰ “Akweiyuna kaleiwag tasiyas wawun kaleiwag babaw, o wawun siyas palopit asilivan babaw.”

Deibid tabun

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Tasiyas Palisiy ikatuyouns nimeis, Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, “Waninoumiy Mesay amawan? kavel tabun?”

Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Deibid tabun.”

⁴³⁻⁴⁵ Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, “E, Mesay Deibid tabun; tage kweiboug Yowbad Kululuwan isek Deibid ansinap mo ilivan, idok Mesay inaguyaw tatonen; anilivan mamagina:

‘DaGuyaws idibek gunGuyaw, ilana:

Kusin wagunkatay, vagan bavages beibus siyas astameiliw yak, bukuvnivans wakunutes.’

Peinan Mesay Deibid tabun, amawan Deibid idok tabun naGuyaw tatonen?”

⁴⁶ Bo ikapays tasiyas. Ta-kal bikatimop aygan. Bo iyakous sikatugan waseg Yeisuw. Wankuyeim mo igoulus; nag teitan ikatugan waseg, nag.

23

Yeisuw ikqnes tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas Palisiy

(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

¹⁻³ Yeisuw mo idibakes gamag babaw, sisiyas navamul, ilana, “Moses kweiboug ikaleiwag gamag wasigeis, o nagein tut townen siyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas Palisiy, bo ikaliwageids mawan. Mapun kadiloka kukwanawes ages; tage asisinap awoum kukwawes, peinan nag ivnases kaleiwag tasiyas nisekeids.

⁴ “Sikaleiwag tasiyas mamagina kunamiy singay moumouvit nissekeimiy, tage nag kweitan koun kakit bikawes tatineis.

⁵ “Siwotet iwteles vagan gamag babaw bikines mo bikavasis. Bukitab yageivein mwasanin iyawanis ikaygwagwes wawous vagan gamag bikines, o kweiman tapwaloul issikams vagan gamag babaw bikines.

⁶ “Sivines kid bimgwayes gamag babaw, sagal waseg; o sivines abes wanakaew wanuwan sinagog.

⁷ “Kukin binounas bineis waven sivines kid gamag babaw bikululs wamtes, o bigoulus, billivans, ‘Guntakatimlakay yak.’

⁸ “Awoum gamag bidokeimiy ‘Guntakatimlakay yak,’ awoum; peinan mitakatimlakay anmwanet, o yakamiy katanoka gamag yakamiy. Deisa kulansa, ‘Gwa.’

⁹ “Ven watinow yakids awoum kudokes teitan, kulansa, ‘Timem,’ peinan Tamads anmwanet nises walbalab.

¹⁰ “Awoum gamag bidokeimiy ‘Guntovek yak,’ peinan mitovek Kelis. Nag tayuwein mitovek nises, nag.

¹¹ “Kukin kal bimlavag mitouwat mtowen mo bimgwayeimi.

¹² “Kukin kal sivanan bimliguyaw mo beibus; tage kukin kal binib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw.

¹³ “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus, peinan kusilbwades Yowbad nakabkaleiwag kidenen; yakamiy nag bukusiws; mogo gamag mwasanin beisiws kid; nag gog, bo kusilbwades.

¹⁴ (-)

15 "Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kutavins vena babaw, ikous mo kukuks, bwani kadiveiyov kudopels. Aveiyag wawun? gamag anmwānet mo bikow mitapwālou bimplavag gum-Yudiy. Ikous, mo gamag towen kuvages imlavag Seitan angamag, māwana yakamiy, tage bo bilisaweimiy ansinap kalbaleb waseg.

16 "Takatimlakeins gamag yakamiy, bo ibol ninoumiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kulivans, 'Bweina bitatabudabod Yowbad nabunatum waseg, adilivan yaweid, tage bitatabudabod waseg goul towen nises Yowbad wanbunatum, awoum bitayaweid.'

17 "Bo ibol ninoumiy, amisinap nag. Aveiyag imug? Goul towen imug? O Yowbad nabunatum imug? Mounid Yowbad nabunatum imug, peinan goul nises wanuwan.

18 "Kulivans-vak, 'Bweina bitatabudabod abeilun waseg, adilivan yaweid, tage bitatabudabod waseg lun to nises wakunuwatan, awoun bitayaweid.'

19 "Bo ibol ninoumiy, amisinap nag. Aveiyag imug? lun towen? o dakabeiluns Yowbad wanbunatum, inalun nises wakunuwatan?

20 "Mapun, igaw bukutabudabod abeilun waseg, bo kutabudabod wasigeis youd babaw nisesus wakunuwatan.

21 "E bukutabudabod waseg Yowbad nabunatum, bo kutabudabod waseg bunatum son mtowen nises wanuwan.

22 "E, bukutabudabod libalab waseg, bo kutabudabod waseg Yowbad aban son mtowen-vak nissin waseg. Bo ibol ninoumiy yakamiy.

23 "Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Gayas siyas kekel minit, dil, kamin, kulagus sinawatan, kalgutan kutams Yowbad waseg, tage Yowbad nakaleiwag avakaein waseg nag kutams, peinan sinap didumwal kupiyaves, siwayoub kupiyaves, simounid kupiyaves Yowbad waseg. Kadiloka kunuwes sinap siyas avakaein. Nag gog. Awoum kupiyaves sinap siyas babawan.

24 "Takatimlakeins gamag yakamiy, mitamiy nag. Kwatkakils sinap kakit wasigeis, mamagina pwasigisig wanuwan amivāvan mo kupiyaves, tage kamel sona kwanpwanis.

25 "Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kwāvig o abmavin watoulan kwatkakils, kuwidis bwein, gimagim watoulan, tage wanuwan kaemiy bukuveinaws gamag wasigeis.

26 "Matam nag, Palisiy yak. Bweina beivag ansinap bwein, waseg bukuban kam, mo bukusen wamkwabmavin o amkwāvig waseg; babaw mo beibwein watoulan o wanuwan.

27-28 "Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Mamagina alawag yakamiy, dakul watoulan singay ankakin bwein, singaya pwapwākaw, wanuwan gog kalbaleb, gamag tatuwes sei, youd bikibik sei. Yakamiy bo māwan, amikakin watoulan gamag ikines, magina sinap didumwal, waninoumiy gog sinap yaweid, ikamimet, kalbaleb seikwan.

29-30 "Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Tasiyas palopit asinap didumwal, kweiboug imats, sikalawag nukutoumis, astubub kusenans, mo kulansa, 'Magat yakids bitasesus sidayas, tammwayas isitut waseg, nag bitalabes igaw iwawayis siyas palopit.'

31-32 "Yakamiy gog kulivans māwan, peinan tammwayas tibi siyas yakamiy, amisinap māwana tasiyas, mo bukuyakousis siwotet kalbaleb.

33 "Mwatet nitun yakamiy, Yowbad bikaleiwag bilaveimiy bukuneis wadiginasim. Ta-māwan bukusawls bukuneis.

34 "Mapun akayabes palopit babaw, tassinaps babaw, takatimlakeins kaleiwag babaw; tasiyas biwekeimiy, igaw bukwatimates mwasanin, mwasanin bukuweiyis waklos, mwasanin wambuntuman tapwālou bukuwaweiyis vatul waseg, bukwatigayes mwasanin mo bisawls bineis ven kweitan kweitan.

35 "Amisinap mapun mo bukulivatus son mapun asinap tasiyas kweiboug neiweiyis palopits. Ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy nukuweiyis tasiyas taddumwals, nukusilamaws waseg taddumwal towen Eibel; mo nukuwaweiyis tasiyas palopits oko Balakiy natun Sekaliy nukuweiyis Yowbad wanbunatum, abeilun palatan, Yowbad nabunatum palakakit palatan.

36 "Mounid adibakeimiy gudwouwaws yakamiy, bo bukulivatus mapun amisinap kalbaleb sona asinap tasiyas tabgāboug."

*Yeisuw ivālam peinan Yelusalem
(Luk 13:34-35)*

37 Livānen ven towen Yelusalem Yeisuw mo ilivan mamagina "O Yelusalem gimgilis yakamiy, nukuwaweiyis tasiyas palopits, o

dakul waseg nukuwaweisy tasiyas Yowbad nikayabes niwekeimiy; tut babaw siv-inag bamtakavateimiy mawana kolkolek imtakavates nitun; nag gog, kupiyaveigs.

³⁸⁻³⁹ “Mapuna Yowbad ipiyev miven. Makava bukusesus. Igaw nag bukukineigs ee... anatut bukulivans, ‘DaGuyaws nikayabeim nukum, mapuna kakavasim,’ moundid mo bukukineigs.”

24

Igaw bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Yeisuw ilisow Yowbad nabunatum, inoun; navamul mo inekes, ikamtilakes Yeisuw bikin Yowbad nabunatum siyas bunamnabweins.

² Yeisuw ikatimop ages, ilana, “Kukines bunsiyas bunatum. Mounid adibakeimiy bo bigulekwes biyakousis; dakul babaw bilaves bikatigayes.”

Mouvit tutan nakabsilamaw ven watinow

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Inounas ineis koy towen bigulen oliv nises, isin; tasiyas navamul inekes, ilansa, “Kudibakem asinavin bigulekwes bunatum bunawen bunavakaein; amawan bakakakin avei-tut bukuyum bukom mo beikous ven watinow?”

⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Awoum gamag mwasinis bikatidavimiy.

⁵ “Igaw teitan bisap, bilana, ‘Yey Mesay Kelis yey,’ wankuyeim tayuwein bisap bilana, ‘Yey Mesay Kelis yey,’ wankuyeim tatounun mawan; e, mawana mawana ee... singay babaw. Tasiyas bo bikatidividavs wasigeis gamag babaw.

⁶ “Livanen naviy bukuliganes, livan kweitan kweitan, awoum beiyow nuwamiy, kadiloka bivages mawan; nakabiyokous tut igaw.

⁷ “Peinan ven kweitan bikanaviys kweitan ven waseg, ven avakaein bikanaviys ven avakaein waseg; ven mwasanin bikamates moun; ven mwasanin nik avakaein bivag.

⁸ “Youd tasiyas moumouvit bisunaps, igaw mo bivakaein.

⁹ “Tasiyas ikamliweimiy mo biyagageimiy, bikatimateimiy; e, vena babaw gimgilis bikamliweimiy peinan gungamag yakamiy.

¹⁰ “Mapuna mwasinis bikalouws; mwasinis bisilkodes sisiyas, bikamliwes.

¹¹ “Palopit siyas mwasanin tayaweids bisaps, bikatidavis gamag babaw.

¹² “O sinap kalbaleb bo bivakaein, mapuna mo beigwey siwayoub wasigeis gamag babaw.

¹³ “Kukin kalisiy bikaptules, ee... nakabiyokous tut waseg Yowbad mo bikatinabwes.

¹⁴ “Gungamag igaw mo bikawes livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag, biguyes vena babaw wadaban pwepway, bikatiliganes, mo beikous ven watinow.

Moumouvit anatum

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Kweiboug palopit Daniyel nilivnek teitan nawotet igaw biyableb Yowbad navavag, youd singay kalbaleb waseg. E, igaw yakamiy bukukines towen Yowbad wanbunatum. (Bukuvinis livan towen kadiloka bukukwakins). E, igaw bukukines sinap towen, bukusesus Yudi, kadiloka kusawls kuneis wakoy.

¹⁷ “Magat bukuyeiwas wampwasiw, awoum kusiw yayuwein wambunatum wanuwan vagan bukukow muwliyog, awoum. Nuwanaw kusawls.

¹⁸ “Magat bukuwotet wabag, awoum bukuyum bukukow amkweim.

¹⁹ “Tut towen wanakougaw singay moumouvit bilivatus siyas vinay kakudapoms, o siyas vinvanuns.

²⁰ “Kadiloka kunitogys waseg Yowbad vagan awoum bukusawls bulbweilim waseg, o awoum bukusawls Tapwawoul waseg.

²¹ “Peinan tut singay moumouvit. Nag kweitan tut ivag mouvitan mawana towen, kweiboug nag, igaw tut wanakoug nag.

²² “Kukin Yowbad nag bigidem moumouvit towen, nag kal son mwamovan biset. Tage Yowbad bo bigidem moumouvit, pinamiy inagamag yakamiy.

²³ “Kukin kal bilivan, ‘Mesay towen-an,’ o bilivan, ‘Mesay towen-one,’ awoum kusi-mounids waseg.

²⁴ “Peinan tayaweids mwasanin bisaps, gamag bidokes Mesay tasiyas; o tayaweids mwasanin bisaps, gamag mwasanin bidokes palopit tasiyas, bikatimlakays aniyes, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, vagan kid bikatidavis gamag; idokes kid bikatidavis Yowbad nagamag.

²⁵ “Bo akatiboug nuwamiy sinap towen.

²⁶ “Kukin gog gamag mwasinis bidibakeimiy, bilansa, ‘Mesay wanawoud nises,’ awoum bukon kukin; awoum, Kukin bilansa, ‘Nises bunatum wanuwan,’ awoum kusimounids.

²⁷ “Igaw Gimgilitoun yey bayum baw, mamagina mititeilin kavikawn bisap wanuvid bimteil ee... bein wayavat, gamag babaw bikines.

²⁸ “Avanuy takanig nises, mansiyas bunibwan bikatuyouns bimeis.

Gimgilitoun beiyum beim

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Moumouvit anatum beikous, kalas mo bidadub, tibukon-vak bikanig mitteilin, siyas wutun walbalab bikalkalouws, youd siyas wanakaew bo beigwey.

³⁰ “Mo bukukines aniyag wanakaew yey Gimgilitoun. Ven babaw gimgilis bivalams, bikineigs Gimgilitoun yey, bo baw lov waseg, soug guntawtoun o yakawanag avakaein waseg.

³¹ “Bwagig biyik avakaein vagan guntakayobs bineis bikatiyounis gungamag wanuvid, wayals, wayavat, wabomat, bilisawes vena babaw wadaban pwepway, mo bimekeigs yey.

Yaveinun livanen

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² “Kabebay nises yaveinun waseg. Kadiloka kuliganes sinapun yaveinun. Bukukin biyasus yageivein kweivaw mo bukukwakins wuwal bisilamaw.

³³ “Mawan magin bukukines youd tasiyas mo bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey basap, mamagina wakoukwed nases.

³⁴ “Mounid adibakeimiy gamag yakamiy, igaw son mwamovamiy bukusesus, mo bukukines youd siyas babaw.

³⁵ “Libalab son ven watinow bigulek beikous, tage agulivan nag beikous, nag.

Ta-kal ikakin avei-yam

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ “Ta-kal ikakin avei-yam o avei-tut, nag; min-libalab na-ikakins; yey nag bakakin; misinaka Tamag ikakin.

³⁷ “Mawana tutan Now, mawana tutag yey, Gimgilitoun yey.

³⁸ “Peinan kweiboug anatum yevagam na-ipop ven, gamag ikamkwams, imwamoums, iveivays, Now mo itouw wawag.

³⁹ “Yam towen na-ikakins ee... kweis mo isap iyagages tasiyas. Mawan magin Gimgilitoun yey bayum bam, gamag nag bikakins avei-tut.

⁴⁰ “Tawaw asteiy biwwotets wabag, teitan bakow, teitan bises.

⁴¹ “Vinay asteiy bikanimimayes wit, natan bakow, natan bises.

⁴² “Kadiloka kumtakavateimiy, peinan nag kukwakins avei-tut miGuyaw yey mo bam.

⁴³ “Kadiloka kukwakins sinap towen. Magat tanuwagan bunatum bikakin asinavin boug waseg tavveinaw bisap, bo beikit bintakavet nabunatum, mata ge tavveinaw ge im iven navavag.

⁴⁴ “Mawan-vak yakamiy, kadiloka kwatunags, peinan Gimgilitoun yey bayum, o yakamiy nag kukwakins tutag bayum bam.

Teitan itoukum, teitan igwey

(Luk 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ “Tamwey inagamag isek inawotet vagan tut babaw bivakamus tasiyas wanbunatum nisesus. Yam katanok katanok inawotet towen. Kavel bitoukum nawotet towen waseg? Adok towen ansinap bwein.

⁴⁶ “Igaw natovek beiyum beim, biban nagamag inawotet bwein, bikalin nuwan waseg mtowen; o nagamag towen mo bimwasaw.

⁴⁷ “Mounid mo bisek nagamag towen nawotet mamagina tanuwagan navavag babaw-wan.

⁴⁸⁻⁵¹ “Kukin gog nagamag ansinap kalbaleb, bilivan, ‘Guntovek bo iyouviy,’ mo bikawegweis won, biwaweis siney, o beikams bimwamoums siney siyas tamwamoums mo bikabalaweins, natovek gog igaw mo beim, tutan nag bikakin, bisap, bisibilut, mo bimop ansinap kalbaleb; bilev gamag towen binekes tasiyas tayyaweids, mo bivvalams, singay bigeg ninous.

25

Kabebay guwavin sinawatan

¹ “Tage Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina guwavin sinawatan, silamp ikawes, inounas binekes kid mtowen taveivay.

² “Nanim nag isinaps bwein; nanim nasinaps.

³⁻⁴ “Tasiyas nag isinaps, ikokews silamp, tagon gog nag. Tage sisiyas sam sitagon wabotol.

⁵ “Igaw ikayamats, toge taveivay iyouviy; mites inanup tasiyas, mo imasis.

⁶ “Watapwan boug, teitan iwak, ilana, ‘Taveivay bo neim; kumeis tanekes.’

⁷ “Ikits tasiyas, bivakanotes silamp.

⁸ “Tasiyas nag isinaps idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Tabta mitagon bukusekemas, ne? Malamp bo imtamats.’

⁹ “Iweis sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Adok nag ampwavin yakamiy mouy yakamey. Kuneis wastow kugimwals.’

¹⁰ “Inounas tasiyas bigimwals, mo isap towen taveivay; tasiyas bo ikatunags ikous mo isiws sisiy towen taveivay, inasagal silmanin; koukwed mo ikatibagus.

¹¹ “Wankuyeim sisiyas mo iyum imeis, itamanaws watoulan bwan, ilansa, ‘Maguyaw yak, kwaliyow koukwed pinem yakamey.’

¹² “Iw mtowen, ilana, ‘Nag akakin yakamiy.’”

¹³ Yeisuw ilana, “Kadiloka kutoukums, kumtakavateimiy, peinan nag kukwakins avei-tut o avei-yam mo bam.

Kabebay money avakaein

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Peinan maḡwana tamwey teitan binoun bilakwen kweitan ven, idawes natouwat asteitoun, imeis, isekes simoney vagan biwotets waseg.

¹⁵ “Teitan gamag tawtoun, isek kweinim tawsan kina. Tayuwein natawtoun kalamwey avakaein, isek akweiy tawsan kina. Tatounun nag bivakaein natawtoun, isek katanok tawsan kina. Isekis ikous, mo inoun in kweitan ven.

¹⁶ “Natovek bo inoun, towen gog tatawtoun ikow inamoney kweinim tawsan kina, igaw bikuney mo bikatimweis inamoney. E, inamoney ikatimweis kweinim tawsan kina, imlavag sinawatan tawsan kina.

¹⁷ “Maḡwan-vak tayuwein ikatimweis kweiy tawsan kina, imlavag kweivas tawsan kina.

¹⁸ “Tatounun gog, ikow inamoney katanok tawsan kina, ikaviyeil pwepway, idibwen natovek inamoney.

¹⁹ “Tut kadiveiyov ikous, iyum sitovek im, idibakes tasiyas bimeis vagan bimeyes namoney bikin.

²⁰ “Mtownen nisek kweinim tawsan kina, ikow imey namoney, sinawatan tawsan, ilana, ‘Tamwey, kweinim tawsan nukusekeig towen, son kweinim tawsan aban, bo akatimweis.’

²¹ “Iw natovek, ilana, ‘Bwein! Guntouwat bwanabwein yaḡkoun. Peinan bo kutoukum wotet kakit, mapuna basekeim avakaein. Kusiw kum, gunakabmwaṣaw waseg.’

²² “Tayuwein nisek kweiy tawsan kina, ikow imey namoney, ilana, ‘Tamwey, kweiy tawsan nukusekeig towen, son kweiy tawsan aban, bo akatimweis.’

²³ “Iw natovek, ilana, ‘Bwein! Guntouwat bwanabwein yaḡkoun. Peinan bo kutoukum wotet kakit, mapuna basekeim avakaein. Kusiw kum, gunakabmwaṣaw waseg.’

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Tatounun nisek katanok tawsan kina, ikow imey namoney, ilana, ‘Tamwey, akakin amsinap keikay, anagin gamag siwotet kukokew ven babaw; mapun aweneim, akaviyeil pwepway, adibwen namoney, bo avnas bwein; nises towena.’

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Iw natovek, idibek, ilana, ‘Singay tougwey, guntouwat kalbaleb yaḡkoun. Kukwakin-wan agusinap keikay, anagin gamag siwotet akokew ven babaw; kadilokwan bukusen gunmoneiy wanuwun ben, bikatimweis bibabaw; ga bayum bam mo bakow siyas gunmoneiy babaw.’

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Natovek mo idibek natouwat teitan, ilana, ‘Kukow inamoney katanok tawsan kina, kusek mtowen tatawtoun, bikatimweis inamoney, bimlavag singay babaw, sinawatan katanok tawsan kina.’ Kukin kal navavag sam, igaw mo bikow

bikatimweis, bibabaw. Kukin gog kal tivag navavag, teitan mo bikow aveiyag nises; mounida beidev mtowen.

³⁰ “Sitovek mo ilana, ‘Kadiloka kukow guntouwat towen kalbaleb, kulev bein wataoulan, dadub waseg. Tasiyas wataoulan bivḡalams-wan, singay bigeg ninous.’

Bikaleiwag vena babaw wasigeis

³¹ “Igaw bam, Gimgilitoun yey, soug yakawanag, o sigwey min-libḡalab asi-babaw, mo basin ḡbag bwanabwein waseg.

³²⁻³³ “Vena babaw gimḡilis bikatuyouns bimeis wamatag, bakatukin. Mamagina tamtakavatein alen bikatukin, alen sip bineis palatan, alen gout bineis palatan. Mansiyas sip bineis wanakḡatay; tage mansiyas gout bineis wankimaw.

³⁴⁻³⁶ “Miguyaw yey bakatukin, gamag mwasanin wagunkimaw, mwasanin wagunkḡatay. Ikous mo badibakes tasiyas wagunkḡatay nisesus, balana, ‘Kumeis yakamiy, Tamag nisiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, kweiboug nibun ven watinow mo ikatineg mikabmwaṣaw pinamiy yakamiy; e, kumeis kumwaṣaws. Peinan agumoun, kag nukusekeigs; agudak, soup nukusekeigs; agutowous nag mo nukula-beigs; nases sona mwadoyag, nukusekeigs agukweim; agukwatoun nukuvnḡseigs; waḡeil nases, nukulakwaneigs.’

³⁷⁻³⁹ “Tadidumwals tasiyas mo bikatimapus aygag, bilansa, ‘Tamwey, asinavin kakineim soum amumoun kasekeim kam, o amdak kasekeim soup, o amtowous nag mo kalabeim, o sona mwadoyam kasekeim amkweim, o amkwatoun mo kavnḡseim, o waḡeil nukuses mo kalakwaneim?’

⁴⁰ “Miguyaw yey mo bakatimop ages, balana, ‘Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug nukuleb teitan bwadag takakit, maḡwana yey bo kulabeig.’

⁴¹ “Mo badibakes tasiyas wagunkimaw isesus, balana, ‘Kulisaweigs takalbalebs yakamiy, amisinap bo ikunakeimiy, kuneis kov towen nag beikous, Yowbad nikatineg silmanin Seitan siney siyas baloum.

⁴²⁻⁴³ “Peinan agumoun, ta-kweitan kag kusekeigs; agudak, ta-kweitan soup kusekeigs; agutowous nag, ta-kulabeigs; sona mwadoyag, ta-kweitan kweim kusekeigs; akatoun, ta-kuvnḡseigs; ases waḡeil, ta-kulakwaneigs. Takalbaleb yakamiy!’

⁴⁴ “Tasiyas bikatimapus aygag, bilansa, ‘Tamwey, asinavin kakineim amumoun, kakayus gog kan; o amdak, kakayus soup; o amtowous nag, o sona mwadoyam, o amkwatoun, o waḡeil kuses, tage nag kalabeim?’

⁴⁵ “Mo bakatimop asilivan, balana, ‘Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug nag

kulabes teitan bwadag takakit, mawan yey nag kulabeigs.’

⁴⁶ “Tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb bisiwas wautoulan, asisinap kalbaleb mapun bilivatus tut nag beikous; tasiyas gog tadidumwals beisiws abmwamov waseg bisigagas.”

26

Tammwayas sivines beiweiyis Yeisuw
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

¹⁻² Iyakousis anilivan tasiyas, Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Adok kukwakinsa akweiy yam mo Kaltuwon Sigeilin; teitan mo bisilkodeig, Gimgilitoun yey. Gamag mwasanin mo biyousigs bikatimateigs waklos.”

³ Misiyamun towen tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas tammwayas katuyouns ineis tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaen wanven, mtowen yagan Kayapas.

⁴ Sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw bikatimates; illivans silmanin.

⁵ Ilansa, “Kadiloka tasinaps beibwein; amawan bitayousis. Awoum bitayousis sagal waseg; peinan gamag singay babaw; adok mwasanin bikayuses, igaw mo bikawpanaws.”

Natan vin iptum Yeisuw kunun
(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)

⁶ Yeisuw nises Betaniy, Saymon wanbanatum, mtowen toulepel.

⁷ Natan vin inek Yeisuw, nabotol bwanabwein wanaman, tagon nises, tage maysan singay avakaen. Yeisuw igaw ikamkwam, isap manawen, tagon towen iligubok kunun Yeisuw.

⁸⁻⁹ Navamul ikines, ikavikuns, ilansa, “Bo iyamkwen tagon bwanabwein. Kadiloka biyamiyis, maysan avakaen bikow, money towen bivgen tasiyas tasimavs wasigeis.”

¹⁰⁻¹³ Yeisuw gog bo itilikwen asilivan, ikatimop, ilana, “Awoum kulivans, ivag geg anmwasin. Inawotet bwanabwein waseg yey. Tut babaw tasiyas tasimavs simiyas nukusesus; yey gog kweitan, igaw mo balisaweimiy. Bo iptum woug silmanin anatur bidibwanigs. Mounid adibakeimiy, ampalawen ven watinow igaw bikawes livaneig, o livanen-vak manawen vin bikawes binawes, gamag babaw biliganes, mo bininuways inawotet towen.”

Yudas itam kid bisilkod Yeisuw
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yeisuw navamul sinawatan teiy, teitan gog yagan Yudas Iskaliyot inekes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek, ilana, “Kweivin maysan bukusekeigs mo bakamtel Yeisuw avanuy misikey-yay, mo bukuyousis?” Isenas money silib sinawatoun, mo itam.

¹⁶ Wankuyeim Yudas inineiv amata-ked bwein waseg mo bisilkod Yeisuw.

Kaltuwon Sigeilin

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Yam towen isilamaws anawik bikatunags silmanin Kaltuwon Sigeilin. Navamul Yeisuw inekes, ilansa, “Avanuy bakakatinge sagal towen vagan bukukwam?” Wik towen nag beikams bled son yist; bwaboum.

¹⁸ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kunekes mtowen nises waven, kudibakes, kulansa, ‘Matovek ilivan, ilana: Tutag bo alivet, wambunatum bakakam Kaltuwon Sigeilin, sigwey gunavamul.’”

¹⁹ Tasiyas iliganes, ikanawes aygan, inounas, ineis, ikatinages sagal towen.

²⁰ Kwayav mo isinis siney navamul tasiyas sinawatan teiy, beikams.

²¹ Igaw ikamkwams, ilivan, “Mounid adibakeimiy, teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy, igaw mo bisilkodeig.”

²² Singay igeg ninous, katanok katanok mo idibakes, ilansa, “Tamwey, kal bisilkodeim? Yey? o nag? kavel?”

²³ Ikatimop, ilana, “Mtowen soug kakokew kan wakabmavin, igaw mo bisilkodeig.

²⁴ “Gimgilitoun yey banoy ban makadewen ked nilivnakes Bukitab waseg, tage taw towen tasilkodeig singay kalbaleb bilivet. Magat inan nag bikop taw towen bo bwein, tage bo ikop, mo singaya kalbaleb bilivet.”

²⁵ Tasilkodein Yeisuw yagan Yudas mo ikatigan, ilana, “Guntovek yak, mtowen kavel? Yey?”

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mawan.”

Datoveks inakamkwam

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25)

²⁶ Igaw ikamkwams, Yeisuw ikow bled, anilivan bwanabwein isek, mo ivgen, isekes inavamul wasigeis, ilana, “Kaeimiy towen woug, kukwams.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ikous, mo ikow kwawig, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes, ilana, “Tababaws yakamiy kumoums towen buyawig silmanin kaleiwag kweivaw; buyawig iwtawout biwid kid amisinap kalbaleb, simiyas gamag babaw.

²⁹ “Adibakeimiy, nag vauwein bamoum gleip sipinen ee... anatur kweivaw sipinen mo bitamoums Tamag wanakabkaleiwag.”

³⁰ Asiwous ikanweles ikous, mo isaps ineis koy towen bigulen oliv nises.

Yeisuw ilivnek Pita bikayan

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

³¹ Ineis koy towen, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Boug towen bukupiyaveigs amibabaw-wan yakamiy, livānen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

'Baweiy tamtakavatein mansiyas sip, mo bikatigayes alen.'

³² "Igaw bākit vayuwein mo bamug ban Galiliy waseg; yakamiy wankuyeim, mo kuwekeigs Galiliy waseg."

³³ Iw to Pita, ilana, "Magat babaw bipiyaveims, yey gog nag bapiyaveim."

³⁴ Yeisuw ilivan, "Adibakeim yak, boug towen waseg bukwayaneig sivatoun, mo beigel kolkolek."

³⁵ Iw to Pita, ilana, "Kukin bikatimateims, soug yak bikatimateids aditeiy. Nag bakayaneim, nag." Inavamul babaw asilivan bo māwan.

Getsemaniy waseg initoug

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Siney navamul mo ineis ven yagan Getsemaniy, idibakes, ilana, "Kusinis towen. Yey ban palatan anitoug Yowbad waseg."

³⁷ Mo idawes tasiyas Pita siney Sebediy nitun asteiy, mo ivag asteivas, ineis isiwas; mo igeg nanon, won imouvit seikwan.

³⁸ Idibakes, "Woug mōumovit māwana dakul, kakita bakanig adok. Bweina kusesus towen kulālals, kulabeigs nitoug waseg."

³⁹ Inoun, nag in kadiveiyov, imasis kantukov, initoug, ilana, "Tamag, magat bukutam bo bapiyev kwāvig towen, singay yayan; tage amāwan yakoum nanoum, nanoug yey awoum."

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Ikous, iyum inekes asteitoun, bo imasis. Idibek Pita, "Ta-bukulālals bukulabeigs tut kadiyakus waseg. Kutoukums, kulālals, kunnitougs; mata ge bukusiws abiyokon waseg. Bo iseiw nuwamiy wotet towen, tage tougwey yakamiy."

⁴² Sivyuwein in initoug, ilana, "Tamag, adok nag kadilok bukwayus kwāvig towen, bweina bāmoum. Aveiyag wanoum bo bavag māwan."

⁴³ Iyum inekes bo imasis, peinan bo inanup mites.

⁴⁴ Sivtounun ilisawes, initoug; anilivan māwana nilivan mo initoug.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ikous, iyum inekes navamul, idibakes, ilana, "Igaw kuyeiwas, kummasis. Bo deis! Datuts bo ikous. Bo isap tasilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey. Takalbalebs bo nimeis kid biyousigs yey. Kukits tanounas, tasilkodeig bo isap!"

Iyousis Yeisuw

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yeisuw igaw ilivan, isap inavamul teitan yagan Yudas, siney babaw gamag

ikokews sipulut sei, sinew sei. Tanuwges lun situwāvek sisiyas tammwayas nikayabes nimeis.

⁴⁸ Towen tasilakod bo nidibakes, "Kukin kal bakamoloul soug, towen kuyousis, mtowen Yeisuw."

⁴⁹ Nuwanaw mo inek Yeisuw, ilivan, "Kalin nuwag guntovek yak," mo imoulous son.

⁵⁰ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Gwa, wawun nukum?"

Ituts tasiyas, iwekes, iyousis Yeisuw, itawtouns waseg.

⁵¹ Son Yeisuw teitan igut napulut wakaban nises, iweiy natouwat tanuwges lun sitovek, ibob teigan.

⁵²⁻⁵⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kuyamen mupulut, bein wakaban. Tasiyas gog tawayins gamag pulut waseg, igaw bikankanigs pulut waseg. Adok nag kukwakins gunanitoug waseg Tamag, nuwanaw mo beitam min-libālab bilabeigs, singay babaw tawsans. Nag gog, Kukin nag biyousigs, ta-māwan bikamat livāneig Bukitab nilivnek."

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Misiyamun towen Yeisuw idibakes asibabaw, ilana, "Yam babaw nases Yowbad wanbunatum akatimlakes gamag, takuyousigs. Nagein gog aveiyag wawun kukokews mipulut, minew, nukumeis kuyousigs mamagina tavveinaw yey? Tage youd towen ikamat peinan tasiyas palopit nilivnakes Bukitab waseg." Navamul aspwayat ilisawes Yeisuw; mo isawls.

Yeisuw iyatal waseg Kayapas

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yon 18:12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Iyousis Yeisuw ikous, inawes Kayapas wanbunatum; mtowen tanuwges lun sitovek avakaen. Inaven waseg nikatuyousis nimeis tammwayas sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag.

⁵⁸ Mtowen gog Pita ikikikun wankuyeim ee... isap waven, isin waven siney tamwey towen natouwats, idoki aveiyag binuwakes.

⁵⁹ Tasiyas tanuwges lun situwāvek sisiyas takaleiwags babaw inineivs kalisiy biyaweids yatal waseg vāgan kid mo bikatimates Yeisuw.

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Babaw iyaweids, Yeisuw silmanin, tage nag ibānes silawun yatal, nag.

Wankuyeim asteiy mo imeis, ilansa, "Taw towen ilivan, 'Kadilokeig bagulek Yowbad nabunatum, yam kweitoun mo bawhulavav bayakous.'"

⁶² Itamanaw tanuwges lun sitovek, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, "Aveiyag bukwa-timop? Aveiyag amsinap towen, tasiyas nillivans?"

⁶³ Yeisuw gog isesuna ikikapay.

Iwage tanuwgwes lun sitovek, ilana, "Tamwamov Yowbad iligen amlivan yak; kadiloka kulivan moundid. Tab yakoum Yowbad Natun, Mesay? o nag?"

⁶⁴ Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Mawan amlivan. Vayuwein livan mo badibakeim:

'Igw bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey, bi-seinig Yowbad wanakatay, guntaw-toun waseg; mo bukukineigs wəlow walbalab bawekeimiy.'

⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶ Kayapas, kapasal nuwan, iksigeb anakweim, ilana, "Bo kuliganes anilivan townen kalbaleb. Nag igaw sivinads gamag biyateles; babaw yakids nitaliganes anilivan kalbaleb. Amawan bitanuwakes mtowen?"

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Mo igusuw Yeisuw magin, iwaweiy nimes waseg. Igawa iwaweiy, mwasanin ilansa, "Magat yakoum Kelis, bukulivan mawana palopit yakoum, kwavteg yagan kal iweim!"

Pita ikayan Yeisuw

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pita igaw nises Kayapas wanven, wamatan nabunatum, tawtelein bunatum natan inek, ilana, "Adok yakoum soum Yeisuw mukunoys Galiliy nukumeis, ne?"

⁷⁰ Ikayan mtowen, ilana, "Nag. Ta-akakin aveiyag nukulivan." Babaw gamag ikatiliganes anilivan townen.

⁷¹ Isineikik in wadunan ked waseg, nayuwein vin ikin, idibakes siney, ilana, "Taw townen veiyon gum-Nasalet townen Yeisuw."

⁷² Ikayan vayuwein, ilana, "Nag bakakin gamag townen. Tamad!"

⁷³ Igaw kakit, tasiyas nitomos wadadan ven iwekes Pita, ilansa, "Adok moundid yakoum veiyon gum-Galiliy yakoum, ne? Peinan aygam mawana aga-Galiliy."

⁷⁴ Ikavikun Pita, anilivan kalbaleb igegayous, itabudabod, ilana, "Nag; tabakakin taw townen. Tamad!" Mo igel kolkolek.

⁷⁵ Pita inuway Yeisuw anilivan, "Nuwanaw bukupiyaveig sivatoun, mo beigel kolkolek." Inuway livan townen, isunap, inoun in tanaban, ivalam, singay igeg nanon.

27

Yeisuw iygtal wamatan Paylat

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

¹ Iyan-nen gaboug, illivans tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwəvek sisiyas tammwayas, idokes kadiloka beiweiy Yeisuw, beimat.

² Naman iyawanis vatul waseg, itokes, inawes Paylat waseg, guma-Lom townen sigabman avakaein.

Yudas ikanig

(Wotet 1:18-19)

³⁻⁴ Yudas, mtowen tasilkodein Yeisuw, ikakina beiweiy Yeisuw, ikanavin nanon, iyamen maysan townen, money silib sinawatoun, bisekes kid tanuwgwes lun situwəvek sisiyas tammwayas, ilana, "Agusinap kalbaleb; bo asilkod gamag townen bwanabwein."

Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Yakoum muwotet; yakamey nag."

⁵ Yudas ipiyev money townen, ilev in Yowbad wanbunatum wanuwan, inoun in, ikow vatul, iyawen kayon mo ikayagweg, imat.

⁶ Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes lun situwəvek ikawes money townen, ilansa, "Townen maysan gamag buyavin, awoum binek Yowbad namuloul. Amawan bitavkakes money townen?"

⁷ Mapuna iyamiyises tawtelein loutan napwepway, vagan kid bidibwanis takanigs asibwabwal igaw bikanknigs ven townen waseg.

⁸ Peinan money townen maysan gamag buyavin, mapuna tadokes pwepway townen yagan "Gamag buyavin pwapwayein." Tut townen waseg pwepway yagan mawan.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ivages mawan, mo ikamat livanen palopit townen Yelemay, peinan kweiboug ilivnek mamagina:

"Ikawes money silib sinawatoun, maysan mtowen min-Yisleil bo ikaliwages, mo iyamiyises tawtelein loutan napwepway. DaGuyaws bo ikaliwageig mawan."

¹¹ Inawes Yeisuw gabman waseg, itow wamatan. Mtowen gabman mo ikatigan, ilana, "Tabta yakoum min-Yudiy siking yakoum?"

Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Mawan amlivan."

¹² Tanuwgwes lun situwəveys sisiyas tammwayas mo iyateles Yeisuw; townen gog nag ikatimop ikkapay-wan.

¹³ Iw to Paylat ilana, "Tab kwatiligen livaneim babaw illivans?"

¹⁴ Townen gog nag kweitan livan iyamen; mapuna gabman townen bo isunasun nanon.

Ikaleiwag vagan beiweiy Yeisuw

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Bweilim katanok katanok sagal townen waseg, gabman ansinap bilik tasiwun deil, am-towen sivines tababaw gamag. E, bilik mo bein wamnat.

¹⁶ Teitan wədeil nises, butun avakaein peinan ansinap kalbaleb, yagan Yeisuw Balabas.

¹⁷ Katikunouks gog gamag babaw, Paylat ikatagan, ilana, "Kal sivinamiy? Kwavtagis

yagan mo balik bein wamnat. Tabta sivinamiy Yeisuw Balabas? o adok sivinamiy Yeisuw, mtowen idokes Kelis? Takaleiwag yakamiy.”

¹⁸ Ikakin geg iyateles Yeisuw peinan ikamliwes.

¹⁹ Tage mtowen Paylat issin wakaban vagan bikaleiwag, Paylat nakwav mo ikayeb natouwat inek, isek aygan nakwav mamagina, “Awom kuvag aveiyag taw towen waseg. Gamag towen bwanabwein. Boug akamikon towen silmanin; mapuna singay igeg nanoug.”

²⁰ Bo itatays ninow gamag babaw, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaweks sisiyas tammwayas; ilansa, “Kwawtagis Balabas yagan; Yeisuw gog beimat.”

²¹ Yawuwein gabman towen ikatugan; ilana, “Asteiy wadeil nisesus. Am-towen sivinamiy balik beiw wamnat?”

Ilansa, “Balabas.”

²² “Tage aveiyag bavag waseg Yeisuw? Mtowen idokes Kelis.”

Ilansa, “Kwatimet waklos.”

²³ Iw to Paylat ilana, “Aveiyag wawun? Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb.”

Iweis tasiyas, iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kwatimet waklos!”

²⁴ Paylat go ikakin ta-mawan binuwek, peinan kakita bisilamaws kawpwanaw; mapuna idow natouwat, ilana, “Soup kumey, bawid namag.” Imey, iwid naman wamtes gamag babaw, ilana, “Yey nag bavag gamag towen bwanabwein; e, takaleiwags yakamiy.”

²⁵ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Yakamey bakakaleiwag, bakawey; mawotet towen mapun bakalivet simayas nitimayas.”

²⁶ Paylat mo ilik Balabas, inekes tasiyas. Ilivan gog Yeisuw beiweiy vatul waseg, bisekes asibabaw bikatimates waklos.

Takannaviys isibawes Yeisuw

(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)

²⁷⁻²⁹ Gabman nagamag tasiyas takannaviys itokes Yeisuw inawes wasibunatum bunavakaen. Takannaviys asibabaw ikatuyouns nimeis, inibwis Yeisuw anakweim, ivaskoumis anakweim avakaen bwabwel. Ikous, mo ikawes vatul kulikoul mamagina doudiw, ikwanis isenas wakunun, magina anapay; nakaytuk isekes wanakatay; mo ikululs wamatan, ilansa, “Kalin nuwem yakoum, min-Yudiys siguyaw yakoum!” Isibawes igegayous.

³⁰ Ikous, mo igusus won towen, ikawes nakaytuk iways wakunun.

³¹ Isibawes ikous, mo inibwis maynawen kweim bwabwel, ivaskomis anakweim tatonen, itokes, inawes beiweiy waklos.

Iweiy Yeisuw waklos

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

³² Isekis Yeisuw anklos kaytan beikew, inounas. Waked mo ilivatus gum-Saylin yagan Saymon, ilansa, “Kukow anklos taw towen.”

³³ E, Saymon ikokew Yeisuw anklos, inounas ineis koy yagan Golgot. (Takativin livan bein aga-Muyuw ‘Takanig busabwes-san.’)

³⁴ Bo isekes Yeisuw wayn son alun beimoum, vagan mamayuy biyenom; ikamkwen, ipiyev.

³⁵ Pwapwat ikatikavates wanaman o wakaken; ikayagweg waklos. Takanaviys tasiyas iyakousis wotet towen, mo ikaliwages anakweim, kalisiy bikawes, mamagina makava ilaves kweitan youd silmanin bikines kalisiy bikawes asikweim tatanok tatanok tasiyas.

³⁶ Ikous, mo isinis, imtakavates.

³⁷ Anklos wakunuwatan ileles nakalbaleb mamagina, “Mtowen Yeisuw, min-Yudiy siGuyaw.”

³⁸ Siney tavveinaws asteiy iweiy waklos, teitan wanakatay, tayuwein wankimaw.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Tasiyas gog inounas makadewen ked isibawes, asilivan kalbaleb, ilansa, “Yakoum kudoki bukugulek Yowbad nabunatum, bukuwlulawaw gog yam kweitoun. Magat Yowbad Natun yak, kubus kum, kuymoveim.”

⁴¹⁻⁴³ Mawan-vak tanuwgwes lun situwaweke, sisiyas takatimkakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas tammwayas iyages Yeisuw, ivtokes livan, ilansa, “Bo ikatinabwes gamag mwasanin, nag kadilok bikatinob tatonen.” E, ilansa, “Mtowen kid Yisleil guyawun, kadiloka beibus waklos beim, mo bitaliganes anilivan. Peinan anilivan, ‘Asimounid Tamag Yowbad waseg; yey Yowbad Natun yey.’ Magat Yowbad sivan gamag towen, kadiloka beim bikatinob.”

⁴⁴ Mawan-vak tavveinaws tasiyas asteiy nikayagweg wasklos, iyages Yeisuw.

Yeisuw ikanig

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Yanay idadub ven babaw ee... kalas itageg mo ikamnat yawuwein.

⁴⁶ Igaw dadub ven, Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan avakaen, ilana, “Eli, Eli. Lamasabaktaniy.” (Takativini go bein aga-Muyuw waseg: ‘Guna Yowbad! GunaYowbad! Aveiyag wawun nukulisaweig?’)

⁴⁷ Gamag mwasanin nitatos wadadan iliganes, idokes Yeisuw ididow kid ilaytiy.

⁴⁸ Mapun teitan isawl in, ikow yotout isen wayn yayan wawan, ikalawt yotout, ibes wamatan kayal iyasel, isek Yeisuw, imoum.

⁴⁹ Mwasinis gog ilivans, "Ga ises. Adok Ilaytiy beim bikatinob. Ga takines."

⁵⁰ Vayuwein Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan avakaein, kululuwan ilisow, bo ikanig.

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Maynatan kweim nisilbwed palakakit, Yowbad wanbunatum, tut townen waseg mo iksigeb maynawen kweim; isilamaw wanakaew, iksigeb in watinow, ivag mwayney. Nik ivag, dakul itavis, alawag ikaliyowes, tadidumwals mwasinis nimmasis wakalugwes, tutan Yeisuw ikit vayuwein mo ikits tasiyas, inounas ineis Yelusalem, gamag babaw ikines.

⁵⁴ Takalikay townen siney tasiyas takanaviys intakavates Yeisuw, ikines nik, ikines youd siyas nikamats; aspwayat, ilansa, "Mounid Yowbad natun."

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Vinay mwasinis itowas tanbes. Natan vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy; nayuwein valeyin, manawen nitun tasiyas Yemes son Yosep; natounun Sebediy nakwav, ivag nitsiyas tawaw asteiy; sisiyas vinay mwasanin. Tasiyas kweiboug sisiy Yeisuw meinoy Galiliy nimeis, o yam babaw intakavates. E, tasiyas itowas tanbes ikakins.

Yeisuw itakus

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Yeisuw inavamul guyaw teitan yagan Yosep. Inaven Alimatiy. Yam townen kwayav waseg inek Paylat, initoug kaleivin Yeisuw bidibwen. Paylat itam.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Yosep ikow kaleivin Yeisuw, isumweil kweim pwapwakaw gimagim, isen wakalawag. Inakalawag takunumwan kweitan bo itateiys wanuwan dakul, bo imlavag Yosep alawagan tatonen. Isen kaleivin Yeisuw wanuwan, iyatipin dakul avakaein, ikatibwed wadon leg, mo inoun.

⁶¹ Vinay asteiy isiwias tanaban isinis ikikines, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy son valeyin.

⁶²⁻⁶³ Yam townen ikatunags silmanin sagal. Iyam-nen mo sagal; tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy mo ikatuyouns inekes Paylat, ilansa, "Tamwey, kanuw anilivan tayyaweid townen, igaw mwamov, ilana, 'Yam kweitoun mo bakit vayuwein.'

⁶⁴ "Kadiloka kukwaleiwag gamag mwasanin bintakavates alawagan kweitoun yam. Mata ge navamul bineis ivenos kaleivin, mo bidibakes gamag, bilansa, 'Bo ikit vayuwein.' Singay mo bikatimweisis yaweid, bikatidavis gamag babaw."

⁶⁵ Iw to Paylat, ilana, "Takaymateins alawag nisesus wasigeis yakamiy. Kuneis kuwteles mawan beibwein."

⁶⁶ Ineis tasiyas; youd mamagina kaybas ikawes, ipakus wawadon leg; takannaviys isekes siwotet intakavates alawag townen.

28

Yeisuw itamanaw vayuwein

(Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Yam tapwaloul-nen ikous, kadiyakusa beiyam kweivaw wik Sabat waseg, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy son valeyin, asteiy ineis ilakwanes alawag.

² Nik ivag avakaein. Yowbad natakayob ibus walbalab im, iyatipin dakul, isen wadadan alawag, isin wakunuwatan.

³⁻⁴ Magin imnteil mawana kavikawn, anakweim singaya pwapwakaw. Aspwayat takaymateins alawag, itatata wous, ikabalamats imasis.

⁵⁻⁷ Toge anelos idibakes vinay tasiyas, ilana, "Awoum beivag amipwayat. Akakina kunineivs Yeisuw, kudokes kid takanig. Nag. Mtownen bo nein. Bo ikit mawana nilivnek. Kuneis, kukines nakabmasis makawan. Kunuwawans, kuyuw kuneis, kudibakes navamuls, kulansa, 'Bo ikit kanig waseg.' Mtownen bo bingwayeimiy wa-Galiliy, yakamiy wankuyem kuneis, mo bukunekes. Bo kuliganes agulivan?"

⁸ Mapun ilisawes alawag, isawls, iyow nuwes, bogo imwasaws; isisawls kid bidibakes navamul.

⁹ Isisawls ee... Yeisuw im ilivatus, ilana, "Kalin nuwag."

Iweis tasiyas, iyousis kaken Yeisuw, magina bitapwalouls waseg.

¹⁰ Itapwalouls, Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Awoum beivag amipwayat. Kunounas, kunekes budag, kukines bineis Galiliy, mo bikineigs."

Tamtakavateins alawag asilivan

¹¹ Inounas tasiyas, tamtakavateins alawag mwasinis mo ineis ven townen Yelusalem, inekes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek, youda babaw ikamteles ikous.

¹²⁻¹³ Katuyouns gog asibabaw sisiyas tammwayas, illivans ikous, mo isekes simoney avakaein takannaviy tasiyas, bital kid mites, ilansa, "Igw kalisiy bikatiganeimiy, kuyaweids, kulivans, 'Navamul bo imeis boug waseg, ivenos takanig townen; igaw kammasis yakamey.'

¹⁴ "Kukin gog mitovek avakaein biligen, deisa bakalivan simey townen, bakasowm amisinap."

¹⁵ Itams tasiyas, ikawes maysan yaweid townen. Asilivan bo mawan; min-Yudiy mo iliganes. Igaw nagein tut townen min-Yudiy asilivan mawan.

Yeisuw isekes siwotet navamul

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:9-11)

¹⁶ Navamul sinawatan tatanok inounas ineis Galiliy, ikatulags koy townen Yeisuw nilivnek.

¹⁷ Ikatulags koy townen, ikines Yeisuw, ikululs wamatan; tage mwasanin nag isimounids bwein, ivag ninous akweiy.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamag bo isekeig gunakaleiwag babaw, walbalab, watinow. Kuneis kumulis ven babaw gingilis, kwatimlakes gunaked, kubaptayses Tamag Yowbad yagan waseg, Natun yey yagag waseg, o Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein yagan waseg; kwatimlakes bivnases kid agulivan townen nasekeimiy. Peinan yam babaw sigwey yakamiy bitasesus ee... igaw mo beikous ven watinow.”

MAK

Tabibaptaysein gamags yagan Yon

(Matiw 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-17; Yon 1:19-28)

¹ Livan bwanabwein nakabsilamaw towen; livnən Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen Yowbad natun.

² Livnən Yon nises wanuwan Bukitab, Yowbad anilivan palopit towen Isaya nile mamagina:

“Kukines guntakayob bakayeb wamatam, Ikidumwal maked.

³ Tawkuwak wanawoud, ilana, ‘DaGuyaws inaked kuvages beibwein; Kukidumwalus vagan binoun.’”

⁴ Yon igeiguy, makava nawoud waseg, ilana, “Kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, babaptayseimiy vagan Yowbad biwidimiy bukukwamnats.” Igeiguy mawan mo ibaptayses gamags.

⁵ Gamag babaw inekes Yon wanawoud, siven kweitan kweitan wawnuwan ven Yudiy sisiyas min-Yelusalem babaw, iliganes Yon nageiguy, mo ikamteles asisina kalbaleb, ipiyaves, mo ibaptayses lay Yoldan wanuwan.

⁶ Yon nag ivag anakweim bwein. Tage wunuwunun kamel ivkek anakweim, isikam. Kaleivin man ivkek anawat. Kan ikamkwam kulipaw son kitoul.

⁷⁻⁸ Yon igeiguy, ilivan mawan, ilana, “Yey nag tatawtoun, nag. Tatawtoun wankuyeim beim. Nag kadilokeig bakulul bakablev inasandol. Deisa babaptayseimiy wayevagam, towen gog mo bibaptayseimiy Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg.”

Yon ibaptays Yeisuw

(Matiw 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Misumkwey towen, Yeisuw meinoy neim Nasalet wawnuwan ven Galiliy, iwek Yon, mo ibaptays Yeisuw, lay Yoldan waseg.

¹⁰ Ibaptays ikous, igalag, mo ikin libalab bo itavis, Kululuwan ibus im, iton wakunuwatan, ankakin mawana bwabun italbelub im watinow.

¹¹ Aygan teitan walbalab ilivan, ilana, “Yakoum natug bwanabwein yak. Singaya ibwein nanoug waseg yakoum.”

Seitan iyakwen Yeisuw

(Matiw 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

¹²⁻¹³ Ikous, kululuwan Yowbad mo ikayeb Yeisuw in wanawoud, isiw nawoud makaw waseg, sinawawas yam Seitan iyyakwen. Nawoud towen bulawud man nisesus, tage min-libalab inekes Yeisuw imtakavates.

Yeisuw isilamaw geiguy ven Galiliy waseg

(Matiw 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Wankuyeim mo iyousis Yon inawes wadeil, Yeisuw mo iyum im waGaliliy, Yowbad livnən bwanabwein waseg igeiguy mamagin, ilana. “Yowbad nakaleiwag bo bisap tut towen waseg. Kadiloka kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, kusimounids livan bwanabwein waseg.”

Idawes taplapouls asteivas

(Matiw 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Yeisuw inoun in ivvayal wadadan yevagam avakaein, yagan Galiliy, ikin Saymon son bwadan Andiluw iplapouls, peinan siwotet poul-wan.

¹⁷ Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kumeis kwabkunigs yey, mo basekeimiy miwotet kweitan, vagan bukukwanes gamags.”

¹⁸ Iliganas tasiyas; mo ilavewas siwot, ibukunis gog Yeisuw.

¹⁹ Inounas nag kadiveiyov, ikines Sebediy nitun, Yemes son bwadan sisiyas tasiyas nawnataws wanuwan siwag iymiyiems wot.

²⁰ Yeisuw ikines, mo idawes tasiyas asteiy, ilisawes gog times Sebediy wawag siney natouwats, mo ibukunis Yeisuw.

Takayyeiluw teitan

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Inounas ineis Kapaneyum. Sabat waseg isiw in wabuntuman tapwaloul yagan sinagog, ikatimlakay.

²² Iliganes nakatimlakay, isom ninous, peinan mawana takaleiwag mound, nag mawan tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag.

²³⁻²⁴ Sinagog wanuwan, takayyeiluw teitan nises, ikin Yeisuw, iwak; tasiyas yeiluw ilansa, “Gum-Nasalet yakoum Yeisuw, awoum kuyagagem. Kulisawem kunoun. Akakina yak Yowbad natun yakoum.”

²⁵ Tage Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kukwapay, kukilev gamag towen.”

²⁶ Yeiluw iligen, mo iweiy gamag towen kabalamat, aygan avakaein iwak, ikilev, mo inoun.

²⁷ Asibabaw ikines, isom ninous, illivans sisiyas wasigeis, ilansa, “Aw-kaleiwag towen? Adok kweivaw sinap, tatawtoun. Idibek yeiluw mo ikanow aygan.”

²⁸ Butun towen nuwanaw in vena babaw Galiliy waseg.

Takatouns ivag mo ibweins

(Matiw 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ilisawes sinagog towen siney Yemes, Yon; sisiyas Saymon, Andiluw, mo isiws wasibunatum tasiyas; togo yawan Saymon ikatoun nimmasis, won muyamuy; idibakes Yeisuw mawan.

³¹ Yeisuw iligen, inek mangwen vin, iyous naman, itamnow; bo ibwein, ivag kaeis ikams.

³² K̄alas iseilil kwayav waseg, mo imeyes takatouns babaw, sisiyas tasiyas baloum neiweisy.

³³ Ven to gimgilis katuyouns babaw nimeis, itomos wawkwedan bunatum.

³⁴ Tage Yeisuw mo ivag ibweins askatoun kweitan kweitan, o baloum ikayabes isawls. Tasiyas baloum iwtusis Yeisuw, togo nag itam vagan bikamteles.

Ininoum igeiguy

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Iwotet ikous, imasis, ikous, mo ikit kakita beiyam, tage igaw dadub, isap, inoun in wanawoud, ikulul, initoug waseg Yowbad.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Saymon siney nagamag ikikunis, iban̄es Yeisuw, ilansa, "Gamag babaw inin-eveims ȳakoum."

³⁸ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kumeis, tatavins vena babaw, bageiguy. Bo nam wotet towen silmanin."

³⁹ Mapuna inounas, igeiguy sinagog katanok katanok waseg, ven Galiliy wawnuwan; o siyas baloum ikkayabes isisawls.

Toulepel ivag ibwein

(Matiw 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Toulepel teitan inek Yeisuw, ikulul wamatan, igilagel, ilana, "Tabta sivanam bukuvageig b̄abwein?"

⁴¹ Yeisuw igeg nanon, iyasel naman, ik-abkwen won, ilana, "Sivinag bukubwein."

⁴² Ilivan ikous mo ilatimatet won, kaleivin bo ibwein.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Yeisuw ikayeb gamag towen, anilivan tawtoun waseg ilivan, ilana, "Awoum kudibek teitan gamag livaneig; awoum. Kukwapay-wan, kunoun kun Yowbad wanbunatum bunavakaein, tanuwagan lun bikineim, muvavag kusek, m̄awan Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug, vagan gamag bikakins, bilansa, 'O, bo ibwein.'"

⁴⁵ Toge nag iligen, isap, illivan livanen Yeisuw nawotet towen, iliganes gamag babaw. Mapuna Yeisuw nag kadilok binoun wamnat o binoun bein waven, tage isiwana wanawoud, vena babaw gimgilis mo ininekes.

2

Takatoun ivag mo ibwein

(Matiw 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Mwasanin yam ikous iyum vayuwein in Kapaneyum, gamag babaw mo iliganes Yeisuw wabunatum nises.

² Iliganes bulagan Yeisuw nises wanuwan bunatum, mo ikatuyouns gamag singaya babaw, ikaven koukwed. Tamawan gamag binoun. Tage gamag siyas babaw, silmanin Yeisuw anilivan beinegs, mo isekes anilivan bwanabwein.

³ Mo imeyes takatoun teitan nimmasis wakaban. Tamawan binoun. Mapuna asteivas gamag idagis takatoun in wakaban mo ikawes.

⁴ Sivines kid Yeisuw waseg binawes. Tamawan, peinan gamag singay babaw. Mapuna imwens wakunuwatan bunatum, itaboulis tapwan bunatum wakunuwatan Yeisuw, ikaygwagwes takatoun towen sona aban nimmasis, italaves in iton wamatan Yeisuw.

⁵ Yeisuw ikin, ikakina tasiyas inmises takatoun bivag beibwein, mapuna idibek takatoun towen, ilana, "Gwade, bo awid amsinap kalbaleb, ikous."

⁶⁻⁷ Tage takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin nisinis towen, ikatilutegs anilivan, ininuways, ilansa, "Takalbaleb towen, anilivan mamagina iyeg Yowbad. Yowbad anmw̄anet ikadilok biwid gamag ansinap kalbaleb."

⁸⁻⁹ Yeisuw wananon ikakina sikanuway tasiyas, idibakes, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun mikanuway mawan? Bweina balivan balana, 'Bawid amsinap kalbaleb, beikous,' o bweina balivan-vak balana, 'Kutamanaw, kukow abam, kunoun.'"

¹⁰⁻¹¹ "Wotet akweiy gagab waseg yey. Kadiloka bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey, o gunakaleiwag nises ven watinow vagan bawid gamag asinap kalbaleb, mapuna adibakeim takatoun yak, 'Kutamanaw, kukow abam, kunoun kun wamven.'"

¹² Iligen takatoun towen, mo itamanaw wantes tasiyas, ikow aban mo inoun in. Bo isom ninous tasiyas, iyakawanes Yowbad, ilansa, "Kweitana sinap towen. Kweiboug nag takines mawan, nageina mo takines."

Yeisuw idow Livay

(Matiw 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Vayuwein Yeisuw mo inoun, ivayal wadadan yevagam avakaein; gamag babaw ikatuyouns inekes, mo ikatimlakes sinap.

¹⁴ Ikous, inoun in, ikin Alpiyow natun yagan Livay, isin wakaban ikokew gamag sitakis; Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Kwabkunig." Iligen, mo itamanaw, ibwakun waseg.

¹⁵ Wankuyeim isinis beikams Livay wanbunatum, siney navamul sisiyas takalbalebs tasiyas takaweins takis mwasanin, sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin. Gamag tasiyas babaw bo ibukunis Yeisuw.

¹⁶ Tasiyas gog takatimlakeins Palisiy sikaleiwag, ikines Yeisuw nikammutans siney takalbalebs tasiyas takaweins takis sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin, mapuna idibakes Yeisuw navamul, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun ikammutans siney tasiyas takaweins takis sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin? Bo igak!"

¹⁷ Yeisuw gog iligen asilivan, idibakes, ilana, "Tasiyas tatawtouns nag sivines doket; misinaka tasiyas takatouns. Yey nag am badawes tasiyas toubweins silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag. Yey nam silmanin takalbalabs."

Pos livqnen

(Matiw 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Ipsapos tasiyas Yon navamul; Palisiy sivamul-vak ipsapos. Mapuna gamag mwasanan inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun Yon navamul ipsapos, o tasiyas Palisiy sivamul ipsapos, muvumul gog yakoum nag."

¹⁹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana "Taveivay inasagal waseg taliven nag beipos, peinan taveivay townen sisiy nisesus. Singaya imwasaws; tamawan beipos.

²⁰ "Tut gog wankuyeim taveivay bikanig, mo bigeg ninous, beipos yam townen waseg. Taveivay townen mamagina yey.

²¹ "Awoum bitakow bwal kweivaw, bitabweil kweim kweiboug. Awoum. Nag kadilok; igaw bitawtoun bwal bikididul kweim kweiboug, bitadud avakaen.

²² "Mawan-vak nag ikadilok kunasoup kweiboug bitavvog wayn kweivaw waseg; igaw beilol wayn kweivaw bikatuv kunasoup biyageg; tage wayn biligibaw mo biyamkwen. Tage bitavwgawes kweivaw kunasoup waseg kweivaw wayn."

Yeisuw takaleiwag yam tapwɔlouw waseg

(Matiw 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Wankuyeim, yam Sabat waseg, ikanapels wabag, siney navamul. Inounas, navamul ilapes anagin wit, beikams.

²⁴ Tasiyas gog Palisiy ikines, idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Kukines muvumul isiplaves Sabat kaleiwag-nen."

²⁵⁻²⁶ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Adok livanen Deibid, wabuk bo kuvinis, tage ninoumiy nag ikamnat. Peinan Deibid siney nagamag asimoun, isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ikow bled townen nisenas silmanin Yowbad, ikams siney nagamag. Nag kadilokes beikams bled townen; bwaboum. Misinaka tanuwgwes lun beikams; tage tanuwgwes lun sitovek Ebayatal itam, peinan singaya asimoun, isekes Deibid siney nagamag, ikams."

²⁷⁻²⁸ Wankuyeim Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Sabat pines gamags, nag gamag peinan Sabat, nag. Kadiloka bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey tanuwagan Sabat yey."

3

Taw teitan naman ipam

(Matiw 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Vayuwein Yeisuw inoun in wasinagog, taw teitan nises, naman ipam.

² Tasiyas gog nikamliwes Yeisuw ikakins, idokes kid bivag taw townen beibwein mo biyateles, peinan iwotet Sabat waseg.

³ Yeisuw gog idibek toupam townen, ilana, "Kum, kutom, kutamanaw wamtes gamags."

⁴ Im, itom, itamanaw wamtes, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Tab kadilok Sabat waseg bitalabes gamags o adok bitayagages gamags? Bitayamoves gamags o adok bitakati-mates?" Tasiyas gog isesusa ikkapays.

⁵ Bo igeg nanon peinan tayakeikays tasiyas. Kapasal nuwan, ikikines ikous, mo idibek toupam townen, ilana, "Kuyasel namam." Iyasel, bo ibwein.

⁶ Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, mo isaps, illivans sisiyas gamag tasiyas sivines Elod nakaleiwag; amata ked waseg mo beiweisy Yeisuw.

Gamag babaw wadadan yevagam

⁷⁻⁸ Wankuyeim Yeisuw siney navamul inounas bineis kid wayvagam; singay babaw gamag ikabkunis, min-Galiliy, min-Yudiy, min-Yelusalem, min-Idumiy, sisiyas tasiyas misikes Yoldan wanpalatan o walasin ven wunsiyas Tayil son Sidon, singay babaw gamag niliganes butun nawotet Yeisuw, mo inekes.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ikatuyouns inekes, takatouns babaw ivag ibweins, mapuna tasiyas askatoun kweitan kweitan ipapeps sisiyas wawous, sivines kid bikabkwanes Yeisuw. Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul, ilana, "Kunibwis wag, kukin gamag babaw biyabinigs mo batouw wawag."

¹¹ Tasiyas gog takayyeiluws bikalkɔlouws Yeisuw wamatan mo beiwaks, bilansa, "Yakoum Yowbad natun yakoum," peinan yeiluw tasiyas bo iwtusen Yeisuw.

¹² Tage Yeisuw singaya anilivan taw-toun idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kwamteleigs peinan Yowbad natun yey."

Navamul sinawatan teiy

(Matiw 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Wankuyeim ikatulg in wakoy, kalisiy tasiyas itimek nanon ikatigikes, mo idawes inekes.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bo ikatigik tasiyas sinawatan teiy, mamagina takaweins anilivan, siney bisesus mo bikayabes vagan bigeiguys o bitawtouns wasigeis yeiluw, bikayabes.

¹⁶ Tasiyas sinawatan teiy yiges Saymon, mtowen idok Pita;

¹⁷ Sebediy nitun Yemes son bwadan Yon, idokes Bowanages, peinan asisinap mawana palapal tasiyas;

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Andiluw, Pilip, Batolomiw, Matiwi, Tomas, Yemes, mtowen Alpiyow natun,

Tadiw, gum-Keinan yagan Saymon, Yudas Iskaliyot, mtowen tasilkodein Yeisuw.

Idokes bwagaw ileb Yeisuw

(Matiw 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Ikous, iyum in wanven, babaw gamag mo ikatuyouns inekes. Nawotet singay avakaein wasigeis tasiyas babaw gamag. Ta-mawan beikam.

²¹ Taliven livanen Yeisuw iliganes, idokes bo ikabalawein, bineis kid bitokes binawes.

²² Tasiyas gog takatimlakeins kaleiwag meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, ikines Yeisuw, ilansa, "Bwagaw ileb. Adok tasiyas tabbwagaws sitovek Seitan mtowen nileb Yeisuw, mo ikayabes yeiluw."

²³ Iw to Yeisuw, ikabebay, idibakes ilana, "Ta-mawan Seitan bigulek nawotet tatonen.

²⁴ "Kukin nagamag bilivis bimlavags bod kweitan kweitan, mo bikalouw nakaleiwag.

²⁵ "Wanbunatum-vak, kukin bilivis bimlavag bod kweitan kweitan, mo beikous nabunatum gimgilis.

²⁶ "Seitan-vak mawan, kukin bigulek nawotet tatonen, o biliv inabod, mo bikalouw, nakaleiwag bo beikous.

²⁷ "Kukin bitasiw wanuwan tatawoun townen Seitan nabunatum, bitaven navavag, kadiloka bitayous mtowen, tayawen naman kaken, mo bitakow navavag beikous. Bwagaw nag ilabeigs; nag. Yowbad Kululuwan ilabeig.

²⁸⁻²⁹ "Mounid adibakeimiy amisinap singay kalbaleb, peinan kuyages Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein. Gamag asinap babaw Yowbad biwid; sikalbaleb, o asilivan kalbaleb nillivans, Yowbad biwidis beikous; tage kukin biyages Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein, nag biwid, peinan asinap to kalbaleb bisiseg. Nag kweitan tut biwid, nag."

³⁰ Yeisuw anilivan mawan peinan ilansa, "Bwagaw ileb."

Yeisuw inan budan

(Matiw 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Yeisuw inan budan nimeis itomos watoulan gamag babaw, ikayabes gamag mwasanin bidawes beim.

³² Inekes Yeisuw, gamag babaw nisinis wadadan, ilansa, "Inam siney budam inineims; watoulan nisesus."

³³ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kavel inag o bwadag?"

³⁴⁻³⁵ Mo ikatimlek bikin gamag siyas nisinis wadadan, ilana, "Tasiyasa inag o bwadag. O kukin kal bikanow aygan Yowbad, mtowen bwadag o nagut o inag."

4

Talavein kaytul

(Matiw 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Vayuwein inoun in yevagam avakaein wadadan mo ikatimlakes gamags, peinan singay babaw gamag katuyouns inekes, mapuna itouw wawag, isin, ikatimlakes gamag tasiyas wanakaew nisesus.

² Ikatimlakes, nakabebay babaw isekes, idibakes mamagina:

³ "Kuliganes yakamiy. Talavein kaytul wit inoun in wabag, ilivelow nakaytul.

⁴ "Kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein waked, man iyoyows imimeis, ikoums ikamiyeivis.

⁵⁻⁶ "Kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein wadikudakul; nag ivag pwepway-nen, tage nuwanaw isob, wankuyeim ikal kalas, ikalayag peinan gidwalin nag inek pwepway.

⁷ "Kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw inek doudiw kaytul-nen, isibwasobs son doudiw, tage doudiw itawtoun; wit nag ivag anagin.

⁸ "Tage kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein wasapon isibwasobs, ivakaein, ivag kan babaw; kaytan wit anagin sinawatoun, kaytan wit anagin sinawanim, kaytan wit lakatutan."

⁹ Ikous nakabebay townen, ilivan, ilana, "Kal yak sam teigam, bweina kuligen."

Silawun nakabebay

(Matiw 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Wankuyeim gamag babaw ilisawes Yeisuw, asteiyuy sisiy nisesus, mo ikatiganes Yeisuw sisiyas inavumul sinawatan teiy; sivines bikakins nakabebay silawun.

¹¹ Iw to Yeisuw, mo idibakes, ilana, "Sinapun Yowbad o nakaleiwag kukwakins yakamiy, tage tasiyas watoulan biliganes kabebay, tage nag bikakins silawun.

¹² "Mapuna 'Mites bikines tage nag biwtusis. Tiges biliganes tage nag bikakins. Vagan nag bikanavin ninous, nag biwidis asinap kalbaleb, nag.'"

Yeisuw ilik ankabebay

(Matiw 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Adok nag kukwakins kabebay townen. Amawan bukuwkakes mo bukuwkakins kabebay babaw?"

¹⁴ "Mtowen talavein kaytul mamagina livan bilivelow.

¹⁵ "Siyas nikalkalouw waked man bikawtawes mamagina gamag iliganes bwanabwein, nag inuwes beibwein livan townen, mo isap Seitan, ikwey livan townen.

16-17 “Siyas nikalkalouw wadikudakul mamagina gamag tasiyas bo iliganes livan bwanabwein, sona simwasaw mo itams waseg. Tage nag ikakins livan silawun, mamagina gidwalis nag binek pwepway, nuwanaw mo ikalouws. Gamag tasiyas beitams livan townen waseg, mapuna gamag mwasanin biyagages, abes bigeg, nuwanaw mo bikalouws.

18-19 “Siyas gog nisibwasobs son doudiw mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan townen, tage ininuways sinapun ven watinow, o sivines biguyaws o bimwasaws youd kweitan kweitan waseg, mapuna inumlaves livan townen; nag ivag anagin; mamagina bo ikwen doudiw.

20 “Tage tasiyas wasapon, mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan, itams waseg, ivag angis, mwasinis sinawatoun, mwasinis sinawanim, mwasinis lakatutan.”

Lamp bitasen wateibol
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Wankuyeim mo ikabebay, idibakes, ilana, “Nag teitan bikow nalamp bikatgubwel loutan wakunuwatan; nag bisen keb waskawan, nag. Tage dalamp bitasen wateibol.

22 “Aveiyag bitasowum, igaw mo bikamat. Aw-livan bitakatmwagal, igaw gamag babaw mo biliganes.

23 “Kal yakoum sam teigam, bweina kuli-gen.”

24 Ikous, mo idibakes, ilana, “Kuvnases livan to kuliganes. Aveiyag kusekes gamags, Yowbad mo bisekeimiy, o bikatimweis bibabaw.

25 “Kukin mivavag nises, Yowbad mo bisekeimiy bibabaw; kukin gog mivavag nag, mo biyamen aveiyag nises, bikow, vagan bukudeivs.”

Kaytul isibwasobs

26-27 Wankuyeim ilivan, ilana, “Yowbad nakaleiwag amawan? Adok mawan gamag teitan ilivelov kaytul ininein wabag, iyum in, ises, ee... yam mwasanin ikous, kaytul mo isob, ivakaein; tage nag ikakin silawun.

28 “Pwepway nakaleiwag tatonen, kan isob, ivakaein mo ilal, ivag anagin.

29 “Anagin bimatuw, nuwanaw mo bitayow, peinan anatur tayoy.”

Tipol kaytul-nen
(Matiw 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30-32 Wankuyeim ilivan, ilana, “Kweitan kabebay mawan townen kuliganes vagan bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag. Adok mawana tipol kaytul-nen, bitasop singay kakit, tage beisob mo bimlavag kay avakaein, yayagen kawkaveks; man biyoyows bimimeis biwlules sibwan wayayagein.”

Yeisuw nakabebay babaw
(Matiw 13:34-35)

33 Nakabebay mawan singay babaw ansinap ikatpel isekes. Aveiyag ikadilokes bikakins mo isekes mawan.

34 Nag anilivan didumwal isekes, nag; kabebay-wan. Wankuyeim siney navamul tatonen, tasiyas-wan mo ilik vagan silawun meiveka kabebay bikakins.

Bwaw idibek mo iyenom
(Matiw 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Yam townen kwayav, Yeisuw wawag nises, idibakes, ilana, “Kumeis kutouws tadopels, taneis palatan.”

36 Itouws tasiyas, ilisawes gamag babaw nisesus waven mo idopels bineis palatan, ikavetans sisiyas mwasanin wag.

37 Isisawls, bwaw avakaein ilivatus, soup inay-o; kakita bimukul wag.

38 Togo Yeisuw nikow abeikun, nisen wawawun wag, imasis kangagay, mo inekes, iwgunis, ilansa, “Tamwey, kukit, tabta kukwakin kakita bitamtamats?”

39 Iligen, ikit, idibek yag son kaysay, ilana, “Deisa! Beitay!” Yag mo idabab, niwal avakaein.

40 Ikous, mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Wawun amipwayat? Adok nag kusimounids waseg yey, ne?”

41 Singaya igoulus, sisiyas illivans, ilansa, “Amata taw townen? Idibakew yag son kaysay, mo ikanawes aygan.”

5

Takayeiluw ven Gelasin waseg
(Matiw 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Idopels ineis palatan, ilugs ven Gelasin waseg.

2 Yeisuw ibus, in wanakaew, mo takayeiluw teitan isap, imek. Bo ilisow alawag townen takunumwan, inoun imek Yeisuw.

3-4 Taw townen nag ivag nabunatum, immasisa wakalawag. Nag teitan gamag kadilok bitawtoun biyous taw townen, biyawen sen waseg. Tut babaw niyawwanis sen waseg o kaken nikiptukwes amweilok waseg, tage ivatay, iwlitun sen, iwut amweilok kaken waseg mo isawl. Tut babaw mawan-wan. Nag teitan gamag kadilok vayuwein biyous.

5 Mapuna nises wakalawag o wakoy, biwkuwak-wana beiyam oko beiboug, mo biwekey dakul bikow, tatonena-wan biwayawon.

6 Tage Yeisuw ilug im, ikin kadiveiyov, isawl im, bikulul kid wamatan.

7 Aygan avakaein iwak, ilana, “Aveiyag bukunuwakeig Yeisuw, yakoum Tamam Yowbad walbalab. Kunuway Tamam; mata kuweig, ke?”

⁸ Anilivan māwan peinan Yeisuw bo idibek yeiluw bilisow kid gamag townen, binoun.

⁹ Yeisuw ikatigan yeiluw ilana, “Yeiluw yakoum, amiyagam?” Iw to yeiluw, ilana, “Yagag Kamimet, peinan meiveka yakamey kasiw nakases.”

¹⁰ Mo igilagel waseg Yeisuw, ilana, “Awoum kwayabem bakan kadiveiyov.”

¹¹ Tage bwaloud babaw ikamkwams awuyow wakoy.

¹² Siyas yeiluw igilagels, ilansa, “Kwayabem bakan bwaloud wanuwes.”

¹³ Itam, ilana, “Kuweis.” Iweis gog, isiws wanuwes bwaloud, mo isisawls, ineis koy tigtageg waseg mo ikalkalouws inineis wayvagam, iwgwewes, bwaloud singay babaw, mamagina akweiy tawsan.

¹⁴ Tasiyas gog tamtakavateins aleis, isawls, ikanteles youd townen wawnovek o vena babaw wasigeis. Iliganes gamag babaw, bisaps kid bineis ikines.

¹⁵ Isaps, inekes Yeisuw, ikines townen takayeiluw bo ibwein, bo isikam anakweim, nissin wadadan. Bo iyow nuwes peinan ikakins yeiluw babaw neiwiws wanuwān taw townen; nagein gog bo ibwein.

¹⁶ Gamag mwasanin nisesus, ikines takayeiluw bo ibwein, yeiluw mo iyagages bwaloud, wankuyeim mo ikamteles gamag tasiyas mwana nimeis.

¹⁷ Iliganes tasiyas mo igilagels waseg Yeisuw sivines bilisow siven, binoun.

¹⁸ Mapuna itouw wawag, bo beiyum. Toge takayeiluw mtowen mwana neibwein igilagel waseg Yeisuw, sivanan kid sona bineis.

¹⁹ Yeisuw gog ipiyeiv, ilana “Nag. Bweina kuyum kun wamven, kudibakes talawom mo bikakins amawan daGuyaws nikalin nuwan waseg yakoum, ilabeim.”

²⁰ Iligen, iyum, in ikamat amawan nivkek Yeisuw nileb. Wawnuwan ven townen Dekapolis gamag babaw iliganes, mo isom ninous.

*Vinay asteiy ibweins
(Matiw 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

²¹ Yeisuw siney navamul idopels, iyums ineis palatan; babaw gamag iliganes, ikatuyouns imekes Yeisuw, igaw nises walasin yevagam avakaein.

²²⁻²³ Isap tanuwagan sinagog teitan, yagan Yelos, ikin Yeisuw, ikulul avakaein wamatan, igilagel, ilana, “Natug kudavin ankatoun avakaein. Kum kusen namam wawon kuyamov.”

²⁴ Yeisuw itam, mo inounas ineis son taw townen. Singay babaw gamag ibwakuns waseg, ipapeps wawon.

²⁵ Inounas, natan vin nakatoun inek Yeisuw. Ankatoun peinan buyavin iwtawout sinawatan kweiy bweilim; nag imdamad.

²⁶ Doket babaw iyyokons, bo nag. Vin nāwen namoney igimwelena bo iyakous; tage doket tasiyas nag ilabes bweiv vin manāwen, ankatoun bo ivakaaina singay.

²⁷ Manāwen vin bo iligen bulagan Yeisuw, isiw wanuwan gamag babaw, ikikun ee... mo ikabkwen anakweim matan.

²⁸ Idoki misinaka bikabkwen anakweim matan mo heibwein.

²⁹ Ikabkwen, nuwanaw mo imad buyavin; isimkwen wawon, ikakina bo ibwein.

³⁰ Tage Yeisuw isimkwen natawtoun bo ilisow won, itouvin wanuwein gamag babaw, ilana, “Kal ikabkwen agukweim?”

³¹ Iweis navamul, ilansa, “Gamag singay babaw ipapeps wawom. Aveiyag wawun kulana, ‘Kal ikabkwaneig?’”

³² Tage Yeisuw ivvatus gamag babaw, bikin kid kal nikabkwen.

³³ Vin manāwen ikakina bo ibwein won, anpwayat seikwan, tage inek Yeisuw, ikulul wamatan, ikamtel anilivan iyakous.

³⁴ Iwage Yeisuw, idibek ilana, “Vin yakoum, nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein. Mwasaw waseg kunoun, peinan amkwatoun bo ikous.”

³⁵ Igawa illivan, teitan gog gamag meinoy neim tanuwagan sinagog wanbunatum, idibek, ilana, “Natum bo ikanig. Awoum kweitan wotet kusek takatimlakay townen.”

³⁶ Yeisuw gog iligen, idibek tanuwagan sinagog, ilana, “Awoum bikubukub nuwam, bweina bukusimounid.”

³⁷ Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum kumeis tababaw yakamiy. Bweina yey sigwey gunavamul tasiyas Pita, Yemes son bwdadan Yon, o gwad taman. Misinaka amateinim.”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Isaps tanuwagan sinagog wanven, ikines tavvalams ivvalams, talloupids illoupids, ages avakaein. Isiw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kuvvalams, agamiy avakaein? Gwad nāwen na-ikanig; immasis-wan.”

⁴⁰ Tasiyas gog igagigs issibawes. Yeisuw mo idibakes babaw bineis watoulan; misinaka gwad taman inan, sisiyas navamul asteitoun sisiy binekes gwad nimsik-yay.

⁴¹ Yeisuw inek gwad townen, iyous naman, ilana, “Talita koum.” (Takativini gog bein aga-Muyuw, mamagina, “Gwade, adibakeim kukit.”)

⁴² Gwad nāwen nuwanaw itamanaw inoun, anbweilim mamagina sinawatan kweiy. Ikines, singay isom ninous tasiyas.

⁴³ To go Yeisuw anilivan tawtown idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles youd

towen”, mo ilana, “Kan kusekes nitumiy beikam.”

6

*Min-Nasalet ipiyaves Yeisuw
(Matiw 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

¹ Yeisuw ilisow ven townen, iyum in wanven tatonen; navamul gog ibbwakuns waseg.

²⁻³ Sabat waseg isilamaw nakatimlakay wasinagog. Tanganegs babaw isom ninous, ilansa, “Amawan singaya isinap taw townen? Kal isek ansinap mo iwotet singay tawtoun wanaman waseg? Adok townen tawtelein amweelok, ne? Inan Meliy, budan tasiyas Yemes, Yoses, Yud, Saymon, sisiyas nunet nitasesus sidayas.” Mapuna mo ipiyaves mtowen Yeisuw.

⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Vena babaw itams palopit waseg. Misinaka naven tatonen bipiyev, o taliven tasiyas wanbunatum bipiyaves.”

⁵ Mapuna ven townen waseg ta-mawan biwotet tawtoun. Deisa takatouns asteiyuy isen naman wawous mo ibweins.

⁶ Bo isom nanon peinan nag bisimounids ven townen waseg.

*Navamul sinawatan teiy siwotet
(Matiw 10:1, 5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

⁷⁻⁹ Tage itawin ven mwasanin, ikatimlakay. Mo idawes navamul sinawatan teiy, ikayabes asteiy asteiy bineis ven babaw; isek sitawtoun vagan bikayabes yeiluw; ilana, “Awoum kunamiy kukwawes waked; misinaka mikaytuk; kaeimiy awoum; amikaw awoum, mimoney awoum; misinaka sandol kuvaligaves wakikeimiy; amikweim mwayntanok.”

¹⁰ Ilana, “Bukuneis kweitan ven, awoum kuglagals, kukin kal wanbunatum bukusiws, bweina bukusesusa bunatum townen oko tutan bo bukuneis mo buku-nounas.

¹¹ “Kukin ven kweitan bipiyaveimiy, o bipiyaves amilivan, kadiloka kulisawes ven townen, kwatsapis musmusan pwep-way wakikeimiy bininein wasiven mo bikakins asisinap kalbaleb.”

¹²⁻¹³ Iliganes tasiyas sinawatan teiy inounas iggeiguys vagan gamag bikanavin ninous; o ikkayabes yeiluw babaw, o takatounsa babaw ilgubokes tagon wanwous mo ibweins.

Tabibaptaysein gamags ibwabwes kayon

(Matiw 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Inounas tasiyas, king townen Elod iligen bulagan, peinan babaw gamag niliganes livanen Yeisuw. Gamag mwasanin idokes Yon bo ikit kanig waseg, mapuna Yeisuw nawotet singaya tawtoun.

¹⁵ Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Mtownen ilaytiy.” Tage mwasanin ilansa, “Mtownen palopit mawana siyas palopits kweiboug.”

¹⁶ Tage Elod iligen bulagan Yeisuw mo ilana, “Mtownen Yon, nabob kayon, tage bo imov vayuwein.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kweiboug Yon ikan Elod ilana, “Am-sinap kalbaleb, kuvagut bwadam nakwaw.” Peinan bwadan Pilip nakwaw Elodiyas ivagut mtowen Elod. Yon ikanan, mo igeg nanon mtowen Elod, ikayeb natouwats iy-ousis Yon, iyawanis naman, isen wanuwan deil.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Elodiyas-vak ikamliw Yon, sivilan beiweiy. Nag gog, peinan Elod ikayus, iwen Yon, ikakina gamag tadidumwal, bwanab-wein; ikayus, sivilan biligen aygan, tage Yon anilivan waseg mo iyageg nanon Elod.

²¹ Manawen vin sivilan beiwey Yon, ikayamat oko Elod isagal, anvavan sigeilin, peinan yam townen inan nikop, ikamkwam siney tasiyas gabmans sisiyas takalikays sisiyas min-Galiliy situwaweiks.

²²⁻²³ Tasiyas ikamkwams imwamoums, mo isap Elodiyas natun kudavin isilasal. Isilasal oko ikalin nuwes tasiyas sisiy Elod, idibek gwad manawen, ilana, “Aveiyag sivilan, kulivan mo basekeim.” Itabud-abod, ilana, “Magat sivilan baliv gu-naven to namtakavet, palatadadan yak, palatadadan yey. Bweina kulivan mo baliv basekeim palatan.”

²⁴ Gwad manawen iligen, in watoulan, ikatigan inan, ilana, “Aveiyag balivan?”

Iwage inan, ilana, “Kulivan busabwesnan Yon, tabaptaysein gamags.”

²⁵ Iligen, nuwanawa iyum, inek king townen, initoug, ilana, “Sivilan Yon bus-abwesnan kusen wakabmavin mo kusekeig, mtowen tabaptaysein gamags.”

²⁶ Iligen king townen, igeg nanon, tage nag bipiyev, peinan bo itabudabod, o tasiyas siney bo iliganes anilivan.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mapuna ikayeb takaymatein bunatum teitan, ilana, “Kun kabob kayon Yon, busabwesnan kudeg wakabmavin kumey.” Inoun in wadeil, ibob kayon Yon, busab-wesnan isen wakabmavin, imey, isek gwad manawen; ikow, inow, isek inan.

²⁹ Inavamul Yon iliganes bo iweiyis, mo imeis, ikawes takaning townen, inawes, isen-nas wakalawag.

Kweinim tawsan gamags ivakamus

(Matiw 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

³⁰⁻³¹ Yeisuw nagamag nikayabes mo iyums, ikatuyouns imekes Yeisuw, ikamats siwotet babaw o sikatimlakay babaw; mo idibakes, ilana, “Kumeis, taneis nawoud makaw, yakids-wan bitayeiwas tut kadiyakus.” Peinan singay babaw

gamag inounawas inounamas; ta-māwan biyeiwas o beikams kan, nag.

³² Mapuna itouws wāwag, idopels ineis nawoud makaw, tasiyas-wan bisiwas.

³³ Tage gamag babaw bo ikines nikalāvis-o nineis. Tasiyas gog gamag babaw bo iwtusis, ilisawas siven babaw isisawls, inoys waked, bo imgwayes, Yeisuw siney navamul wankuyeim.

³⁴ Italags siney navamul, ikin gamag babaw, inok nuwan, peinan māwana mansiyas sip, ta-ivag sitamtakavatay, mapuna ikatimlakes sinap babaw.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ikatimlakay ee... kwayav, navamul mo imekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Ven to nawoud makaw o bo iboug, kwayabes gamag babaw, bineis ven mwasanin walasids vagan bigimwals kaeis beikams.”

³⁷ Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kusekes kaeis beikams.”

Tasiyas gog ikatugwans, ilansa, “Tabta bakan bakagimwal asibled lakatuy kina, bakasekes ikams, ne?”

³⁸ Iwage, ilana, “Kweivin amibled? Kuneis, kukines.” Ikakins, ivinis, ilansa, “Kweinin bled, son in mwanay.”

³⁹ Yeisuw mo ilivan vagan bisnis tasiyas wakunuwatan awuyow, kweitan bod, kweitan bod waseg.

⁴⁰ Mapuna isinis, bod kweitan, kweitan, mwasanin lakatutan, mwasanin sinawanin.

⁴¹ Isinis ikous, Yeisuw mo ikow bled siyas kweinin son in mwanay, ikin walbalab, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, mo ikikivis bled tasiyas, isekes navamul bikawes bise-nas wamtes gamag, beikams. Mansiyas in-vak ikaleiwag, isekes asibabaw beikams.

⁴² Ikamkwams tasiyas, ikamuweips-wan.

⁴³ Ikous, kan nikambwages ikatikunakus sinawatan kweiy kaynad, bled son in.

⁴⁴ Tasiyas takamkwams mamagina kweinin tawsan tawaw.

*Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam
(Matiw 14:22-33; Yon 6:15-21)*

⁴⁵ Ikous, mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kutouws kudopels, kumugwas, kuneis palatan, ven yagan Beteseid; yey gog bases bakayabes gamag babaw.”

⁴⁶ Ikayabes ikous, mo ikatulag in wākoy, initoug waseg Yowbad.

⁴⁷ Ikalāvis navamul, ineis watapwana yevagam avakaein; bo iboug. Tage Yeisuw anmwānet-wan isiwana waven.

⁴⁸ Yeisuw ikines ikallāvis, kalālav nimeis, peinan yag itow meinoi neim wamtes. Kakita beiyam mo inoun wakunuwatan yevagam, sivinan binekes.

⁴⁹ Tasiyas gog ikines Yeisuw wakunuwatan yevagam inoun imimeim, iwaks, aspwayat, idokes kid aluw.

⁵⁰ Asibabaw ikines, iwenes singay. Towen gog idibakes, ilana, “Yey. Bweinan. Awoum beivag amipwayat.”

⁵¹⁻⁵² Mo itouw, inekes wāwag, mo idabab yag. Singay isom ninous. Ninous tasiyas keikay, peinan nag ikakins Yeisuw nataw-toun silawun tut towen waseg ikow bled kweinin mo ivakamus gamag babaw.

Ven Genesalet waseg takatouns ivag ibweins

(Matiw 14:34-36)

⁵³ Ikalāvis ee... italags palatan, ven yagan Genesalet, lon ikawes ilaves in wanakaew, siwag ikot.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Ineis wanakaew, towous bo iwtusis, isisawls, ineis vena babaw, ikawes takatouns nimmasis wakabes, imeyes am-palawen iliganes Yeisuw nises.

⁵⁶ Yeisuw am-palawen binoun bein, takinew wunkakit, o takinew wunovek, o takinew wanawoud, tasiyas towous mo bikawes takatouns biseinis wawtakon ven, mo binitougs vagan bikabkwanes matan anakweim; o kalisiy tasiyas ikabkwanes mo ibweins.

7

*Tammwayas sikaleiwag
(Matiw 15:1-20)*

¹⁻² Wankuyeim tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin meinoi nimeis Yelusalem, ikatuyons imekes Yeisuw; ikines navamul mwasanin nag iwidis nimes, tage sona ikamkwams.

³⁻⁴ Tasiyas gog Palisiy asisinap kweitan, sisiyas min-Yudiy babaw; kukin nimes nag biwidis beibwein, nag beikams; peinan ikikuns tammwayas asisinap waseg. Asisinap māwana kukin beinoys wamaketa bimeis, biwidis nimes mo beikams; kukin nag biwidis nimes nag beikams. Asisinap babaw māwan, iwdiwids askwāvig, askunasoup, sikabmavin, o abes.

⁵ Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines, mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aveyiag wawun muvamul nag ikikunis tammwayas sikaleiwag; nimes bikibik sona ikamkwams.”

⁶ Iwage Yeisuw, mo idibakes, ilana, “Tayyaweid yakamiy! Palopit towen Isaya ilivnek livneimiy, kweiboug Yowbad anilivan ilel, bo ikunakeimiy, mamagina: ‘Gamag tasiyas isiwyoubugs wudousa mav

waseg;

Tage ninous nag imekeig.

⁷ Makava itapwāloul waseg yey,

Peinan nag ikatimlakays gunakaleiwag, tage gamag mwasanin sikaleiwag ikatimlakays.’

8 “Yowbad nakaleiwag bo kupiyaves, tage kutams waseg gamag mwasanin sikaleiwag.”

9 Mo idibakes, ilana, “Singaya kusunaps, tage kupiyaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo kukwatilawos mikaleiwag tatineimiy.

10 “Kweiboug Moses ilivan Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina: ‘Kuvnases timmias o inmiyas,’ o ‘Kukin kal biyeg taman o inan, kuweisys beimat.’

11 Tage yakamiy mikaleiwag mamagina: Gamag bweina bidibek taman o inan, bilana,

‘Bo akatibom youd townen silmanin Yowbad; ta-mawan basekeim yak.’

12 Mamagina kutams vagan bikamgwayes taman o inan.

13 “Amikikun townen waseg bo kugulek-wes Yowbad nakaleiwag. Amisinap babaw mawan.”

14 Yeisuw mo idawes gamag babaw, isineikimas, idibakes, ilana, “Babaw yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan mo bukuk-wakins.

15 “Nag aveiyag watoulan gamag beisiw wawon biyageg, nag. Tage aveiyag wanuwan gamag bisap bein wamnat mo biyageg gamag townen.”

16 (-)

17 Ilivan ikous, ilisawes gamag babaw, inoun in wanbunatum. Navamul mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, sivines kid bikakins nakabebay silawun.

18-19 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Adok yakamiy-vak tatagouwaws yakamiy! Youd babaw watoulan gamag beisiw wawon, nag biyabik, nag. Peinan nag beisiw wananon; misinaka in watoubun wankuyeim mo bipwal bein wamnat.” Yeisuw anilivan townen waseg ikabwein kan babaw; nag kweitan bwaboum, nag.

20-22 Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana, “Aveiyag wanuwan gamag bisap bein wamnat, youd townen biyabik gamag. Peinan wanuwan gamag bispuy nakanuway kalbaleb, subwan, veinaw, katumat gamag, kanavay mav, mitmwamon, kameiliw, katadividav, kalimwasaw, silponay, livan kalbaleb, kayapam, sinap kalbaleb.

23 “Sinap tasiyas kalbaleb wanuwan gamag bisap mo biyabik gamag townen.”

Nen-Saloponis isimounid waseg Yeisuw (Matiw 15:21-28)

24 Ikous, Yeisuw itamanaw in wawnuwan ven Tayil; mo isiw in bunatum kweitan, nag sivinan gamag bikakins; nag gog, ta-mawan bisowum.

25-26 Vinen-Saloponis natan, nag vinen-Yudiy; tage bo iligen bulagan Yeisuw nises

ven Tayil waseg, mo inoun inek silmanin bikulul binitoug waseg, peinan yeiluw neiweiy natun kudavin, sivinan kid bikayeb yeiluw binoun; ilana, “Kum kwayeb yeiluw townen neiweiy natug.”

27 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Wanmugwana bavakamus gamagal. Awoum bakow gamagal kaeis basekes mansiyas awuk beikams, awoum.” Ilivan mawan peinan min-Yudiy idokes tobwag ven gimgilis mamagina awuk.

28 Manawen vin ikatimop aygan, igiligel, ilana, “O guyaw, mansiyas awuk-vak waskawan teibol beikams musmusan gamagal asibled ikalkalouws.”

29 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Amlivan bwein. Kunoun kun, kukin natum, yeiluw bo ilisow.”

30 Inoun in wanbunatum, iban natun nimmasis wakeb, yeiluw bo ilisow.

Takakon teitan ivag mo ibwein

31 Wankuyeim ilisow wunsiyas ven walasin Tayil, ikanapel Saydon, in yevagam avakaein yagan Galiliy, wawnuwan Dekapolis.

32 Mo imeyes takakon teitan, anilivan wadadan-wan, ilansa, “Tab kadilok bukusen namam wawon, takakon townen.”

33-34 Yeisuw itok takakon townen, ilisawes gamag babaw, mo teigan paley ikawgil didin waseg, mo giwun waseg iwlik mayen; ikous iyey, ikin walbalab, singay igeg nanon, mo ilana, “Epipat.” (Aga-Muyuw waseg mamagina “Kwaliyow.”)

35 Nuwanaw ikaliyow teigan, mayen ibwein, anilivan mo ididumwal.

36-37 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles gunawotet townen, awoum.” Anilivan babaw mawan, tage nag ikanawes, singaya illivans-wan inawotet bulagan. Singaya isom ninous, ilansa, “Inawotet babaw singay bwein. Takakons ivag ibweins mo iliganes livan, o tasiyas asilivan wadadan ivag mo ilivans bwein.”

8

Kweivas tawsan tawaw ivakamus (Matiw 15:32-39)

1-2 Misiyamun townen, babaw gamag nikatuyouns nimekes vayuwein Yeisuw, nag ivag kaeis beikams, mo idawes navamul, imekes, idibakes, ilana, “Bo inok nuwag gamag tasiyas babaw nikanatouns waseg yey, kaeis gog nag.

3 “Kukin bakayabes bineis wasiven asimoun-wan, adok bisoumats waked. Peinan mwasanin siven kadiveiyov.”

4 Iweis navamul tasiyas, ilansa, “Ven to nawoud makaw; amawan bitavakamus gamag tasiyas? Kan gog nag.”

⁵ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Akweivin ami-bleb?”

Ilansa, “Kweinin kweiy.”

⁶ Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Kusinis wapwepway.” Wankuyeim mo ikow bled siyas kweinin kweiy, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikivis bled siyas, isekes navamuls vagan bivaganes; mo ikawes isekes babaw gamag wasigeis.

⁷ Asiyin mwanayun-wan nisesus, ikow wanaman, mo initoug Yowbad waseg, ikalin nuwan peinan in. Ikous, mo idibakes navamul vagan bikawes bisekes babaw gamag, mo isekes.

⁸ Babaw gamag ikamkwams, bo ika-muweips, mo ikatikunakus kan townen nikambwages, mo idagis wagamwat, imlavag gibsinim gibsiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ikous, mo ikayabes tasiyas kweivas tawsan gamag, inounas; mtowen siney navamul itouws wawag, idopels ineis ven Dalmanut.

Gamag sivines Yeisuw naman mulin bikines

(*Matiw 16:1-4*)

¹¹ Tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin mo inekes Yeisuw, ikammnimans, mamagina iyak-wanes, ilansa, “Kuvag muwotet bitawtoun mawana naman mulin Yowbad.”

¹² Yeisuw gog singay igeg nanon, ilana, “Gudwouwaws yakamiy sivinamiy bukukines Yowbad naman mulin,” mo itabudabod, ilana, “Nag bukukines, nag.”

¹³ Vayuwein mo ilisawes, itouws wawag, idopels ineis palatan.

Ansinap Elod o Palisiy asinap mawana yist

(*Matiw 16:5-12*)

¹⁴ Tage bo inumlaves kaeis; misinaka katanoka bled wawag.

¹⁵ Yeisuw mo iguyes, ilana, “Kuvnaseimiy. Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyst o Elod anayist.”

¹⁶ Iliganes, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, “Adok anakabebay, peinan tanumlaves adableds.”

¹⁷ Yeisuw gog ikakina ninous, idibakes, ilana, “Wawun kulansa, Tanumlaves adableds? Singay tatagouwaws yakamiy; ninoumiy nag.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Sam mitamiy tage nag kuwtusis; sam tigamiy tage nag kuliganes beibwein. Adok nag kunuways akivis kweinin bled silmanin kweinin tawsan gamag, kweivin kaynad kan nikambwages mo kwatiku-nakus, ne?”

Ilansa, “Sinawatan kadiney.”

²⁰ Vayuwein Yeisuw ikatiganes, ilana, “Wankuyeim akivis bled kweinin kweiy silmanin kweivas tawsan gamag, kweivin

gamwat kan nikambwages mo kwatiku-nakus, ne?”

Ilansa, “Gibsinim gibsiy.”

²¹ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Igawa tatagouwaws yakamiy!”

Toukwaw teitan ivag ibwein

²² Wankuyeim Yeisuw inoun in Beteseid, imeyes takatoun teitan, ilansa, “Tabta buk-wabkwen matan toukwaw townen, ne?”

²³ Yeisuw iligen, ivakaben, inow wawoulan ven, igus matan, naman waseg ik-abkwen, ikatigan, ilana, “Kukin tan?”

²⁴ Itamnow matan, ilana, “Akin gamag mwasanin, tage askakin mawana amweilok ininounas.”

²⁵ Vayuwein mo ikabkwen matan, mo ikinbunik, bo ibwein.

²⁶ Yeisuw mo ikayeb beiyum bein wanbunatum, ilana, “Awoum bukun waven.”

Pita ikakina Yeisuw nawotet

(*Matiw 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21*)

²⁷ Wankuyeim Yeisuw siney navamul itavins wunsiyas ven wawnuwan Sisaliy, guyaw townen Pilip nikaleiwag wasigeis. Inounas waked, ikatiganes navamuls, ilana, “Gamag idokeigs kal yey?”

²⁸ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Gamag mwasanin idokes yakoum tabibaptaysein gamags townen Yon; tage mwasanin idokeims ilaytiy yak, o mwasanin idokeims yakoum palopit teitan.”

²⁹ Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, “Tage yakamiy, kudokeigs kal yey?”

Iw to Pita, ilana, “Yak Kelis yak.”

³⁰ Mapuna Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Awoum gamag mwasanin bikakinsa yey Mesay Kelis yey; awoum kwamtelegs; awoum.”

Yeisuw ilivnek peinan bikanig mo beikit vayuwein

(*Matiw 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27*)

³¹ Wankuyeim mo ikatimlakes, ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey, kadiloka abag bigeg singay; kadiloka bipiyaveigs tasiyas tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, mo bikatimateigs; yam kweitoun mo bakit vayuwein.”

³² Anilivan townen kamnat; toge Pita ikanan, ilana, “Awoum kulivan mawan.”

³³ Yeisuw itouvin, ikin navamuls, ikan Pita, ilana, “Kusineikik yakoum Seitán, ansinap mawana gamag asinap, nag mawan Yowbad ansinap.”

³⁴ Ikous, mo idawes gamag babaw sisiyas navamuls, ikatuyouns imekes, mo idibakes, ilana “Kavel tan yakamiy sivanan bibkunig, kadiloka bipiyev nakaleiwag tatonen mo bikokew anklos tatonen vagan mo bibkunig.

³⁵ “Kavel-tan yakamiy sivinan bikayus mwamovan mo biyamkwen, tage kukin biyamkwen mwamovan peinan guna-wotet, mo bises bwein.

³⁶ “Kukin gog bikow wuliyoug meivek-wan, ven watinow wuliyougwan, mo biyamkwen mwamovan, adok nag bimwasaw, nag.

³⁷ “Aveiyag mo bisek maysan silmanin mwamovan, ne? Nag.

³⁸ “Tut towen gudwouwaws tappeyaws o asisinap babaw kalbaleb. Tage kukin kal bimsin agulivan mamagina bimseneig Gimgilitoun yey; o yey-vak mawan igaw tamag mititeilin waseg bayum bam sigwey Yowbad natakayobs, mo beivag agumwasin gamag towen waseg.”

9

¹ Mo idibakes, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, mwasanin yakamiy nukutablaws wasalig nag bukukwanigs tage bukusesu-wan mo bukukines Yowbad nakaleiwag beim, son natawtoun.”

Yeisuw ivag ankakin kweitan
(*Matiw 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36*)

²⁻³ Yam kweinim katanok ikous, Yeisuw mo itokes Pita, Yemes, Yon, ikatulags ineis koy avakaein wakunuwatan; tasiyas-wan isiwas. Wantes mo ivag ankakin kweitan, anakweim ivag ankakin gimagim, pwapwakaw igeayous; nag teitan gamag ven watinow anakweim bivag pwapwakawun mawan, nag.

⁴ Mo ikines Ilaytiy son Moses isaps, sisiy Yeisuw illivans.

⁵⁻⁶ Iw to Pita, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, bo tamwasaws peinan tasesus towen; bakawlul bunatoun bwan, bunatan yakoum, buniyuwein Moses, buntounun Ilaytiy.” Anilivan mawana illivan mav; nakikakin aveiyag bilivan, peinan aspwayat.

⁷ Mo lov kweitan ilumwes tasiyas, aygan teitan iliganes walov, ilana, “Mtowen natug bwanabwein, kuliganes aygan.”

⁸ Nuwanaw mo ikines palatan palatan, makaw; misinaka Yeisuw sisiy.

⁹ Wankuyeim iwlobus, idibakes, ilana, “Youd towen nukukines, awoum kwamteles gamag mwasanin wasigeis ee... Gimgilitoun yey bakanig, bakit vayuwein, mo kwamteles wasigeis.”

¹⁰ Youd towen nag ikamteles gamag mwasanin wasigeis; tage tasiyas-wan ilivans, idokes aveiyag silawun anilivan towen, “Bakanig mo bakit vayuwein.”

¹¹ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag asilivan, ilansa, ‘Kadiloka Ilaytiy bingwey Mesay waseg?’”

¹²⁻¹³ Yeisuw gog mo idibakes, ilana, “Ilaytiy iginmug, ikatilow youd babaw. Tabta kukwakins silawun Bukitab livanen Gimgilitoun nises, mamagina, ‘Gamag bipiyaves; aban bigeg singay?’ Adibakeimiya mtowen-vak Ilaytiy bo neim, itam ninous mo iyagages towen, mawan livanen nises Bukitab waseg.”

Gwad teitan takatoun Yeisuw ivag ib-wein

(*Matiw 17:14-20; Luk 9:37-43*)

¹⁴ Yeisuw siney navamul asteitoun, tavasin gog mtowen, mo iwlobus iwekes navamul meivek-wan watinow nisesus, ikines gamag singay babaw nisiwnis, tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag nikikamnimans sisiyas navamul mwasanin.

¹⁵ Gamag babaw ikines Yeisuw bo neim, isom ninous, isawls inekes, imulouls sisiy.

¹⁶ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag silawun mikanniman?”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Iw teitan gamag, ilana, “Tamwey, natug towen amey vagan bukukin, peinan yeiluw neiweiy bo ikakon. Kukin beiweiy mo bikalawatouw bikabalawein, beipoul wadon, bikakil kimwatun, bilamtumweitol won. Bo adibakes muvamuks vagan bikayabes. Iyokons bo nag.”

¹⁹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Takakons yakamiy! Tut kadiveiyov sigwey yakamiy nitasesus bo asoumat. Gwad towen kumey waseg yey.”

²⁰ Imeyes gwad towen waseg Yeisuw, yeiluw ikin Yeisuw, iweiy gwad towen, itatat won, ikalivatow wapwepway, ikanivnavin, ipoul wadon.

²¹⁻²² Yeisuw mo ikatigan taman, ilana, “Kweivin tut ankatoun mawan?”

Ilana, “Igaw-o wagwadin. Tut babaw iwaweiy, ikalivatow in wakov o wayvagam, sivinan bilbaleb. O Tamwey, tabta binok nuwam yakamey? Tabta ikadilokeim bukulabem?”

²³ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun amlivan kulana, ‘Tabta ikadilokeim?’ Kukin bitasimounid, sinap o wotet babaw mo bikadilokeid.”

²⁴ Gwad to taman mo igel, ilana, “Asimounid-wan; tage kulabeig vagan basimounid beibwein.”

²⁵ Yeisuw gog ikin gamag babaw isawls imimeis, mo idibek yeiluw towen, ilana, “Yeiluw yak, gwad towen nukuvag nikakon, adibakeim kulisow gwad towen, kusiwana, awoum kuvgavaw bukumek gwad towen; awoum.”

²⁶ Iligen, mo iwak, iweiy gwad towen, itatat won, mo ilisow gwad kabalamat nimmasis mawana takanig, babaw gamag idokes bo ikanig.

²⁷ Yeisuw gog iyous naman, itamnow gwad towen, itamanaw.

²⁸ Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo inoun in isiw wabunatum, navamul mo inekes, tasiyas-wan illivans, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun nakadilokem bakakayeb?"

²⁹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Singay keikay anka^yob bitakayabes tasiyas; misinaka bitanitoug waseg Yowbad mo bitakayeb."

Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig mo beikit vayuwein

(Matiw 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Ilisawes ven towen, mo ikanpeles Galilii, inounas; tage nag sivanan gamag bikakins.

³¹ Inawotet gog ikatimlakes navamuls, ilana, "Gimgilitoun yey, teitan gamag bisilkodeig mo gamag mwasanin biyousigs, beiweigs bakanig, bammasis kweitoun yam mo bakit vayuwein."

³² Anilivan towen na-ikakins tasiyas; aspwayat bikatiganes silawun livan towen.

Tasiyas astamumug

(Matiw 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Inounas ineis ven Kapaneyum, isiw wabunatum, mo ikatiganes, ilana, "Aw-livan waked nukulivanes, ne?"

³⁴ Tasiyas gog isesusa ikkapays, peinan waked nikammimans, idokes kal biguyaw.

³⁵ Mapuna isin, idawes tasiyas sinawatan teiy, imeis, idibakes, ilana, "Kal yakamiy sivanan biguyaw, kadiloka bimlatoul, babaw gamag bimugwas, mtowen bikuyeim, o bikanow ages gamag babaw."

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ilivan ikous, mo itok gwad teitan, imey, isein wamtes tasiyas, mo inup iwlibob, idibakes, ilana, "Kal yakoum bileb teitan gwad, mawana gwad towen, peinan gungamag towen, mamagina bilabeig yey, o mamagina bileb mtowen Tamag nikayabeig nam."

Kukin gamag nag bisilbwadeid mamagina bilabeid

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Iw to Yon, ilana, "Tamwey, nakakin taw teitan ikayabes yeiluw, yagam yak waseg, kasilbwed, peinan nag ibwakun wasigeis yakids."

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yeisuw gog ilivan, ilana, "Awoum kusilbwed. Nag kal biwotet tawtoun yagag waseg mo nuwanaw bitawyageig, nag. Kukin kal nag isilbwadeids mamagina ilabeids-nan.

⁴¹ "Kukin kal bisekeimiy amisoup bukumoums peinan kuwteles Kelis nawotet, moundid adibakeimiy nag biyamkwen maysan mtowen.

Sinap kalbaleb

(Matiw 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² "Gamagal tasiyas isimounids waseg yey, kukin kal bikatsilakes silmanin bikakins sinap kalbaleb, singay kalbaleb mo bilouvat gamag towen. Kukin gamag mwasanin bikawes dakul avakaein biyawanis kayon mo bilaves bein wabwanit, nakalbaleb towen kalamwey; tage kukin bisesuna ee... bikatsilek teitan gwad, singaya kalbaleb mo bilouvat.

⁴³ "Kukin gog namam bikatsilakeim silmanin amsinap kalbaleb, kadiloka kubob, wankuyeim namam palatanok mo bukuban mwamovam. Awoum namam paley bilaveims bukan wadiginasim, kov nigidaged bigabum tut nag beikous.

⁴⁴ (-)

⁴⁵ "Kukin gog kakeim bikatsilakeim silmanin amsinap kalbaleb, kadiloka kubob, wankuyeim kakeim palatanok mo bukuban mwamovam. Awoum ge kakeim paley bilaveims bukan wadiginasim.

⁴⁶ (-)

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ "Kukin matam bikatsilakeim silmanin amsinap kalbaleb, kadiloka kugut kulev, igaw wankuyeim matam palatanok mo bukusiw wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag. Awoum matam paley bilaveim bukan wadiginasim; simwamwats bitatets wawom; o kov bigidaged-wan; nag beimat.

⁴⁹ "Kov bigabuds vagan bitayayan.

⁵⁰ "Sol bwanabwein bo bwein. Kukin gog sol bigeg, nag sabal-nen bitaban vayuwein. Sol bises wasigeis yakamiy bo bwein, vagan bukumsamwas simsimiyas wasigeis."

10

Livanen peiyaw

(Matiw 19:1-12)

¹ Ikous, mo itamanaw Yeisuw, inoun in wawnuwan Yudiy mo igapel lay Yoldan, in palatan. Vayuwein-vak gamag babaw mo ikatuyouns ininekes Yeisuw, mo ivgavaw katimlakay gamag wasigeis, peinan nawotet tut babaw mawan.

² Tasiyas gog Palisiy mo inekes Yeisuw, sivines kid biyakwanes, mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Tab kadilok bitapiyev dakwaw, ne?"

³ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kweiboug Moses bo isekeimiy mikaleiwag, amawan?"

⁴ Ilansa, "Moses bo itam, nakaleiwag mawan towen, kukin vin bitapiyev, inalet bitalel tasek mo tapiyev."

⁵ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Peinan ninoumiy keikay yakamiy, mo isekeimiy nakaleiwag towen.

⁶⁻⁸ "Tage kweiboug Yowbad niginbun gamag kudataw son kudavin, mapuna taw

bilisow taman son inan, binek nakwaw, mapuna asteiy bimlavag wous katanok. Nag teitan natan, nag; wous bo ilatanes imlavag katanok-wan.

⁹ “Peinan Yowbad bo ilaten, awoum gamag bilivis, awoum.”

¹⁰ Ikous, iyums ineis wanbunatum, navamul mo ikatiganes vayuwein, sivines kid bikakins silawun nakatimlakay towen.

¹¹ Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Kukin kal bipiyev nakwaw, bivevaw gog nayuwein vin, mo biyageg nakwaw tatonen, peinan taggeinawl towen ikanavay mav.

¹² “Ngwen-vak kukin bipiyev namwan, o beivay gog son tayuwein taw mo bikanavay mav.”

Yeisuw sivanan gamagal

(Matiw 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Wankuyeim gamag mo imeyes nitisyas, wankuyeim Yeisuw naman bisen wawous. Tage navamul idokes kid bisilbwades gamagals, awoum kid bimekes Yeisuw.

¹⁴ Yeisuw gog ikines, mo ikanes, ilana, “Gamagal bweina bimeis waseg yey. Awoum kusilbwades, peinan tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina gamagal.

¹⁵ “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin beivag ninoumiy mawana gamagal mo bukutams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, mo bukusiws wanuwan. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

¹⁶ Ilivan ikous, iwliboub gamagal wasigeis, naman isen wawous, anilivan bwanabwein mo isekes gamagal tasiyas.

Guyaw teitan ipiyev Yeisuw

(Matiw 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Ikous, ininoun waked, mo teitan taw isawl inek, ikulul avakaein wamatan, ilana, “Takatimlakay bwanabwein yak, aveiyag bavag mo mwamovag nag beikous?”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kudokeig toubwein yey? Toubwein anmwagnet Yowbad. Adok kaleiwag tasiyas kukwakin: awoum kuweiy gamag, awoum kwanavay mav, awoum kuveinaw, awoum kuyaweid, awoum kusilponay, o kuvnases tamam son inam.”

²⁰ Iwage, ilana, “Tamwey, igaw-o wagwadig asilamaw kaleiwag tasiyas oko nagein igawa avvalut kaleiwag tasiyas wasigeis.”

²¹ Togo Yeisuw ikin taw towen, ikalin nuwan waseg, idibek, ilana, “Katanoka sinap ikabwag waseg yak, kadiloka kuy-mayis muvavag babaw, maysan kukow, kuvgen, kusekes tasiyas tasimavs, mo kum kubkunig; tage maysan bwein igaw mo bukuban walbalab.”

²² Mto taw bo isisiyuw nanon, mo itamanaw, inoun, singay igeg nanon, peinan nawliyog babaw, ikayus.

²³ Yeisuw gog itouvin, idibakes navamul, ilana, “Singay keikay tasiyas guyawaw beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Navamul gog iliganes anilivan sitovek, bo isunasun ninous. Vayuwein Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Sigwey, singay keikay tasiyas guyawaw beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg. Mansiyas kamel beisiws vas analog kalimwey-nen keikay, tage guyawaw beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg, singaya keikay.”

²⁶ Tasiyas gog singay isunasun ninous, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kalisiy kid beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg?”

²⁷ Yeisuw bo ikinbunikes tasiyas, ilana, “Gamag wasigeis na-ikadilok, tage Yowbad bwein kadilok, peinan Yowbad kadilok youd babaw.”

²⁸ Iw to Pita, ilana, “Yakamey gog nakapiyev mavavag babaw mo kabkunim.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, kal yakamiy bilisow naven, budan, nunet, inan, taman, nitun, o napwepway, vagan bikanow agulivan bwanabwein, nagein tut towen mo biban lakatutan nabunatum, budan, nunet, inan, nitun, napwepway; tage gamag mwasanin biyagages; igaw gog tut wanakougwaw mwamovan bises bisigeg.

³¹ “Tage babaw tasiyas tumumug bikuyeims, o tasiyas takukuyeims mo bimugwas.”

Sivtounun Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig mo beikit vayuwein

(Matiw 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³²⁻³⁴ Inounas waked bineis kid Yelusalem, Yeisuw imug, navamuls wankuyeim bo ikubukub nuwes, sisiyas bod mwasanin wankuyeim aspwayat. Inounas ee... mo idawes navamul sinawatan teiy, vayuwein inekes, ikamteles aveiyag igaw mo bilivet, ilana, “Bitaneis Yelusalem, teitan gamag mo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, mo biyousigs tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaweik sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, biyateleigs bisekeigs wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis vagan beiweigs, bikatimateigs; tasiyas gog bisibaweigs, bigusugs, biwaweigs vatul waseg, ikous mo bikatimateigs; yam kweitoun mo bakit vayuwein.”

Yemes son Yon initougs waseg Yeisuw

(Matiw 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebidiy nitun tasiyas Yemes son Yon mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey, sivanem bukutam aveiyag bakalivan.”

³⁶ Ilana, “Aveiyag sivanamiy?”

³⁷ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Igaw muguyaw waseg, kutam vagan bakasin teitan wamkwatay, teitan wamkimaw.”

³⁸ Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Nag kuk-wakins silawun mikanitoug towen. Tab kadilok bukumwamwes kwavig towen bamoum, o tab kadilok bibaptayseimiy mawana bibaptayseigs yey?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ilansa, “Ikadilokem-wan.”

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid bukumwamwes kwavig towen yey bamoum o bibaptayseimiy mawana bibaptayseigs yey; tage nag kadilok bakaliwageimiy vagan bukusinis wagunkatay o wagunkimaw, nag. Tamag nakaleiwag towen, bikaleiwag kalisiy bisinis wadadag.”

⁴¹ Navamul gog tasiyas sinawatan iliganes, mo ikawkunes Yemes son Yon.

⁴² Mapuna Yeisuw idawes bineis, binekes; imeis mo idibakes, ilana, “Kukwakinsa tasiyas idokes guyawaw tobwag ven wasigeis, ikaliwages sigamag, siwotet kweitan kweitan isekes biwteles.

⁴³ “Tage yakamiy nag mawan. Kal yakamiy sivanan biguyaw bweina bimlavag mitouwat.

⁴⁴ “Kal yakamiy sivanan bimlavag mitamumug, kadiloka biwotet silmanin mitwotet.

⁴⁵ “Gimgilitoun yey bo mawan, nag am vagan bukulabeigs, tage balabeimiy yakamiy, o mwamovag batam mawagina baymiyiseimiy tababaw yakamiy.”

Toukwaw towen Batamiyas ikiplal matan

(*Matiw 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*)

⁴⁶ Ikous anilivan towen, inounas oko ineis Yelikow, ikanapels Yelikow binounas siney navamul sisiyas gamag babaw. Toukwaw teitan nissin wadadan ked ininitoug money wasigeis gamag babaw; yagan Batamiyas, peinan taman yagan Tamiyas.

⁴⁷ Toukwaw towen iligen butun gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw, peinan bo neim, mo iwak, ilana, “Yeisuw, yakoum Deibid tabun yakoum, binok nuwam yey.”

⁴⁸ Babaw gamag bo ikanes, ilansa, “Kukwapay.”

Togo singaya iwkuwak, ilana, “Yakoum Deibid tabun yakoum, binok nuwam yey.”

⁴⁹ Yeisuw gog im itom, ilana, “Kudibakes beim.” Mapuna idibakes toukwaw towen, ilansa, “Bweina kutamanaw kum. Bo idaweim.”

⁵⁰ Togo ilawew anpwalum, nuwanaw mo itamanaw, inoun inek Yeisuw.

⁵¹ Inek Yeisuw, Yeisuw ikatigan, ilana, “Aveiyag sivanam bavag peinam yak?”

Iw toukwaw towen, ilana, “Tamwey, sivanag beilal matag.”

⁵² Yeisuw gog idibek, ilana, “Nukusi-mounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein;

bweina kunoun.” Nuwanaw ilal matan, mo ibwakun Yeisuw waseg.

11

Yeisuw isiw in ven Yelusalem

(*Matiw 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19*)

¹⁻² Yeisuw inoun in wunsiyas ven Bete-peig o Betaniy, walasin koy yagan Oliv, kakita mo bisap Yelusalem waseg. Mapuna mo idibakes navamul asteiy vagan bimugwas kid bineis ven wunkakit, ilana, “Kuneis ven towen wamatads, bukusiws wanuwan mo bukubanes donkiy natan, kayon niyawanis vatul waseg, gamag nag itotouws waseg. Igaw. E, bukubanes mo kulikus vitulen, kutokes kumeyes.

³ “Kukin teitan gamag bilivan, bilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun kulikus donkiy nawan?’ kulansa, ‘Tanuwagan sivanan. Nawotet biyakous, mo biyamen.’”

⁴ Inounas tasiyas mo ibanes donkiy waw-takon ven, niyawanis kayon wamatan koukwed nititoy, mo ilikus vitulen.

⁵ Ilikus vitulen, tage gamag mwasanin nitablawaws wadadan ilivans gog, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kulikus donkiy manawen?”

⁶ Mo ikatimapus ages mawana Yeisuw nikatimlakes; ilivans mawan, mo itams.

⁷ Itams tasiyas, mo imey donkiy waseg Yeisuw, asikweim isenas watapwan mo imwen isin wakunuwatan.

⁸ Mwasanin gog asikweim iyaves waked, mwasanin isaves amweilok yayagein wanawoud iyaves waked.

⁹ Tasiyas tamumugwas sisiyas takkuyeims iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Osana! Yowbad bikatinabweids.

Kakavasim nukum daGuyaws yagan waseg.

¹⁰ Tamads Deibid nakaleiwag bukuwgow. Tanuwagan libalab bo bikatinabweids.”

¹¹ Yeisuw inoun in wunovek Yelusalem, isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum bunavakaevin, ikin palatan palatan, youd babaw ikikin ikous, mo iyum ineis Betaniy siney navamul; bo iboug.

Ikawtun yaveinun

(*Matiw 21:18-19*)

¹² Iyam nen gaboug ilisawes Betaniy bineis Yelusalem, ivag anamoun.

¹³ Anamoun, ikin kadiveiyov yaveinun nitet, sam yageivein, idoki anagin biban beikam; iwekey gog nag; makava yageivein. Peinan nag tutan beiwuw. Igaw.

¹⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ikawtun kay kaywen, ilana, “Adok nag bukuvgavaw beivag anagim, beikams gamag, nag.” Navamul iliganes anilivan towen.

Ikayabes taggimwals wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum

(*Matiw 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22*)

¹⁵ Inounas ineis Yelusalem, isiws wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum mo ikayabes tasiyas taggimwals wabunatum, siteibol ikatitan tasiyas nikatimapus money dakul waseg, o ikatitan abes tasiyas niggimwals bwabun.

¹⁶ Nag itam vagan gamag bikokews kunes wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum.

¹⁷ Ikatimlakes, ilana, "Bukitab wanuwan livan nises mamagina: 'Ven babaw gimgilis bidokes gunbunatum nitoug buntuman.'

Tage yakamiy nukuvkakes mamagina buntuman veinaw."

¹⁸ Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag iliganes anilivan, sivines kid amawan bivkakes mo biyablebes; tage iwenes peinan gamag babaw igoulus, sivines biliganes nakageiguy.

¹⁹ Kwayav waseg Yeisuw siney navamul mo ilisawes wunovek.

Yaveinun ikallayag
(*Matiw 21:20-22*)

²⁰ Iyam nen gaboug, ininounas waked, mo ikines yaveinun bo ikallayaga ikous.

²¹ Pita inuway, mo ilivan ilana, "Tamwey, kay kaywen nukwawtun bo ikalayag."

²²⁻²³ Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes tasiyas, ilana, "Livan mound badibakeimiy. Kadiloka kunmises Yowbad vagan wotet tawtoun biwtel. Kal yak bukubidek koy towen, kulana, 'Kunoun kun kumukul wabwanit,' tage nag beivag nanoum akweiy, bukunamisa-wan, mo bivag mawana amlivan nukulivan.

²⁴ "Mapuna badibakeimiy, kukin bukukululs bukunitougs Yowbad waseg, kukwakins-wan bisekeimiy, mo bukubanes youd tasiyas.

²⁵ "Kukin bukunitougs Yowbad waseg, aveiyag gamag asisinap waseg yakamiy kuninuws, kunumlaves, bikalin nuwamiy. Igaw Tamads walbalab mo biwidimiy binumlev amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy."

²⁶ (-)

Yeisuw nakaleiwag
(*Matiw 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8*)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Wankuyeim mo inounas, vayuwein ineis Yelusalem. Ineis Yelusalem, Yeisuw ininoun wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, mo iweis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaweaks sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tammwayas, inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Aw-kaleiwag towen? Kal isekeim mukwaleiwag silmanin muwotet towen?"

²⁹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kweitan youd bakatiganeimiy, kudibakeigs, mo badibakeimiy silawun gunakaleiwag silmanin gunawotet towen.

³⁰ "E, kudibakeigs silawun Yon inawotet waseg ibaptayses gamags. Tabta Tamads walbalab isek nawotet towen, o gamag teitan watinow isek nawotet? Kudibakeigs silawun nawotet Yon."

³¹ Iliganes, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, "Kukin bitalansa, 'Tamads walbalab,' mtowen Yeisuw bikatimop aygads bilana, 'Aveiyag wawun nag kusimounids waseg mtowen Yon?'

³² "Tage awoum talansa, 'Gamag teitan isek nawotet'; mata ge gamag babaw biyagageids, peinan isimounids waseg Yon, idokes palopit tatonen."

³³ Mapuna ikatimapus Yeisuw aygan, ilansa, "Nag kakakin."

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Yey-vak mawan, nag badibakeimiy kal nisekeig gunawotet towen."

12

Tawteleins bag asisinap kalbaleb
(*Matiw 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19*)

¹ Ikous, mo isilamaw nakabebay, isekes mamagina, "Bigulen gleip teitan tamwey isop; kal ilev ikous wadadan bag palawas; wayn kasinen ivkaes ikous; tamtakavatein bag nabunatum iwlul ikous; mo isekes gamag mwasanin siwotet vagan biwwotets inabag, mo inoun in kweitan ven, isiw.

² "Wankuyeim anagin tutan bo bimwanoug ivag sivinan bikamkwen, mo ikayeb natouwat binekes tasiyas tawteleins bag, anagin bikow bimey, tamwey towen bikamkwen.

³ "Inekes, mo iwaweiy; nag kan isekes, ikayabes, makava iyum.

⁴ "Mo ikayeb tayuwein-vak, inekes tasiyas tawteleins bag, iwaysa wakunun iyagages; mo iyum.

⁵ "Im, ikayeb-vak tatounun; in mo iweiy, ikatimates. Wankuyeim ikayabes babaw, mwasinin iwaweiy, mwasinin ikatimates.

⁶ "Ikous natouwats babaws, anmwanet natun tatonen nises, mo ikayeb binekes; ilana, 'Bo bivnases natug o bisiwyoubus.'

⁷ "Nag gog. Tasiyas tamtakavateins bag illivans, ilansa, 'Kukines tamwey towen natun beim. Kumeis, taweiy; igaw gog tamwey towen bikanig, mo bitakawes dakiyays, bag towen.'

⁸ "Mo ituts, inekes, iweiy taw mtowen, tamwey natun, mo inupes, ilaves, in watoulan bag.

⁹ "Tamwey taginibag towen inuway, ilana, 'Aveiyag bavag?' Adok bo binekes, tasiyas tamtakavateins bag bikatimates,

bisek gog siwotet gamag mwasinis wasigeis.

¹⁰ “Adok nag kukwakins livanen, Bukitab waseg nises mamagina:

‘Wululay townen, tawteleins bunatum nipiyaves,

tage bo imlavag anmawamwan bunatum.

¹¹ DaGuyaws nawotet townen; bo isom nanouds.’”

¹² Yeisuw anilivan iyakous, tasiyas ikakins-wan Yeisuw anilivan peinan asininap kalbaleb, mo ikapasal nuwes, idokes kid biyousis Yeisuw beiweis. Nag gog; aspayat peinan ikines gamag singaya babaw, mapuna bo ilisawes, inounas.

Payin silmanin Sisal

(*Matiw 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26*)

¹³ Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo ikayabes Palisiy mwasanin sisiyas Elod nagamag mwasanin, binekes Yeisuw bikatiganes, bikines kukin beibol anilivan mo biyateles kid.

¹⁴ Inekes Yeisuw, idibakes, ilansa, “Tamwey, kakakina yakoum amsinap kamnat. Nag bukuvnas gamag teitan mo bukupiye kid son, nag. Nag kuninuwag gamag askakin watoulan, nag. Tage mukwatimlakay moundid, Yowbad inaked silmanin. Tab kadilok bitapayins Sisal natakis, ne? Bitatams Sisal waseg o bitapiyaves adok?”

¹⁵ Tage Yeisuw bo ikakin tayyaweids tasiyas, idibakes ilana, “Wawun kuyakwaneigs, ne? Money silmanin takis kumeyes bakin.”

¹⁶ Imeyes money dakul townen yagan danaliyus, ikin, ikatiganes, ilana, “Kal gamag kululuwan nileles money townen waseg, o kal yagan nileles townen?”

Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Sisal.”

¹⁷ Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Sisal navavag kutams Sisal waseg, o Yowbad navavag kutams Yowbad waseg.”

Iliganes anilivan townen, bo isom ninous tasiyas.

Gamag beikits vayuwein

(*Matiw 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40*)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tasiyas Sadusiy asilivan, ilansa, “Takanigs nag beikits vayuwein.” Tasiyas gog inekes Yeisuw, ikatiganes, ilansa, “Tamwey, kweiboug Moses nilel dakaleiwags mamagina: Kukin kal taw bikanig, natun nag, bwadan mo beivays son nakwab yagan bikop natun mo bimlavag tuwan natun.

²⁰ “Tamwey teitan, budan gog teinim tatanok; tamwey iginivay son nakwav, mo ikanig, natun nag.

²¹⁻²³ “Isiken mo ivay son nakwab, mo ikanig, natun nag. Isiken, isiken, isiken

iveivaysa sisiy nakwab, imtamats, nitus nag, ee... iyakous tawaw, mo ikanig kudavin nawen. Igaw beikits vayuwein takanigs tasiyas, vin namwan kavel; peinan babaw neivays sisiy?”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Adok bo ibol amilivan yakamiy, peinan nag kukwakins Bukitab anilivan, o nag kukwakins Yowbad natawtoun. Igaw beikits vayuwein mamagina anelos tasiyas walbalab, nag beivays, nag.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Tage takanigs bo beikits vayuwein. Adok nag kukwakins Yowbad anilivan Bukitab waseg, Moses kweiboug ikin kaligweg nigigob kov. Yowbad mo idibek, ilana, ‘Yey Ebelam naYowbad yey, yey Aysak naYowbad yey, yey Yekob naYowbad yey.’ Yowbad tamwamovs tasiyas siYowbad, nag imtakavates tasiyas takanigs, nag. Singay ibol ninoumiy.”

Kaleiwag avakaen

(*Matiw 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28*)

²⁸ Teitan takatimlakein kaleiwag iligen sikatugwan waseg Yeisuw, ikakina nakatumap tawtoun, mo inek Yeisuw, ikatigan, ilana, “Aw-kaleiwag imug?”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kaleiwag tamumug mamagina: Kuliganes min-Yisleil yakamiy, daGuyaws Yowbad anmwagnet. Kadiloka kusiwyoubus daGuyaws Yowbad, ateimiy moundid kutames waseg, mwamovamiy moundid kutames waseg, ninoumiy moundid kutames waseg, mitawtoun moundid kutames waseg.

³¹ “Kwayuwein kaleiwag mamagina: Kuvnas soum mawana yakoum tatoneim nukuvnaseim. Nag kweitan kaleiwag imgwayes tasiyas.”

³²⁻³³ Takatimlakay townen idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Singaya bwein mukwatimlakay. Amilivan moundid, peinan daYowbads anmwagnet; nag tayuwein nises. Kaleiwag tasiyas nukulivan ilisawes mansiyas man bitagob vagan bitalun Yowbad waseg. E, bo imug kaleiwag tasiyas vagan bitasiwyoubus Yowbad atheids moundid waseg, datawtouns moundid waseg, o bitavnas sod mawana yakid tatoneid nitavnaseid.”

³⁴ Yeisuw iligen, ikakina taw townen anilivan bwanabwein, idibek, ilana, “Yakoum kadilakusa Yowbad nakabkaleiwag bukukwakin.”

Ikous, mo igoulus Yeisuw; bo iyakousis sikatugwan.

Deibid tabun

(*Matiw 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*)

³⁵⁻³⁶ Wankuyeim ikatimlakes gamag wauwan Yowbad nabunatum, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun takatimlakeins kaleiwag asilivan, ilansa, ‘Kelis Deibid tabun.’”

Kweiboug Yowbad Kululuwan ansinap ikatipel isek Deibid, ilana:

‘DaGuyaws idibek gunguyaw, ilana:

Kusin wagunkatay vagan bavages beibus siyas astameiliw yak, bukuvnivans wakunutes.’

³⁷ “Mtowen Deibid tamwey, amawan bidok tabun naGuyaw?”

Yeisuw nakatimlakay gamag babaw sivines binganegs.

Ikanes tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag (Matiw 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁸⁻³⁹ Yeisuw nakatimlakay wasigeis, ilana, “Kupiyaves asisinap tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag. Sivines binounas asikweim vayvayov mo gamag bikululs wantes wawtakon ven. Tapwəloul waseg sivines bisinis wəkeb, o sagal waseg bisinis wapwəsiw.

⁴⁰ “Tage tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb kupiyaves, peinan ikwekways nakwabs sivavag, mo sinitoug iveiyov. Tayyaweiids tasiyas. Igaw Yowbad mo bimop asisinap kalbaleb, biyagagesa singay.”

Nakwab namuloul (Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yeisuw isin wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ikin gamag babaw imimeis bimulouls. Simuloul ilaves in wanuwan didawag avakaein. Ikin guyawaw simuloul singaya avakaein.

⁴² Wankuyeim mo ikin nakwab natan nasimav isiw im, ilev namoney dakul kekel akweiy, mamagina akweiy toya.

⁴³ Yeisuw ikin, idawes navamul, imeis, idibakes, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy nakwab manawen nasimav namuloul ilisow simuloul tasiyas gamag babaw.

⁴⁴ “Tasiyas imulouls ikous, tage babaw simoney nises. Manawen gog nasimav bo ililavena iyakous. Nag kweitan namoney nises vagan bigimwel kan beikam; nag.”

13

Bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum (Matiw 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Ikous, mo itamanaw, ilisow Yowbad nabunatum, binoun kid; navamul teitan mo idibek, ilana, “Tamwey, kukin wululay tasiyas dakul bwanabweins, o bunsiyas bunatum bunaməbweins-wan.”

² Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Bunsiyas bunatum bunuwəgəves bo bigulekwes beikous. Nag kweitan dakul bises wakaban. Babaw-wan bigulekwes beikous.”

Abes bibeg (Matiw 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³⁻⁴ Inoun in koy yagan Oliv, isin, ikin Yowbad nabunatum palatan-o nises. Siyas Pita siney Yemes, Yon, Andiluw,

tasiyas-wan asteivas mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Asinavin bivages mawan? Sivinem bakakakin anatut abivatus towen, bukulivan mo bakakakin youd tasiyas bisaps wadaban pwepway. Kudibakem vagan bakakakin.”

⁵ Yeisuw mo isilamaw anilivan, idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Kuvnəseimiy; awoum teitan gamag bikatidavimiy.

⁶ “Tage babaw gamag biweis, mo bilansa, ‘Yey-aya!’ mo bikatidavis babaw gamag, bidokes kid Kelis.

⁷ “Tage igaw mo bukuliganes bulagan naviy, naviy mwasanin kadilakus, mwasanin kadiveiyov. Bukuliganes, awoum beivag amipwayat. Bo bivages mawan, tage nakabiyokous tut igaw.

⁸ “Igw bod mwasanin bikanaviys wasigeis bod mwasanin, ven mwasanin bikanaviys wasigeis ven mwasanin. Nik beinik ven mwasanin waseg. Gamag bikamates moun. Bisilamaw mawan simoumouvit kalamwey, tage watibwelon tut mo bivakaein singay.

⁹ “Kuvnəseimiy; igaw mo biyateleimiy takaleiwag wamites, o sinagog wanuwan biwaweimiy, vatul waseg, o peinan agugwamag yakamiy bo bitamnaweimiy wantes siyas gabman sisiyas guyawaw, mapuna livan bwanabwein mo bukusekes.

¹⁰ “Tage wannugwana bukukwawes livəneig bwanabwein kunawes, kugeiguys vena babaw wasigeis. Nakabiyokous tut igaw.

¹¹ “Avei-tut bitokeimiy bukuneis silmanin yatal, awoum kuninuways aveiyag bukulivanes, tage tut towen aveiyag bikamat waninoumiy bukulivans mawan. Yakimiy amilivan nag, tage Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan.

¹² “Tut towen wamatads tuwan teitan biyatel vagan beiweis bwadan, o times biyateles vagan beiweis nitun, o gamagal gog bitamanaws mo biyagages beiweis timsiyas o insiyas.

¹³ “Gamag babaw mo bikamliweimiy peinan agugwamag yakamiy. Tage bweina kwaptuleimiy; igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg mwamovamiy mo bukubanes.

Singay abes bigeg

(Matiw 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Igw mo bukukines takalbaleb singay bitet ven bwaboum waseg. (Kal bivin mo bikakin silawun livan towen.) Kukines, magat Yudiy bukusesus, kadiloka kusawls kuneis wəkoj.

¹⁵ “Kukin kal bisesuna wapwəsiw, kadiloka bisawl, awoum biyoubaw beisew bikow nawliyoug; awoum.

¹⁶ “Kukin kal iwotot wəbag, awoum beiyum bikow anakweim; awoum.

17 “Tut towen wamatads siyas nakakudapoms bigeg abes sisiyas siyas nivvasus nitsiyas.

18 “Kuntougis Yowbad, awoum ge buku-sawls bulbweilim anatum loulan waseg.

19 “Igaw tut towen beim, singaya gamag abes bibeg. Kweiboug Yowbad nigin-buniyay nag mawan. Bweilim babaw nag mawan. Nagein nag mawan. E, tut towen beim singaya gamag abes bigeg, tage nag vayuwein biwgow.

20 “Magat daGuyaws nag bigidem yam mwasanin, adok babaw gamag bikankanigs beikous. Tage peinan bo ikatigik nagamag mwasanin bikatimoves, mapuna bibob yam mwasanin.

21 “Tage tut towen wamatads, kukin kal bilivan, bilana, ‘Kukines Kelis towen-one,’ o bilana, ‘Towen-an nises’, awoum kusi-mounids.

22 “Igaw bisaps yaweid Kelis mwasanin, o yaweid palopit mwasanin, bikatidavis gamag. Mulin nimes bivages tawtoun mo bikatidavis gamags. Magat kadilokes mo bikatidavis Yowbad angamag tasiyas niliv-nakes.

23 “Kuvnaseimiy; peinan bo akatiboug nuwamiy mo kukwakins aveiyag bukulivatus tut wanakougaw.

Gimgilitoun beiyum beim

(Matiw 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24-25 “Tut towen wamatads, abes singaya bigeg, kalas biladadub, o tibukon bikayus mititeilin. Siyas wutun walbalab bikalkalouws. Aveiyag tawtoun nises walbalab mo beigwey.

26 “E, mo bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey baw, lov waseg, son guntawtoun o mititeilig avakaen.

27 “Mo bakayeb guntakayobs bikatinakus agugwamag tasiyas meinoy nimeis ven katanok katanok wadaban pwepway.

Yaveinun biyagus

(Matiw 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28-29 “Yaveinun waseg kabebay kweitan nises. Igaw biyagus mo bukukwakins, bukulansa, ‘Wuwal bisilamaw.’ Yakamiy mawan, bukukines youd tasiyas mo bukukwakins kakita mo bayum baw.

30 “Mounid adibakeimiy gudwouwaws yakamiy, igaw bukusesus ee... mo bukukines youd siyas babaw.

31 “Libalab son pwepway beikous tage agulivan nag beikous.

Nag takakins avei-tut

(Matiw 24:36-44)

32 “Yam towen nag takakins. Nag takakins gaboug o kwayav o boug adok. Nag takakins. Yowbad natun yey nag akakin. Tamag anmwanet ikakin.

33 “Kuvnaseimiy, kulalals. Nag kukwakins asinavin bayum bam.

34 “Nagein mawan teitan gamag beim bitavin palatan, tage inagamag bintakavates inaven. Tamwey towen bisekes siwotet kweitan kweitan; tamtakavatein gog koukwed bidibek bilana, ‘Kwaymateig ga bayum.’

35 “Kukwayamatsa beibwein. Nag kukwakins asinavin bunatum tanuwagan beiyum, adok kwayav, adok watapwan boug, adok walalayis, adok gaboug. Nag kukwakins.

36 “Awoum kumasis kwangagays, mata ge bilabuboleimiy geg.

37 “Adibakeimiy, o babaw gamag badibakes mawan, ‘Kwaymateigs beibwein!’”

14

Sivines beiweiyis Yeisuw

(Matiw 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

1-2 Igaw akweiy yam mo Kaltuwon Sigeilin bisagals, makava bled beikams. Tage tanuwges lun situwawek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sivines kid beiweiyis Yeisuw, idokes kid anmwaneta bibanes mo biyousis; mapuna ilansa, “Awoum bitayousis sagal wanuwan, mata ge gamag bikayuses mo bikawpwanaws adok.”

Natan vin iptum kunun Yeisuw

(Matiw 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)

3 Yeisuw gog nises Betaniy, ikamkwam wanbunatum toulepel teitan, yagan Saymon, mo natan vin isiw im, ikokew nabotol bwanabwein. Wanuwan nabotol tagon nises yagan nad, maysan singay avakaen. Ikatuv nabotol, mo ilgubok kunun Yeisuw.

4-5 Mwasanin gog mo ivtokays livan, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun iyamkwen tagon towen? Kadiloka bitayamiyis, bitakow lakatutoun kina, mo bitavgen tasekes tasiyas tasimavs.” E, singaya ikawkunes manawen vin.

6-7 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Deis! Awoum kutawyages manawen vin; nawotet singaya bwanabwein waseg yey. Tasimavs tut babaw simiyas kusesus, asingvin sivanamiy bweina bukulabes. Yey gog kweitan, nag simiy yey bitasesun-wan tut babaw, nag.

8 “Wotet towen ikadilok manawen waseg mo niwtel waseg yey. Bo iptum woug nanawan, silmanin alawag.

9 “Adibakeimiy igaw ven babaw bigeiguys livaneig bwanabwein waseg, mo nawotet manawen vin bilivignes vagan gamag babaw mo bininuways.”

Yudas bisilkod Yeisuw

(Matiw 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Mtowen gum-Iskaliyot yagan Yudas, Yeisuw navamul teitan, mo inekes siyas tanuwgwes lun situwaweaks, sivinan kid bisilkod Yeisuw.

¹¹ Iliganes Yudas anilivan, mo ikalin nuwes, ilivnakes namoney bisekes, maysan nawotet towen. Itam, mo ikayamat tut bwanabwein vagan basilkod Yeisuw.

Ikamkwams siney navamuls

(*Matiw 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yon 13:21-30*)

¹² Yam towen bisilamaws makava bled bikamkwams, o biwaweiyas Kaltuwon bulukwan, navamul idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Nanoum yak, avanuy bakan bakakatinge vagan Kaltuwon Sigeilin bitakams?"

¹³ Yeisuw iligen, ikayabes navamul asteiy, ilana, "Kuneis waven, bukulivatus taw teitan ikokew nakunasoup, kwabkunis taw towen.

¹⁴ "Kwabkunis, kukines avei-bwan beisiw, kunekes tanuwagan bwan towen, kulansa, 'Matovek ilana: Avanuy bwabwal mabunatum vagan bakakam Kaltuwon Sigeilin sigwey gunavamul.'

¹⁵ "Mtowen taw mo bikatimlakeimiy bukukines bunavakaein wanuwun nabunatum, wanakaew nises, bo ikatinages nanawan silmanin amkwam; towen waseg kuvages kads."

¹⁶ Navamul asteiy inounas ineis waven ibanes taw towen ibukunis, mo ibanes bunatum mawana Yeisuw nilivnek, mo ikatinages Kaltuwon Sigeilin.

¹⁷ Kwayav waseg Yeisuw mo isap siney navamul.

¹⁸ Isiws bunatum towen, isinis ikamkwams, Yeisuw mo ilana, "Tawaw, tasilkodeig teitan sods nitakamkwams."

¹⁹ Iliganes tasiyas, singaya igeg ninous, tatanok tatanok idibakes sitovek, ilansa, "Kal? Yey?"

²⁰ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Yakamiy sinwatan amiteiy. Teitan yakamiy gog tasilkodeig soug kasow amabled wanuwun loutan.

²¹ "Gimgilitoun yey banoy ked towen Bukitab nilivnek, tage mtowen tasilkodeig singay kalbaleb bilivet. Magat inan nag bikop bo bwein, togo bo ikop, imligamag mo singay kalbaleb bilivet."

DaGuyaws inakamkwam

(*Matiw 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25*)

²² Igaw ikamkwams, mo ikow bled kweitan, ikulul, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes navamuls, ilana, "Kukwawes kukwams, peinan woug."

²³⁻²⁴ Wankuyeim mo ikow kwavig, itapwagoul, isekes, imoums asibabawan; mo idibakes, ilana, "Towen buyavig silmanin kaleiwag kweivaw, iwtawout pinamiy babaw yakamiy.

²⁵ "Adibakeimiy nag vayuwein bamoum gleip sipinen ee... Tamag nakabkaleiwag waseg mo sipinen kweivaw bamoum."

²⁶ Ikams ikous, wous kweitan ikanweles, mo isaps, ikatulags ineis wakoy yagan Oliv.

Ilivnek Pita bikayan

(*Matiw 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38*)

²⁷ Yeisuw mo idibakes navamuls, ilana, "Babaw yakamiy bukulisaweigs, peinan Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:

'Baweiw mtowen tamtakavatein sips, mo bikatigayays.'

²⁸ "Wankuyeim bakit vayuwein mo bangwayeimiy bitaneis waGaliliy."

²⁹ Iw to Pita, idibek natovek, ilana, "Magat babaw tasiyas bilisaweims, tage yey nag."

³⁰ Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Adibakeimiy nagein, boug waseg bukukwayaneig sivatoun, mo kolkolek beigel sivay nubweig gaboug."

³¹ Tage Pita anilivan tawtoun idibek, ilana, "Nag bakayaneim. Kukin bukumat, aditeiy soug yak bitamat." Babaw asilivan mawan.

Yeisuw initoug ven Getsemaniy waseg
(*Matiw 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

³² Inounas ines ven yagan Getsemaniy, idibakes navamuls, ilana, "Kusinis towen, yey ban anitoug Yowbad waseg."

³³ Itokes Pita, Yemes, Yon, asteivas ineis palatan, mo singay igeg nanon, anpwayat seikwan.

³⁴ Idibakes, ilana, "Singay igeg nanoug. Bo bakanig adok. Kusesus towen kukwaymateigs."

³⁵⁻³⁶ Inoun in kadiyakus, imasis kantukov wapwepway, initoug Taman waseg, idok kid bigidem youd kalbaleb wamatan, kakita bo biluvat, ilana, "Tamag, bo ikadilokeim youda babaw. Kuyamen agukwavig towen; awoum bamoum. Nanoug yey awoum; tage nanoum yak kuvag mawan."

³⁷⁻³⁸ Iyum inekes navamul bo imasis, idibek Pita, ilana, "Bo kumasis, ne? Nag kadilokeimiy tut kadilakus-wan kwaymateigs. Kwaymateigs kunitougs; mata ge bukusiws abiyokon waseg. Ninoumiy waseg bukutawtouns; nag gog, woumiy tougweys."

³⁹ Vayuwein mo in palatan initoug, anilivan mawan nilivan.

⁴⁰ Iyum inekes, vayuwein bo inasis, peinan mites bo inanup. Nag ikakins amawan bikatimapus aygan.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Sivtounun inoun, initoug, iyum, ilana, "Bo kumasis, kuyeiwas, ne? Bo deis. Datuts bo ikous. Teitan gamag bo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey; tasiyas takalbalebs bo biyousigs. Kukits, tanounas; tasilkodeig bo isap."

Iyousis Yeisuw

(*Matiw 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:2-12*)

⁴³ Igawa illivan, navamul teitan, Yudas, isaps siney tasiyas takaweins pulut son new; peinan tammwayas bo ikayabes nimeis. E, tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag bo ikayabes nimeis.

⁴⁴ Tasilkodein bo idibakes kweitan sinap vagan bikakins kal Yeisuw, ilana, "Kukines kal bakamuloul soug, mtowen Yeisuw, kuyousis, kumtakavates beibwein."

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Mto Yudas iwek Yeisuw, ilana, "Kalin nuwag guntovek yak," mo ivayams son. Tasiyas ikines, ituts, iweis, iyousis, itawtouns waseg.

⁴⁷ Teitan gog nitet wadadan mo ikow napulut tanmunum, iweiy natouwat tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, ibob teigan.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, "Mipulut minew kukokews, kuyousigs mawana tavveinaw yey. Yam katanok katanok Yowbad wanbunatum wantamiy akatimlakes gamags, nag kuyousigs. Tage sinap mawan vagan bikamat livaneig Bukitab waseg nilivnek."

⁵⁰ Inavamul babaw bo isawls, ilisawes Yeisuw.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Natabwakun teitan anakweim mwayntanok nisikam, bisawl kid, tage bo iyousis; ilisow anakweim wanimes, sona mwadoyan mo isawl in.

Yatal

(*Matiw 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yon 18:13-14, 19-24*)

⁵³ Itokes Yeisuw binawes tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wamatan, biyateles. Ikatuyouns nimeis babaw siyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek, sisiyas tammwayas, sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag.

⁵⁴ Pita anmwanet ibwakun kadiveiyov, nag in walis, isap tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wanven, mo isinis siney tasiyas tawwotets, ikamunuws wakow.

⁵⁵ Iyatal. Tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas tammwayas babaw iyateles Yeisuw vagan kid bikatimates, tage silawun nag ibanes.

⁵⁶ Iyyatals, gamag babaw asilivan yaweid-wan, peinan asilivan nag ilatanes.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Iyyokons ee... taryaweids asteiy mo itamanaws, ilansa, "Yakamey nakaligen anilivan mamagina, 'Yowbad nabunatum towen gamag niwlules, yey bo bagulek, ikous, kweitoun yam mo bawluwaw, tage nag namag bawlu.'"

⁵⁹ Ilivans mawan, tage asilivan nag ilatanes katanok-wan.

⁶⁰ Wankuyeim tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo itamanaw wanuwein, wamatan Yeisuw, ilana, "Nag aveiyag bukwatimop, ne? Aveiyag silawun asilivan tasiyas?"

⁶¹ Yeisuw gog isesuna ikkapay. Vayuwein ikatigan, ilana, "Tabta yakoum Kelis, Tamwey hwanabwein natun yak, ne?"

⁶² Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "O, mawan. Igaw bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey bassin Tatawtoun wanakatay, mo bam libalab lov-nen waseg."

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein ikapasal nuwan, iksigeb anakweim, ilana, "Nag sivinads teitan gamag bikamtel ansinap kalbaleb; peinan bo taliganes anilivan kalbaleb. Aveiyag bitawages?" Babaw itams, ilansa, "Kadiloka bitaweiyis."

⁶⁵ Mwasanis mo igusus, ilumwes magin, iwaweiyis, ilansa, "Kulivan mawana palopit yakoum." Igawa iwaweiyis, siyas tawwotets mo itokes Yeisuw, ineis.

Pita ikayan

(*Matiw 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18, 25-27*)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Pita igawa nises wamatan bunatum, tanuwagan lun natouwat kudawin ngatan inek Pita, ikin ikamunuw kov, iwatus, ilana, "Adok yakoum-vak soum gum-Nasalet Yeisuw yakoum, ne?"

⁶⁸ Ikayan, ilana, "Nag. Nag akakin aveiyag kulivan." Mo inoun in wadunan ked.

⁶⁹ Vin manawen ikin, idibakes tasiyas nitatos, ilana, "Mtowen Yeisuw nagamag teitan."

⁷⁰ Vayuwein Pita ikayan. Tut kadiyakus wankuyeim siney nitabalawaws idibakes Pita, ilansa, "Mounid yakoum Yeisuw nagemag teitan, peinan gum-Galiliy yak."

⁷¹ Iw to Pita, ilana, "Nag. Awoum bayaweid; Yowbad beiweig. Nag akakin gamag to nukulivan."

⁷² Ilivan ikous, kolkolek mo igel sivay. Pita iligen, inuw Yeisuw anilivan mamagina, "Sivatoun bukwawaneig mo kolkolek beigel sivay." Anilivan nilivnek mawan, inuw Pita, anmwasin mo iwalam.

15

Iyateles Yeisuw, Paylat wamatan

(*Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38*)

¹ Walalayis-wan tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas tammwayas, sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, tasiyas tababaws mamagina konsels illivans bo idumwal ninous katanok-wan, mo iyawanis naman Yeisuw, itokes, inawes Paylat wamatan.

² Mtowen Paylat ikatigan, ilana, “Tabta min-Yudiy siking yakoum?”

Yeisuw ilana, “Mawan amlivan.”

³ Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek iyateles Yeisuw, asilivan babaw waseg.

⁴ Vayuwein mo Paylat ikatigan, ilana, “Nag bukawatimop, ne? Livaneim babaw illivans.”

⁵ Tage Yeisuw nag ikatimop anilivan, ikkapay-wan, Paylat ikin, bo isunasun nanon.

Bo beiweiyis Yeisuw

(*Matiw 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:38-19:16*)

⁶ Sagal townen waseg Paylat bilik tasiwun deil teitan bein wamnat, kal sivines gamags.

⁷ Bweilim katanok katanok mawan. Teitan gamag yagan Balabas nises wadeil, kweiboug siney tasiyas tapiyaveins gabman nakaleiwag ivvatays waseg gabman natouwats mo iweiy gamag.

⁸ Babaw gamag inekes Paylat, ilansa, “Tab bukulik tasiwun deil, kal bakalivan, bisap, mawan mukwaleiwag nukuvvag bweilim babaw.”

⁹ Iw to Paylat, ilana, “Tab sivinamiy min-Yudiy miking balik beiw, ne?”

¹⁰ Paylat gog ikakina antameiliw Yeisuw tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaweks, to niyateles.

¹¹ Tage tasiyas tanuwgwes lun bo itateiyis ninous gamag babaw, igaw mo bikavtagis kid Balabas yagan vagan bilik beim wamnat. E, ilivans mawan.

¹² Vayuwein mo Paylat ikatiganes, ilana, “Aveiyag banuwek mtowen miking min-Yudiy yakamiy?”

¹³ Vayuwein iwaks, ilansa, “Kuweiys waklos, beimat.”

¹⁴ Iw to Paylat, idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag ansinap kalbaleb?”

Tasiyas gog singay iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kuweiys, kuweiys!”

¹⁵ Paylat bo itam wasigeis gamag babaw, ilik Balabas, o idibakes biwaweiyis kid Yeisuw, vatul waseg, mo bikatikavates bikayagweg waklos, bikanig.

Tasiyas takanaviys iyages Yeisuw

(*Matiw 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3*)

¹⁶ Tasiyas takanaviys mo itokes Yeisuw inawes idaksiwus wasibunatum bunavakaein, idawes sisiyas takanaviys babaw bimimeis.

¹⁷ Imeis, ikawes kweim bwabwel, ivaskoumis; ikous mo ikawes vatul kulikoul, ikwanis wakunun magina anapay.

¹⁸ Ikous, mo illivansa mav, ilansa, “Kalin nuwem, min-Yudiy siking yakoum.”

¹⁹ Amweilok ikawes, iwaweiyis wakunun, igusus, ikululs wamatan.

²⁰ Isibawes ikous, inisis maynawen kweim bwabwel, ivaskoumis anakweim tonen, itokes inawes vagan beiweiyis waklos.

Iweiyis Yeisuw waklos

(*Matiw 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Itokes Yeisuw, inounas waked, ilivatus Saymon meinoy wanawoud neim; gum-Saylin townen nitun asteiy Alekisan son Lup. Ilivatus Saymon, idibakes, ilansa, “Kukew anklos taw townen.”

²² Itokes inawes ven Golgot. Golgot takativini bein aga-Muyuw, Busabwes.

²³ Isekes beimoum wayn son mul, pipiyev.

²⁴ Ikous mo ikatikavates, ikayagweg waklos. Ikokews anakweim, ikalawages; ilaves kweitan youd bikines kid kalisiy bikawes asikweim tatanok tatanok tasiyas.

²⁵ Ikatikavates gaboug, kalas italgagal.

²⁶ Ileses nakalbaleb, isenas waklos mamagina, “Min-Yudiy siking.”

²⁷ Asteiy sisiy Yeisuw ikatikavates wasklos, tavveinaws, teitan wanakatay, teitan wankimaw.

²⁸ (-)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tasiyas gog inounas waked, itawyages, asilivan kalbaleb, ilansa, “Yakoum tagulekwein Yowbad nabunatum, ne? Kweitoun yam kid bukuwululawaw, ne? Kubus waklos kum; kwatinabweim tatoneim.”

³¹⁻³² Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag illivans, issebaws, ilansa, “Bo ikatinabwes gamag mwasanin, ta-mawan bikatinob tatonen. Magat mtowen Kelis, min-Yisleil dakins, kadiloka beibus waklos beim, bitakines mo bitasimounids.”

Siney-vak igawa nikayagwegs wasklos, itawyages Yeisuw.

Yeisuw imat

(*Matiw 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30*)

³³ Yam townen yanay bo iladadub ven, idadub ee... kalas itageg, mo ikamnat.

³⁴ Kalas itageg, Yeisuw iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Eli, Eli, lamasabaktaniy.” Takativini gog bein aga-Muyuw “GunaYowbad, gunaYowbad, aveiyag wawun nukulisaweig?”

³⁵ Iliganes mwasanin siyas nitabalawaws wadadan, ilansa, “Bo idow Ilaytiy beim.”

³⁶ Teitan gog isawl in, ikow yotout, ibes kayal matan, isow wayn yayan waseg, iyasel binek Yeisuw wadon beimoum, ilana, “Beitay wouds, bitakines ga beim ilaytiy mo binib.”

³⁷ Ikous, Yeisuw iwak, aygan avakaein, mo ikanig.

³⁸ Maynawen kweim nisilbwed palakakit wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, mo isiled, isilamaw wanakaew in watinow, ivag mwayney.

³⁹ Takalikay towen nitamanaw wamatan Yeisuw, iligen aygan avakaein, ikin ikanig, ilana, “Mounid taw towen Yowbad natun.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Vinay gog kadiveiyov nitamanaws ikakins, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy, son valeyin manawen nitun Yemes takakit son Yusitos, sisiy Salom. Kweiboug Galiliy waseg vinay tasiyas ibukunis Yeisuw ivakamus. Tasiyas sisiyas vinay mwasanin nimeis Yelusalem, itamanaws ikakins.

Itakus Yeisuw

(*Matiw 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42*)

⁴² Kwayav waseg mo ikatinages silmanin sagal nubweig Sabat.

⁴³ Gum-Alimatiy nises yagan Yosep, min-Yudiy sitakaleiwag teitan bwanabwein, nikaymet Yowbad nakaleiwag beim. Kwayav yam towen mtowen Yosep ikapwapout, inek Paylat, bintoug won Yeisuw vagan bikow binow bidibwen.

⁴⁴ Mtowen Paylat idoki singay nuwanaw ankanig Yeisuw, idow natakalikay; im ikatigan, ilana, “Tabta mtowen Yeisuw bo nikanig, ne?”

⁴⁵ Itam, ilana, “O!” mapuna Paylat itam Yeisuw won vagan Yosep bikow.

⁴⁶ Mtowen Yosep in igimwel maynatan kweim pwapwakaw, imey, mo ibwiy Yeisuw waklos, imey watinow, mo isumweil won, kweim to pwapwakaw waseg. Ikous mo ikow inow isen wakalawag. Alawag towen neiteiys takunumwan. Dakul avakaein iyatpinis in ikatibwed wadon leg.

⁴⁷ Vinay asteiy ikines alawag towen nise-nas, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy, son valeyin, Yusitos inan.

16

Yeisuw ikit vayuwein

(*Matiw 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10*)

¹ Wankuyeim, Sabat ikous, vinay asteitoun igimweles tagon binawes kid biptumis Yeisuw won. Tasiyas vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy, valeyin Yemes inan, sisiy Salom.

² Sabat ikous, kweivaw yam, walalayis ikanakons inounas, bilakwanes kid alawag; kals bo neipel.

³ Illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kal biyatipin dakul towen nisilbwed wadon leg vagan bitasiws?”

⁴ Ilivans mawan mo itamnawes mites, ikines nanawan bo iyatpin nises wadadan leg; singay avakaein dakul towen.

⁵ Iweis tasiyas, isiws wanuwan alawag ikines toubwat teitan nisin waskatay, anakweim pwapwakaw. Ikines mo ivag aspwayat.

⁶ Mtowen taw idibakes, ilana, “Awoum beivag amipwayat. Kunineivs gum-Nasalet Yeisuw, neimat waklos. Bo ikit. Bo nein. Kukines nakabmasis makaw-wan.”

⁷ “Kuneis kudibakes navamuls sisiy Pita, kulansa, ‘Bo bingwayeimi bein waGaliliy, kuneis waGaliliy mo bukukines, mawan nidibakeimiy.’”

⁸ Isaps tasiyas, isawls, ilisawes alawag, itatat wous, singay isom ninous. Nag ikamteles teitan gamag waseg, peinan aspwayat.

Vinen-Magdal ikin

(*Matiw 28:9-10; Yon 20:11-18*)

⁹ [Sabat ikous, iyam nen bo ikit Yeisuw, wanmugwana isap waseg vinen-Magdal, yagan Meliy, kweiboug nikayeb yeiluw teinim teiy niyagages. Mangwen ikin, inoun, inekes Yeisuw nagamag igawa nivvalams.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Meliy ilana, “Bo akin Yeisuw sona mwamovan nises.” Tasiyas iliganes, tage nag isimounids.

Asteiy ikines

(*Luk 24:13-35*)

¹²⁻¹³ Wankuyeim nagamag asteiy ikines Yeisuw anakin kweitan, igaw inounas bineis wanawoud. Ikines, iyums idibakes sisiyas, tage nag isimounids.

Navamuls bo isekes siwotet

(*Matiw 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:6-8*)

¹⁴ Wankuyeim navamul sinwatan tatanok, ikamkwams, mo inekes. Ikines, ilana, “Keikay gamag, takakons yakamiy. Gamag mwasanin bo ikineigs, idibakeimiy, tage nag kusimounids.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Ilana, “Kuneis vena babaw, kugeiguys, kusekes livan bwanabwein, gamag tatanok tatanok wasigeis. Kukin kal bisimounid bibaptays mo Yowbad bikatinob; kukin gog nag, Yowbad mo bikamtan. Tasiyas bisimounids mo biwotets tawtoun; yagag waseg bikayabes bwagaw; kaieg kweitan kweitan billivans; mwatet biyousis wanimes; o pwatuw beimoums nag biyagages; bisenas nimes takatouns wawous mo beibweins.”

Imwen in walbalab

(*Luk 24:50-53; Wotet 1:9-11*)

¹⁹ SiGuyaw mtowen siney illivans ikous, mo imwen in walbalab, isin Yowbad wanakatay.

²⁰ Tasiyas gog mo ineis ven babaw igeiguys, siGuyaw ilabes, siwotet mo itawtoun singay. Gamag ikines tawtoun siwotet mo isimounids asilivan waseg.]

LUK

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Kalin nuwag yakoum Tiyopil. Peinan babaw gamag bo isilamaws mo ileles livanen Yeisuw inawotet niwtel wasigeis yakids.

² Peinan wanmugwana mwasanin bo nikines wamtes, mo ikawes livanen Yeisuw, isekemas yakamey.

³⁻⁴ O yey-vak tut babaw aligen livan townen, asisawena oko ayakous, mo nanoug alana, "Adok bweina balivkaes livan babaw, basen mulet waseg, beiw bukukin, guyaw yakoum Tiyopil." Bukuvin vagan bidumwal nanoum mo bukusimounid waseg sinap townen nikatimlakeims.

Elisabet bikop natun

⁵ Tutan min-Yudiy siking yagan Elod, tanuwagan lun teitan yagan Sekaliy. Nakwaw yagan Elisabet, manawen Elon delen. Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun dal kweitan kweitan. Mtownen Sekaliy Abiy delen.

⁶ Mtownen Sekaliy son nakwaw asisap didumwal wamatan Yowbad. Yam katanok katanok ivnages Yowbad nakaleiwag babaw, iyakousis.

⁷ Tage nitus nag, peinan Elisabet vinakal bo ivnavek, o namwam bo itovek.

⁸ Tasiyas Abiy delen, anatut waseg iwteles lun Yowbad wanbunatum.

⁹ Peinan sikikun mawan, kweitan youd ilavesa mav mo iton yagan mtowen Sekaliy; mo ikow nawotet kweitan, mamagina isiw in Yowbad nabunatum wanuwan, igob gewuw, manisim simasim seikwan.

¹⁰ Gamag meivek-wan watoulan bunatum ikululs ininitougs waseg Yowbad, peinan bo tutan gewuw beigabs.

¹¹ Mo Yowbad natakayob teitan isap waseg Sekaliy, itoun nakabeigab gewuw wanakatay waseg.

¹² Mtownen Sekaliy ikin, iyow nuwan, anpwayat seikwan.

¹³ Mtownen anelos mo idibek, ilana, "O Sekaliy, awoum beivag ampwayat. Yowbad bo iligen mukwanitoug, mukwaw Elisabet bo bikop nitumiy, mo bukudok yagan Yon.

¹⁴ "Yakoum bukumwasaw seikwan simwey babaw gamag bimwasaws, mukwaw inakopway waseg bikop nitumiy.

¹⁵ "Mtownen natum bo bitawtoun wamatan Yowbad. Nag beimoum wayn o tawtoun yevagam, nag. Avei-tut inan bikop, Yowbad Kululuwan mo binek gwad townen, son bises bisigeg.

¹⁶ "Mtownen bo bileb min-Yisleil mwasanin mo bikanavin ninous, beiyum binekes siGuyaw Yowbad.

¹⁷ "Peinan bo bikanow daGuyaws aygan, biwotet Kululuwan tawtoun waseg, mawan Ilaytiy kululuwan. Bivag timsiyas ninous bikanavin mo binekes gamagal; o tasiyas takapidabs bikanavin ninous mo bisinaps mawana tadidumwals. E, natum inawotet mawan, vagan bikabutis inagamag silmanin Yowbad inawotet."

¹⁸ Iw to Sekaliy idibek anelos, ilana, "Amawan bakakin amlivan townen mounide? Peinan bo atovek, o gunakwaw bo ivnavek."

¹⁹ Anelos ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Yey Gebliyel, tut babaw natitamanaw wamatan Yowbad. Bo ikayabeig nam adibakeim bulagan townen bwanabwein.

²⁰ "Peinan nag kusimounid waseg agulivan, bo bukusesuna mamagina gumugum yak. Bukusesuna ee... anatut youd townen nalivnek; wankuyeim mo bukulivan."

²¹ Gamag tasiyas ikayamats Sekaliy, idokes aveiyag wawun inayouviy wanuwan bunatum.

²² Ikayamats ee... mo isap. Ta-mawan bilivan; mo ikakins mtowen nikin kweitan youd wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum; anilivan bogo naman-wan; wadon nag mawan bilivan.

²³ Mtownen Sekaliy ises iwotet ee... yam townen iyakous nawotet, mo iyum in waven.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Wankuyeim nakwaw Elisabet mo isum, nises wabunatum kweinim tibukon; mamagina bo issowm wabunatum, ilana, "Yowbad inawotet mawan. Bo ikalin nuwan yey. Gamag nivtokeigs livan vinakal yey, agumwasin; nagein gog bo iyakous."

Meliy bikop natun

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kweinim tibukon ikous, iton kweivaw, mo Yowbad ikayeb anelos Gebliyel in Galiliy, ven yagan Nasalet. Inek nakubukwab nagtabod nibokes beivay kid son taw Yosep, Deibid delen. Nakubukwab manawen yagan Meliy.

²⁸ Mtownen Gebliyel inek Meliy, ilana, "Kalin nuwag! Yowbad soum yakoum, ilabeim."

²⁹ Manawen anpwayat singay; ininuway seik aveiyag silawun livan townen.

³⁰⁻³¹ Iw to anelos, ilana, "Meliy, awoum beivag ampwayat. Yowbad bo ikalin nuwan yakoum. Igaw mo bukukop natum kudataw. Ikous, mo bukudok yagan Yeisuw.

³²⁻³³ "Mtownen bo bitawtoun. Gamag bidokes "Tatawtoun Yowbad Natun." DaGuyaws Yowbad bo bisek inakaleiwag

tawtoun, peinan tabun Deibid inakaleiwag; mo bikaleiwag Yekob delen wasigeis. Nakaleiwag bises bisigeg.”

³⁴ Meliy ikatigan anelos, ilana, “Amawan basum, peinan ta-ivag gunamwan.”

³⁵ Iw to anelos, idibek, ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan biwekeim, Yowbad natawtoun waseg bisekeim. Mapuna bukusum natum, gamag bidokes gwad to takamnat, Yowbad Natun tatonen.

³⁶ “Tage veiyoun Elisabet bo ivnavek mo isum, natun kudataw nises wanuwan. Idokes kid vinakal manawen, tage neisum kweinim tibukon katanok waseg.

³⁷ “Peinan Yowbad waseg, youd babaw bo kadilok.”

³⁸ Meliy iligen ikous, mo itam, ilana, “Bwein. Yey Yowbad natouwat yey. Bweina bivageig manawan nukulivan.” Anelos towen mo ilisow, inoun.

Meliy inek Elisabet

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Tut towen Meliy mo itamanaw, inuwanaw, inoun in koyakoy, ven kweitan wawnuwan Yudiy, isiw in wanuwan Sekaliy nabunatum, imulouls son Elisabet.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Elisabet iligen Meliy anilivan ikous, natun mo ivatay wanuwan, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inek manawen Elisabet, aygan avakaen, ilana, “Singaya namwasaw yakoum. Vinay babaw isimwasaw nag manawan yakoum. Natum nukusum singay bwanabwein.

⁴³ “Aveyag wawun Yowbad nisiwyoubug mo kumekeig, daGuyaws inan yakoum?”

⁴⁴ “Nukum, aligen aygam mo natug ivatay wanuwan, peinan bo imwasaw.

⁴⁵ “Singay tammwasaw yakoum peinan kunamis vagan bikamat youd towen Yowbad nidibakeim.”

Meliy iyakawn waseg Yowbad

⁴⁶ Iw to Meliy, ilana, “Kululuwag iyakawn waseg Yowbad.

⁴⁷ “Singay amwasaw, peinan takatinaweig Yowbad.

⁴⁸ “Peinan bo inuway tasimav natouwat yey.

Wankuyeim gamag babaw mo bidokeigs nammwasaw yey, bweilim katanok katanok waseg.

⁴⁹ “Towen Tatawtoun, singaya bo ilabeig; yagan tonen kamnat.

⁵⁰ “Bo inok nuwan tasiyas nigigoulus; wankuyeim nitsiyas o tibsiyas bo manawan.

⁵¹ “Naman tawtoun waseg bo itakayway. Bo ikatigulekwes tasiyas takaypamweins sinap.

⁵² “Bo ikatigulekwes sikaleiwag tasiyas tatawtouns; o tasiyas tasimavs bo iyamwenes.

⁵³ “Tasiyas asimoun bo isekes kaeis bwanabwein, beikams bikamuweips.

Tage bo ikayabes guyawaw, asimoun waseg iyums.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ “Bo inuway anilivan bwein nidibakes tammwayas, tasiyas Ebelam siney delen yakids, tut nag beiyakous.

E, bo inuway anilivan, inok nuwan, ilabeids min-Yisleil yakids.”

⁵⁶ Meliy ilivan ikous; asteiy nisesus son Elisabet; adok kweitoun tibukon, mo iyum in wanven.

Elisabet ikop natun Yon

⁵⁷ Manawen Elisabet nises ee... tutan bo itup mo itapoy naman, natun kudataw.

⁵⁸ Ansinvalam sisiyas taliven mo iliganes bulagan Yowbad nasiwayoub avakaen waseg Elisabet, inekes, sisiy imwasaws.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Yam kweinim ikous, kwatounun yam mo inekes vagan bibwabwes momwan gwad; bidokes kid yagan Sekaliy, mamagina valeyin taman; tage inan igidem sikaleiwag, ilana, “Nag. Tadokes yagan Yon.”

⁶¹ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Aveyag wawun? Nag ivag amigamag teitan yagan Yon, bukudokes valeyin.”

⁶² Mo ilivates nimes waseg, ikatiganes taman, avei-yeg waseg bidokes yagan gwad towen.

⁶³ Taman towen sivanan buk; isekes mo ilel mamagina “Yagan Yon.” Ikines, bo isom ninous.

⁶⁴ Iteleil ikous, mo ikapwageg wadon, ilivan, iyakawn waseg Yowbad.

⁶⁵ Bo iyow nuwes tasiyas; bulagan ilivans ven babaw koyakoy wawnuwan Yudiy.

⁶⁶ Asibabaw iliganes, ininuways, ilansa, “Gwad towen aveiyag mo bimlavag?” Peinan Yowbad son gwad towen, ilileb.

Sekaliy ilivnek livanen Yon

⁶⁷ Yowbad Kululuwan mo inek taman Sekaliy, ilivnek sinap, ilana:

⁶⁸ “Min-Yisleil yakids bitayakawns waseg daGuyaws Yowbad,

peinan bo ilakwaneids nagamag yakids, ikatinabweids.

⁶⁹ “Natouwat Deibid delen teitan bo isekeids takatinabweids.

⁷⁰ “Kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek waseg asilivan inapalopits tatonen.

⁷¹ “Anilivan mamagina bikatinabweids; awoum tasiyas nikamliweids biyagageids.

⁷² “O binok nuwan, peinan nilivnek wasigeis tammwayas.

Bo inuw anilivan towen moundid.

⁷³⁻⁷⁵ “Anilivan moundid towen nisek tabuds Ebelam,

itam vagan bikatinabweids.

Awoum tasiyas nikamliweids biyagageids;

mapuna beiyakous adpwayats,
o bitakanawes aygan, waseg
adsinaps didumwal, bwanabwein, yam
katanok katanok.

⁷⁶ "O gwad yakoum, igaw gamag mo
bidokeims

'Yowbad Tatawtoun inapalopit yakoum.'
Peinan bukumgwey; inaked bukuvag beib-
wein.

⁷⁷ "Bukwatimlakes inagamag mo bikakins
nakatuneib waseg,

peinan biwid asinap kalbaleb, binumlev.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ "Towen Yowbad inasiwayoub bwan-
abwein beinoy walbalab bimekeids,
mamagina lalayis

beim mititeilin waseg bimteilids,

o bimteilis kid tasiyas tadadubs, tasiyens
kabkanig walasin,

mo bikatimlakeids niwal kidenen."

⁸⁰ Gwad towen bo itawbwat, bo ivakaein,
kululuwan bo itawtoun, misik wanawoud
ee... anatur waseg mo ikamat wasigeis min-
Yisleil.

2

Meliy ikop natun Yeisuw (Matiw 1:18-25)

¹ Gwad towen Yon igaw kakit, king
avakaein yagan Sisal Ogoustos mo ikalei-
wag mawan gabman, vagan bileles yiges
gamag babaw, ven meiveka wasigeis.

² Inakaleiwag towen wanamug, anatur
mtowen Kwilinis nikaluweg ven yagan
Siliy.

³ Sisal ikaleiwag ikous; mo inounas gam-
ags meivek-wan, ineis wasiven tatineis,
silmanin yiges bileles.

⁴⁻⁵ Yosep-vak ilisow ven Nasalet
wawnuwan Galiliy, ikatulags ineis Yudiy,
Deibid inaven yagan Betelem, peinan
Deibid delen mtowen; e, bilal kid yiges son
nakwaw Meliy, ankudapom.

⁶ Asteiy nisesus Betelem, mo ilouvat
anatur bo nitup.

⁷ Nitup manawan, peinan anigavaw, mo
ikop natun kudataw. Isumweil anakweim,
isen wadawag, bulumakaw astavalel
waseg, peinan nag ivag aban wanuwan
bunatum. Singay gamag babaw.

Tamtakavateins aleis sip inekes Yeisuw

⁸ Ven towen tamtakavateins aleis sip
wanawoud boug waseg nimtakavates aleis.

⁹ Yowbad natakayob mo isap wasigeis,
Yowbad inakamnat imteil ven towen
nisikes; mapuna ivag aspwayat.

¹⁰ Anelos towen idibakes, ilana, "Awoum
beivag amipwayat, peinan basekeimiy
mwasaw livanen, simiyas meiveka gamag.

¹¹ "Nagein gog, Deibid inaven waseg
natan vin bo ikop mtowen takatinab-
weimiy, daGuyaws Kelis.

¹² "Igaw bukubanes apwaw nisumweilis
anakweim nimmassis wadawag, bukukines
mo bukukwakins mtowen Kelis."

¹³ Ilivan ikous, nuwanaw mo inekes min-
libalab singay babaw, ikavasis Yowbad,
ilansa,

¹⁴ "Singay tayakawanes Yowbad walbalab;
O niwal watinow wasigeis tasiyas
tasiwayoubs."

¹⁵ Anelos tasiyas mo ilisawes, iyum ineis
walbalab, tamtakavateins aleis mo illivans
sisiyas, ilansa, "Kumeis, taneis Betelem,
bitakines youd towen nikamat, peinan
daGuyaws bo ikatimlakeids."

¹⁶ Ilivanes ikous, nuwanaw ineis, ibanes
Meliy son Yosep, sisiy apwaw nimmassis
wadawag.

¹⁷ Ikinis ikous, mo ikamteles livanen
gwad towen, peinan gum-libalab nikamti-
lakes.

¹⁸ Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis ikamteles
asilivan ikous, o tasiyas niliganes bo isom
ninous.

¹⁹ Tage Meliy isesuna, ininuway youd
tasiyas waseg.

²⁰ Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis mo
iyums, iyakawns waseg Yowbad, peinan
mawan gum-libalab anilivan, youd babaw
ikines o iliganes mawan.

Inawes Yeisuw Yowbad wanbunatum

²¹ Yam kweinim kweitoun ikous, mo ib-
wabwes momwan gwad towen, idokes ya-
gan Yeisuw; peinan gum-libalab bo idok
yagan kweiboug, inan nag isum; igaw-wan.

²² Wankuyeim anatur bivkayes bikamnat
mawan Moses nakaleiwag, mo ikopwes
gwad towen, ikatulags ineis Yelusalem, in-
awes Yowbad waseg.

²³ Peinan Yowbad inakaleiwag waseg
anilivan nileles mamagina, "Igaw vin
bikop natun kudataw anigavaw waseg,
mo bakayus, kudokes 'Yowbad angamag
towen.'"

²⁴ Mapuna ineis Yelusalem vagan bei-
weiyis man mwasanin, bigabus silmanin
Yowbad, peinan inakaleiwag waseg ilana,
"Kuweiys kulitapig mwanay, o kukin nag,
mo bwabun mungogewns mwanay."

Simiyon anilivan

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ven Yelusalem taw teitan yagan
Simiyon, tadidumwal, ansinap bwein.
Ikkayamat anatur Yowbad bisiwyoubus
tasiyas min-Yisleil vagan beitay noubs.
Yowbad Kululuwan waseg taw towen, bo
ikatimlakay mo ikakin bisesuna ee... bikin
daGuyaws inaMesay Kelis, mo bikanig
wankuyeim.

²⁷ Yowbad Kululuwan imgwey taw towen
mo inoun in Yowbad wanbunatum. Taman
son inan bo ikopwes nitus mtowen Yeisuw,
isiws wanuwan bunatum vagan bivages

peinan, maŕwan sikikun kweiboug Yowbad inakaleiwag nilel Bukitab waseg.

²⁸ Mtownen Simiyon im inekes, ikin gwad townen, inup, iyakawn waseg Yowbad, ilana:

²⁹ “MaGuyaw yak, o yey mutouwat, Tut townen amwasaw.

Kukilaveig bakanig niwal waseg,

Maŕwan nukulivan.

³⁰ “Peinan wamatag bo akin mtowen takatinabweids.

³¹⁻³² “Inawotet nukwaluweg wamtes gamag babaw,

vagan bimteilis tasiyas igaw dadub, tobwag ven wasigeis,

mo bikakins tasiyas, bikamnats.

Inawotet-vak silmanin yakawanan mubod yakamey min-Yisleil.”

³³ Taman son inan iliganes livanen nitus, isom ninous silmanin.

³⁴ Simiyon mo isekes anilivan bwanabwein, idibek gwad inan, ilana, “Peinan gwad townen inawotet igaw bikow, mo min-Yisleil mwasanin bikalivatows o mwasanin bitamanaws. O mwasanin bikines nawotet maŕwana naman mulin Yowbad, tage bitawyages.

³⁵ “Yakoum-vak, woum bimouvit, singay bigeg nanoum. Tage mtowen inawotet vagan bitakakins ninous babaw gamag.”

An ikin gwad

³⁶⁻³⁷ Palopit natan yagan An, taman Panuwel, anakum Asel. Bo ivnaveka singay. Igaw naptabod isesuna ee... mo ivays son namwan. Asibweilim nisikes son namwan kweinim kweiy. Namwan mo ikanig. E, isesuna nakwab ee... mo ivag anabweilim sinwanim sinwatoun kweivas. Nag ilisow Yowbad nabunatum, ikikulul wamatan Yowbad yam o boug, ipsapos o ininitoug.

³⁸ Anatut tasiyas sisiy nitus nimeis, mo isap manawen vin, ikalin nuwan waseg Yowbad, o idibakes tasiyas min-Yelusalem, ilana, “Gwad townen inawotet vagan bikatinabweids”; peinan tasiyas nikaymates teitan gamag beim silmanin nawotet townen.

Yeisuw itub, ivakaein

³⁹ Tasiyas son nakwav iyakousis youd babaw silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo iyums ineis Galiliy wasiven Nasalet.

⁴⁰ Yowbad ikalin nuwan waseg gwad townen; bo itub, ivakaein bo itawtoun, bo ivag nanon; bo ivag ansinap avakaein.

Yeisuw ilivan siney takatimlakays

⁴¹ Taman o inan, asigulagul bweilim kanatok kanatok inineis Yelusalem silmanin Kaltuwon Sigeilin.

⁴² Yeisuw anabweilim sinwatan kweiy, ikatulags ineis Yelusalem, maŕwan asigulagul kweiboug.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Sagal townen iyakousis, iyums ineis waked, tage nitus nises Yelusalem. Taman inan nag ikakins, idokes kid sisiy, peinan babaw gamag. Inounas ee... iboug, mo inineivs tawlisiyas o sisiyas wasigeis.

⁴⁵ Ininineivs bo nag, mo iymnavaws ineis Yelusalem, ininevs nitus.

⁴⁶ Ininineivs yam kweitoun, mo ibanes Yowbad wanbunatum, nisesus ikkaypuls siney tasiyas takatimlakays, iligen asilivan o ikatitugan wasigeis.

⁴⁷ Babaw gamag niliganes ansinap waseg ikatimop asilivan, isom ninous, peinan ansinap singay-wan.

⁴⁸ Taman inan ikines, bo isom ninous; inan mo idibek, ilana, “Natug yak, aveiyag wawun nukuwagem maŕwan? Soug tamam nakanineveim, ikubukub nuwem seikwan.”

⁴⁹ Iwage, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kunineveigs? Tabta kukwakins yey nases tamag wanbunatum?”

⁵⁰ Tage tasiyas nag ikakins livan townen nidibakes.

⁵¹ Siney tasiyas mo iwloubus ineis Nasalet, mtowen bo ikanaway ages; tage inan ininuway youd tasiyas silmanin.

⁵² Yeisuw bo itub ivakaein, bo isinap. Yowbad ikalin nuwan, o gamag ikalin nuwes waseg.

3

Yon igeiguy

(*Matiw 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28*)

¹ Astakaleiwag avakaein Sisal Tibeliyas; inakaleiwag anabweilim sinwatan kweivas bweilim bo nein wankuyeim. Ponitiy Paylat takaleiwag ven Yudiy waseg; Elod takaleiwag Galiliy waseg, o bwadan Pilip takaleiwag waseg ven Ituliy son ven Tilakonit; o Lisaniyas takaleiwag ven Abilen waseg.

² Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein Anas son Kayapas. Sekaliy natun Yon wanawoud misik, Yowbad anilivan inek Yon mo ikakin.

³ Yowbad anilivan mo ikow, inow ven townen walasin yevagam Yoldan; iguyes gamag vagan bilavewas asisinap kalbaleb, bibaptayases, Yowbad mo biwid asisinap beikous.

⁴⁻⁶ Livanen Yon nises Bukitab, anilivan palopit mtowen Isaya, mamagina:

“Ayyan mtowen tawkuwak wanawoud mamagina:

‘Kwaleliws daGuyaws inaked, bididumwal.

Kadiloka bitadibwanis leg babaw,

o bitagiyeilis koy bimamanas. Aveyiyag kaydodog mo bitadumwǎlus, o ked kalbaleb bitagiyeilis bimamanas. Meiveka gamag mo bikines amawan Yowbad bikatinabweids.”

⁷ Singay babaw gamag inekes Yon vagan bibaptayses tasiyas, mo ilivan, ilana, “Mawana mwatet yakamiy! Adok teitan nidibakeimiy peinan Yowbad anvikun, bimop kid amisinap kalbaleb, mapuna kusawls kumekeigs.

⁸ “Kadiloka bikanavin ninoumiy vagan beibwein miwotet. Awoum kuninuways tibumiy Ebelam. Yowbad nag bikalin nuwan peinan tibumiy Ebelam. Deisa beibwein miwotet, mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy. Yowbad kadiloka dakul tasiyas bivag mo bimlavags Ebelam tibun.

⁹ “Tage tut towen Yowbad ikow talal bi-tateiy kasiyas amweilok kalbalebs, bikalivatows. Kukin nag beivag anagin bwein, mo bitateiy, bikatikunok, bikow, binow, bilev, bein wakov, bigob.”

¹⁰ Gamag babaw mo ikatugans, ilansa, “Aveyiyag bakavag yakamey?”

¹¹ Ikatimop, ilana, “Kukin kal anakweim mwayney, kadiloka mwaynatan bisek son, kavel anakweim nag ivag. Kukin sam kan, kadilok-vak bisek son, kavel nag ivag kan.”

¹² Takaweins takis mwasanin sivines-vak bibaptays, inekes, ikatugans waseg Yon, ilansa, “Takatimlakay yak aveiyag bakavag yakamey?”

¹³ Iwage, ilana, “Mawan mitovek nakaleiwag kukwawes takis; meiyum bo deis. Awoum kuvages bivakaein.”

¹⁴ Takaninaviys-vak ikatiganes, ilansa, “Yakamey, aveiyag bakavag?” Iwage, ilana, “Awoum kutawtouns wasigeis gamag kukwayes siwliyoug. Awoum kuyaweids yatal waseg kukwawes gamag siwliyoug. Maysamiy nises, kadiloka bibabeit mitamiy. Awoum kumtapwags.”

¹⁵ Gamag babaw idokes Kelis beim watinow, mo Yon nawotet ikines, idokes kal, takinew Kelis, adok tobwag.

¹⁶ Yon ikakina ninous tasiyas, mapuna ikatimop, ilana, “Yey abaptayseimiy yevagam waseg; tage teitan beim; natawtoun waseg ilaveig yey. Yey tasimav, nag kadilok basin bastotow bakablev nasandol. Mtownen beim mo bibaptayseimiy waseg Kululuwan Bwanabwein, mamagina kov.

¹⁷ “Nakaytuk wanaman vagan biwaway anawit biyakous, mo bikow anagin binow wanseigous, tage musamusan wit bilev bein wakov bigbugwab yam babaw; nag biyakous.”

¹⁸ Anilivan waseg singay babaw mo igiguyes o ikatimlakes gamag, vagan livan bwanabwein biliganes.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tage bo idibek gabman towen Elod, ilana, “Amsinap kalbaleb peinan bo kukow bwadam nakwav Elodiyas, o peinan muwotet kweitan kweitan kalbaleb.” Elod mo ivag kweitan-vak ansinap kalbaleb, mo iyous Yon, isen wadeil.

Ibaptays Yeisuw

(*Matiw 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*)

²¹⁻²² Yon nibaptayses gamag babaw ikous, o nibaptays Yeisuw ikous, misumkwey towen Yeisuw bo ikulul, initoug waseg Yowbad, libalab mo itavis, Kululuwan Bwanabwein ibus im, iton wakunuwatan. Kululuwan won tatonen ankakin mawana bwabun, mo aygan teitan walbalab iliganes, ilana, “Yak Natug bwanabwein yak, singaya ibwein nanoug waseg yakoum.”

Yeisuw tibun

(*Matiw 1:1-17*)

²³ Yeisuw, anatur nisilamaw nawotet anbweilim adok sinwatoun. Gamag idokes taman Yosep.

Yosep taman Ilay.

²⁴ Ilay taman Madatat. Madatat taman Livay. Livay taman Melik. Melik taman Danay. Danay taman Yosep.

²⁵ Yosep taman Mataday. Mataday taman Emos. Emos taman Nekum. Nekum taman Esliy. Esliy taman Nagay.

²⁶ Nagay taman Makat. Makat taman Mataday. Mataday taman Semein. Semein taman Yosek. Yosek taman Yod.

²⁷ Yod taman Yowanan. Yowanan taman Lis. Lis taman Delububel. Delububel taman Seyaltiyel. Seyaltiyel taman Neliy.

²⁸ Neliy taman Melik. Melik taman Adiy. Adiy taman Kosan. Kosan taman Elmadam. Elmadam taman El.

²⁹ El taman Yosuw. Yosuw taman Eliyesel. Eliyesel taman Dolim. Dolim taman Madatat. Madatat taman Livay.

³⁰ Livay taman Simiyon. Simiyon taman Yud. Yud taman Yosep. Yosep taman Yonam. Yonam taman Iliyakim.

³¹ Iliyakim taman Malay. Malay taman Men. Men taman Matat. Matat taman Nadan. Nadan taman Deibid.

³² Deibid taman Desiy. Desiy taman Obed. Obed taman Bowas. Bowas taman Sal. Sal taman Nason.

³³ Nason taman Amminadab. Amminadab taman Edmin. Edmin taman Anay. Anay taman Eslon. Eslon taman Peles. Peles taman Yud.

³⁴ Yud taman Yekob. Yekob taman Aysak. Aysak taman Ebelam. Ebelam taman Telak. Telak taman Neyol.

- ³⁵ Neyol taman Selug. Selug taman Lew. Lew taman Peleg. Peleg taman Ebel. Ebel taman Selak.
- ³⁶ Selak taman Keinan. Keinan taman Alpaksad. Alpaksad taman Sem. Sem taman Now. Now taman Lemek.
- ³⁷ Lemek taman Metuselak. Metuselak taman Inok. Inok taman Deled. Deled taman M̄alalel. M̄alalel taman Keinan.
- ³⁸ Keinan taman Inos. Inos taman Set. Set taman Adam. Adam taman Yowbad.

4

Seitan iyakwen Yeisuw

(*Matiw 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

¹⁻² Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein bo itawtoun waseg Yeisuw, ilisow Yoldan iyum in wanawoud. Yowbad Kululuwan imgwey Yeisuw inoun yam sinwawas, waseg Seitan iyyakwen. Yam tasiyas nag ikamkwam ee... nakabiyokous waseg mo ivag anamoun.

³ Yeisuw anamoun, Seitan mo idibek, ilana, "Magat Yowbad Natun yak, kadiloka kudibek dakul towen, mo bimlavag kam."

⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Liv̄anen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

'Makava kan nag biyamov gamag.'

⁵⁻⁷ Wankuyeim Seitan mo itok inow wanakaew, ikatimlek ven babaw wadaban pwepway. Sivtanok ikin ikous; mo Seitan ilivan, ilana, "Ven tasiyas son yakawanan basekeim mukwaleiwag, peinan gunakaleiwag towen. Am-towen svinag mo bask. Magat yak bukukulul wamatag, mo basekeim silmanin mukwaleiwag."

⁸ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Liv̄anen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

'Kadiloka bukukulul wamatan Guyaw Yowbad.

Mtowen anmw̄anet bukwanow aygan.'

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mo itok Yeisuw inow Yelusalem, isen Yowbad nabunatum wankunumwan, idibek, ilana, "Magat Yowbad Natun yak, kwaspepel kun watinow. Liv̄aneim nises Bukitab waseg,

'Bo bisek natakayobs siwotet mo bintakavateims.'

¹¹ "Kweitan livan nises mamagina:

'Nimes waseg binupeims;

Mata ge kakeim beiweiy dakul.'

¹² Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Livan nises mamagina:

'Awoum kuyakwen muGuyaw Yowbad.'

¹³ Seitan iyakous ansinap babaw waseg iyakwen Yeisuw, mo ilisow, in, ikayamat kweitan tut, idok beiyum binek.

Yeisuw isilamaw nawotet

(*Matiw 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15*)

¹⁴ Yowbad Kululuwan natawtoun waseg Yeisuw, mo iyum in Galiliy; bulagan in ven babaw Galiliy walasin.

¹⁵ Ven babaw sisinagog katanok katanok waseg ikkatimlakay, mapuna gamag babaw ikavasis mtowen Yeisuw.

Min-Nasalet ipiyaves

(*Matiw 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*)

¹⁶ Ikous, mo in Nasalet, ven towen nituyay-yay waseg; isiw in wasinagog, m̄awan anakun, peinan Sabat. Mo ita-manaw vagan bivin Bukitab.

¹⁷ Itamanaw, mo isekes buk bivin. Buk towen palopit Isaya inabuk. Ikaliyow buk towen iban waynatan yageivein waseg nilen mamagina:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "Yowbad Kululuwan waseg yey.

Bo isekeig gunawotet vagan bageiguy livan bwein, basekes tasiyas tasimavs.

Bo ikayabeig nam badibakes tasiyas w̄adeil mo bisaps bineis wamnat.

O tasiyas toukwaws mo bikines.

O tasiyas, abes igeg, batokes banawes

bwanabwein keb waseg.

O baliwon bakamat Yowbad anbweilim waseg igaw mo bilabeimiy."

²⁰ Ivin ikous, ikatibog buk towen, isek tanuwagan, mo isin. Tasiyas nisesuw wasinagog mites meivek-wan igintoves Yeisuw.

²¹ Isin towen, mo idibakes, ilana, "Kweiboug Bukitab nilivnek youd towen, tage nagein bo ikamat; yakamiy nukuliganes."

²² Asibabaw asilivan idokes Yeisuw ansinap bwein. Ikatiliganes anilivan peinan singay bwein, mo isom ninous, ikatugans; ilansa, "Tabta mtowen Yosep natun, ne? Am̄awan bikakin sinap towen?"

²³ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid bukudibakeigs adilivans mamagin: 'Doket ȳakoum, kuvageim tatoneim mo bukubwein!' Adok bukulana, 'Bulagam Kapanenyum waseg nakaligen, kuvag m̄awan, wamven tatoneim.'

²⁴ Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy, gamag nag biliganes palopit anilivan wanven tatonen."

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yeisuw ilivan-vak, ilana, "Anatut Ilaytiy nag ikweis kweis kweitoun bweilim mo tibukon kweinim katanok, o nakwabs singay babaw ven towen Yisleil waseg, tage Yowbad nag ikayeb Ilaytiy binek nakwab vinen-Yisleil vagan bintakavet kan Ilaytiy, nag. Ikayeb Ilaytiy inek vinen-Sidon, nakwab n̄atan inaven Salepat.

²⁷ "Touplepel-vak singay babaw ven Yisleil waseg, tage palopit Ilays nag ivag ibweins; misinaka ivag ibwein gum-Siliy teitan yagan Naman."

²⁸⁻²⁹ Tasiyas wanuwān sinagog iliganes Yeisuw anilivan towen, mo ikapasal nuwes, ituts, iyousis Yeisuw, inawes watoulan ven,

itokes inawes dibwadeb tigtageg waseg, ven nikabis wakunuwatan, idokes bilaves bein watinow.

³⁰ Tage Yeisuw ilavay wanuwana gamag babaw, inoun in, ilisawes.

Inakatimlakay tawtown

³¹⁻³² Iwloubus in Galiliy ven yagan Kapaneyum. Sabat waseg ikatimlakay gamag, mo isom ninous, peinan inakatimlakay tawtown, maḡwana takaleiwag tatonen.

Ikawsep yeiluw (Mak 1:21-28)

³³⁻³⁴ Wasinagog towen gamag teitan, yeiluw kalbaleb nises waḡwon. Aygan awakaein iwak, ilana, “Ya! Aveiyag bukunuwakeig yaḡkoum gum-Nasalet Yeisuw? Adok bukuyageig, ne? Akakina yak, Yowbad Natun yak.”

³⁵ Tage Yeisuw ikan yeiluw towen, ilana, “Kukwapaḡ, kukilev taw towen.” Yeiluw ivag taw towen ikalouw imasis wapwep-way wanuwes gamags, ikilev taw towen, inoun; tage taw towen bo ibwein, nag iyageg, nag.

³⁶ Bo isom ninous tasiyas, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Aw-sinap towen? Inakaleiwag tawtown idibakes tasiyas yeiluw kalbaleb mo ikilaves gamags.”

³⁷ Bulagan in ven babaw Kapaneyum walasin.

Ivag takatouns babaw ibweins (Matiw 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Yeisuw itamanaw ilisow sinagog, inoun in Saymon wanbunatum. Saymon yawan nimmasis ankatoun, won maḡawen vin singay muyamuy, initougs waseg Yeisuw vagan bileb.

³⁹ Iligen, inoun in, itamanaw itoun walasin, ikayeb katoun towen, mo iyenom. Bo ibwein, nuwanaw mo itamanaw ivag kaeis mo ikams.

⁴⁰ Wankuyeim kaḡas iseilil, mo imeyes takatouns waseg Yeisuw, askatoun kweitan kweitan; isen naman wawous tatanok tatanok, mo ibweins.

⁴¹ Bwagaw-vak nibugawus gamag mwasanin, Yeisuw ivag mo ilisawes; iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Yaḡkoum Yowbad Natun yaḡkoum!” Tage Yeisuw ikaḡes; nag itam vagan bilivans, peinan iwtusis, ikakins mtowen Kelis, takatinabwein gamags.

Itavin igeiguy (Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Iyam gaḡoub mo inoun in ven makaw. Gamag babaw mo ineis ineves; ibanes mo inekes. Bikayuses kid Yeisuw; ilansa, “Awoum bukulisawem.”

⁴³ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Nag! Kadiloka bageiguy livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag,

wasigeis ven kweitan kweitan. Yowbad nikayabeig nam silmaḡnin nawotet towen.”

⁴⁴ Mo itavin in igeiguy sinagog kweitan kweitan Yudiy waseg.

5

Yeisuw idawes tasiyas taplapouls (Matiw 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Igeiguy Yowbad anilivan ee... sivatan tut itamanaw wadadan yevagan nikatiboul yagan Genesalet. Singay babaw gamag katuyouns inekes, ipapeps wawous vagan biliganes anilivan.

² Itabinis Yeisuw, mo ikin wag akiy nibiteilis wakawalaw; o tasiyas taplapouls bo ikawes siwoyim, inawes ilasapis.

³ Itabinis Yeisuw, mo itouw kaytan wag, Saymon inawag, idibek Saymon, ilana, “Kwalises tasineikik-nen mo bageiguy.” E, ikayseles wag, isineikiks-nen, Yeisuw isin waḡwaḡ, itouvin mo ikatimlakay tasiyas wanakaew nisesus.

⁴ Illivan ikous, mo idibek Saymon ilana, “Tatabus taneis wabwanit, mo kupouls.”

⁵ Iw to Saymon, ilana, “Tamwey, nakaplapoul ee... iyam, bo nag. Tage peinan amlivan waseg mo baḡpoul vayuwein.”

⁶⁻⁷ Misinaka sawtanoka ilaves, mo ikwanes in singay babaw. Kakita bikalitounis woyim. Mapuna iloukwams, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, “Wag kwayuwein kumeyes.” Imeyes kwayuwein wag, ilabes; idagis in, bo ikalawt wag akiy. Kakita bimukuls wag.

⁸ Saymon Pita ikin in singay babaw; iwen Yeisuw, itapop, ikulul waskawan kaken, mo initoug, ilana, “O Guyaw, kunoun kun, kulisaweig, peinan takalbaleb yey.”

⁹ Pita anilivan maḡwan, peinan iyow nuwes siney tasiyas; ikines asiyyin singay babaw.

¹⁰ Tasiyas-vak Sebediy nitun iyow nuwes. Yiges tasiyas Yemes, Yon. Sisiy Saymon taplapouls tasiyas. Yeisuw mo idibek Saymon, ilana, “Awoum beivag ampwayat. Igaw bukwatikunakus gamags, maḡwana wot waseg nukukwanes in.”

¹¹ Ibiteilis siwag ikous, mo ilisawes siwliyoug waḡwaḡ nises, ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

Toulepel ivag mo ibwein (Matiw 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Wankuyeim misik kweitan ven toulepel teitan mo inek, meivek kaleivin kakulikul. Im towen, ikin Yeisuw, ikalivatow kantukov wamatan, initoug waseg, ilana, “Guyaw, magat sivinam, bukvag kaleivig beibwein.”

¹³ Yeisuw iligen, iyasel naman, ikabkwen won, ilana, “Bo bavag kaleivim beibwein.” Nuwanaw mo ibwein toulepel towen.

¹⁴ Yeisuw anilivan tawtoun mo ilivan, ilana, “Awom kudibek teitan gamag; awom. Tage kunoun kunek tanuwagan lun bikineim, mo kukow aleim mansiyas Moses nilivan, kusek Yowbad peinan bo kubwein, o gamag bikineims o bisimounids bo kubwein.”

¹⁵ Ilivan; bo nag. Peinan bulagan bo in babaw gamag wasigeis; mo gamag singay babaw katuyouns kid biliganes aygan o bivag askatoun kweitan kweitan mo beibweins.

¹⁶ Yeisuw gog ininoun-wan wanawoud, ininitoug waseg Yowbad.

Gamag imeyes takatoun waseg Yeisuw (Matiw 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Yam kweitan waseg ikatimlakay, o tasitas Palisiy mwasanin sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin isinis wadadan. Tasiyas meinoy nimeis ven babaw Galiliy waseg o Yudiy waseg o Yelusalem waseg nimekes Yeisuw; o Yowbad natawtoun waseg Yeisuw, bivages takatouns mo ibweins.

¹⁸ Wankuyeim tawaw mwasanin bimeyes takatoun teitan nimmasis wakeb siwsawoul won. Sivines bimeyes wamatan Yeisuw bikin.

¹⁹ Iyokons, nag. Ta-mawan. Gamag singay babaw. Mo imwens watapwan bunatum, ikiboulis tapwan, ikaygwagwes takatoun wakaban nimmasis, mo ibus in, iton Yeisuw wamatan o wanuwes gamag babaw.

²⁰ Yeisuw ikin, ikakina singay inmises, o idokes bo bileb takatoun towen, mapuna ilivan, ilana, “Yakoum amsinap kalbaleb bo awid; bo ikous.”

²¹ Tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas Palisiy bo isunasun ninous, ilansa, “Kal mtowen ilivan makaw, kalbaleb? Anmwanet Yowbad kadilok biwid sinap kalbaleb beikous.”

²²⁻²³ Yeisuw ikakin ninous, ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun isunasun ninoumy? Bweina balivan balana, ‘Bawid amsinap kalbaleb; beikous?’ O bweina balivan-vak balana, ‘Kutamanaw kunoun?’ Wotet akweiy gagab waseg yey.

²⁴ “Kadiloka kukwakins Gimgilitoun yey, o gunakaleiwag nises ven watinow vagan bawid gamag asisinap kalbaleb.” Mo idibek towen takatoun, ilana, “Adibakeim yak, kutamanaw, kukow abam, kun wambunatum.”

²⁵ Nuwanaw mo itamanaw wamtes, ikow keb to nimsik, inoun, inow wanven; singaya iyakawn waseg Yowbad.

²⁶ Asibabawa ikines, bo isom ninous, iyakawanes Yowbad, igoulus, ilansa, “Nageina mo nitakines sinap kweitan.”

Yeisuw idow takawein takis teitan (Matiw 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Wankuyeim Yeisuw isap, ikin takawein takis teitan, yagan Livay, nissin buntuman takis waseg, mo idibek, ilana, “Kubkunig.”

²⁸ Mtownen iligen, itamanaw, ilisow navavag babaw, inoun, ibukun Yeisuw.

²⁹ Ibukun, mo ivag kan wanbunatum silmanin Yeisuw beikam. O nimeis tasiyas takaweins takis babaw, sisiyas gamag singay babaw, ikamkwams sisiy Yeisuw.

³⁰ Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines, ivtokays livan, idibakes in-avumul, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kukwams o kumoums simwayas tasiyas takaweins takis o tasiyas takalbalebs?”

³¹⁻³² Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Tasiyas toubweins nag sivines doket; misinaka takatouns. Nag am silmanin tasiyas toubweins, tage silmanin tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb, badawes vagan bikanavin ninous mo beibweins.”

Pos livanen

(Matiw 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Wankuyeim idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Yon inavumul singaya kutukut ipsapos o ininitougs waseg Yowbad, o tasiyas-vak Palisiy sivamul ipsapos o ininitougs; tage yakoum muvumul ikamkwams, inwamoums.”

³⁴⁻³⁵ Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Sigeilin veivay waseg, ta-mawan tasiyas tassagals beipos, peinan taveivay siney tasiyas nisesus. Tage igaw anatut waseg taveivay bilisawes, mo beipos tut towen waseg.”

Kweivaw kaleiwag

³⁶ Kabebay kweitan idibakes, ilana, “Nag kal bisled mwaynavaw kweim bibweil kweim mwaynaboug, peinan kweivaw kweim bo biyageg, o nag bibunek kweiboug kweim waseg.

³⁷ “Nag kal bivgog kunasoup kunaboug waseg wayn kweivaw, peinan beilol wayn mo bitavis kunasoup biyageg, o bo biyamkwen wayn.

³⁸ “Tage bivgog kunasoup kunavaw wanuwun, mo bises bwein.

³⁹ “Nag kal beimoum kweiboug wayn mo sivinan kweivaw. Ilana, ‘Peinan kweiboug bwanabwein.’”

6

Navamul ilpeleps wit Sgbat waseg (Matiw 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Wankuyeim, Sābat waseg, ikanapels bag kweitan, siney navamul, mo inavamul ilpeleps wit mwanoug, inutus, ikimmayes vagan bibānes anagin beikams.

² Palisiy mwasanin ikines, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kuvāges māwan, kusi-plaves Moses nakaleiwag?”

³⁻⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok bo kuvinis livānen Deibid, ne? Peinan asimoun siney nagamag, isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ikow bled towen nisenas wamatan Yowbad, nikatibomes silmanin tanuwgwes lun beikams, o towen Deibid nag kadilok beikam. Tāge peinan asimoun, ikam, mo isekes siney ikams.”

⁵ Mo Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey; takaleiwag Sābat waseg, yey.”

Sābat waseg Yeisuw ivag toupam ibwein (Matiw 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Kwayuwein Sābat isiw in wasinagog ikatimlakay. Taw teitan nises, nakatay ipam.

⁷ Tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy ikinbunikes, idokes kid bivag taw towen beibwein Sābat waseg; bivag māwan mo biyateles Yeisuw.

⁸ Ikakina sikanuway, idibek towen toupam, ilana, “Kum, kutom towen.” Mo mtowen itamanaw im.

⁹ Yeisuw mo ikatigānes, ilana, “Kadeg? Tab kadilok Sābat waseg bitawotet bwein? o kalbaleb? Bitayamov gamag? o bitayageg gamag?”

¹⁰ Yeisuw ikines gamag tasiyas babaws ikous, wankuyeim mo idibek mtowen toupam, ilana, “Kudumwes namam.” Idumwes, bo ibwein.

¹¹ Tasiyas gog, bo ikapasal nuwes peinan iwotet Sābat waseg, illivans sisiyas aveiyag binuwakes.

Inavamul sinwatan teiy (Matiw 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Misiyamun towen inoun in ven koyakoy waseg vagan binitoug waseg Yowbad; ininitoug ee... iyam.

¹³ Iyam gaboug idawes navamul mo imekes. Waseg bod towen ikatigik inagamag, misinaka sinwatan teiy, vagan bimlavag aposol bikanawes kid ayan.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Tasiyas yiges mamagina: teitan Saymon, mo idok yagan Pita, o bwadan yagan Andiluw; o Yemes son Yon; o Pilip son Batolimiw; o Matiws son Tomas; o Alpiyow natun yagan Yemes; o talliwon towen yagan Saymon; o Yemes natun Yudas; o tayuwein Yudas Iskaliyot, mtowen bisilkod Yeisuw.

Ilabes gamag babaw (Matiw 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Siney tasiyas iwloubus, itamanaws wasapon, sisiyas inavamul singay babaws; sisiyas babaw min-Yudiy o min-Yelusalem o tasiyas misikes ven Tayil o Sidon wakawalaw, asibabaw nimeis kid biliganes ayan, o bivag vagan beibwein askatoun.

¹⁸ O Tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus, ivag mo ibweins.

¹⁹ Asibabaw sivines bikabikons wawon Yeisuw, silmanin natawtoun binekes kid tasiyas, mo beibweins.

Mwasanin bimwasaws, mwasanin nag (Matiw 5:1-12)

²⁰ Itamnow matan mo ikines navamul ilana:

“Tamumwasaw yakamiy tasimavs, peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag nises wasigeis yakamiy.

²¹ “Tamumwasaw yakamiy amimoun, bo bukwamuweips.

Tamumwasaw yakamiy tavvalams, peinan bukgugs.

²²⁻²³ “Kukin gamag mwasanin bikamliweimiy peinan agugwamag yakamiy, o kukin bipiyaveimiy o bitawageimiy o bivotkeimiy livan, mamagina takalbaleb yakamiy, kadiloka kumwasaws avakaen, kusilasals, peinan maysamiy avakaen nises walbalab. Kweiboug timsiyas inuwakes tasiyas palopits māwan.

²⁴ “Tāge guyawaw yakamiy, kalbaleb bukulivatus, peinan maysamiy nukukwawes ven watinow, bo misinak.

²⁵ “Bo bukwamuweips yakamiy, tāge kalbaleb bukulivatus, moun bikamateimiy.

“Kugagigs tut towen, tāge kalbaleb bukulivatus, bukuvalams.

²⁶ “Tut towen gamag babaw ikavasiimiy, tāge kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan kweiboug timsiyas bo ikavasis tasiyas palopit tayyaweids. Yakamiy māwana tasiyas.

Kusiwyoubus tasiyas takalbaleb (Matiw 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ “Tāge adibakeimiy taliganeins agulivan yakamiy: Kadiloka kusiwyoubus tasiyas nikamliweimiy. Kulabes tasiyas nikamliweimiy.

²⁸ “Kulivans bwein wasigeis tasiyas nikawtuneimiy. Kunitougs waseg Yowbad vagan bilabes tasiyas niyageimiy.

²⁹ “Kukin kal beiweiy silapam kutouvinvak paliyuwein beiweiy.

Kukin kal bikwey amukweim, kusek-vak musag.

³⁰ “Kukin kal tasimav binitoug waseg yak, kadiloka kusek.

Kukin kal bikwey muwliyoug, awoum kulivan biyamen.

³¹ “Amāwan sivinamiy gamag bivages wasigeis yakamiy, kuvāges māwan wasigeis tasiyas.

³² “Kukin bukusiwyoubus tasiyas nisi-wyoubumiy nag ivag amisinap bwein. Takalbalebs-vak ivages mawan.

³³ “Kukin bukulabes tasiyas nilabeimiy nag ivag amisinap bwein. Takalbalebs-vak ivages mawan.

³⁴ “Kukin bukusekes miwliyoug wasigeis tasiyas kudokes igaw bimapus, nag ivag amisinap bwein. Tasiyas takalbalebs isekes sisiyas vagan igaw mo bimapus.

³⁵ “Tage yakamiy, kadiloka kusiwyoubus tasiyas nikamliweimiy, o kulabes gamag, kusekes miwliyoug. Awoum kunmises mapun bukukwawes. Bukuvages mawan agulivan, mo bukubanes maysamiy avakaein, bukumlavags Yowbad nitun yakamiy. Peinan Yowbad issiwyoubus tasiyas tagidukis sisiyas takalbalebs babaw-wan.

³⁶ “Yakamiy-vak kadiloka binok nuwamiy wasigeis tasiyas; mawan ansinap Tamads walqalab.

Awoum kudok soum ansinap kalbaleb (Matiw 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Awoum kudokes gamag mwasanin takalbalebs, mawan Yowbad bidokeimiy takalbalebs yakamiy.

Awoum kumapus asisinap; mawan Yowbad bimop amisinap yakamiy. Tage kuwidis, kunumlaves asisinap, mo biwid amisinap yakamiy, binumlev.

³⁸ “Kusekes tasiyas, mo Yowbad bisekeimiy, miwliyoug bibabaw, bo bikalawt wasigeis yakamiy. Amawan vakaeinan bukusekes simiyas, bo mawana vakaeinan Yowbad bisekeimiy yakamiy.”

³⁹ Kweitan kababay isekes mamagina: “Kukin toukwaw bingwey toukwaw teitan, nag kadilok ked bibagnes. Asteiy bo bikalivatows bineis waleg.”

⁴⁰ Kweitan livan isekes mamagina: “Kukin tamwey kal bimulis natouwats, tasiyas navamul nag bikaleiwags; igaw gog biyakousis sitovek ansinap mo bimplavags mawana tamwey towen.

⁴¹ “Aveiyag wawun kukines musamus nises bwadam matan waseg, tage nag kukin amweilok avakaein matam toneim wanuwan?”

⁴² “Aveiyag wawun kudibek bwadam, kulana, ‘Gwade, bo bakablev musamus wamatam’ tage nag kukin amweilok matam toneim wanuwan? Tayyaweid yakoum, wanamug kwablev amweilok matam waseg, mo bukukin bunik musamus bwadam wamatan, bukwwablev.

Sinap mawana amweilok anagin (Matiw 7:17-20; 12:35)

⁴³ “Nag kadilok amweilok bwanabwein beiwuw gog anagin kalbaleb, nag; o nag

kadilok amweilok kalbaleb beiwuw gog bwanabwein, nag.

⁴⁴ “Bitakin wuwan mo bitakakin amweilok amawan, bwein o kalbaleb. Adilaboub waseg nag bitalep yaveinun. Amweilok kulikoul waseg nag bitalep gleip, nag.

⁴⁵ “Gamag mawan. Magat nanon bwein mo beivag ansinap bwein; tage kukin nanon kalbaleb mo beivag ansinap kalbaleb.

Aveiyag gamag nanon bikalawt waseg, mo bisap wadon, billivan mawan.

Kakol tawtoun o adok igwey (Matiw 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Aveiyag wawun kudibakeigs kulansa, ‘Guntovek, guntovek,’ tage nag kwanawes aygag?”

⁴⁷ “Kal yak bukumekeig, bukuligen agulivan o bukwanow aygag, bakabebay vagan bukukwakins amawan amsinap.

⁴⁸ “Peinan yakoum mawana taw teitan niwlul nabunatum, ikaviyeil in watinow vagan kakolan bunatum bisin wakunuwatan dakul. Iwlul iyakous mo ikweis avakaein, yevagam ilatay avakaein iwaweiy bunatum towen, tage nag igogewn, peinan iwlul bwein.

⁴⁹ “Tage kal yak bukuligen agulivan, tage nag bukwanaway aygag, yakoum mawana taw teitan niwlul nabunatum, tage kakolan igwey, nikelay pwepway makaw waseg; yevagam mo ilatay avakaein, iwaweiy bunatum towen, nuwanaw mo ikalivatow, ikatagulek iyakous. Bo igak.”

7

Takalikay natouwat ivag bwein (Matiw 8:5-13; Yon 4:43-54)

¹ Anilivan isekes gamag ikous, mo inoun in Kapaneyum.

² Ven towen mina-Lom sitakalikay nises; mtowen singay sivanan natouwat teitan; tage bo ikatoun avakaein mtowen natouwat. Kakita bo bikanig.

³ Takalikay towen iligen bulagan Yeisuw mo idawes min-Yudiy tammwayas mwasanin, ikayabes bikines Yeisuw, binitougs vagan beim bivag takalikay natouwat towen mo beibwein.

⁴⁻⁵ Min-Yudiy tasiyas inekes Yeisuw, igilagels, ilansa, “Bweina kuvag, peinan takalikay towen ansinap bwein, sivanan gamag yakids mo iwlul dasinagogs.”

⁶⁻⁸ Yeisuw iligen, siney tasiyas ineis ee... kakita bisaps takalikay nabunatum waseg, takalikay towen mo ikayabes viyen mwasanin, imekes Yeisuw, isekes takalikay anilivan, ilansa, “Takalikay anilivan mamagina: Guyaw, awoum bivakaein muwotet. Yey toul wamatam yak. Awoum

bukusiw wagunbunatum. Mapuna nakadilokeig bawekeim yak. Deisa kulivan mo beibwein guntouwat. Yey akakin kaleiwag. Gunakaleiwag nises wasigeis guntakanaviys. Badibek teitan, balana, 'Kun,' mo bein. Tayuwein badibek balana, 'Kum,' mo beim. O guntouwat badibek, balana, 'Kuwtel wotet,' mo biwtel. Bweina kulivan beibwein ankatoun."

⁹ Yeisuw iligen anilivan townen, bo isom nanon, itouvin, idibakes asibabaw antabwākuns, ilana, "Mounid nag aban gum-Yisleil binamis beibwein waseg yey, tage takalikay townen singay inamis bwein."

¹⁰ Ikous, takalikay natouwats tasiyas mo iyums ineis wanbunatum, ibanēs natouwat, bo ibwein.

Nakwab natan natun iyakit

¹¹ Yamtan yam mo ineis ven yagan Neyn siney navamul sisiyas gamag babaw.

¹²⁻¹³ Inounas ee... kakita bisaps wakalamatan ven, mo ilivatus tasiyas takaweins takanig nimeis, peinan bo bidibwanis. Takanig kudataw, inan nakwab, tage townen natun anmwānet. Yeisuw ikin managwen vin ivvālam siney ven gimgilis singay babaw. Yeisuw ikin, inok nuwan, idibek, ilana, "Mata kuvālam."

¹⁴ Mo imek takanig aban, ikabkwen. Takaweins toumat tasiyas mo itomos. Mo idibek takanig, ilana, "Tawlat yak, adibakeim, kukit."

¹⁵ Mo takanig townen ikit, illivan. Yeisuw itok mo inow inan waseg.

¹⁶ Tasiyas ikines, bo igeg ninous, iyakawanes Yowbad, ilansa, "Palopit avakaen bo isap wasigeis yakids," o ilansa, "Yowbad bo ilakwaneids inagamag yakids."

¹⁷ Bulagan townen in ven babaw wawnuwan Yudiy mo ibekena walasin Yudiy.

Tabibaptaysein gamags yagan Yon (Matiw 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Tasiyas Yon inavamul ikines, mo inekes Yon wādeil nises, ikamteles youd tasiyas.

¹⁹ Yon iligen, idouw navamul asteiy, ikayabes kid binekes Yeisuw bilansa, "Age yakoum Mesay? o nag? bakakaymet tayuwein beim?"

²⁰ Tawaw tasiyas inounas, inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Tabibaptaysein gamag townen Yon nikayabem nakam, kasekeim anilivan, ilana, 'Age yakoum Mesay? o nag? bakakaymet tayuwein beim?'"

²¹ Yam townen waseg, Yeisuw ivāges mo ibweins takatouns babaw, sisiyas tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus, o toukwaws babaw ivāges mo ikines.

²²⁻²³ Yeisuw iligen asilivan Yon navamul tasiyas, ilana, "Kuyums, kwamtilakes Yon sinap townen nukukines o nukuliganes: toukwaws ikins bwein, takagayals inounas bwein, toulepels kulivis ibwein, takakons iliganes livan, takanigs ikits vayuwein, o tasiyas tasimavs bo inganegs agulivan bwanabwein. Gamag mwasanin idokes gunawotet nag ibwein, tage kalisiy ikalin nuwes waseg yey, mo bimwasaws tasiyas. E, kuneis, kudibakes Yon mamagin."

²⁴ Yon inavamul iyums ineis, mo Yeisuw isilamaw livanen Yon, idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, "Aveiyag silmanin bo kuneis wanawoud? Bukukines amweilok gilgil, yag itow mo iguwen, ne? Adok nag.

²⁵ "Tage aveiyag silmanin bo kuneis wanawoud? Bukukines taw teitan anakweim maynamnabwein, ne? Adok nag. Peinan tasiyas asikweim singay maynamnabwein, abes bwanabwein king sibunatum wanuwan.

²⁶ "Tage aveiyag silmanin nukuneis wanawoud? Adok bukukines palopit, ne? Magen! Peinan mtowen Yon ilisawes tasiyas palopits.

²⁷ "Livānen mtowen Bukitab waseg magagina:

'Bo bakayeb townen bikokew agulivan, bingwayeim yak, bikaleil maked.'

²⁸ "Mounid mtowen Yon ikalisawes gamag babaw wadaban pwepway; tage Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan asibabaw imugwas; Yon ikuyeim."

²⁹⁻³⁰ Iliganes Yeisuw anilivan townen, tasiyas takaweins takis sisiyas gamag babaw; ikavasis Yowbad, peinan bo itams waseg Yon inageiguy, ibaptayses tasiyas. Tage tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tassinaps bo ipiyaves Yowbad nanon pines tatineis, o Yon nag ibaptayses tasiyas.

³¹⁻³² Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, "Amāwan bakabebay vāgan bukukwakins gudwouvaws yakamiy amisinap amāwan? Adok yakamiy māwana gamagal iwlilwals waw-takon ven, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, 'Kawayay kup tage nag kusilasals; ikous, mo kalloupid tage nag kuvālams.'

³³⁻³⁴ "Peinan tabaptaysein gamags Yon neim, nag ikam kan tonen, nag imwamoum wayn, mo kulansa 'Takabalawein mtowen peinan baloum iweiy.' Tage Gimgili-toun yey nam akamkwam, amwamoum, mo kulansa 'Taw townen tagovek, ikamkwam o imwamoum avakaen, ikanubeins siney tasiyas takaweins takis o tasiyas takalbalebs.'

³⁵ "Tage misinaka Yowbad nitun ikakins ansinap moundin."

Natan vin iwid ansinap kalbaleb

³⁶ Palisiy teitan bo idow Yeisuw bein ikams son. Itam, isiw Palisiy wanbunatum, isin.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Isin, mo vinen ven towen ansinap kalbaleb iligen Yeisuw neisiw beikam Palisiy towen wanbunatum, mo ikow natagon wanuwan botol kakit, inow, itamanaw watibwelon Yeisuw, kaken walasin, ivvq̄lam. Ivvq̄lam, iwtawout mitinagin, ininein wakalen. Ikous, mo kunun vayvayov ikow wanaman, itanob. E, iviyom kaken, peinan singay ikalin nuwan; mo iptum natagon waseg.

³⁹ Tage tanuwagan bunatum, Palisiy mtowen ikin vin manawen. Nanon waseg ivtok livan, ilana, "Kukin Yeisuw palopit bo bikakin kal vin manawen ikabkwen won o bikakin ansinap kalbaleb."

⁴⁰ Iw to Yeisuw, ikatimop nanon, ilana, "Saymon, kweitan youd badibakeim yak." Saymon ikatimop, ilana, "Aw-youd bukwa-timlakeig?"

⁴¹ Yeisuw mo ikabebay, ilana, "Tamwey teitan waseg, asteiy gamag sikawlavag, teitan lakatunim kina, tayuwein sinawanim kina.

⁴² "Asteiy nag ivag money waseg himapus sikawlavag; mapuna iwidis iyakousis. Am-towen bikalin nuwan singay waseg?"

⁴³ Iw to Saymon, ilana, "Adok mtowen nakawlavag avakaein niwid iyakous." Yeisuw ilana, "Magen."

⁴⁴ Mo itouvin bikin vin manawen, idibek Saymon, ilana, "Kukin vin manawen. Asiw am wambunatum, nag yevagam kusekeig bawid kakeig; tage manawen mitinagin bo idal kakeig mo itanob kunun waseg.

⁴⁵ "Nasiw nam wambunatum, nag kumuloul waseg yey, tage manawen vin isap ivviyom kakeig ee... nag iyakous.

⁴⁶ "Nag tagon kuptum kunug, tage manawen vin bo iptum kakeig natagon mul waseg.

⁴⁷ "Mapun ansinap babaw kalbaleb bo awid bo ikous, mo ikalin nuwan avakaein; tage kukin kal bawid ansinap kakit kalbaleb, mo bikalin nuwan kakit."

⁴⁸ Yeisuw mo idibek vin manawen, ilana, "Amsinap kalbaleb bo awid, bo ikous."

⁴⁹ Siney nikamkwams mo illivans sisiyas, ilansa, "Kal mtowen biwid gamag asisinap kalbaleb?"

⁵⁰ Tage Yeisuw idibek vin, ilana, "Nukusimounid waseg yey mapuna bo kubwein. Kunoun kun niwal waseg."

8

Vinay mwasanin ilabes Yeisuw

¹⁻² Yam mwasanin wankuyeim mo itavin ven babaw wasigeis, iggeiguy, o isekes

anilivan bwanabwein, Yowbad inakaleiwag livanen. Siney inavamul sinwatan teiy, sisiyas vinay mwasanin issekes kaeis yam katanok katanok ikams. Vinay tasiyas Yeisuw nivag mo ibweins kweiboug askatoun, peinan yeiluw niyagages. Natan Meliy nididawes Magdalein, bo nikayeb yeiluw teinim teiy waseg, mo ilisawes, bo ibwein.

³ Nayuwein vin yagan Yowan, Susa nakwaw, mtowen tamtakavatein Elod nabunatum. Natounun Susana. Tasiyas sisiyas vinay babaw sivavag sam; issekes kaeis Yeisuw siney navamul yam katanok katanok ikams.

Talavein kaytul

(Matiw 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis ikatuyouns inekes Yeisuw, gamag singay babaw, inakabebay mo isekes, ilana:

⁵ "Talavein kaytul wit ispousop wabag. Ilivelov ee... kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein waked. Gamag mo inounas ivvanis kaytul tasiyas, mo man iyoyows imimeis, ikikines, ikamkous, ikamiyeivis.

⁶ "Kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouws ininein wadikudakul, isibwasobs, mo kalas ikalin, ikalayyag; peinan nag ivag pwepway-nen.

⁷ "Kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein wapwepway son doudiw kaytul-nen. Son doudiw isibwasobs; kasiyas doudiw bo iwkuvakaekins, mapuna wit iguyagweys.

⁸ "Tage kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein pwepway bwanabwein, isibwasobs, iwkuvakaekins. Kaytul katanok ivag anagin lakatutan." Ilivan ikous, mo ilivan, aygan avakaein, ilana, "Kal yak sam teigam, bweina kuligen."

Kabebay livanen

(Matiw 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20)

⁹ Inavamul mo ikatugans waseg Yeisuw, sivines kid bikakins silawun kabebay.

¹⁰ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Yowbad bo itam wasigeis yakamiy vagan bukukwakins nakaleiwag sinapun, nisowum wasigeis babaw gamag. Tasiyas gog misinaka kabebay biliganes, Bikikines, nag gog bibanes silawun; o biliganes, nag gog bikakins silawun.

¹¹ "Silawun kabebay towen mamagina: kaytul mawana livanen Yowbad.

¹² "Kaytul kasiyas waked mawana tasiyas iliganes, waninoun nises, mogo Seitan isap ikwey livan towen; matage isimounids Yowbad ankatuneib silmanin.

¹³ "Kaytul kasiyas wadikudakul mawana tasiyas iliganes livanen Yowbad, imwasaws-wan, tage nag isob wanuwes, tut kadilakus isimounids ee... Seitan iyakwanes mo ikalows.

14 “Kaytul kasiyas ikalkalouws son doudiw kaytul-nen mawana tasiyas iliganes, inounas ee... ininuways livan townen son ven watinow ankanuway, o ininuways ven watinow mwawaw-nen; mapuna livanen Yowbad nag ivag anagin.

15 “Tage kaytul townen wasapon mawana tasiyas asininap bwanabwein, iliganes livan, iyyousis ikimtuwes, o ikaptules, mo ivag angis bwanabwein.

Lamp livanen

(Mak 4:21-25)

16 “Nag kal bivakanot lamp, mo loutan bikatigubweil wakunuwatan, o nag bisen lamp waskawan keb, nag; tage bisen wanakaew wakaban, mo tasiyas bisousiws wanuwan bunatum townen mo bikines mititeilin.

17 “Peinan sinap babaw nisowmes nisesun-wan, igaw mo bikamat, wakamat.

18 “Kuvnaseimiy vagan bukuliganes bwein. Kukin kal navavag sam, mo bikatimweis bibabaw. O kukin navavag nag, mo bikwey aveiyag idok nises. Mounida beidev mtowen.”

Yeisuw inan, budan

(Matiw 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Inan siney Yeisuw budan mo binekes, nag gog, peinan gamag babaw katikunouks isibwades ked.

20 Teitan gamag ikow livan, ikaypwalal in, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Inam siney budan nitowas watoulan, sivines bikineims.”

21 Iwage Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Kalisiy yakamiy bukuliganes livanen Yowbad o bukutams waseg, yakamiy mamagina inag o budag yakamiy.”

Bwaw ikan, mo iyenom

(Matiw 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Yam kweitan, itouws wawag siney navamul, idibakes, ilana, “Tadopels, taneis palata dadan yevagam townen.” Mo ikuks.

23 Ikuks ee... bo imasis Yeisuw. Bwaw kweitan mo ilivatus; iwaweiy wag, yevagam bo neinay-o; kakita bimukuls. Bo igak.

24 Inekes Yeisuw, iwgunis, ilansa, “Tamwey, bo bitamtamats.” Iligen, ikit, ikan yag, ikanes kaysay tasiyas kuvakaen, mo iyenom. Niwal avakaen.

25 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun amipwayat? Adok nag kunmiseigs, ne, vagan balabeimiy?” Bo iwenes tasiyas, isom ninous, sisiyas wasigeis illivans, ilansa, “Adok kweitan gamag townen, idibakes yag son kaysay, mo ikanawes aygan!”

Inek takabalawein ven Gelasin waseg

(Matiw 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Ikuks ee... ilugs min-Gelasin wasiven. Gallily palatan, Gelasin palatan.

27 Ilugs, Yeisuw in wanakaew mo ilivet gimgeillin ven townen; yeiluw neiweiy taw townen. Yam babaw nag issikam anakweim, nag ivag nabunatum. Sona mwadoyan nimmasis wakalawag.

28 Mtownen im, ikin Yeisuw, mo iwak, ikalivatow, imasis kantukov wamatan Yeisuw, aygan avakaen waseg iyowal, ilana, “Aveiyag bukunuwakeig yey? O yakoum Yeisuw, Yowbad Tatawtoun Natun yakoum. Beitay! Awoum bukuyagageig, ne?”

29 Peinan Yeisuw bo nidibek yeiluw townen vagan bilisow taw. O peinan tut babaw yeiluw niwaweiy-wan mo ikabalawein, o gamag niyousis, imtakavates. Naman, kaken niyawanis tawtownen waseg, tage bo iwilitun; o yeiluw kawsep isawl in wanawoud; singaya iyageg gamag townen.

30 Yeiluw igilagel waseg Yeisuw ikous, mo Yeisuw ikatugan, ilana, “Ami-yagam?” Ilana, “Kamimet,” peinan yeiluw babaw neisiws wawnuwan.

31 Siyas yeiluw mo igilagels waseg Yeisuw, ilansa, “Awoum kwayabem bakan waleg, ne?”

32 Bwaloud babaw nikamkwams awuyow ane wakaytet nitatos; siyas yeiluw igilagels, ilansa, “Tab kadilok bakasiw bakaneikes mansiyas bwaloud, ne?” Yeisuw itam.

33 Siyas yeiluw mo ilisawes taw, inekes bwaloud mo kabalawein, isisawls ikalkalouws tigtagage, inineis wayvagam, iwgwales.

34 Tasiyas tamtakivateins bwaloud ikines, mo isawls ikamteles youd to nikines, inineis ven waseg o nawoud waseg.

35 Gamag babaw iliganes, isaps kid bikines; e, imekes Yeisuw, ibanes taw townen, bo nilisawes yeiluw. E, isin Yeisuw walasin, anakweim bo isikam, nanon bo idumwal; mapuna iwenes.

36 Tasiyas nikines mo ikamteles, ilansa, “Taw townen takabalawein, yeiluw neiweiy, Yeisuw gog idibakes mo yeiluw ilisawes, o taw townen bo ibwein.”

37 Ven walasin Gelasin gimgilis iliganes, ininitougs waseg Yeisuw, sivines kid Yeisuw beiyum; peinan aspayat avakaen. Mo itouw wawag, iyum.

38-39 Mtownen neibwein yeiluw waseg mo initoug waseg Yeisuw, ilana, “Soug yak bitatouw,” tage Yeisuw ikayeb, ilana, “Kuyum kun wambunatum; kwamtel Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg yakoum.” Mo inoun in ikamtilakes ven avakaen wawnuwan, mo ikakines Yeisuw nasiwayoub bwanabwein waseg.

*Takalawagein sinagog natun ikatoun
(Matiw 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Yeisuw iyum im Galiliy, gamag babaw nikaymates, mo imwasaws peinan bo iyum.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Takalawagein sinagog teitan yagan Yelos inek Yeisuw, ikulul wamatan, initoug waseg, ilana, "Kum wagunbunatum, kukin natug ikatoun avakaen." Natun manawen anbeuilim sinwatan akweiy. Idokes kakita bikanig. Asteiy inounas, tage gamag singay babaw katuyouns imimekes, ipapeps Yeisuw wawon.

Natan vin ikabkwen anakweim matan

⁴³ Natan vin nises buyavin iwtawout sinwatan kweiy bweilim, tage nag kal ikakin bivag beimad.

⁴⁴ Manawen vin meinoy Yeisuw wat-ibwelon, ikabkwen anakweim matan; nuwanaw buyavin mo imad.

⁴⁵ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Kal ikabikon waseg yey?" Asibabaw ikayans, ikous, mo Pita idibek ilana, "Tamwey, gamag singay babaw ipapeps wawoum."

⁴⁶ Tage Yeisuw ilana, "Teitan gamag bo ikabikon waseg yey, peinan asimkwen guntawtoun bo ilisaweig, bo inek gamag towen."

⁴⁷ Vin manawen ikakin ta-mawan bisowm, itatad won, inek, ikulul wamatan, ikamat wantes gamag babaw, ilana, "Peinan sivinag babwein, to nakabkwen anakweim matan; nuwanaw mo abwein."

⁴⁸ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Natug yak, nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein. Ninabwein waseg kunoun."

Yeisuw iyakit gwad teitan nikanig

⁴⁹ Igawa illivan, takaleiwag towen inagamag teitan imek, ilana, "Bo igeg! Natum bo ikanig. Awoum kweitan wotet kusek mtowen takatimlakay."

⁵⁰ Yeisuw iligen, iwage, ilana, "Awoum beivag ampwayat. Bweina kusimounid vagan beibwein natum."

⁵¹ Yeisuw mo isap wabunatum ilana, "Awoum babaw gamag bukusiws waseg yey. Adok Pita, Yon, Yemes, o gwad taman, inan. Misinak."

⁵² Ikin tasiyas tavvalams ivvalams peinan loupid ivages, ilana, "Awoum kuvlams. Na-ikanig gwad manawen; immasis-wan."

⁵³ Tasiyas gog bo isibawes, peinan ikakinsa bo ikanig.

⁵⁴ Tage Yeisuw inek manawen gwad, iyous naman, ilana, "Gwa! Kukit!"

⁵⁵ Mo iyum kululuwan; nuwanawa ikit. Yeisuw mo ilana, "Kusek kan beikam."

⁵⁶ Tasiyas inan taman bo isom ninous, tage Yeisuw ilana, "Awoum kwamteles gamag biliganes sinap towen. Awoum."

9

*Navamul sinwatan teiy siwotet
(Matiw 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

¹ Mo idawes inavamul sinwatan teiy, imeis mo isekes sikaleiwag o sitawtoun wasigeis tasiyas bwagaw, baloum, katoun.

² Mo ikayabes kid biggeiguys livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag o bivages vagan beibweins tasiyas takatouns.

³ Idibakes tasiyas, ilana, "Awoum kuneis kukwawes kunamiy, mikaytuk awoum, amikaw awoum, kaeimiy awoum, mimoney awoum; awoum mwaynatan kweim, awoum.

⁴ "Avei-bwan waseg bukusiws bukum-sikes ee... mo bukounounas kuneis.

⁵ "Am-palawen nag beitemas wasigeis yakamiy, bukulisawes ven towen mo musamusan pwepway wakikeimiy kwatsapis bein waven mo bikakins Yowbad bimop asisinap."

⁶ Mo inounas, itavins ven katanok katanok waseg, iggeiguys livan bwan-abwein o takatouns ivages ibweins ven katanok katanok waseg.

Elod iligen bulagan

(Matiw 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷ Inounas ee... guyaw avakaen Elod iligen bulagan Yeisuw siney navamuls, bo isunasun nanon, peinan gamag mwasanin asilivan, ilansa, "Yon nikanig, bo ikit vayuwein."

⁸ Tage mwasanin ilansa, "Ilaytiy bo isap." O mwasanin ilansa, "Palopit kweiboug teitan bo ikit vayuwein."

⁹ Elod iligen asilivan, ilana, "Yon bo abob kayon, tage kavel mtowen alligen nawotet bulagan, ivag mawan?" Mo Elod sivanin bikin.

Yeisuw ivakamus gamag babaw

(Matiw 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Iyakousis siwotet tasiyas Yeisuw nikayabes, mo iyums, imekes Yeisuw mo ikamteles siwotet livanen. Mo Yeisuw itokes tasiyas-wan ineis ven yagan Beteseid.

¹¹ Gamag babaw iliganes mo ikikunin. Yeisuw ikines, itam wasigeis; isekes livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag, o takatouns tasiyas ivag mo ibweins.

¹² Iwwotet ee... bo ikwayav, tasiyas sinwatan teiy inekes, ilansa, "Kwayabes gamag babaw, bineis ven mwasanin o bineis nawoud waseg, kaeis bibanes o bimas, peinan ven towen makawan."

¹³ Iwage Yeisuw, idibakes, "Kusekes kaeis beikams." Ilansa, "Yakamey kaem misinaka bled kweinim son in mwanay, tage nag kadilokes asibabaw beikams. Adok

bakan waven bakagimwal kaeis bakamey, beikams, ne?"

¹⁴ Tawaw babiweis mamagina kweinim tawsan. Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul, ilana, "Kudibakes tasiyas bisinis bod kweitan kweitan waseg. Kweitan bod sinwanim gamag, kweitan bod simwanim gamag."

¹⁵ Ivages mawan mo isinis asibabawan.

¹⁶ Ikous, Yeisuw mo ikow bled kweinim son in mwanay, itamnow kayon, ikin walbalab, anilivan bwanabwein isek, silmanin kan townen, mo ikikivis, issekes navamul, ikawes, isenas wamtes gamag babaw.

¹⁷ Asibabaw ikams ikamuweips; mo isiyawan kan nikambwages nises, gamwat sinwatan gibsiy.

*Pita ikakin Yeisuw Yowbad inaMesay
(Matiw 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Kweitan tut siney navamul mtowen Yeisuw anmwanet inittoug waseg Yowbad; ikous, mo ikatugan wasigeis tasiyas ilana, "Gamag babaw idokeigs kal yey?"

¹⁹ Ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, "Tabibaptaysein gamags Yon adok; o mwasanin idokeims llaytiy; o mwasanin idokeims kweiboug palopit teitan yakoum nukukit vayuwein."

²⁰ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Age yakamiy, kudokeigs kal yey?" Pita ikatimop aygan, ilana, "Yakoum Kelis, Yowbad nikayabeim nukum bukwatinabwem."

²¹⁻²² Tage Yeisuw anilivan tawtoun isekes, ilana, "Awoum kwamteleigs wasigeis gamag mwasanin." Ilana, "Gimgilitoun yey, kadiloka abag bigeg singay, o tammwayas bipiyaveigs sisiyas tanuwgwes lun o tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwig. Ikous mo bikatimateigs; yam kweitoum mo bakit."

*Kadiloka navamul bikokews asklos
(Matiw 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)*

²³ Yeisuw idibakes asibabaw, ilana, "Kukin kal bikikun waseg yey, kadiloka bipiyev mwamovan tatonen, anklos bikokew yam katanok katanok mo bibkunig.

²⁴ "Kalisiy yakamiy bikayus mwamovan tatonen igaw mo biyamkwen, tage kukin biyamkwen mwamowan peinag yey mo bises bwein.

²⁵ "Kukin kal bikow youd babaw nisesus wadaban pwepway, mo biyamkwen mwamovan tatonen; tage nag bimwasaw mtowen, nag.

²⁶ "Kukin kal beivag anmwasin peinan iligen agulivan o peinan gungamag mtowen, igaw Gimgilitoun yey bayum bam ven watinow mo beivag agumwasin waseg gungamag townen. Peinan igaw bayum bam, yakawanag waseg, o Tamag

yakawanag waseg, o tasiyas natakayobs yakawanes waseg.

²⁷ "Mounid adibakeimiy mwasanin yakamiy nukutomos, nag bukukwanigs ee... mo bukukines Yowbad nakaleiwig."

*Yeisuw ivag ankakin kweitan
(Matiw 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Yam kweinim kweitoum ikous, itokes siney asteitoun, Pita, Yon, Yemes, ikatulags ineis wakoy vagan binitougs waseg Yowbad.

²⁹ Yeisuw inittoug ee... ankakin iviwl ivag kweitan-wan, anakweim-vak bo ilapupwakaw singay.

³⁰⁻³¹ Asteiy sisiy Yeisuw bo isaps, illivans. Mtasiyas Moses son llaytiy bo isaps, kamnat avakaen waseg. Illivans sisiy Yeisuw livanen nakanig igaw mo bilivet Yelusalem waseg.

³² Pita siney tasiyas bo imasis ikangagays mo ikits, ikines sikamnat tasiyas Yeisuw siney tasiyas asteiy.

³³ Tasiyas asteiy bo beiyums, Pita idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Tamwey, bweina bitasesus townen. Bo bakawul bunatun kweitoum, bunatan yak, bunatan Moses, bunatan llaytiy." Ta-ivag silawun; makava ilivan Pita.

³⁴ Igaw illivan, lov kweitan im ilumwes; tasiyas wanuwun, bo iwenes.

³⁵ Aygan teitan wanuwun lov iliganes, ilana, "Mtownen Natug bwanabwein. Bweina bukuliganes aygan!"

³⁶ Ilivan ikous, mo ikines Yeisuw anmwanet nises. Youd townen nikines bo isowmes. Misiyamun townen nag ikamteles gamag wasigeis, nag.

*Yeisuw ivag gwad ibwein
(Matiw 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)*

³⁷ Iyam nen gaboug Yeisuw siney nagamag iwlobus ineis watinow, inounas mo inekes gamag babaw bo nimimeis.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Teitan siney tasiyas iwak, ilana, "Tamwey, kukin natug kudataw. Peinan natug anmwanet-wan, yeiluw iwaweiy, isiblut waseg, iwak, itatat won mo ikapoul wadon, mo bigulek won. Nag biyeiwas waseg.

⁴⁰ "Bo anittoug wasigeis muvumul vagan bikayabes yeiluw, tage nag kadilokes."

⁴¹ Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Takakon yakamiy. Bo kawegweis woug wasigeis yakamiy. Natum kumey bakin."

⁴² Bimeyes kid gwad townen Yeisuw waseg, mo yeiluw iweiy, igulek won, itatat; tage Yeisuw ikan yeiluw townen, ikayeb, mo ibwein gwad; mo iyamen isek taman.

*Igaw teitan gamag bisilkod Yeisuw
(Matiw 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Asibabaw bo isom ninous peinan nikines Yowbad natawtoun. Ikines natotet babaw, isunasun ninous ee... mo Yeisuw idibakes navamul ilana, "Livan townen kuninuways beibweine, peinan igaw mo bisilkodeigs, Gimgilitoun yey, vagan gamag beiweigs."

⁴⁵ Tage nag ikakins silawun anilivan townen, mamagina bo isowm wasigels, vagan nag bikakins. Bo igoulus, aspwayat gog bikatugans waseg townen, vagan silawun bikakins.

Kal bimug?

(Matiw 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Wankuyeim mo ikamnimans sisiyas, sivines kid bikakins kal bikow yagan avakaein mo bimlavag astamumug.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Tage Yeisuw ikakin sikanuway, mo itok gwad teitan, isen wadadan, idibakes, ilana, "Kal yak bukutam waseg gwad townen peinan agugwamag, bo kutam waseg yey; o kal yak bukutam waseg yey bo kutam waseg townen nikayabeig nam, mtowen Tamag. Kalisiy tamumug wasigeis yakamiy? Mounid siyas takekels bimgwayeimiy; guyawaw nag."

Kukin kal nag bisibwadeimiy, bo ilabeimiy

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Iwage Yon ilana, "Tamwey, nakakin taw teitan nikayabes yeiluw yagam waseg, mo kasibwed, peinan nag sidayas mtowen."

⁵⁰ Yeisuw gog ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Awoum kusibwades. Kukin kal nag bisibwadeimiy bo ilabeimiy."

Min-Samaliy ipiyaves Yeisuw

⁵¹⁻⁵² Wankuyeim kakita bilivet tutan beimwen bein wanakaew, mo itamanaw silmanin bein Yelusalem. Bo ikayabes nagamag mwasanin vagan binounas wamatan bineis kweitan ven Samaliy gimgilis bidibakes, bilansa, "Kwatunags. Matovek wankuyeim mo beim."

⁵³ Tasiyas gog min-Samaliy bo ipiyaves Yeisuw, peinan bein Yelusalem.

⁵⁴ Siyas inavamul Yemes son Yon ikines bo nipiyaves, ilansa, "Guyaw, tab sivanam bakadibek kov bikalivatouw walbalab bigabus tasiyas, ne?"

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Tage Yeisuw itouvin, ikanes, ilana, "Awoum." Mo inounas, ineis ven kweitan.

Asteitoun bibwakuns waseg Yeisuw

(Matiw 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Inounas wakad, teitan taw idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Babkunim ampalawen bukun."

⁵⁸ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Awuk sibunatum wakiwmawum, o mansiyas man sibunatum wakamweilok, tage Gimgilitoun yey ta-ivag abkunug bamasis."

⁵⁹ Yeisuw idibek tayuweine, ilana, "Kubukunig yey." Iwage townen, ilana, "Tab kadilok bakaymet tamag ee... beikous, bikanig, bakadibwen, mo baw."

⁶⁰ Yeisuw gog ilana, "Tamam ga-ises; bikanig, tatineis bidibwanis; tage yak, kun kugeiguy livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag."

⁶¹ Tatounun gamag ilana, "Babkunim gunguyaw yak; tage wanamug ban amuloul wasigeis agugwamag waven nisesus."

⁶² Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Kukin kal bikavaveis, tage bitouvin beiyey wankuyeim, mtowen nag kadilok Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag."

10

Navamul sinwanim sinawey

¹ Wankuyeim siwotet Yeisuw isekes-vak inagamag sinwanim sinawey, ikayabes vagan bineis bimugwas, asteiy asteiy, bineis ven katanok katanok. Tasiyas bimugwas; Yeisuw bititavin wankuyeim.

² Idibakes, ilana, "Kan bitatayoyos singay babaw, tage tawteleins bag nag ibabaws. Kadiloka kunitougs waseg tanuwagan tayoy vagan bikayabes nagamag mwasanin bilabeids inatayoy waseg."

³ "Bo akayabeimiy, mawana sip nitsiyas yakamiy, bukunekes tasiyas mamagina awuk takananeisys."

⁴ "Awoum amikaw kukokews, awoum gamwat, awoum sandol; awoum bukoulouvats gamag wakad, bukukwaypuls; awoum."

⁵ "Aw-bunatum bukusiw wawnuwan, wanmugwana bukulivan Yowbad yagan waseg, kulana, 'Niwal biwekeimiy yakamiy.'

⁶ "Kukin tanuwagan bunatum ansinap niwal, mo beitaw nuwan mtowen; kukin gog nag, amilivan bwein mo beiyum wasigeis yakamiy."

⁷ "Aw-bunatum waseg bukusikes, aveiyag bisekeimiy bweina kukwams o kumoums. Peinan tawteleins wotet yakamiy, kadiloka kukwams wotet anagin. Awoum kwaninapels bunatum kweitan kweitan."

⁸⁻⁹ "Kukin bukusunaps kweitan ven o taginvens beitams wasigeis yakamiy, kaeimiy bisekeimiy bweina kukwams; o takatouns kuvages beibweins; o kudibakes tasiyas, kulansa, 'Yowbad nakaleiwag bo isap wasigeis yakamiy.'

Ven mwasanin bipiyaves

(Matiw 11:20-24)

10-11 “Tage kukin bukusunaps kweitan ven o towous nag beitam wasigeis yakamiy, kulivans wavtakon ven, kulansa, ‘Kapiyaveimiy yakamiy, simiyas musamusan pwepway wakikem kakatsap bininein wamiven; tage kadiloka kuninuways Yowbad nakaleiwag, peinan bo isap wasigeis yakamiy.’

12 “Adibakeimiy, igaw Yowbad bimop ven babaw asininap kalbaleb, ven Sodom mapun bilivatus kalbaleb, tage ven towen bipiyaveimiy mapun singay kalbaleb bilivatus.

13 “Yakamiy min-Kolasin, o min-Beteseid yakamiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Nukukines gunawotet tawtoun, tage nag kupiyaves amisinap kalbaleb. Kukin kweiboug min-Tayil o min-Sidon bikines gunawotet tawtoun mogo bigeg ninous bipiyaves asininap kalbaleb, bikumus wous son asikweim kalbaleb, gunugoun, o adok sewed, peinan bikakinsa asininap kalbaleb.

14 “Igaw Yowbad bimop ven babaw sikalbaleb, tasiyas min-Tayil o min-Sidon bilivatus mapun sikalbaleb, tage yakamiy singay kalbaleb bukulivatus.

15 “O yakamiy-vak min-Kapaneyum kudokes bukwumwens kuneis walbalab, adok bukubus bukuneis watinow.”

16 Ikous anilivan towen, mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kukin kalisiy biliganes agamiy, biliganesa aygag. Kukin gog kalisiy bipiyaveimiy, bipiyaveigs yey. Kalisiy tasiyas bipiyaveigs, bo ipiyaves Tamag, towen nikayabeig nam.”

Iyums sona simwasaw

17 Tasiyas sinwanim sinaway ineis, iwotets mawan, mo iyums, imwasaws avakaein, ilansa, “Tamwey, yagaw waseg kadibakes siyas bwagaw, mo ikilovs sinap kalbaleb waseg.”

18 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Bo akin Seitan walbalab ikalivatouw mawana kavikawn, in watinow.

19 “Bo asekeimiy mikaleiwag vagan bukuvtakus mwatets sisiyas bobos bwabwels, tage nag bigadeimiy; mo bukutatwouns waseg Seitan inakaleiwag babaw.

20 “Tage silawun mimwasaw nag peinan tasiyas bwagaw ikanawes agamiy. Silawun mimwasaw peinan Yowbad bo nilile yigamiy walbalab.”

21 Misiyamun towen Yeisuw bo imwasaw Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg, ilana, “Kalin nuwag Tamag yakoum, ven watinow son libalab sitovek yakoum, peinan nukusowm sinap towen, awoum tasiyas tassinaps bikakins, misinaka siyas ninous mawana pwapwaw. Mounid,

Tamag, mawan nanoum tatoneim bwanabwein.

22 “Tamag bo itam youd babaw waseg yey. Nag kal ikakin Natun; misinaka Tamag. Nag kal ikakin Tamag; misinaka Natun yey, sigwey kalisiy sivinag bakamtel wasigeis mo bikakins Tamag.”

23 Mo itouvin idibakes navamul, tasiyas-wan idibakes, ilana, “Tamumwasaws tasiyas, kalisiy mites bikines sinap towen nukukines.

24 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug palopit babaw sisiyas guyawaw babaw ivag sivines bikines sinap towen nukukines, nag gog ikin. O tasiyas sivines biliganes sinap towen nukuliganes nag gog iliganes.”

Tassinap iyakwen Yeisuw

25 Wankuyeim tassinap teitan inek Yeisuw, idoki biyakwen; ilana, “Takatimlakay yak. Aveiyag yey bavag vagan mwamovag bisese bisigeg?”

26 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuninuway Moses nakaleiwag. Aveiyag nilel?”

27 Ikatimop, ilana, “Kadiloka kusiwyoub Guyaw Yowbad, aтем waseg, kululuwam waseg, mutawtoun waseg o nanoum waseg; o kuvnas-vak soum mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim.”

28 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Magen! Kukin bukuvag mawan mo bukwumov.”

29 Tage taw towen, idok ansinap tonen didumwal, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Kavel soug bavnas?”

Teitan taw nikatimlowus won waked

30 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ikabebay, ilana, “Teitan taw meinoy neim Yelusalem, iwloubus bein Yelikow. Ininoun ee... tavveinaws mwasanin ituts iweis, iyousis taw towen, ikawes anakweim, iwaweis ikous, mo ilisawes taw towen immasis, bo katimlowus won.

31 “Yam towen tanuwagan lun teitan idoki biwloubus ked towen waseg, inoun ee... iwekey mtowen taw nimmasis waked, nag inek, ilisow ises, inoun-wan.

32 “Livay tabun teitan mo iwloubus iwekey mtowen nimmasis waked, ikin, nago inek, ilisow ises, inoun-wan.

33-34 “Tage gum-Samaliy teitan, ininoun, iwekey nimmasis waked, ikin, ikalin nuwan, inek, iyakit, ikabiyuv ansasok waseg antagon son wayn, mo isumweil. Ikous mo inup, isen alen donkiy watapwan, ivakaben donkiy, inow bunatum kweitan nises waked, mo ivnas wabunatum.

35 “Iyam nen gaboug, mo ikow akweiy kina, isek tanuwagan bunatum, ilana, ‘Kuvnas gamag towen beibwein; o kukin money towen nag kadilok, igaw bayum bam bamop.’”

³⁶ Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Gamag asteitoun iwekes sisiy nimmasis waked; tage kal ivnas?”

³⁷ Iwage townen, ilana, “Adok townen ikalin nuwan, mo ileb.” Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana, “Yaƙoum kun, bukuwtel maƙawan.”

Malid son bwadan Meliy

³⁸ Yeisuw siney nagamag inounas oko isaps kweitan ven; natan vin Malid itam nabunatum, anbwabwal tasiyas.

³⁹ Malid bwadan Meliy isin Yeisuw wadadan, iligen nakatimlakay.

⁴⁰ Manawen Malid iwag kaeis beikams, inawotet singay babaw, mapuna inek Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, ta-bukukin bwadag nilisaweig agumwagnet bavag kaeimiy bukukwams. Kudibek beim bilabeig.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Ikubukub nuwan peinan nanoum babaw, tage kweitan sinap ikabwag waseg yakoum. Meliy gog sivan sinap townen bwanabwein; iligen aygag. Bweina bises bikatituleg agulivan.”

11

Nitoug waseg Yowbad

(*Matiw 6:9-15; 7:7-11*)

¹ Ven kweitan waseg Yeisuw bo ikulul, ininitoug waseg Yowbad; ikous, inavamul teitan idibek, ilana, “Tamwey, kwatimlakem bakanitoug waseg Yowbad; maƙawan Yon nikatimlakes tasiyas inavamul.”

² Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Bukunitougs, kulivans, kulansa:

‘Timem, bakagoul yagam.

Mukwaleiwag beim.

³ Kaem bukusekem nagein.

⁴ Kunumlev amasinap kalbaleb, peinan yakamey kanumlev gamag asisinap kalbaleb wasigeis yakamey.

Tage awoum bukusenam abiyokon waseg.’

⁵⁻⁶ Mo idibakes, ilana, “Kal yak bukunek nubeim watapwan boug, bukulana, ‘Gwa, kusekeig bled kweitoun, agubwabwal beikam; peinan mwana isap, anamoun; ta-ivag kan basek beikam.’

⁷ “Nubeim adok wanuwan nabunatum bikatimop aygam, bilana, ‘Awoum kuvag mouvit waseg yey. Peinan koukwed bo akatibog, o nitug sigwey kamasis. Ta-ƙawan basap basekeim.’

⁸ “E, nag bisap bisekeim peinan nubeim, nag. Tage peinan kusimkakin mo bisap bisekeim aveiyag sivanam.

⁹ “Adibakeimiy, bweina kunitougs, mo bisekeimiy. Kunineivs mo bukubanes. Kugipits mo bikaliyow koukwed pinamiy yakamiy.

¹⁰ “Kukin kal binitoug, mo bisek. Kukin kal binineiv, mo biban. Kukin kal bigipit, mo bikaliyow koukwed peinan.

¹¹⁻¹³ “Tawaw yakamiy, kukin nitimiyas sivines in, bilivans, mwatet bukusekes beikams, ne? O kukin sivines pouw, bilivans, kadilayuy bukusekes, ne? Adog nag. E, takalbaleb yakamiy, kukwakins aveiyag bwein bukusekes nitimiyas. Yowbad ansinap bwein. Bukunitougs waseg mtowen, singay mo bisekeimiy Kululuwan Bwanabwein.”

Kal ileb Yeisuw mo ikayeb yeiluw?

(*Matiw 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27*)

¹⁴ Teitan gamag bo ipiyeve livan, peinan yeiluw neisiw waƙwon; Yeisuw ikayeb, ikilev gamag townen mo ilivan bwein; o tasiyas iliganes bo isom ninous.

¹⁵ Tage mwasanin iyages Yeisuw ilansa, “Siyas tabbwagaws sitovek Seitan mtowen nileb Yeisuw, mo ikayabes yeiluw.”

¹⁶ O musinis-vak sivines biyakwanes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kwamtalakem Yowbad naman mulin, bakakin.”

¹⁷ Yeisuw gog ikakina ninous tasiyas, idibakes, ilana, “Kukin ven avakaein gimgilis bilivis bivages bod kweitan kweitan, mo bigulekwes ven townen; o kukin gamag bilivis wawnuwan bunatum mo bigayays, singaya bigeg.

¹⁸ “O Seitan-vak, kukin inabod bilivis, inakaleiwag bikalivatow. Awoum kulansa, ‘Bwagaw ilabeim mo kukwayabes yeiluw’; awoum.

¹⁹ “Amilivan gog maƙawan, tage kal ilabes mivamul mo ikayabes yeiluw? Kuninuways asisinap tasiyas mo bukukwakins bo ibol amilivan.

²⁰ “Tage kuninuways, magat Yowbad ilabeig vagan bakayabes yeiluw, nakaleiwag bo isap wasigeis yakids.

²¹⁻²² “Kukin tawtoun gamag bikokew naviy wuliyougwan ninamis waseg vagan bintakavet nabwan tatonen, adok nag teitan biyageg nawliyoug. Tage kukin tayuwein gamag singaya tatawtoun mo bivvatay waseg, bitakayway, mo bikwey wuliyougwan naviy son nawliyoug babaw, bivgen bisekes inagamag.

²³ “Kukin kal nag ilabeig bo isilbwadeig. O kukin kal nag ikatikunouk kan inow wagunseigous, mtowen bo ikatigey.

Gamag ibwein, mo ilivet kalbaleb singay (*Matiw 12:43-45*)

²⁴ “Magat yeiluw bikilev gamag, mo bitavan ven makaw, binineiv nakabiyeiwas. Binineiv nag, bilivan bilana, ‘Bayum ban wagunbunatum to nalisow.’

²⁵⁻²⁶ “Beiyum biban nabunatum, bo itaneivis, youd babaw bo ilivkases bwein, bikalin nuwan, beim ikin siney teinin

teiy asisinap singaya kalbaleb, tasiyas asibabaw mo beisiws wabunatum, bisesus bisigagas. Kweiboug gamag towen nakalbaleb peinan yeiluw neisiw, tage nakabiyoukous waseg singaya kalbaleb.”

²⁷ Yeisuw anilivan maʿwan, naʿan vin wawnuwes gamags, aygan ivakaein, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Singay tamumwasaw manawen vin nikopweim yak, o ivsasum.”

²⁸ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Nag, tasiyas taliganeins Yowbad aygan bimwasaws, o takanaweins aygan.”

Livnanen Youna

(*Matiw 12:38-42; Mak 8:12*)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Gamag singay babaw katikunouks nimeis waseg Yeisuw, mo idibakes, ilana, “Gudwouwaws yakamiy amisinap kalbaleb. Sivinamiy naman mulin Yowbad bukukines. Nag gog. Magat bukununuways Youna waseg. Maʿwan min-Ninavek kweiboug ikines Youna nawotet mamagina naman mulin Yowbad; maʿwan Gimgilitoun yey, gunawotet kukines tut towen waseg.

³¹ “Igw Yowbad biyaʿtal wasigeis gamag babaw, mo kwin manawen kweiboug in-aven wayals mo bilivan vagan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb gudwouwaws yakamiy. Peinan manawen kwin inoun in singay kadiveiyov vagan biligen Solomon ansinap; tage sinap towen nagein nukuliganes ikalisow Solomon ansinap waseg.

³² “Min-Ninavek bitamanaws yaʿtal waseg, bilivans vagan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb gudwouwaws yakamiy. Peinan tasiyas iliganes Youna nageiguy mo ilaves asisinap kalbaleb; tage kaleiwag nagein nukuliganes ikalisow Youna nageiguy. Kuliganes; nag gog, nag kulaves amisinap kalbaleb.

Woun mititeilin

(*Matiw 5:15; 6:22-23*)

³³ “Lamp bitavakanot, awoum aveiyag bitakatugbulik, o awoum bitasen waskawan bunatum; awoum. Tage bitasen wateibol, mo tasiyas beisiws wabunatum bikines mititeilin.

³⁴ “Woun mititeilin mat. Kukin matam bwein mo woum meiveka bikamnat; kukin matam kalbaleb mo woum meiveka bidadub.

³⁵ “Kuvnages mititeilimiy, mata ge idadub.

³⁶ “Kukin gog woum meiveka bikamnat, dadub nag, mo bukumlavag mamagina lamp kuvakaein mititeilin.”

Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tassinaps

(*Matiw 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

³⁷ Igawa illivan, Palisiy teitan inek, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kum, bitakams wabunatum”. Itam, inek beikams.

³⁸ E, kakita beikams, Palisiy towen ikin Yeisuw nag iwid naman, bo igeg nanon, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun nag kuwid namam?”

³⁹ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakamiy Palisiy mamagina abmavin o kwavig, kuwidis watoulan igimagim, tage wanuwan bikibik, kalbaleb, peinan amisinap kukkwayes gamag sivavag.

⁴⁰ “Takabalawein yakamiy! Yowbad nibun kaleivids, nibun-vak nuwads.

⁴¹ “Wanuwamiy kadiloka kuvages amisinap beibwein, kusiwayoubs gamag wasigeis, mo bukugimagims, o youd katanok katanok beibwein pinamiy yakamiy.

⁴² “Tage yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kukwatkakils waseg miwliy-oug babaw, kulagus sinawatan; kalgutan mo kusekes Yowbad. E, kulagus gayas siyas kekel, mamagina minit o luw, tage bo kunumlaves sinap didumwal son siwayoub waseg Yowbad. E, kadiloka kuvnages sinap babaw, tage awoum bukuwidis sinap tasiyas avakaein.

⁴³ “Yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan tapwaloul waseg sivinamiy bukusinis wakeb, o sivinamiy gamag wawtakon ven beikoks wamitamiy binounas.

⁴⁴ “Yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Amikakin bwein, tage wanuwamiy kalbaleb, maʿwana alawag wanawoud, gamag bikanpeles tage nag ikakins takanig alawagan.”

⁴⁵ Tassinap teitan idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, amlivan towen waseg kuyagem-vak yakamey.”

⁴⁶ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakamiy-vak tassinap yakamiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan mikaleiwag kusekes gamags singay moumouvit maʿwana kunes kusekes avakaein, tage nag kakit bukukwawes vagan bukulabes, nag.

⁴⁷ “Singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Tibumiyas bo neiweiyas siyas palopits mo kuwlules aluwgwes tasiyas palopits.

⁴⁸ “Mapuna kukwakins o kutams waseg tibumiyas siwotet kalbaleb. Tasiyas neiweiyas palopits o yakamiy kuwlules aluwg-wes.

⁴⁹ “Yowbad ansinap waseg ilivan maʿwan, ilana, ‘Bakayeb palopits sisiyas aposols binekes, mo beiweiyas mwasanin o bisilkodes mwasanin.’

⁵⁰ “O tasiyas Yowbad inapalopit bo iwaweiyas ven watinow. O wotet towen

kalbaleb mapun bukulivatus gudwouwaws yakamiy, tut towen waseg.

⁵¹ “Yowbad nibun ven watinow o gamag siyas wanamug, teitan taw iweiy Yowbad nagamag towen Eibel. Yowbad inapalopit iwaweis ee... nakabiyokous waseg mtowen Sekaliya, neiweys Yowbad wanbunatun, abeilun palatan, bunkakit palatan. E wotet towen kalbaleb mapun bukulivatus gudwouwaws yakamiy, tut towen waseg.

⁵² “Yakamiy tassinaps, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kukwayuses awkwedan sinap, nag bukusiws yakamiy, tage kusilbwades tasiyas sivines kid beisiws. Ta-mawan. Bo kusilbwades.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Iisow ven towen, mo Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag singay ivvaluts asilivan waseg, mamagina ivvasiganis; ikayamats waseg Yeisuw anilivan; kukin kalbaleb biliganes, mo biyqtals.

12

Bitawen Yowbad (*Matiw 10:26-31*)

¹ Wankuyeim gamag singay babaw katuyouns nimeis; bo ikalawt ven, nitatos ipapeps-wan; mo isilamaw nakabebay wasigeis navamul, ilana, “Kuvnaseimiy. Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist. Peinan tayyaweid tasiyas Palisiy.”

² Ilana, “Youd babaw nilumwes igaw mo bikaliyow, bikamat; o aveiyag nisisowmes, igaw mo bispuyes mo bikakins.

³ “Youd towen nukulivanes dadub waseg, igaw biliganes wamnat; o aveiyag nukwawimwalgas wamibunatum igaw mo bilivans wawtakon ven.

⁴ “Sigwey, awoum kuwenes tasiyas beiweys woumiy. Bikatimateimiy bo misinak. Nag aveiyag binuwakeimiy.

⁵ “Tage kadiloka kuwenes mtowen bikatimateimiy mo bilaveimiy bukuneis wakov. Mounid bukuwenes mtowen.

⁶ “Skwasik mwananim, adok ten toya maysan; tage Yowbad ikikines; nag binumlev mwantanok, nag.

⁷ “Yowbad gog ikakin kunumiy nakasabwasob babewein nakavnivin. Awoum beivag amipwayat, Yowbad ikakina mansiyas skwasik, imtakavates; singay gog bintakavateimiy yakamiy.

Awoum bitakayan (*Matiw 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20*)

⁸ “Kukin kal yak bukwardel wamtes gamag, kulana, ‘Mounid Yeisuw inagamag yey,’ wankuyeim yey Gimgilitoun yey mo bakamtel wamtes tasiyas Yowbad natakayobs, balana, ‘Taw towen yey gunagamag.’

⁹ “Tage bukwayaneig wamtes gamag, mo bakayneim wamtes tasiyas Yowbad natakayobs.

¹⁰ “Kukin kal bitawyageig Gimgilitoun yey, Yowbad bweina biwid ansinap kalbaleb beikous; tage kukin bitawyeg Kululuwan Bwanabwein, Yowbad nag biwid ansinap kalbaleb, nag.

¹¹ “Igaw biyousimiy, biyateleimiy wasinagog o wamtes tasiyas guyawaw o tasiyas takaleiwags, awoum beivag ninoumiy babaw. Awoum kulansa, ‘Amawan bakatimop aslivan?’ Awoum kulansa, ‘Aveiyag balivan?’ Awoum.

¹² “Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein mo bikamtilakeimiy anilivan bukulivans tut towen waseg.”

Awoum bimwamon matad

¹³ Teitan taw wanuwes gamag babaw mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Takatimlakay yak, tuwag bo ikow nakiyay avakaein, kudibek mwasanin bisekeig gunkiyay yey.”

¹⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok awoum. Nag kal isekeig gunakaleiwag vagan bakaluweg mivavag.”

¹⁵ Idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Kuvnaseimiy. Awoum bimwamon mitamiy. Nag bitamwasaw peinan dawliyog babaw. Silawun damwasaw kweitan.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kabebay kweitan idibakes, ilana, “Guyaw teitan inabag ivag kan singay babaw. Bo ikalawt seigous. Nanon ilana, ‘Aveiyag bavag? Peinan bo ikalawt seigous.’

¹⁸ “Ilana, ‘Adok bagulekwes seigous kweibougs, bawlulavaw bunavkaveks, waseg basen kan babaw o youd katanok katanok.

¹⁹ “ ‘Beikous; nanoug mo balana: “O yey guyaw yey, kag babaw, bo kadilok bweilim babaw; bweina bayeiwas, bakamkwam, bamwamoum, bamwasaw.”’

²⁰ “Tage Yowbad idibek, ilana, ‘Taka-balawein yak, boug towen bukmata, kululuwam toneim biyamkwaneim, mo kal bikow muvavag tasiyas nukwanlev?’

²¹ “Guyawaw mwasanin bo mawan; sivines siwliyog bikatimweisis bibabaw; tage wanuwes nag ivag Yowbad nawliyog, nag.”

Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy (*Matiw 6:25-34; 6:19-21*)

²² Mapuna idibakes navamul, ilana, “Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silmanin mwamovamiy, aveiyag bukukwams. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silmanin woumiy, aveiyag bukusiikams.

²³ “Mwamovads nag mamagina kan; o wouds nag mamagina kweim.

24 “Kuninuways mansiyas bwayobway. Nag isapwes kan, nag itayoys binawes wasiseigous; tage Youbad imtakavates, isekes kaeis ikams, singay gog bintakavateimiy yakamiy.

25 “Adok nag kal yakoum bukunuway mutawtoun waseg mo beivag ambweilim bibabaw. Nag kadilok.

26 “Sinap townen kakit nag kadilokeimiy. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy youd babaw silmanin.

27 “Kuninuways kasiyas moloubaw peinan isibwasobs wadadan ked, nag iwotets, nag ibalals, nag. Tage astubub waseg ilisawes mtowen Solomon antubub kweiboug gamag nikavasis singay.

28 “O kasiyas kay, nagein mwamov wadadan ked, nubweig beimat, o gamag bikawes binawes bilaves bein wakov. Peinan Yowbad isekes kay astubub kamnabwein singay mo bisekeimiy amikweim yakamiy. Adok nag kunmises Yowbad, vagan bisekeimiy kan, kweim.

29 “Awoum kuninuways aveiyag bukukwams o aveiyag bukumoums. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy.

30-31 “Ven babaw gimgilis sivines youd tasiyas. Tamads ikakina aveiyag sivinamiy. Kadiloka bukunuways Yowbad nakaleiwag, bukwanawes, mo bisekeimiy youd tasiyas.

32 “Awoum beivag amipwayat. Yakamiy Yowbad alen yakamiy, mapuna bo itam vagan bukusiws wanuwan nakaleiwag.

33 “Kuymiyises miwliyoug, money kukwawes, kusiwyoubus tasiyas tasimavs; maysamiy walbalab mo bises bisigeg. Gamag nag bibakewes waseg, o man kekel nag bikamkwams, o biyagages, nag.

34 “Ampalawen miwliyoug kwatiku-nakus, mo biseiw nuwamiy ven townen.

*Takaymates datoveks igaw beim
(Matiw 24:45-51)*

35-36 “Kadiloka kupayiwis o milamp bigidaged mamagina tasiyas nikaymates sitovek wasagal, veivay sigeilin; mtowen beiyum beim, bigipit; tasiyas biliganes, nuwanaw mo bikaliyowes koukwed. E, kadiloka kwayamats magwana tasiyas.

37 “Igaw sitovek beim mo tasiyas talalals mo himwasaws, bipayiw mtowen, bisekes abes bisinis, mo bimey kaeis beikams.

38 “Kukin beim watapwan boug o bibanes ilalals, mo himwasaws; o kukin walalayis mo beim o bibanes ilalals, mo himwasaws-vak tasiyas.”

39 Kweitan livan Yeisuw isekes mamagina, “Kuninuways tanuwagan bunatum; kukin bikakin asingvin tavveinaw beim, mo beilal, bisilbwed kid townen tavveinaw; awoum ge beisiw wanbunatum.

40 “Yakamiy magwan, kadiloka kulalals, kukwaymateigs Gimgilitoun yey. Awoum balabuboleimiy; awoum.”

41 Pita ikatugan, ilana, “Tamwey, tabta mukwabebay townen silmanin yakamey, o adok gamag babaw?”

42-44 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kal natouwat tamwey bisek nawotet vagan bintakavates inagamag, bisekes kaeis bikamkwams? Adok townen tatoukoum o tassinap. Igaw natovek beiyum beim o biban inatoukoum inawotet waseg, bilana, ‘Kalin nuwag yakoum, kadiloka kumtakavet gunwliyoug babaw.’

45-46 “Tage kukin natouwat bilana, ‘Guntovek bo iyouvuy, adok nag nuwanaw beim,’ mo biwaweiy inagamag, tawaw, vinay, o himlavag tagovek, o himwamoum tawtoun soup bikabalaweim, mo natovek beiyum beim bilabubol natouwat, bimop ansinap kalbaleb, bisen wasigeis tasiyas takapidabs.

47 “Natouwat kavel ikakin natovek nanon, tage nag iwtel magwan, o nag ikatunag, natovek mo biwaweiy avakaen.

48 “Tage kukin kal nag ikakin natovek nanon, mo iwotet kalbaleb, kadiloka natovek biwaweiy gamag townen, tage nag beiweiy bivakaen. Kukin kal natovek bisiwayoub avakaen waseg, kadiloka biwotet avakaen peinan. O kukin natovek bisek navavag babaw, sivanan gamag townen biwotet bivakaen peinan.

*Yeisuw im silmanin abilivis
(Matiw 10:34-36)*

49 “Yey nam bavakanot kov wadaban pwepway, o sivinag nanawan bigidaged.

50 “Igaw mo bibaptayseig kweitan youd kalbaleb waseg, o sivinag nuwanaw biyalous.

51 “Awoum kuninuways yey nam silmanin niwal ven matinow. Nag. Yey nam silmanin abilivis bavag.

52 “Igaw bunatan bunatum wanuwan asteinim bilivis, asteitoun palatan, asteiy palatan.

53 “E, bilivis, taman palatan, natun palatan; o inan palatan, natun palatan; o asteiy vinay son yawan, natan palatan, natan palatan.”

*Nag iwtusis Yeisuw
(Matiw 16:2-3)*

54 Idbakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Magat bukukines lov isob wayavat, bukulansa, ‘Bo beikweis.’ E, mo ikweis.

55 “O magat bukukines yals itow, bukulansa, ‘Kalas beikal avakaen,’ mo beikal kalas.

⁵⁶ “Tayyaweid yakamiy! Kukines libalab, ven anakin mo kukwakins aveiyag bikamat, tage nag kuwtusis Yowbad nawotet tut townen waseg.

⁵⁷ “Aveiyag wawun nag bukukwakins sinap didumwal?”

⁵⁸ “Kukin kal biyateleim binaweim waseg takaleiwag silmanin yatal; igaw waked kadiloka kuyokons vagan ninoumiy bukulananes. Kukin gog nag, mo biyateleim wamatan townen takaleiwag, o takaleiwag bidibek plisman, bilana, ‘Kutok gamag townen kunow wadeil.’

⁵⁹ “E, bukan wadeil, bukusesuna ee... anatut bukupayin inapayin meivek-wan beikous, mo bilikum bukusap wamnat.”

13

Kadiloka kulaves amisinap kalbaleb

¹ Misiyamun townen gamag mwasanin idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Min-Galiliy mwasanin iwaweis man iluns waseg Yowbad, mo Paylat iweis gamag tasiyas, imtamats sisiyas mansiyas man neiweis.”

²⁻³ Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum kudokes min-Galiliy tasiyas asisinap singay kalbaleb mapuna imtamats. Nag. Min-Galiliy babaw asisinap kalbaleb; o yakamiy-vak, kukin nag bukulaves amisinap kalbaleb mo bukukwanigs mawana tasiyas.

⁴⁻⁵ “Awoum kudokes min-Yelusalem tasiyas sinwatan teinim teitoun asisinap kalbaleb, mo bunatum bunaveiyov yagan Siloum ikalivatouw iwaweis. Nag. Min-Yelusalem babaw asisinap kalbaleb; o yakamiy-vak, kukin nag bukulaves amisinap kalbaleb, mo bukukwanigs mawana tasiyas.”

Yaveinun nag ivag anagin

⁶ Yeisuw mo isekes nakabebay mamagina: “Taw teitan, wanabag nisop yaveinun nitet. Sivinan wuwan bikow; iwekey, nag.

⁷ “Idibakes tasiyas tawtelein bag, ilana, ‘Kweitoun bweilim aninek yaveinun makaywen, aneiv wuwan; nag. Kuteiy, awoum biteta mav, biyamkwen pwepway.’

⁸⁻⁹ “Ikatimop aygan, ilana, ‘Bweina ga itet bweilim townen. Bakaviyeil leis wadadan palavas, basen bulumakaw pwes. Kukin bweilim wamatads beiwuw wuwan, bo bwein. Kukin nag, mo bateiy.’”

Natan vin ivag ibwein Sabat waseg

¹⁰ Sabat waseg, Yeisuw igeiguy wanuwan sinagog.

¹¹ Natan vin nises, sinwatan kweinim kweitoun bweilim ankatoun waseg tapwan idadog. Ta-mawan bitamanaw bidamoms tapwan.

¹² Yeisuw ikin, idibek, ilana, “Vin yak, bo kubwein, amkatoun waseg.”

¹³ Isen naman wawon, nuwanaw mo idamoms tapwan; mapuna ikaves Yowbad.

¹⁴ Tage tanuwagan sinagog ikin Yeisuw nivag takatoun ibwein Sabat waseg, ikapasal nuwan, idibakes gamag tasiyas, ilana, “Yam kweinim katanok waseg bitawotets. Awoum kumeis Sabat vagan amikatoun bivageimiy bukubweins.”

¹⁵ Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Tayyaweid yakamiy. Sabat waseg kulikus aleimiy bulumakaw o donkiy wasibunatum nisesus mo kutokes kunawes wayvagam beimoums.

¹⁶ “Tage manawen vin, Ebelam tabun natan, Seitan niyawen bweilim babaw, bweina balik Sabat waseg. Peinan Seitan ankatoun nivag sinwatan kweinim kweitoun bweilim.”

¹⁷ Anilivan mawan, mo ivag asimwasin tasiyas nivtokays livan, tage gamag babaw imwasaws peinan ikines nawotet singay tawtown.

Yowbad nakaleiwag

(Matiw 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Mapuna idibakes, ilana, “Yowbad nakaleiwag amawan? Aw-kabebay basekeimiy vagan bukuliganes o bukukwakins.

¹⁹ “Adok mawan tipol veitun, peinan gamag teitan ikow inow isop wanabag; isob, ivakaein, mo mansiyas man iyoyows iwluless sibunatum yayagein waseg.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yayuwein ilivan, ilana, “Amawan bakabebay vagan bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag? Adok mawana yist, natan vin ikow isen waseg pwalaw avakaein, tamkwalan mo ilol.”

Koukwed kabkakit

(Matiw 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Inoun, in, silmanin Yelusalem, itavin ven babaw, ven mwasanin wunoveks, o ven mwasanin wunkekels, ikatimlakes gamags.

²³⁻²⁴ Teitan gamag ikatigan, ilana, “Tamwey, tabta Yowbad bikatinabwes gamag asteiyuye?” Iwage, ilana, “Kuyokons vagan bukusiws koukwed kabkakit waseg. Mounid, gamag babaw sivines beisiws, biyokons, bo nag.

²⁵ “Igap tanuwagan bunatum bitamanaw, bikatibog koukwed, mo bukutowas watoulan, bukugipits, kulansa, ‘Tamwey, kwaliyow koukwed pinem yakamey,’ tage mtowen bikatimop agamiy, bilana, ‘Nag akakin avanuy mukunoy nukumeis yakamiy.’

²⁶ “Mo bukulansa, ‘Nakakamkwam nakamwamoum wamatam yak, o nukwattimlakay wamaven.’

²⁷ “Townen gog bilivan, ‘Mounid nag akakin avanuy mukunoy nukumeis yakamiy. Kunounas, kuneis, takalbalebs yakamiy.’

²⁸ “Mo bukuvvalams o bukwakilis kumtumi, peinan bukkines Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob sisiyas tasiyas palopits, Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg, o yakamiy bukusi-was watoulan.

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Gamag babaw meinoy wanuvid, wayavat, wabomat, wayals, bimeis bisinis beikams Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg. Tage mwasanin wankuyeim bo bimugwas, o mwasanin wanamug bo bikuyeims.”

*Yeisuw beimat Yelusalem waseg
(Matiw 23:37-39)*

³¹ Tut townen Palisiy mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kusaw, kun, Elod sivanin beibeim.”

³² Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuneis, kudibakes bulawud townen agulivan mamagin: Nagein nubweig siyas bwagaw bakayabes, takatouns bavag mo beibweins, tage bugiy bo bayakous gunawotet.

³³ “Kadiloka banoy gunaked nagein, nubweig, bugiy. Peinan palopit babaw yakamey bakamtamat Yelusalem. Tobwag ven awoum.

Min-Yelusalem bo iwaweis palopits

³⁴ “O Yelusalem. Min-Yelusalem yakamiy kuwaweis tasiyas palopits, o tasiyas nissekeimiy Yowbad anilivan kuwaweis dakul waseg, kwatimates. Tut babaw sivanag badaweimiy bukkuneis bamtakavateimiy manawan kolkolek imtakavates nitun; nag gog; kupiyaves aygag.

³⁵ “Nagein mibunatun makaw, o nag bukkuneis ee... igaw anatur wanakoug bukulansa, ‘Kalin nuwads mtowen neim silmanin Yowbad nawotet,’ mo bukkuneis vayuwein.”

14

Towen ilelol won, ivag ibwein

¹⁻² Sivatan tut, Sabat waseg, Yeisuw in beikams son guyaw teitan, mtowen Palisiy. O takatoun towena, won bo ilelol. O tasiyas Palisiy ikinbunikes Yeisuw, bivag takatoun beibeim, o nag.

³ Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas tassinaps sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy, ilana, “Tab kadilok bitavag beibeim Sabat waseg, o nag?”

⁴ Tasiyas gog isesus-wan ikikapays. Yeisuw mo ivag ibwein; ikous, mo ilana, “Bweina kunoun.”

⁵ Mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Tage yakamiy, kukin aleim mwanatan bikalivatow bein waleg Sabat waseg, adok donkiy, o bulumakaw, adok bukuyous ne? Sabat waseg, bukunup, bukusem wanakaew?”

⁶ Tasiyas iliganes. Ta-manawan bikatimampus aygan townen nilivan.

Guyawaw abes

⁷⁻⁹ Yeisuw ikines gamag mwasanin imeis silmanin sagal, mo sivines guyawaw abes wanakaew. Yeisuw ikines, mo ikabebay, idibakes, ilana, “Bukun silmanin veivay sigeilin, awoum kusin guyaw aban waseg. Adok guyaw avakaewin beim, mo tanuwagan bidibakeim, bilana, ‘Guyaw aban townen. Kum, kusin watinow.’ Ammwasin, mo bukubus bukun watinow.

¹⁰ “Tage bukun wasagal, kadiloka kusin watinow. Wankuyeim tanuwagan beim, adok bidibakeim, bilana, ‘Gwa, kum kusin wanakaew, abam towena.’ Mamagina bukulmuguyaw wantes simwayas tasiyas takamsagals.

¹¹ “Kukin kal sivanin bimliguyaw mo beibus bein watinow; tage kukin kal biseib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw.”

¹² Peinan tanuwagan sagal nidow Yeisuw im silmanin sagal; o Yeisuw bo idibek, ilana, “Igw bukusagal, awoum kudawes veiyom babaw, o taliwom o simwayas guyawaw mwasanin. Peinan tasiyas bisagals mo bidaweims yak mo bimapus.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Tage yakoum bukusagal, kudawes tasiyas tasimavs, o tasiyas toupams sisiyas takagayals, o tasiyas toukwaws, mo bukulmwasaw. Peinan tasiyas ta-manawan bimapus. Igaw anatur tadidumwals beikits vayuwein mo maysan bukuban.”

*Tamwey inasagal
(Matiw 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Nisinis sagal waseg, son teitan iligen, mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kukin kalisiy beikams Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanuwagan, singay bimwasaws tasiyas!”

¹⁶ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana: Tamwey teitan inasagal avakaewin, bidawes gamag babaw bimeis.

¹⁷ Kan ikatineg ikous, mo idibakes natouwats, ilana, “Kukines tasiyas nadawes, kulansa, ‘Kumeis, tamwey bo ikatineg kaeimiy, kumeis kukwams.’”

¹⁸ Tage asibabaw ipiyaves. Teitan ilana, “Bo agimwel pwepway kweitan, bo ban akin; adok awoum ban wasagal.”

¹⁹ Tayuwein ilana, “Bo agimwel bulumakaw sinawatan, vagan bibteilis plaw kweinim. Bo ban ayakwanes mwanay mwanay bibteilis; babiweis sinawatan mansiyas bulumakaw; adok awoum ban wasagal.”

²⁰ Tatounun ilana, “Bo avay soug gunakwaw. Ta-manawan baw.”

²¹ Natouwat iyum idibek natovek, ilana, “Bo ipiyaves, babaws.” Natovek iligen, ikavikun, idibek natouwat, ilana, “Nuwanaw kun ven babaw wasigeis

kukines tasiyas tasimavs, toupams, toukwaws, takagayals, kudibakes bimeis ikams.”

²² Natouwat ikanow aygan, in ivag mawan, mo iyum, idibek natovek, ilana, “Bo adawes tasiyas nimeis beikams, tage gamag nag manangan.”

²³ Iwage natovek, ilana, “Kun ked babaw wasigeis, kun-o wanawoud kubanes gamag, kwabutis bimeis, ikams. Kadiloka gunbunatum bikalawt.”

²⁴ “Mounid adibakeim tasiyas wanamug nadawes nag beikams gunsagal.”

Amawan bitamlavag Yeisuw navamul

²⁵⁻²⁶ Siney Yeisuw singay babaw gamag ibukunis. Itouvin, idibakes, ilana, “Kukin kal yak bukulavag gunavamul, kadiloka kupiyev tamam, inam, mukwav, nitum, budam, nimut, o mwamovam tatoneim, mo bukulavag gunavamul. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

²⁷ “Kukin nag tatonen bikow anklos, mawana bibkunig, mtowen nag gunavamul.”

²⁸ “Kal yak bukuwlul bunatum bunaveiyov, adok wanamug bukusin, kunuw maysan, kadilokeim? o nag?”

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Kukin nag bukunuw maysan, adok kwativtow kakol, bo misinak. Peinan munoney bo ikous. Tasiyas bikines mo bisibagweims, bilansa, ‘Taw towen biwlul nabunatum, tage ta-mawan biyakous.’

³¹ “E, kuninuways guyaw teitan siney natakanaviy bikanaviys wasigeis tayuwein guyaw siney natakanaviys; adok wanamug bisin binuway, nanon bilana, ‘Guyaw towen natakanaviys sinawey tawsan, o yey guntakanaviys sinawatan tawsan; adok kadilokeig batagagay wasigeis? o nag?’

³² “Kukin nanon adok nag kadilok, o tayuwein guyaw siney natakanaviy nimeis kadiveiyov, adok mo bikayeb nagemag mwasanin bikines guyaw towen bilivans vagan bibwabwes kanaviy.”

³³ “E, kadiloka kupiyaves mivavag babaw mo bukulavags gunavamul. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

Sol sabal-nen

(*Matiw 5:13; Mak 9:50*)

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Sol magat yayan, bwanabwein. Kukin gog nag, ta-mawan bisabal. Sol towen kalbaleb nag bileb bag; nag ivag nawotet. Deisa talev. Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes.”

15

Kabebay sip

(*Matiw 18:12-14*)

¹ Bo ikatuyouns waseg Yeisuw tasiyas kalbaleb takaweins takis sisiyas

takalbalebsa babaw, sivines kid biliganes aygan.

² Tasiyas Palisiy sisiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines, ivtokes livan, ilansa, “Taw towen sivanan takalbalebs, ikamkwams siney. Bo igak!”

³⁻⁴ Yeisuw ikakin-wan asilivan, ikabebay mamagina: “Tab teitan yakoum aleim sip lakatutan, natan bikanig wanawoud, bukulana, ‘Bweina bikanig?’ Adok nag. Adok bukulisawes asibabaw bisesus, bukunineiv ee... mo bukuban.”

⁵⁻⁶ “Kuban, adok beimwan woum, bukukow kumey waven; e, bukuwak, kunukwes adok talawom, ‘Aleig nikanig bo aban, kumeis bitamwasaws babaw yakids.’

⁷ “Kuninuways gamag kalisiy toubweins nisesus nag aveiyag asinap kalbaleb vagan bilavewas, o min-libalab imwasaws pines tasiyas; tage kukin takalbaleb anmwanet bilavew ansinap, min-libalab singaya bimwasaws, peinan ilavew ansinap kalbaleb.”

Kabebay vin inaveigun

⁸ O peinan asilivan nilansa, “Taw towen sivanan takalbalebs,” Yeisuw sivyuwein mo ikabebay, ilana, “Tabta natan vin nises, inaveigun sinawatan, kweitan bikanig, bilivan, ‘Bweina bikanig?’ Adok nag. Adok bikow nawodam, inataneiv, bitanev nabunatum, binineiv ee... mo biban.”

⁹ “Biban, adok mo bidawes taliven bilana, ‘Kumeis tamwasaws, peinan gunaveigun nikanig bo aban.’

¹⁰ “Gamag bo mawan, kukin teitan gamag bilavew ansinap kalbaleb, Yowbad siney natakayobs walbalab mo bimwasaws singay.”

Kabebay taman son digumasus

¹¹ Sivtounun Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, “Tamwey teitan nitun tawaw asteiy.”

¹² “Digumasus idibek taman ilana, ‘Tamag, igaw bukukwanig gunkiyay mo bakow; nagein kukwaleiwag aveiyag tuwag bikow, aveiyag yey, o yey tut towen bakow.’

“Taman itam, ikaluweg, isek digumasus inavavag.”

¹³ “Yam akweiy ikous, digumasus mo iyamiyis inavavag, maysan ikow, ilisow naven, inoun in kadiveiyov nen; ansinap kalbaleb waseg mo igimwal youd babaw ee... mo iyakous inamoney.”

¹⁴ “Ikous namoney, mo ilivet tut kalbaleb ven towen waseg, kweis nag, kan nag, ikamet moun.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ “Anamoun, inek tamwey teitan, ilana, ‘Tabta muwotet nises, yey bawtel, mamagina mutouwat yey?’ Tamwey towen itam, ilana, ‘Bwein, bwaloud aleig nisesus waven, kumtakavates aleig.’

16

Inoun, iwwoetet ee... bo ivag anamoun, peinan nag kal bisek kan beikam. Singay anamoun, sivinan kid bwaloud kaeis beikam; mo idumwal nanon, ilana, 'O takabalawein yey! Tamag wanven natouwat kaeis babaw, yey gog nag; kakita bakanig agumoun. Adok batamanaw banoun banek tamag balana: Tamag, agusinap kalbaleb, waseg Yowbad, o waseg yak. Adok bukupiyaveig natum yey, ne? Tabta bawtel muwotet, mamagina mutouwat yey?'

20 "E, mo itamanaw inoun ee... kakita bisap waven, taman ikin, ikaḷin nuwan, isawl, in iwliboub waḡon, ivḡalams son.

21 "Ivḡalams ikous, digumasus ilana, 'Tamag, agusinap kalbaleb, waseg Yowbad o waseg yak, adok bukupiyaveig natum yey.'

22-24 "Tage taman nag iligen, deisa idibakes natouwats, ilana, 'Kusawls, kweim maynamnabwein kukwawes kumeyes, natug bisikam, ring kumeyes bisen wanaman, sandol kumeyes bivaligev wakaken. E, kuyousis manḡwen bulumakaw natun ankaytub avakaein, kuweiys, takams tamwaḡaws, peinan natug neimat, nag gog bo imov; natug bo ikanig, nag gog bo aban.' Mapuna isagals, imwaḡaws.

25 "Tage kunutaw igaw waḡab nises. Ikous nawotet im waven. Kadilakusan ven ikatiluteg kup waseg ikannuwels, isilasals.

26 "Idow taman natouwat teitan, inek, ikatugan waseg, ilana, 'Aveiyag silmanin imwaḡaws?'

27 "Gwad towen ilana, 'Peinan bwadam bo iyum neim, nises bwein, taman bo iyous alen namnabwein iweiy.'

28 "Kunutaw towen ikavikun, ipiyeḡ walgal towen, isinal. Taman gog inek, igilagel, sivinan kid natun beitam.

29-30 "Nag gog, idibek taman, ilana, 'Tut babaw akaninow aygam, nag kweitan tut asipleḡ amulivan, nag. Tage nag naḡan aleig kakit bukusekeig bakasagal sigwey, nag. Natum gog towen muvavag babaw bo iyagey, isekes nakubukwabs naggeinawls wasigeis, ikous, iyum im, mo kuyous bulumakaw namnabwein kuweiy. Bo igak!'

31-32 "Taman gog ikatimop aygan, ilana, 'Gwa, soug yak tasesun yam babaw. Aveiyag gunavavag yey, maḡwana muvavag yak, peinan natug yak. Awoum kwavikun. Kadiloka tamwaḡaws, peinan bwadam bo imat, nag gog bo imov, tadoki bo ikanig, nag gog bo tabanes bo imov.' "

Yeisuw ikabebay maḡwan, peinan asilivan, "Mtowen sivinan tasiyas takalbalebs."

Tamwey natouwat kalbaleb

1 Kabebay tasiyas ikous, kweitan isekes navamuls, ilana, "Guyaw teitan natouwat nawotet imtakavet navavag babaw. Gamag mwasanin ivtokays livan, idibakes natovek ilansa, 'Mutouwat bo iyageg muvavag.'

2 "Natovek mo idow, im, ikatigan, ilana, 'Aveiyag silawun livaneim tasiyas illivans? Kuyamen gunabuk. Bo bakayabeim, peinan muwotet kalbaleb.'

3 "Mtowen iyum in vagan bikow inabuk; nanon ilana, 'Gunawotet beikous, peinan guntovek bo bikayabeig. Aveiyag bavag? Nag atawtoun vagan babgubag. Tage nag banitoug kag; agumwasin.'

4 " 'Bo akakin, kweitan sinap bavag. Bavag maḡwan mo guntovek bibob gunawotet, tage bisekeigs kag bakam.'

5 "E, mo ivag maḡwan. Idawes tasiyas nikawlavags waseg natovek, idibek teitan, ilana, 'Kweivin mukwawlavag waseg guntovek?'

6 "Ilana, 'Tagon, lakatutan botol.' Iwage, ilana, 'Mubuk tovena. Nuwanaw kusin waḡeb, kugulek lakatutan, kulel sinawanim.' E, igulek towen, ilel gog sinawanim.

7 "Ikous, tayuwein im, idibek, ilana, 'Kweivin mukwawlavag waseg guntovek?' Ilana, 'Wit, lakatutan gamwat.' Iwage, ilana, 'Mubuk tovena; kugulek lakatutan, kulel go sinwanim sinwatoun.' Mo igulek mo ilel maḡwan. Imimeis, tatanok tatanok idibakes maḡwan. Igulekwes, ileles mamagina iseibwis sikawlavag.

8 "Ikous, mo natovek iligen livanen mtowen tasilonay, waseg niseib sikawlavag gamag babaw. Tage natovek bo ikaves natouwat towen, ilana, 'Singay ansinap tawtoun.' "Yeisuw ilana, "Tut towen ven watinow gimgilis bo imugwas, peinan asisinap tawtoun. Yowbad nagamag asisinap igwey.

9 "Ven watinow wuliyougwan kalbaleb. Miwliyoug waseg, kadiloka kukwaveiyons simiyas wasigeis. Wankuyeim, beikous miwliyoug mo bukubanes miven walḡalab, bukusesus kusigagas.

Toukum

10 "Kukin kal bitoukum wotet kakit waseg, maḡwan avakaein waseg bitoukum. Kukin kal bisilonay wotet kakit waseg, maḡwan avakaein waseg bisilonay.

11 "Ven watinow wuliyougwan kalbaleb. Kukin nag bukutoukum waseg mivavag ven watinow adok Yowbad nag bisekeim libalab wuliyougwan.

¹² “Kukin nag bukutoukum waseg soum navavag adok Yowbad nag bisekeim muvavag tatoneim.

¹³ “Nag kadilok gamag bikanow ages natevek asteiy, peinan bikamliw teitan, bisiwyoub tayuwein; o adok bitoukum teitan silmanin, bipiyev tayuwein. Ta-mawan bitaninuway Yowbad anilivan son ven watinow wuliyougwan.”

Palisy asisinap

¹⁴ Tasiyas Palisiy sivines simoney bika-timweisis bibabaw, iliganes Yeisuw anilivan townen, isibawes.

¹⁵ Tage Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Peinan kuvages amisinap anakin beibwein wamtes gamag, tage Yowbad ikakin ninoumiy kalbaleb. Youd tasiyas sivinamiy mawana babaw gamag sivines, tage Yowbad ikasigum youd tasiyas.

Moses nakaleiwag

¹⁶ “Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug nises, o tasiyas palopit sigeiguy nileles nises Bukitab wanuwan. Kaleiwag townen ises ee... mo Yon isap, wankuyeim mo kageiguy livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, o gamag babaw itawtouns, sivines beisiws waseg.

¹⁷ “Tage Moses nakaleiwag nag beikous, nag. Kukin libalab son ven watinow biyakous mo beikous kaleiwag siyas kakit, Moses nakaleiwag wanuwan.

Kanavay mav

¹⁸ “Kukin kal bipiyev nakwaw mo beivay son nayuwein vin bo igeinawl, ikanavay mav. O nakwaw nipiyeve mo beivay son tayuwein taw, taw townen bo ikanavay mav.

Guyaw son Lasal ikanigs asteiy

¹⁹ “Teitan taw bo iguyaw avakaekin, anakweim maynamnabwein, o kan bwanabwein ikamkwam yam katanok.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Tage tasimav teitan yagan Lasal nimmasis guyaw wanakoukwed wadadan, won meivek sasok-wan. Mtowen tasimav sivanin beikam kan musamusan nikambweg guyaw nateibol waseg; o mansiyas awuk inekes ikanmwasis ansasok.

²²⁻²³ “Mtowen tasimav ikanig, minlibalab mo ikawes inawes vagan bimwasaw Ebelam wanven waseg. Guyawvak ikanig, idibwanis, in watum, igidaged kov waseg, indamed won, itamnow matan, ikin Ebelam kadiveiyov son Lasal, imwasaws.

²⁴ “Iwak, ilana, “Tama, Ebelam, binok nuwam yey. Kwayeb Lasal, bein isow didin wayvagam, beim, isen wamayeig, biyenom. Peinan woug singay asimkwen mawana kov townen nigidaged.”

²⁵ “Iw to Ebelam, ilana, ‘Gwa, adok kunuw ven watinow nukumov,

nukumwasaw avakaekin, tage Lasal aban igeig. Tut gog townen Lasal immwasaw, tage yak igidaged woum.

²⁶ “O kweitan youd kukin. Yakamey palatan, yakamiy palatan, o awasas avakaekin wanuwein. Ta-mawan bakakanapel bakaw; o nag bukwanpeles bukumeis.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ “Mtowen guyaw mo igilagel, ilana, ‘Tama, tab kadilok bukwayeb Lasal bein tamag wanbunatum bikines budag asteinim, bidibakes, bilana, “Kuvnaseimiy. Mata ge bukumeis ven townen kalbaleb.”

²⁹ “Iw to Ebelam, ilana, ‘Moses siney siyas palopits asilivan nises. Kadiloka biliganes livan townen.’

³⁰ “Ilana, ‘Nag biliganes tasiyas. Tage kukin takanig teitan beiyum binekes bilivan wasigeis, mo bipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb.’

³¹ “Iwage Ebelam, ilana, ‘Kukin nag biliganes Moses siney palopits asilivan, mo takanig teitan beikit binekes, nag gog bisi-mounids anilivan waseg.’ ”

17

Katsilakay silmanin sinap kalbaleb (Matiw 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Wankuyeim mo idibakes navamuls, ilana, “Mounid gamag mwasanin biyakwanes sisiyas bikatsilakes silmanin asinap kalbaleb, tage tasiyas takatsilakays mo bilivatus kalbaleb.

² “Kadiloka dakul avakaekin biyawanis takatsilakay wakayon bilaves bein wabwanit; mata ge bikatsilek gwad kakit mawana gwad townen, vagan kid beivag ansinap kalbaleb.

Kuwid bwadam ansinap kalbaleb (Matiw 18:21-22)

³ “Kuvnaseimiy. Kukin bwadam biyagageim, kwamtilek ansinap kalbaleb bikakin. Kukin bikanavin nanon, mo kuwid ansinap, kunumlev.

⁴ “Kukin katanok yam waseg sivanim sivay biyagageim mo sivanim sivay bigilagel, bilana, ‘Kuwid agusinap townen’; e, kadiloka kuwid.”

Simounid

⁵ Gamag tasiyas takaweins anilivan mo idibakes siguyaw, ilansa, “Kulabem vagan bakasimounid beibwein.”

⁶ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kukin bukusi-mounids mawan tipoul kaytul-nen, mo bukudibakes kay makaywen bukulanisa, ‘Kugut gidawalim, mo kunoun kun kutow wabwanit,’ e, mo bikanaway agamiy.

Bo misinak nilivan nitavag, bo deis

⁷⁻⁸ “Takinew mutouwat biwaway wabag, o takinew bintakavet mansiyas aleim

wanawoud, ikous mo beiyum beim waven, adok nag bukulana, 'Nuwanaw kum, kukwam.' Nag. Peinan adok bukulana, 'Kupayiw kukwaliveinun kag, kusekeig; bakam bamoum, ikous; mo kukwam, kumoum wankuyeim.'

⁹ "Mutouwat towen bikanaway aygam, adok nag bukulana, 'Kalin nuwag avakaein yakoum.' Nag.

¹⁰ "Yakamiy mawan, bukuyakousis Yowbad nawotet nilivan, mo bukulansa, 'Yakids nag natouwats bwein yakids. Bo misinak nilivan nitivag, bo deis.'"

Toulepel sinawatan

¹¹ Inounas, bineis kid Yelusalem, inoyes ked makadewen Samaliy palatan, Galiliy palatan.

¹²⁻¹³ Isap ven kweitan waseg, iwekey toulepel sinawatan, itowas, iwaks, ilansa, "Tamwey, Yeisuw, tabta binok nuwam yakamey?"

¹⁴ Yeisuw ikines, ilana, "Kunounas kuneis; siyas tanuwgwes lun bikineimiy." Inounas binekes kid tanuwgwes lun, inounas wakad mo ibweins.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Teitan ikin kaleivin bo ibwein, itouvin, ayan avakaein iyakawn Yowbad waseg, iyum inek Yeisuw, ikalivatouw kantukov wamatan, ilana, "Kalin nuwag yakoum avakaein." Mtownen gum-Samaliy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Adok sinawatan yakamiy nukubweins, avanuy tasiyas teinim teivas? Tabta beiyum bimeis bikavasis Yowbad, peinan ibweins? o misinaka tobwag ven gimgeilin towen?"

¹⁹ Mo idibek mtowen ilana, "Kutamanaw, kunoun. Nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein."

Yowbad nakaleiwag asinavin bisap (Matiw 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰⁻²¹ Palisiy mwasanin inekes, ikatiganes, ilansa, "Asinavin Yowbad nakaleiwag bisilamaw?"

Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Nag bitakin kweitan mulin naman Yowbad mo bitakakin nakaleiwag isilamaw, nag. O gamag nag bilivans, bilansa, 'Kukines ane' o 'Towne-one'; nag. Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwamiy nises."

²² Mo idibakes navamul, ilana, "Igaw tut wanakoug, beivag sivinamiy bukukines Gimgilitoun yey gunakaleiwag kweitan yam waseg, tage nag bukukines.

²³ "Gamag mwasanin bidibakeimiy, bilansa, 'Kukin-one' o 'Ane.' Tage awoum kuneis kukines; awoum kukikuns tasiyas; awoum.

²⁴ "Peinan yam towen bayum bam bukukineigs mawana kavikawn bimteil libalab palatadadan palatadadan.

²⁵ "Youd towen wanakougwaw, tage wanamug abag bige o peinan tut towen gimgilis bo bipiyaveigs.

²⁶ "Gimgilitoun yey. Igaw bayum bam mo gamag mwasanin bilivatus kalbaleb, mawan kweiboug, inatut Now waseg, Gimgilitoun yey gunatut bo mawan.

²⁷ "Peinan Now inatut waseg ikamkwams, imwamoums, iveivays, itames nit-siyas silmanin beivays. Mawana ee... kweitan yam mo Now isiw in wanawag wanuwam, mo ikweis avakaein, imukul ven, iwgeules gamag ikous.

²⁸⁻²⁹ "Lot-vak inatut mawan, ikamkwams, imwamoums, iyyamayis siwliyoug, isipusops sibag, iwululays sibunatum. Tage yam towen Lot ilisow Sodom mo kov son dikudakul muyamuy ikalkalouw mawana kweis, ikatimates gamag babaw iyakous.

³⁰ "Bo mawan yam wanakoug waseg Gimgilitoun yey basap vayuwein ven watinow.

³¹ "Kukin kal biyeiwas wanpwasiw awoum beisiw vayuwein wanbunatum vagan bikow nawliyoug; awoum. O towen-vak wabag awoum beiyum bein waven.

³² "Kuninuways Lot inakwaw.

³³ "Kukin sivinamiy bukwatanabweimiy mo mwamovamiy biyamkwaneimiy tage kukin biyamkwaneimiy mwamovamiy mo bukubanes.

³⁴ "Adibakeimiy kukin bayum bam boug waseg, asteiy tawaw bimasis keb katanok waseg, teitan bakow; tayuwein bisiw.

³⁵ "Vinay nay biwotets wit bikanimimayes, natan bakow; nayuwein bisiw."

³⁶ (-)

³⁷ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Tamwey, avanuy?"

Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Am-palawen takanig immasis mo bikatuyouns bimeis mansiyas bunibwan."

18

Nakwab son takaleiwag

¹ Kweitan kabebay Yeisuw isekes vagan bisimkakins sinitoug waseg Yowbad. Mata ge beigweys.

² Ilana, "Ven kweitan takaleiwag ansinap kalbaleb. Nag igoul Yowbad, o nag ivnases gamags.

³ "Nakwab ven towen yam katanok katanok ininek mtowen takaleiwag, ilana, 'Kumop ansinap gamag towen niyagageig.'

⁴⁻⁵ "Mtownen takaleiwag yam babaw nag iligen, ee... imwemway nen, mo ikawegweis won; nanon ilana, 'Yey nag agoul Yowbad o nag avnases gamags, tage bo ikawegweis woug, nakwab manawen yam katanok katanok imimeim, mapuna bo bamop ansinap gamag towen

niyageg, vagan beikous gunamouvit waseg manawen vin. Kukin gog nag, adok bimimeim ee... bo bibilek woug!”

⁶⁻⁸ Ikous ankabebay towen, mo Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kuninuways anilivan takaleiwag towen kalbaleb. Mawan Yowbad bimop asisinap tasiyas iyagages inagamag, peinan igilagels waseg Yowbad iboug ee... iyam. Nag bikabiyun, nag. Bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb. Tage kweitan tut bam Gimgilitoun yey, tabta babanes mwasanin tasiyas tasimounids ven watinow?”

Palisiy son takawein takis

⁹ Gamag mwasinis idokes tatineis ididumwals o ikasigumis sisiyas. Mapuna Yeisuw idibakes kabebay towen, ilana,

¹⁰ “Tawaw asteiy ikatulags ineis Yowbad wanbunatun bunavakaein, silmanin nitoug. Teitan Palisiy, tayuwein takawein takis.

¹¹⁻¹² “Palisiy anmwānet itamanaw, initoug mamagina, ‘O Yowbad, kalin nuwag yakoum, peinan yey nag māwana gamag babaw, takalbalebs tasiyas, takwekways tasiyas, tasilakods tasiyas, tassubwans tasiyas; o yey nag māwana takawein takis tovena. Wik katanok katanok apos akweiy yam vagan batapwaloul beibwein. O gunwuliyoug babaw alog sinawatan, kalgutan asekeim yak.’

¹³ “Tage towen takawein takis itamanaw itow kadiveiyov, ikulul; nag itamnow matan bikin libalab. Deisa iwayay vitakon, igeg nanon, ilana, ‘O Yowbad, binok nuwam takalbaleb yey!’

¹⁴ “Initoug ikous, iyum in waven; moundid Yowbad idok taw towen tadidumwal, tage son mtowen Palisiy nag. Peinan kukin kal sivanin bimliguyaw mo beibus bein watinow, tage kukin kal biseib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw.”

Yeisuw sivanan gamagal

(Matiw 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Vinay bimeyes-vak nitsiyas vagan Yeisuw bikabkwen wous. Navamul ikines bo isilbwades kid.

¹⁶ Tage Yeisuw idawes bimeis, ilana, “Bweina gamagal bimeis waseg yey. Awoum kusilbwades. Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, asibabaw māwana tasiyas gamagal.”

¹⁷ “Moundid adibakeimiy kukin bukumlavags māwana gamagal yakamiy, bukutams waseg Yowbad nakaleiwag mo bukusiws waseg. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

Takaleiwag inek Yeisuw

(Matiw 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Takaleiwag teitan ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Takatimlakay bwanabwein yak.

Aveiyag bavag vagan mwamovag nag beikous?”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kudokeig toubwein yey? Toubwein anmwānet, mtowen Yowbad. Adok kukwakin Yowbad nakaleiwag, ‘Awoum kusubwan; awoum kuweiy gamag; awoum kuveinaw; awoum kuyaweid, teitan gamag livanen; kuvnases tamam, inam.’”

²¹ Iwage mtowen, ilana, “Igaw-o wagwadig asilamaw avvag youd tasiyas, o nagein igawa avvalut waseg.”

²² Yeisuw iligen, mo idibek, ilana, “Kweitan sinap ikabwag waseg yak. Kuvgen muwliyoug babaw kuyakous, kusekes tasiyas tasimavs; awoum bimapus. Maysan igaw mo bukukow walbalab. E, kuvgen kuyakous, mo tasimav yak, kum kubkunig yey.”

²³ Iligen livan towen, ipiyev; singay igeg nanon, peinan nawliyoug babaw, ikayus.

²⁴ Yeisuw ikikin taw towen, ilana, “Singay keikay beisiws Yowbad inakaleiwag, tasiyas sivavag babaw.

²⁵ “Manawen kamel beisiw wakunun vas, wotet towen gagab, tage keikay tasiyas sivavag babaw beisiws Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan.”

²⁶ Iliganes tasiyas, ilivans, ilansa, “Tage kalisiy beisiws?”

²⁷ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Gamag nag kadilokes wotet babaw, Yowbad anmwānet kadilok.”

²⁸ Pita ikatigan, ilana, “Tage yakamey, bo nakalisow maven nakabkunim yak, aveiyag bakalivet?”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Moundid adibakeimiy kukin kal bilisow naven o nakwav o budan o taman o inan o nitun vagan bikanow Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo biban youd tasiyas, bikatimweis bibabaw ven watinow; ikous mo mwamovan biban, nag beikous.”

Bo beiweisy Gimgilitoun Yeisuw

(Matiw 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Navamul sinwatan asteiy tasiyas-wan idibakes, ilana, “Bo bitakatulags taneis Yelusalem, mo bikamat youd babaw tasiyas palopit kweiboug nilivnakes o nileles nises Bukitab waseg.

³²⁻³³ “Bo ilivnakes livanen Gimgilitoun, teitan bisilkod, vagan ven tobwag gimgilis biyouis, bisibawes, biyagates, bigusus, biwaweisy waseg vatul, bikatimates; yam kweitoun mo beikit vauwein.”

³⁴ Navamul nag ikakins youd tasiyas; mamagina bo isowm wasigeis. Nag ikakins silawun anilivan.

Toukwaw ivag ibwein

(Matiw 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35-36 Inoun ee... kakita bisap Yelikow, toukwaw teitan nissin wadadan ked, ininitoug money wasigeis tasiyas inounas waked; iligen butus babaw gamag inounas, ilana, "Aveiyag?"

37 Idibakes, ilansa, "Gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw bo neim-ay bo bein."

38 Iwak, ilana, "Yeisuw, Deibid delen yakoum, binok nuwam yey!"

39 Tasiyas nimugwas Yeisuw waseg, ikanes toukwaw towen, ilansa, "Kukwapay!" Tage singaya iwak ilana, "Yeisuw, Deibid delen yakoum, binok nuwam yey!"

40-41 Yeisuw iligen, itoun ilana, "Kumeyes taw towen." Imeyes, isineikim; Yeisuw ikatigan; ilana, "Aveiyag sivinam bavag peinan?"

Ilana, "Tamwey kuvag matag beilal, bakin."

42 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Bo ilal matam. Nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein."

43 Nuwanaw matan ilal, ikin-wan; ikikun Yeisuw, iyyakawn waseg Yowbad. Gamag babaw bo ikines, bo ikavasis Yowbad.

19

Sakiyus

1 Isap Yelikow, ikatidumwal wawtakon ven, in.

2 Ven towen waseg taw yagan Sakiyus, takaweins takis sitovek, nawliyoug singay babaw.

3 Mtowen Sakiyus sivanan bikin kal mtowen Yeisuw. Ta-mawan. Gamag singay babaw, o towen Sakiyus takayakus.

4 Mapuna isawl in wanakoug, imwen kay kaytan yagan sikamol vagan bikin Yeisuw, peinan beinoy beim ked towen waseg.

5 Yeisuw im, itoun, itamnow matan, iban Sakiyus, idibek, ilana, "Sakiyus, nuwanaw kubus kum, sivinag bamasis wambunatum nagein."

6 Nuwanaw mo ibus, itam peinan bo anwbawwal towen; imwasaw silmanin.

7 Tasiyas gog nikines, ivtokays livan, ilansa, "Yeisuw bo inek mtowen takalbaleb wanbunatum."

8 Tage Sakiyus idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Guyaw, bo baliv gunwuliyoug, mwasanin basekes tasiyas tasimavs, mwasanin yey. O magat kweiboug basilponay gamags siwliyoug bakwey, bo bayamen mo bakatimweis sivatoun, mamagina bo bimlavag sivas basekes."

9-10 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Nagein Yowbad bo ikatinob bunatum towen, peinan taw towen Ebelam delen. Peinan Gimlilitoun yey gunawotet vagan banineiv takalbalebs,

tasiyas mamagina sip bo nilasisulis ked, mo bakatinabwes."

Mwasanin iwotets waseg sitovek namoney

(Matiw 25:14-30)

11 Iliganes anilivan towen, mo ankabebay isekes. Silawun kabebay peinan kakita bisap Yelusalem; o tasiyas gog idokes nuwanaw mo bikines Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tage ikakina nag nuwanaw Yowbad bisilamaw nakaleiwag.

12 Mapuna ikabebay, ilana, "Tamwey teitan in kadiveiyov ven vagan bimlavag takaleiwag avakaein, mo beiyum beim.

13 "Kakita binoun, idawes natouwats sinawatan, isekes simoney, sinawatan sinawatan, ilana, 'Mimoney towen mamagina biwotet. Kuymiyises miwliyoug kweitan magin, kweitan magin, mamagina stow waseg gamag bigimwals, vagan mimoney mo kwatimweisis bibabaw. Kuvvages mawan ee... mo bayum bam.'

14 "Tage nagamag bo ikamliwes, ikayabes gamag mwasanin wankuyeim, asilivan mamagina, 'Kapiyev taw towen. Awoum bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamey.'

15 "Ilivans, bo nag. Taw towen imlavag takaleiwag avakaein. Iyum, in wanven, mo idawes natouwat bimeis, vagan bikin isimoney akweivin ikatimweisis.

16 "Teitan inek, ilana, 'Guyaw, money nukusekeig sinawatan bo akatimweis imlavag lakatutan sinawatan.'

17 "Iwage natovek, ilana, 'Bwanabwein! Bo kutoukum yak. Peinan nukutoukum waseg wotet kakit bo basekim mukwaleiwag waseg sinawatan ven.'

18 "Tayuwein inek, ilana, 'Guyaw, money nukusekeig sinawatan bo akatimweis imlavag sinawatin sinawatan.'

19 "Iwage natovek, ilana, 'Yakoum-vak basekim mukwaleiwag waseg kweinim ven.'

20-21 "Tatounun inek ilana, 'Guyaw, mumoney towena. Bo asumweil asen, peinan bo aweneim, tayakeikay yak, peinan kuninineiv simwey sivavag bukukwey.'

22-23 "Iwage ilana, 'Guntouwat kalbaleb yak. Amlivan toneim waseg bakatimlakeim amsinap kalbaleb. Kukwakin tayakeikay yey; aninineiv sigwey sivavag, akwekway. Aveiyag wawun nag kusen gunamoney wanuwan benk vagan bayum bam mo bakow son intalest-nen bikatimweis bibabaw.'

24 "Mo idibakes tasiyas nitowas wadadan, ilana, 'Kukow inamoney, kusek mtowen namoney lakatutan.'

25 "Ikatimapus siguyaw aygan, ilansa, 'Towen namoney babaw, lakatutan.'

²⁶ “Mounid gog adibakeimiy, kukin kalisiy sivavag, bikatimweisis bibabaw; tage kukin kal navavag nag, bo bikwayes aveiyag idok nises, mo bimlavag tasimav tatonen.

²⁷ “Tasiyas gog nikamliweigs o niپیaves gunakaleiwag, kumeyes kuweiy wasatag.”

Yeisuw isap Yelusalem waseg

(*Matiw 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19*)

²⁸ Ilivan ikous, imug, ikatulag, in silmanin Yelusalem.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Inoun ee... koy yagan Oliv, kakita mo bisap ven Betipeig son Betaniy, mo ikayabes navamul asteiy, bineis waven, ilana, “Kuneis waven palatan nises, kusaps ven towen mo bukubanes donkiy mwanatan, kayon niyawanis vatul; igaw naptabod, nag ikakin gamag bisinis watapwan. E, bukubanes donkiy manawan, kulikus, kumeyes.

³¹ “Kukin kal bikatiganeimiy, bilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun kulikus?’ mo kwatimapus aygan, kulansa, ‘Peinan tanuwagan sivanin.’”

³² Tasiyas nikayabes nineis, ibanés donkiy māwan nilivnek.

³³ Bilikus donkiy manawan, natuwavek ikatiganes, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kulikus alem manawan?”

³⁴ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tanuwagan sivanin.”

³⁵ Ilikus, inawes Yeisuw waseg, iyaves asikweim watapwan; Yeisuw isin.

³⁶ Mwasanin iyaves asikweim waked, Yeisuw mo inoun.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Kakita biwloubus koy towen Oliv, inavamul asibabaw bo imwasaws, ikawasis Yowbad, peinan bo ikines nawotet tawtoun. Ages avakaein ilansa,

“Kalin nuwem Guyaw yakoum; nukum, Yowbad yagan waseg.

Niwal son kamnat avakaein, wanakaew, walbalab.”

³⁹ Palisiy mwasanin wanuwan babaw gamag mo idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Takatimlakay yak. Kusilbwed asilivan muvamul.”

⁴⁰ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Magat tasiyas bikapays, mo dakul siyas biwkuwaks.”

Ven Yelusalem igaw mo bigulekwes

⁴¹⁻⁴² Kakita bisap Yelusalem, ikin wunovek, iḡlam peinan, ilana, “Magat nagein bukukwkins miked silmanin niwal. Tage bo isowm; mata ge bukukines.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Peinan igaw kweitan tut abamiy bigeg singay. Tasiyas ikamliweimiy bituyes pwepway bimlavag koy watoulān miven, o bidiliwunis watibwelon miven, vagan bikalituwanis boul biweis, biwaweimiy,

bilaveimiy bukuneis wapwepway, simiyas nitimiyas; mibunatum bigulekwes beikous. Nag kweitan dakul bisesun wakaban. E, binuwakeimiy māwan, peinan Yowbad bo ilakwaneimiy; nag gog, nag kuwtutis, nag kukwakins.”

Ikayabes tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum

(*Matiw 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Yon 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Mo isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum ikikayabes tasiyas taggimwals, idibakes, ilana,

“Yowbad anilivan mamagina: Gunbunatum

silmanin nitoug, tage nukuvages kid buntuman veinaw.”

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yam katanok katanok ikatimlakay Yowbad wanbunatum. Tanuwgwas lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas tammwayas Yudiy sivines kid beiweiy Yeisuw. Ta-māwan binuwakes beiweiy, peinan gamag babaw sivines anilivan.

20

Yeisuw nakaleiwag

(*Matiw 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

¹ Yam kweitan Yeisuw ikatimlakes gamag Yowbad wanbunatum, o igeiguy livan bwanabwein, mo inekes Yeisuw tasiyas tanuwgwas lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas tasiyas tammwayas.

² Inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aw-kaleiwag waseg kuwotet māwan? o kal isekeim mukwaleiwag towen?”

³⁻⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweitan youd bakatugan wasigeis yakamiy. Kudibakeigs. Yon inakaleiwag waseg nibaptayses gamags, Yowbad isek nakaleiwag? o nag? gamag mwasanin isekes nakaleiwag?”

⁵⁻⁶ Sisiyas illivans, ilansa, “Kukin bitalivans ‘Yowbad isek,’ mo bikatimop aygads bilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun kupiyaves?’ Tage kukin bitalivans, ‘Gamag isekes’ mo gamag biwaweids, peinan idokes Yon palopit teitan.”

⁷ Mapuna ikatimapus Yeisuw anilivan, ilansa, “Yakamey nag kakakin kal isek Yon nakaleiwag.”

⁸ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yey-vak nag badibakeimiy kal nisekeig gunakaleiwag silmanin wotet towen.”

Tawteleins tamwey inabag.

(*Matiw 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

⁹ Mo isekes nakabebay towen, ilana, “Teitan tamwey isop bigulen gleip, isekes gamag mwasanin siwotet vagan bintakavates, mo inoun in kweitan ven, isik tut kadiveiyov.

¹⁰ “Tutan gleip bimwanoug ikayeb natouwat bikow bag anagin, bimey, mo beikam, tage tamtakavateins bag bo kayuses anagin, iwaweis tamwey natouwat townen ikous, mo ikayabes. Makava inoun, iyum.

¹¹ “Wankuyeim tamwey ikayeb tayuwein natouwat, iwaweis-vak mtowen, iya-gages, ivag anmwasin seikwan. Ikous mo ikayabes. Makava iyum.

¹² “Wankuyeim tamwey ikayeb tatoun, ibasis mtowen sikayal waseg, ikines bwayan kayal wawon, mo ilaves in wautoulan ven.

¹³ “Tanuwagan bag nag ikakin seik amawan biwkek, mo ilana, ‘O, bo bakayeb natug bwanabwein; tasiyas bigoulos, bisekes anagin bimey.’

¹⁴ “Inoun in natun, kakita binekes, tamtakavateins bag iwtusis, ilansa, ‘Natun mtowen. Tamwey bikanig mo nakiyay bikow, bag townen. Bo bitaweis mo takawes dakiyays yakids.’

¹⁵ “E, ituts, iwekes, iyousis, inawes wautoulan bag ikatimates. Tanuwagan bag igaw mo beim, aveiyag binuwakes tasiyas?

¹⁶ “Adok beim biwaweis biyakous gamag tasiyas, mo binineiv gamag mwasanin, bisekes siwotet bintakavates inabag.” Iliganes anilivan townen; ilansa, “Awoum.”

¹⁷ Tage Yeisuw ikikines tasiyas, ilana, “Silawun agulivan townen Bukitab waseg nileles mamagina:

‘Wululay townen tawteleins bunatum nipiyaves,

tage bo imlavag anmwamwan bunatum.’

¹⁸ “Wululay townen yey. Kukin kal bikalivatow wakunuwatan wululay townen mo bibilek won; tage wululay townen bikalouw wakunuwatan gamag mo bikanimimey.”

Sisal natakis

(*Matiw 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*)

¹⁹ Tut townen tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tanuwgwes lun sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw, peinan ikakins Yeisuw nakabebay silawun mamagina asisinap tatineis. Sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw. Tamawan, peinan iwenes gamag babaw.

²⁰ Deisa ikaymates Yeisuw, o ikayabes sitouwat mwasanin, askakin mamagina tasimounids tage tayyaweids; bikatiliganes Yeisuw anilivan vagan biliganes silawun yatal, waseg biyateles Yeisuw wamatan takaleiwag avakaein, ven Yudyi waseg. Takaleiwag mo biligen yatal, bikaluweg.

²¹ Tasiyas inekes Yeisuw ilansa, “Takatimlakay yak, kakakin amlivan bwein o mukwatimlakay bwein, o nag kuwenes gamag mwasanin o mukwatimlakay katanok-wan gamag babaw wasigeis.

Peinan Yowbad inaked kwatimlakem moundid.

²² “E, tab kadilok bitapayin Sisal natakis? o nag?”

²³⁻²⁴ Tage Yeisuw ikakin asininap, idibakes ilana, “Money dakul kusekeig kweitan, bakin.” Isekes mo ilana, “Kal kululuwan nileles? o kal yagan nileles waseg?”

Ilansa, “Sisal.”

²⁵ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Kadiloka Sisal navavag bitasekes Sisal; o Yowbad navavag bitasekes Yowbad.”

²⁶ Peinan tasiyas iyokons; bo nag. Tamawan bibanes aveiyag kalbaleb Yeisuw bilivan wamtes gamag babaw vagan biyateles. Iliganes gog Yeisuw nakatunap, bo isom ninous, isesusa ikkapays.

Takanigs beikits vauwein

(*Matiw 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*)

²⁷ Ikous asilivan tasiyas, mo Sadusiy mwasanin mo inekes. Gamag tasiyas Sadusiy idokes gamag yakids bitakanigs, nag bitakits vauwein.

²⁸ Tasiyas ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Takatimlakay yak. Moses nilel dakaleiwags vagan kukin kal taw bikanig, nakwaw sam, tage natun nag, takanig bwadan o tuwan mo beivay son nakwab, mo bikop natun bimlavag takanig natun.

²⁹⁻³¹ “Taw teitan siney budan teinim tatanok, ivay son nakwaw, ikanig, natun nag. Isiken ivay son nakwab, mo ikanig, natun nag. Isiken ivay son nakwab, ikanig, natun nag. Mawana mawana ee... tasiyas teinim teiy ivays sisiy vin manawen ikankanigs ikous, nitus nag.

³² “Ikous, mo vin ikanig.

³³ “Igaw beikits vauwein, kal nakwaw manawen? Peinan sikwev asibabaw.”

³⁴⁻³⁶ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Ven watinow gimgilis nibokeimiy kuveivays, tage tasiyas Yowbad idok asininap kadilok beikits vauwein silmanin tut wanakoug, tasiyas gog nag iveivays o nag ibokes, nag. Tamawan bikanigs vauwein, peinan imlavags min-libalab tasiyas. Peinan ikits vauwein bo imlavags Yowbad nitun tasiyas.

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Takankanigs ikits vauwein. Moses ikatimlakeids mawan. Bukitab bitavin kweiboug livanen Moses iligen Yowbad aygan wanuwatan kaligweg makaywen nigidaged kov, peinan Moses idok Yowbad mamagina Ebelam naYowbad, Aysak naYowbad, Yekob naYowbad. Nag takanig tasiyas. Yowbad tamwamovs gamag siYowbad; nag takanig siYowbad. Yowbad waseg babaw tamwamovs.”

³⁹ Iweis tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ilansa, "Mounid, takatimlakay yakoum am-livan bwein."

⁴⁰ Asilivan babaw ikatimop bwein, mapuna iwenes vayuwein bikatiganes.

Kelis Deibid tabun

(*Matiw 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*)

⁴¹ Yeisuw mo ikatiganes tasiyas, ilana, "Amawan gamag bidokes Kelis Deibid tabun?"

⁴²⁻⁴³ "Deibid anilivan, nilel, nises buk yagan Sam waseg;

'DaGuyaws idibek gunguyaw, ilana:

Kusin wagunkatay vagan bavages tasiyas astameiliw yak, mo bimplavags mamagina mukwabtatet, bukuvnivans wakunuwtes.'

⁴⁴ "E, kuninuways Deibid idok Kelis in-aguyaw. Kukin Kelis meinoy neim Deibid waseg, amawan bivkek bikativin bimplavag naguyaw?"

Yeisuw ikatiganes, ta-mawan bikatima-pus anilivan.

Takatimlakeins kaleiwag asisinap kalbaleb

(*Matiw 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yeisuw mo iguyes tasiyas inavamul, o gamag babaw niliganes, ilana, "Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag asisinap, sivines kid asikweim vayvayov, o sivines gamag bikakoks binounas wamtes, o tapwaglou waseg sivines keb wanakaew, o sivines bimliguyaws sagal waseg.

⁴⁷ "Tage ikukwayes nakwabs sivavag, mo ikululs initougs aveiyov, vagan gamag bisimounids, bidokes asisinap bwein. Nag gog, kalbaleb. Igaw Yowbad bimop asisinap. Singay kalbaleb bilivatus."

21

Nakwab namuloul avakaecin

(*Mak 12:41-44*)

¹ Yeisuw itamnow matan, ikines guyawaw mwasanin imulouls Yowbad wanbunatum.

² Wankuyeim mo ikin nakwab nasimav imuloul akweiy toya.

³⁻⁴ Ikin ikous, mo ilivan ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy nakwab manawen namuloul bo itamap wasigeis tasiyas asibabaw. Peinan tasiyas simoney babaw, imulouls ikous, tamkwalan nises; tage manawen namoney misinaka kweiy toya, imuloul ikous, nag aveiyag nises bigimwal kan."

Igaw bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum

(*Matiw 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*)

⁵ Gamag mwasanin ilivans Yowbad nabunatum livanen, peinan bo ikawyamis dakul bwanabweins, o gamag sisiwayoub wasigeis. Yeisuw iligan asilivan, ilana,

⁶ "Youd tasiyas nukukines, igaw kweitan tut mo bigulekwes biyakousis. Nag kweitan dakul bisesuna wakaban."

Tut kalbaleb ven watinow

(*Matiw 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*)

⁷ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Livan towen nukulivan, avei-tut waseg mo bivag manwan? Amawan bakakakin kakita bo bigulekwes?"

⁸ Ilana, "Awoum gamag bikatidavimiy. Tawaw babaw bisaps yagag waseg bilansa, 'Yey mtowen yey'; o adok bilansa, 'Anayam bo neim.' Awoum kubwakuns wasigeis tasiyas.

⁹ "Igaw bukuliganes bulagan naviy o bulagan kawpwanaw; awoum beivag amipwayat. Sinap tasiyas wanamug, tage tut nakabiyokous wankuyeim."

¹⁰ Mo idibakes, ilana, "Ven avakaecin bikanaviys wasigeis ven avakaecin. King siney nagamag bikanaviys wasigeis kweitan king siney nagamag.

¹¹ "O nik binkunik avakaecin. O ven mwasanin bikamates moun, o katoun bisap; ven mwasanin gimgilis bimmtats. O gamag biwenes singay peinan bikines walbalab mulin naman Yowbad.

¹² "Youd tasiyas kalbaleb tut wanakoug singay, tage watapwan tut gamag biyousimiy biyagageimiy, biyateleimiy sinagog waseg, o bisenamiy wadell; o peinan gungamag yakamiy bo biyateleimiy wamtes tasiyas king, o takaleiwags kawkaveks wamtes.

¹³ "Igaw tutan biyateleimiy, mo kwamteles livaneig yey.

¹⁴ "Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw. Awoum ninoumiy kulansa, 'Amawan bakakatimop asilivan?'

¹⁵ "Peinan yey basekeimiy amilivan, o amisinap, o bukutawtouns wasigeis tasiyas niyateleimiy. Nag kadilokes bikatimapus amilivan, nag.

¹⁶ "Timimiyas bisilkodeimiy. E, in-miyas, tudmiyas, budmiyas, tawlimiyas o veimiyas bisilkodeimiy, mo bikatimateimiy yakamiy mwasanin.

¹⁷ "Asibabaw bikamliweimiy, peinan gungamag yakamiy.

¹⁸ "Tage nag biyagageimiy. Nag bigutus walitanok kunumiy.

¹⁹ "Kukin bukwapwaptuleimiy mo bukuyamoveimiy.

Bo bigulekwes Yelusalem

(*Matiw 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

²⁰ "Tage igaw bukukines takanaviy asibod babaw bidiliwunis miven Yelusalem, mo bukukwakins kakita bigulekwes.

²¹ "Yakamiy magat bukusikes Yudiy, kadiloka kusawls kuneis wakoy; o yakamiy

waven kadiloka kuneis wanawoud; o yakamiy wabag awoum kuneis waven.

²² “Tut towen waseg Yowbad bo bimop gamag asisinap, mamagina bo bikamat sinap babaw nilivnek Bukitab waseg.

²³ “Tut towen siyas takakudapoms bilivatus kalbaleb, o tasiyas nisasus nitsiyas. Peinan ven watinow gimgilis abes singay bigeg, o Yowbad bikawkunes gamag tasiyas.

²⁴ “Gamag tasiyas bintamats naviy waseg; o tobwag gamag bimeis bigulekwes ven towen Yelusalem, bitokes min-Yelusalem binawes ven babaw wasigeis; o tobwag gamag tasiyas mo bivvanis Yelusalem pwepway-nen ee... tobwag gamag tasiyas situt mo biyakous.

Yeisuw beiyum beim

(Matiw 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Gamag bikines mulin naman Yowbad bivag kalas waseg, o tibukon waseg, o wutun wasigeis, biyagages. O ven watinow, kaysay singay bikawot avakaen, mapuna ven babaw gimgilis biliganes, beivag ninous babaw. Ta-mawan bikakins, bikatinabwes.

²⁶ “Tawaw bo bisoumats, aspwayat, binuways ven watinow bo biyageg. Peinan libalab tatonen bo bigulek.

²⁷ “Ikous, mo bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey bo bam, lov waseg, son guntawtoun o yakawanag avakaen.

²⁸ “Igaw bisilamaws youd tasiyas, bweina bukutamnawes kayoumiy, bukukines takatinabweimiy bo beim.”

Yowbad nakaleiwag bisap

(Matiw 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nakabebay kweitan isekes mamagina: “Kukines yaveinun siney amweilok babaw, biyasus yageivein kweivaw mo bukukwakins wuwal bo beim.

³¹ “E, mawan bukukines sinap tasiyas bisipsaps, mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag bo bisap.

³² “Mounid adibakeimiy tut towen gimgilis bisesus ee... mo sinap tasiyas bisipsaps.

³³ “Libalab son ven watinow beiyakous, tage agulivan nag biyakous, nag.

Kuvnaseimiy, kukwayamats

³⁴ “Kuvnaseimiy. Awoum ge ninoumiy bibulabol peinan kuninuways kaeimiy, o amiyoubwein, o amiwiskiy, o youd katanok katanok ven watinow waseg, mo Yowbad anayam bisibluteimiy, mamagina sik bikwaneimiy.

³⁵ “Peinan bo bisiblutes gamag ven watinow wadaban pwepway.

³⁶ “Tage yakamiy, kadiloka kukwayamats tut babaw, kuninitougs vagan

Yowbad bilabeimiy bikimtuweimiy, mata ge bikwaneimiy youd siyas kalbaleb, wankuyeim mo bukutamanaws yey Gimgilitoun yey wamatag.”

Ikatimlakes Yowbad wanbunatum

³⁷ Yam katanok katanok ikatimlakes gamag Yowbad wanbunatum, o boug waseg inoun in wakoy yagan Oliv, imasis.

³⁸ Gaboug katanok katanok gamag babaw mo ikattuyouns imimeis Yowbad wanbunatum vagan biliganes aygan.

22

Yudas itam vagan bisilkod Yeisuw

(Matiw 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Yam mwasanin ikous mo bisagals, Kaltuwon Sigeilin. Sagal towen nag ikams bled son yist tage makava bled ikams.

² Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag iyokons amawan beiweisy Yeisuw bikatimates. Ta-mawan, peinan iwenes gamag babaw.

³ Seitan nanon mo isiw wanuwan Yudas, yagan Iskaliyot, Yeisuw navamul teitan. Navamul babiweis sinawatan asteiy.

⁴ Seitan nanon isiw Yudas wananon; Yudas isap, inoun, inekes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas tulals, sisiy illivans, amawan bisilkod Yeisuw vagan tasiyas mo biyousis.

⁵ Tasiyas iliganes anilivan, imwasaws, ilivans money kid bisekes Yudas, maysan nawotet towen.

⁶ Mtownen Yudas itam, iyokon amawan bisilkod Yeisuw. Sivinan gamag babaw bigayays, mo Yeisuw bibanes anmwagnet, biyousis.

Kaltuwon Sigeilin

(Matiw 26:17-30; Mak 14:12-26; Yon 13:21-30; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25)

⁷ Yudas ikayamat ee... anayam waseg ikams makava bled, o beiweisy aleis lamiy Yowbad wanbunatum, silmanin Kaltuwon Sigeilin.

⁸ Yam towen Yeisuw mo ikayabes Pita son Yon bineis waven, ilana, “Kuneis kuvages Kaltuwon Sigeilin; bitakams yakids.”

⁹ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Avanuy bakavag kan?”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ilana, “Bukunounas, bukusaps waven, taw teitan ikokew kunasoup bilivatumi, mo beim, beisiw wabunatum. Kwabkunis, kudibakes tanuwagan bunatum, kulansa, ‘Datakatimlakays ilana: Avanuy bwabwal yakamey mabunatum waseg bakakamkwam Kaltuwon Sigeilin, sigwey gunavamul?’

¹² “Kulivans mawan mo bikamtilakeimiy bunavakaen wanakaew wanbunatum

nises, son kabanen. Townen waseg kuvages kads.”

¹³ Iliganes, ineis, ibanés mawana nilivnek; mo ivages kan silmanin sagal towen beikams.

¹⁴ Anatut beikams, Yeisuw isinis siney tasiyas takaweins anilivan.

¹⁵ Idibakes, ilana, “Singay sivinag sigwey yakamiy bitakams sagal towen, peinan bo balivet mamayuy.

¹⁶ “Nag vayuwein bakam sagal towen oko anatut sagal towen wutalan beikous Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Iivan ikous, mo ikow kwavig, ikalin nuwan waseg Yowbad ikous, ilana, “Kukwawes kwavig towen kumoums tatanok tatanok yakamiy, peinan igaw nag bamoum gleip sipinen ee... Yowbad nakaleiwag mo bisilamaw.”

¹⁹⁻²¹ Wankuyeim mo ikow bled; ikalin nuwan ikous, ikivis, ivvagein, isekes, ilana, “Woug towen, tage mtowen tasilkodeig sidayas nitakamkwams.

²² “Peinan Gimgilitoun yey gunaked Yowbad bo ikaluweg. Ked towen banoy ban, tage mtowen tasilkodeig mo bilivet kalbaleb.”

²³ Navamul tasiyas mo illivans sisiyas wasigeis, idokes kavel bisilkod Yeisuw.

Mitovek mawana mitouwat

²⁴ Ikous, tasiyas-wan kamniman kweitan ivages, peinan idokes kal bimlavag astamumug.

²⁵ Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Ven tasiyas igaw dadub siking ikalawages tasiyas, o ilansa, ‘Amatakaleiwag ilabemas.’

²⁶ “Tage yakamiy awoum mawana tasiyas. Kadilok amitamumug bimlavag mawana gwad, o mitovek mawana mitouwat.

²⁷ “Kal imug? Townen isin wakeb ikamkwam? O adok towen natouwat isek kan ikam? Nag, towen isin wakeb tamumug. Tage yey wasigeis yakamiy, mawana mitouwat yey.

²⁸⁻³⁰ “Sigwey yakamiy nukulabeigs gunamouvit waseg. Mapuna bakaluweg abamiy beibwein tut wanakougaw silmanin. Tamag bo ikaluweg abag o gunakabkaleiwag bwanabwein, mawan-vak akaluweg abamiy bwein, sigwey yakamiy mo bitakams bitamoums wanakabkaleiwag waseg, o bukusinis wamikabkaleiwag mamagina guyawun Yisleil yakamiy, bukwaleiwags wasigeis asikum sinawatan kweiy.

Saymon Pita bikayan Yeisuw

(*Matiw 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38*)

³¹ “Yakoum Saymon kuligen agulivan. Seitan bo sivinan bikaweimiy vagan biyakwaneimiy mawan tatayins wit iwaweis mo anagin ibanés.

³² “Tage bo anitoug waseg Yowbad vagan bukusimouid beibwein; awoum kukwalouw. Ikous, mo bikanavin nanoum ikous, kadiloka kulabes budam bitawtouns.”

³³ Iw to Pita, ilana, “Tamwey, kukin bilaveims bukun wadeil o bikatimateims, soug yak bitases.”

³⁴ Yeisuw ilana, “Adibakeim Pita, nagein bukwayaneig sivatoun mo beigel kolkolek.”

³⁵ Yeisuw idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kweiboug akayabeimiy, kutavins ven babaw, amikaw nag, kunamiy nag, amisandol nag, tabta aveiyag ikabwag wasigeis yakamiy?”

Ilansa, “Nag.”

³⁶ Idibakes, ilana, “Tut gog towen kal sam anakaw, bweina bikow, kwanan mawan. O kukin kal nag ivag napulut, bweina biyamiy anpwalum, maysan bikow mo bigimwel napulut.

³⁷ “Adibakeimiy, bo bikamat livaneig nilivnek Bukitab waseg mamagina, ‘Mtowne siney takalbalebs idokes mawana tasiyas.’ Peinan livaneig nilivnek, bo bikamat mawan.”

³⁸ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tamwey, kukin pulut siyas akweiy.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Bo deis!”

Yeisuw initoug waseg Yowbad

(*Matiw 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Iisow ven, inoun in koy yagan Oliv mawan angulagul yam babaw. Navamul ikabwawakuns waseg.

⁴⁰ Isaps ven towen nimsikes-yay, idibakes, ilana, “Kunitougs waseg Yowbad. Mata ge Seitan biyakwaneimiy.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Iisow navamuls, inay-o tanaban-o, mo ibasin kitatun, initoug, ilana, “Tamag, magat sivinam, bukukow agkwavig kwawin; awoum bamoum, singay yayan. Tage awoum nanoug yey. Nanoum yak kuvag mawan.”

⁴³ Initoug ikous, mo Yeisuw ikin wamatan gum-libalab bo ileb, ikimtuw.

⁴⁴ Singay Yeisuw nanon igeg, ikulul, initoug avakaen, anpulkas avakaen mamagina buyavin iwtawout wawepway.

⁴⁵ Initoug ikous, itamanaw, inekes navamul bo imasis, peinan ninous igeg.

⁴⁶ Ibanes, idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kummasis? Kukits, kunitougs; mata ge Seitan biyakwaneimiy.”

Imeis biyousis Yeisuw

(*Matiw 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷ Igaw ilivan, gamag babaw isaps. Taw towen yagan Yudas, Yeisuw navamul teitan, bo imgwayes tasiyas babaw. Isineikik inek Yeisuw, bimulouls son.

⁴⁸ Yeisuw ilana, "Yudas, bukumoulou waseg Gimgilitoun yey vagan bukusi kodeig? Oo-ne!"

⁴⁹ Tasiyas nitomos walasin Yeisuw ikakins gamag babaw biyousis Yeisuw, ilansa, "Tabta bakawaweiyis tasiyas mapulut waseg?"

⁵⁰ Ilivans ikous, mo teitan itannow napulut tanmunum iweiy teitan tanuwgwes lun sitovek natouwat, iboh teigan.

⁵¹ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Deisa!" mo ikabkwen teigan, ivag ibwein.

⁵²⁻⁵³ Yeisuw mo idibakes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas tulals tasiyas nintakavates Yowbad nabunatum, sisiyas tammwayas, peinan bo nimeis biyousis Yeisuw; ilana, "Bo nukumeis, mipulut minew kukokews, bukuyousigs mawana tavveinaw yey? Yam katanok katanok sigwey yakamiy nitasesus Yowbad wanbunatum, nag kuyousigs. Nagein gog bukuyousigs, peinan imitut dabub kaleiwag waseg."

Pita ikayan

(*Matiw 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Yon 18:12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Ituts, iwekes, iyousis Yeisuw, inawes tanuwgwes lun sitovek wanbunatum. Pita ikikun kadiveiyov.

⁵⁵ Tawaw tasiyas ivlakes sikov tanuwgwes lun sitovek wanven, isinis waddan kov. Pita siney tasiyas isinis.

⁵⁶ Pita isin, kov imteil magin, natan nakubukwab ikin bo ikabunik, iwtus, ilana, "Bo akin taw towen son Yeisuw."

⁵⁷ Pita ikayan, ilana, "Nag! Nag akakin taw towen."

⁵⁸ Iesus ee... teitan gamag ikin Pita, ilana, "Yakoum Yeisuw nagamag yak, ne?"

Iwage Pita, ilana, "Yey nag."

⁵⁹ Iesus ee... imwemway nen, tatoun anilivan tawtoun, ilana, "Mounid taw towen son Yeisuw nisesus, peinan gum-Galiliy."

⁶⁰ Iwage Pita, ilana, "Nag! Nag akakin aveiyag kulivan." Igawa illivan, bo igel kolkolek.

⁶¹ Yeisuw mo itouvin ikin Pita wamatan. Pita inuw Yeisuw anilivan mamagina: "Nagein bukwayaneig sivatoun mo beigel kolkolek."

⁶² Pita inuw Yeisuw anilivan, isap in watoulan ven, ivlam, singay igeg nanon.

Iyateles Yeisuw

(*Matiw 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Yon 18:19-24*)

⁶³ Tasiyas niyousis Yeisuw mo isibawes, iwaweiyis.

⁶⁴ Kweim waseg ilumwes matan, ikatiganes, ilansa, "Kulivnek mawana palopit yakoum. Kal to iweim?"

⁶⁵ Asilivan babaw ikikanes Yeisuw, itawayages.

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁹ Iyam gaboug, tammwayas katuyouns imimeis, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag. Itokes Yeisuw inawes silmanin yatal, ilansa, "Kukin yakoum Kelis yakoum, kadiloka kudibakem mawan."

Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Kukin badibakeimiy, nag bukusimounids. O kukin bakatiganeimiy, nag bukwatimapus agulivan. Tage nagein Gimgilitoun yey mo bassin Yowbad wanakatay, vagan bakaleiwag."

⁷⁰ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Tage yakoum Yowbad Natun, ne?"

Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Bo nukulivans mawan."

⁷¹ Tasiyas mo ilivans, ilansa, "Nag sivinads gamag bikamtilakeids ansinap kalbaleb, peinan nitaliganes anilivan kalbaleb, tatonena ikamumwan."

23

Iyateles wamatan Paylat

(*Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38*)

¹⁻² Iliganes anilivan, tasiyas babaw itamanaws, itokes Yeisuw, inawes Paylat waseg; mo iyateles, ilansa, "Yakamey min-Yudiy yakamey, o taw towen bingwayem ked kalbaleb waseg. Nakaligen anilivan, ilana, 'Awoum kutams Sisal natakis waseg.' Peinan ilana, 'Yey Kelis, king yey.'"

³ Paylat ikatugan, ilana, "Yakoum min-Yudiy siking yakoum, ne?"

Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Nukulivan mawan."

⁴ Paylat mo idibakes tanuwgwes lun situwaweks sisiyas gamag babaw, ilana, "Nag kweitan aban ansinap kalbaleb."

⁵ Singay gog illivans, ilansa, "Bo ikabiyun gabman nakaleiwag. Ikatimlakes gamag mawan. Bo isilamaw Galiliy o ven babaw Yudiy ikous, mo im ven towen, waseg anilivan towen kalbaleb."

Iyateles wamatan Elod

⁶ Paylat iligen asilivan, ilana, "Tage taw towen gum-Galiliy, ne?"

⁷ Ilansa, "Ool!"

Paylat ilana, "Elod takaleiwag ven Galiliy waseg, kadiloka kunawes binek Elod; mtowen bikaleiwag."

Tut gog towen Elod nises Yelusalem. Paylat ikayeb Yeisuw, binek Elod vagan bikaleiwag.

⁸ Elod ikin Yeisuw neim, imwasaw, peinan tut kadiveiyov sivanan bikin

Yeisuw. Bo iligen bulagan Yeisuw, tage sivinan bikin kweitan nawotet tawtoun.

⁹ Ikatitugwan waseg Yeisuw ee... bo nag. Nag ikatimop anilivan.

¹⁰ Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag itomos, singay iyateles Yeisuw, asilivan tawtouna singay.

¹¹ Elod siney natakanaviy iyagages Yeisuw peinan ikasigumis, o issibawes. Ikous, mo isekes Yeisuw anakweim mwaynamnabwein bisikam, peinan isibawes. Ikous mo Elod ikayeb beiyum binek Paylat.

¹² Yam townen Elod imwas son Paylat, peinan kweiboug kavikun son.

Gamag sivines beiweiyis Yeisuw

(*Matiw 27:16-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39-19:16*)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Paylat mo idawes bimeis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun, sisiyas takalleiwags, sisiyas min-Yudiy babaw. Imeis mo idibakes, ilana, "Nukumeyes taw townen, kuyateles, kulansa, 'Imgwayem ked kalbaleb waseg, vagan bakakabiyun gabman nawotet.' Wantamiy bo nakatigan, nag kweitan ansinap kalbaleb aban mawan nukulivanes, nag.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ "Wankuyeim mo akayeb inek Elod, o Elod nag kweitan iban ansinap kalbaleb, nag; mo ikayeb vayuwein iyamnavaw; o nag kaban ansinap kalbaleb. Nag ivag silawun bitakatimet gamag townen. Misi-naka bawaweiy vatul waseg mo balik binoun."

¹⁷ (-)

¹⁸ Iweis min-Yudiy tasiyas, iwaks, ilansa, "Awom kulik taw townen, kwatimet-wan! Kulik Balabas beim."

¹⁹ Mtowen Balabas nises wadeil peinan bo ikabutus gamag ven townen waseg mo ikanaviys wasigeis gabman natakanaviy, o bo iweiy gamag mwasanin.

²⁰ Vayuwein Paylat mo iliwon, idibakes tasiyas, sivinan kid bilik Yeisuw, binoun.

²¹ Tasiyas gog iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Kwatikavates waklos beimat."

²² Sivtounun idibakes, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun bitaweiy? Aveiyag ansinap kalbaleb? Nag aban ansinap kalbaleb vagan bakatimet. Misi-naka bawaweiy mo balik binoun."

²³⁻²⁴ Tasiyas gog min-Yudiy singaya iwkuwaks, sivines kid bikatimates Yeisuw. Avakaein ages iwkuwaks ee... bo itawtoun asilivan; Paylat bo iwnatout, mo itam.

²⁵ Ilik taw townen nikabutus gamag silmanin naviy waseg gabman, tawayin gamags mtowen Balabas. Bo ilik, peinan gamag sivines. Tage Yeisuw itam silmanin ninous tasiyas bivages.

Inawes beiweiyis waklos

(*Matiw 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27*)

²⁶ Itokes Yeisuw, inawes, iyousis gum-Saylin mwana meinoy wanawoud neim, isekes Yeisuw anklos, tatonena ikew. Yeisuw imug in, gum-Saylin mtowen wankuyeim.

²⁷ Gamag singay babaw ibukunis, o vinay mwasanin ivvalams-wan, peinan beiweiyis Yeisuw.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yeisuw itouvin idibakes tasiyas ilana, "Vinay-nen Yelusalem yakamiy, awom kuvalams peinan beiweigs, kuvalams pinamiy simiyas nitimiyas. Peinan tut kalbaleb bukulivatus, mo gamag bilansa, 'Tasiyas vinakal bwein, ta-ivag nitsiyas, nag ikakudapoms, nag ivsasus pwapwaws.'

³⁰ "Tut townen waseg gamag bidibakes koy, bilansa, 'Kugiyeil kum kudibwanim'; peinan biwenes Yowbad. E, tut singay kalbaleb bukulivatus.

³¹ "Yey toubwein mamagina kay mwamov, bo iyagageigs yey, o yakamiy mawana kaligweg nimtamat tasiyas bo biyagageimiy singay."

Isibawes Yeisuw

³² Tasiyas takanaviy bikatimates-vak takalbalebs asteiy. Sisiy Yeisuw inawes bikatikavates wasklos.

³³ Inawes ineis ven yagan "Busabwes," mo ikatikavates naman kaken wanklos waseg, mo kativtawes klos akiwen, Yeisuw bikayagweg ee... beimat. Takalbalebs mawan inuwakes, teitan wanakatay, tayuwein wankimaw.

³⁴ Yeisuw ikayagweg wanklos, initoug waseg Yowbad, ilana, "Tamag, kuwid asisimap kalbaleb, kunumlev. Peinan sikalbaleb nivages nag ikakins." Mo ikalawages anakweim; makava ilaves kweitan youd bikines kalisiy bikawes asikweim tatanok tatanok tasiyas.

³⁵ Gamag babaw itowas ikikines, tage astakaleiwags isibawes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Bo ikatinob gamag mwasanin; bweina bikatinob tatonen, magat mtowen Yowbad angamag Kelis."

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tasiyas takanaviys-vak isibawes, imimeis bisekes wayn yayan, ilansa, "Kukin yakoum min-Yudiy siking, kadilok kwatin-abweim tatoneim."

³⁸ Anklos wakunuwatan bo ileles silawun neiweiyis, mamagina: "Mtowen min-Yudiy siking."

Yeisuw siney takalbalebs asteiy wanklos

³⁹ Takalbaleb teitan nikayagweg wanklos, iyeg Yeisuw, ilana, "Yakoum Kelis ne? Kwatinabweids simey yakoum."

40-41 Tage son ikan, ilana, “Adok nag kugoul Yowbad, peinan neiweim bukumat māwana taw townen. Yakid aditeiy kadiloka bitamat peinan adsinap kalbaleb; tage taw townen nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb.”

42 Mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Yeisuw, igaw bukusilamaw mukwaleiwag, kadiloka bukunuweig yey.”

43 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid adibakeim nagein bitasin ven bwanabwein waseg, yey soug yak.”

Yeisuw ikanig

(*Matiw 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30*)

44-45 Bo yanay mo iladadub wadaban pwepway; kalas nag imiteil ven ee... itageg kalas mo ikamnat vayuwein. Maynawen kweim mwaynavakaen nisilbwed palakakit Yowbad wanbunatum mo ikisgeb, ivag mwayney.

46 Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan avakaen, ilana, “Tamag, kululuwag kukow.” Ilivan ikous, mo ikanig.

47 Takalikay townen nikakin mo iyakawn waseg Yowbad, ilana, “Mounid taw townen taddumwal.”

48 Gamag babaw nikatuyouns ikikines ikous, mo iyums ineis wasiven; iwaways wawtakous, peinan ninous igeg.

49 Yeisuw taliven nitowas ikikines, sisiyas vinay tasiyas nibukunis Yeisuw Galiliy waseg mo nimeis Yelusalem.

Idibwanis wakalawag

(*Matiw 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42*)

50 Gum-Alimatiy teitan yagan Yosep, inaven Alimatiy wawnuwan Yudiy. Mtowen Konsel teitan, ansinap bwein, didumwal.

51 Nag itam vagan bikatimates Yeisuw, bikayus kid; bo nag. Mtowen ikayamat Yowbad nakaleiwag asinavin beim.

52 Mtowen Yosep inek Paylat, initoug won Yeisuw silmanin bikow binow bidibwen.

53 Itam Paylat. Mtowen Yosep in mo inibwis Yeisuw, ikawes inawes, isumweilis kweim pwapwakaw, isenas wanuwan alawag, mamagina takununwan nitateiys koy dakul waseg. Takanigs nag idibwanis kweiboug wanuwan alawag townen, peinan kweivaw mwana nitateiys, mo itakus Yeisuw alawag townen waseg.

54 Yam townen ikatunags silmanin sagal nubweig, bo beiyam nubweig Sādad, min-Yudiy tasiyas siSābat.

55 Vinay-nen Galiliy siyas nibukunis Yeisuw nimeis Yelusalem, bo ikikunis Yosep, ikines amawan inuwek, Yeisuw isen wakalawag, mo iyums, ikatinages tagon simasim vagan won Yeisuw biptumis.

SiSābat iyeiwas, peinan Moses nakaleiwag māwan.

56 (-)

24

Vinay ilakwanes alawag

(*Matiw 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10*)

1 Iyam nen gaboug, kweivaw wik isilamaw. Walalayis vinay tasiyas ilakwanes alawagan. Tagon simasim to nivages nismos, bo ikawes inawes Yeisuw biptumis.

2 Dakul townen nisenas Yeisuw alawagan wadon nikatibwades bo ibanes niyatipines nises wadadan.

3 Siwus ineis wanuwan iwekes makawawan. Nag ibanes Yeisuw.

4 Bo isunasun ninous, peinan alawag makaw; bo itamanaws wadides tawaw asteiy asikweim mamagina kavikawn, ikaligwen mites.

5-7 Vinay aspwayat, ikululs avakaen, migis kakita binek pwepway. Tawaw idibakes, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kunineivs townen tamwamov, takanig siven waseg? Kuninuways igaw simiy waGaliliy anilivan, ilana, “Teitan gamag bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, vagan tasiyas takalbalebs bikatimateigs waklos. Kweitoun yam mo bakit vayuwein.”

8-9 Ilivans ikous, mo inuwes Yeisuw anilivan mamagin, mo ilisawes alawag, iyums, asilivan babaw idibakes Yeisuw navamul sinawatan tatanok sisiyas tasiyas babaw.

10-11 Vinay tasiyas yiges Meliy Magdal, Yowan, Yemes inan yagan Meliy, sisiyas vinay mwasanin. Vinay tasiyas asilivan idibakes tasiyas takaweins Yeisuw anilivan. Tage nag isimounids, idokes asilivan mamagina kwaneib.

12 (-)

Asteiy bineis Emeyus

(*Mak 16:12-13*)

13 Yam townen asteiy inounas bineis ven yagan Emeyus. Kukin bitanoy Yelusalem biten Emeyus katanok veit.

14 Tasiyas asteiy inounas illivans sinap tasiyas nikamat Yelusalem waseg.

15-16 Igaw illivans asteiy, Yeisuw mo inekes, asteitoun inounas, tage mites nag kadilok biwtusis Yeisuw.

17 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag kulivanes amiteiy nukuninounas?”

Ilivan ikous, itounis tasiyas; bo igeg ninous.

18 Teitan yagan Kliyopas, ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Adok kweivaw gamag yakoum nukum Yelusalem, nag kukwakin aveiyag nivages tut townen. Peinan gamag babaw bo ikakins.”

19-20 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag?”

Ilansa, “Livanen gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw. Mtowen palopit nawotet tawtoun,

anilivan tawtoun, wamatan Yowbad, wantes-vak gamag babaw. Tage tasiyas imalun tanuwgwes sisiyas amatakaleiwags bo ipiyaves, iyateles; isekes mina-Lom wasigeis vagan bikatimates waklos.

²¹ “Yakamey kadok mtowen bikatinabwem, min-Yisleil yakamey. E, bo iweiyis ikous, sinovan. Akweiy yam bo nein wankuyeim.

²²⁻²³ “Sinap kweitan mo kaligen, waseg isom ninom. Peinan simayas vinay mwasanin walalayis nagein ilakwanes alawagan, tage nag ibanes Yeisuw; iyums, ilansa, ‘Nakakin mamagina min-libalab, asilivan ilansa, “Yeisuw bo imov.”

²⁴ “Simayas mwasanin mo ineis wawalawag, iwekes makaw, mawan vinay asilivan, tage nag ikines Yeisuw.”

²⁵ Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Takabalawein yakamiy, bo ibol ninoumiy, peinan nag kusimounids kweiboug palopits asilivan!

²⁶ “Kadiloka bigeg aban Kelis, mawana nukulivanes; ikous mo bikow yakawanan avakaein.”

²⁷ Mo ikatimlakes livanen tatonen Bukitab waseg, Isilamaw waseg Moses nakaleiwag o tasiyas palopit sikalelel o Bukitab babaw ikatimlakes ikous.

²⁸ Inounas, ikkatimlakes ee... kakita bispaps wasiven. Yeisuw gog bilisawes binoun.

²⁹ Tasiyas gog kayuses, ilansa, “Kum wamabunatum kumasis, peinan bo ikwayav.” Isimkines mo itam; siney isiwasibunatum.

³⁰ Isiws wabunatum, isinis beikams; mo ikow bled, anilivan bwanabwein isek, ikivis, isekes beikams.

³¹ Mamagina bo ilal mites, peinan iwtusis Yeisuw; ikous, mo imtikiniges tasiyas.

³² Asteiy ilivans, ilansa, “Mounid bo imwan woud, nikatimlakeid wakled mo takakin Bukitab.”

³³⁻³⁴ Nuwanaw itamanaws, iyums ineis Yelusalem; ibanes navamul sinawatan tatanok katuyouns nisesus sisiyas gamag mwasanin. Navamul asilivan mamagina, “DaGuyaws bo ikit, inek Saymon, mo ikin.”

³⁵ Tasiyas asteiy mo ikamteles asisnap wakled, peinan Yeisuw inekes, sisiy beikams, ikivis bled, mo iwtusis.

Yeisuw isap wasigeis navamul

(*Matiw 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:6-8*)

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ilivanes mawan, Yeisuw mo itoun wanuwein tasiyas, isiblutes. Aspwayat; idokes tobwag, mamagina aluw.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kuweneigs! Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw! Yey! Kukines namag, kakeig; yeya toneig. Kwabkwanes woug, kukines yeya toneig. Aluw nag ivag

viniyon son tatuwan mawana nukukineigs yey.”

⁴⁰ (-)

⁴¹ Singaya imwasaws, nag isimounids, peinan ninous babaw, mo idibakes, ilana, “Tabta kan nises bakam.”

⁴²⁻⁴³ Ibanes in sulusul, isekes; ikam wantes.

Ikatiboug nuwes bikakins Bukitab

⁴⁴ Mo idibakes, ilana, “Agulivan towen nasekeimiy kweiboug sigwey yakamiy tasesus, peinan livaneig nises Moses nakaleiwag waseg, o livaneig nises tasiyas palopit sikalelel waseg, o livaneig nises wous tasiyas sam wasigeis; e, kadiloka livaneig babaw bikamat.”

⁴⁵ Mo ikatiboug nuwes bikakins Bukitab.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Idibakes, ilana, “Bukitab waseg nileles mamagina: kadiloka bigeg aban Kelis, beimat, yam kweitoun mo beikit vayuwein, mo livanen Kelis bigeiguys ven babaw vagan gamag bilaves asisnap kalbaleb, mo Yowbad biwid binumlev. E, bisilamaws Yelusalem mo bineis ven babaw.

⁴⁸ “Yakamiy takaweins livan towen.

⁴⁹ “Tamag nikatigik kululuwan teitan bilabeimiy. Yey ban mo bakayeb towen biwekeimiy. Kadiloka kusesusa ven towen ee... Yowbad natawtoun mo biwekeimiy.”

Imwen in walbqlab

(*Mak 16:19-20; Wotet 1:9-11*)

⁵⁰ Anilivan ikous, imgwayes inounas ineis Betaniy, itamnow naman, anilivan bwanabwein isekes.

⁵¹ Igawa illivan mo ilisawes, imwen in walbalab.

⁵² Iyums tasiyas, ineis Yelusalem, imwasaws seikwan.

⁵³ Tut babaw nisesus Yowbad wanbunatum, iyakawns waseg.

YON

Livan imlavag gamag

¹ Wanamug gamag yagan Livan nises. Gamag towen yagan Livan waseg Yowbad nises. Gamag towen yagan Livan son Yowbad katanok-wan.

² Gamag towen yagan Livan son Yowbad wanamug nisesus.

³ Gamag towen yagan Livan youda babaw ibubun. Peinan Livan towen waseg, mo Yowbad nibun youd meivek-wan.

⁴ Mtownen taymovein youda babaw; mwamowen towen magina gamag yakids dakamnats.

⁵ Kamnat towen imteil ven dadub waseg. Dadub nag iyakous kamnat towen. Igawa nises.

⁶ Yowbad nikayeb gamag teitan, tabibaptaysein gamags, yagan Yon.

⁷ Yon neim; nawotet bikamtilakeids mo bitakines gamag towen ansinap kamnat, vagan kid babaw gamag mo bitasimounids waseg.

⁸ Yon nag kamnat tatonen; misinaka ikamtilakeids bitakines mtowen kamnat tatonen.

⁹ Mtownen kamnat mound, immiteil wasigeis gamag tatanok tatanok. E, mtowen bo neim ven watinow.

¹⁰ Im watinow, ven towen nibubun; tage ven watinow nag ikakins mtowen.

¹¹ Inekes inagamag, tage bo ipiyaves.

¹² Mwasanin gog bo itams waseg mtowen mo itames tasiyas, vagan bimlavags Yowbad nitun tasiyas, peinan isimounids mtowen Mesay waseg.

¹³ Nag ikopwes tasiyas, gamag buyvis waseg; nag. Nag ikopwes tasiyas peinan gamag sivines. Nag ikopwes tasiyas gamag sikaleiwag waseg; nag. Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg.

¹⁴ Livan towen im watinow, imlavag gimgilitoun, nisk davanuys. Nakakin mtowen singay takamnat, mamagina Taman Natun tatonen, singaya isiwayoub, ansinap mound waseg.

¹⁵ Yon nikatimlakem, niwkuwak, ilana, "Mtownen livanen nalivan:

'Igaw watibweloug teitan beim, bimug waseg yey.

Yey babus, peinan tutan gunakabsilamaw waseg, mtowen igawa nises.'

¹⁶ "Mtownen guyaw avakaein; singaya ivagein issekeids; nasiwayoub ikatitimweis bo ivakaein.

¹⁷ "Moses bo isekeids nakaleiwag; tage Yeisuw Kelis isiwyoubuds ansinap mound waseg.

¹⁸ "Ta-kweitan tut gamag ikin Yowbad, nag. Tage Yowbad nipwakit Natun tatonen; mtowen nikatimlakeids Taman, mo takines."

Yon tabaptaysein gamags anilivan to-
nen

(*Matiw 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17*)

¹⁹ Wankuyeim gamag mwasanin inekes Yon ikatugans waseg, mo ikatimop asilivan. Peinan min-Yudiy tammwayas tasiyas misikes Yelusalem ikayabes tanuwgwes lun, sisiyas mwasanin Livay delen nimitakavates Yowbad nabunatum. Ikayabes tasiyas, inekes Yon, ikatugans waseg, ilansa, "Kal yakoum?"

²⁰ Yon anilivan kamnat isek, ilana, "Yey nag Takatuneib Kelis, nag."

²¹ Mo ikatiganes, ilansa, "Kal yak? Ilaytiy adok?"

Ilana, "Nag."

Ilansa, "Adok yakoum palopit towen nakakayyam?"

Ilana, "Nag."

²² Mo idibakes, ilansa, "Kal yak? Livaneim aveiyag bukulivan, vagan bakanow bakasekes tasiyas nikayabemas nakam?"

²³ Iw to Yon, ilana, "Yey tawkuwak wanawoud vagan bukukidumwalus daGuyaws inaked, mawan palopit Isaya nilivnek."

²⁴ Tasiyas Palisiy misikes Yelusalem, nikayabes gamag tasiyas nimeis ikatugans waseg Yon.

²⁵ E, vayuwein tasiyas mo ikatiganes, ilansa, "Kukin yakoum nag Kelis yakoum, nag ilaytiy yakoum, nag palopit towen yakoum, aveiyag wawun kubaptayses gamags?"

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yon ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Yey abaptays yevagam waseg. Tage wanuwein yakamiy teitan nises, nag kukwakins kavel; watibweloug mtowen beim, tage nag kadilokeig bakulul wamatan vagan kid bakablev nasandol, peinan mtowen singay iguyaw."

²⁸ Iliwan mawan Betaniy waseg, ven towen palata-dadan Yoldan. Ven towen waseg Yon nibaptayses gamags.

Kukines Lamiy Yowbad silmanin

²⁹ Neiyam-nen Yon ikin Yeisuw im, ilana, "Kukines Yowbad alen lamiy mtowen lun bulukwan, beimat silmanids yakids, vagan biwidids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg.

³⁰ "Mtownen livanen kweiboug nalivan, 'Watibweloug teitan beim, mtowen bimug. Yey babus, peinan tutan gunakabsilamaw, towen igawa nises.'

³¹ "E, yey nag bakakin kavel towen, tage nam abaptayseimiy min-Yisleil yakamiy yevagam waseg, vagan bukukwakins guyaw towen."

³²⁻³⁴ Wankuyeim livanen Yeisuw Yon mo ilivan; ilana, "Akin Kululuwan Yowbad ibus walbalab im, magin mawana bwabun, iton Yeisuw wakunun. O yey nag bakakin towen, tage towen nikayabeig nam silmanin babaptays yevagam waseg, towen nidibakeig, 'Kukin kal Kululuwag beibus biton wakunun, mtowen tabaptaysein gamags Kululuwag Bwanabwein waseg.' Yey bo akin, to adibakeimiy mtowen Yowbad Natun tatonen."

Yeisuw idawes navamul mwasanin vagan bikabwakuns waseg

³⁵ Neiyam-nen Yon mo itamanaws sen inavamul asteiy, itowas.

³⁶ Yon ikin Yeisuw ininoun, ilana, "Kukines Yowbad alen."

³⁷ Navamul asteiy iliganes, mo ikabwakuns Yeisuw waseg.

³⁸ Yeisuw itouvin, ikines tasiyas ikabwakuns waseg, mo ilana, "Aveyag sivinamiy?" Tasiyas gog, ilansa "O matovek, avanuy mukusik?" (Aga-Muyuw "matovek", ages gog tasiyas "Labay".)

³⁹ Ilana, "Kumeis taneis mo bukukines." Siney mo ineis, ikines nakabmasis, ikaypuls sisiy, asibabaw imasis ven towen, peinan bo ikwayav.

⁴⁰ Yam towen asteiy tasiyas niliganes Yon anilivan, ikabwakuns Yeisuw waseg. Teitan yagan Andiluw inuw tuwan yagan Saymon Pita nises.

⁴¹ Nuwanaw in inineiv tuwan; iban mo ilana, "Saymon, bo kaban towen Mesay." (Takativini gog yagan "Mesay" bein aga-Gilis "Kelis".)

⁴² Andiluw mo itok tuwan inekes Yeisuw. Yeisuw ikabunik, mo ilana, "Yakoum Saymon, Yon natun yakoum; badokeim Pita." (Takativini gog bein aga-Muyuw, "Dakul".)

Idawes Pilip son Nataniyel

⁴³ Neiyam-nen Yeisuw sivinan bein Galiliy. In Galiliy mo iban Pilip, idibek, ilana, "Kwabkunig yey."

⁴⁴ Andiluw son Pita siven Beteseid. To Pilip naven katanok-wan Beteseid.

⁴⁵ Pilip inek Nataniyel ilana, "Bo kaban Mesay; Moses nakaleiwag waseg nilel ilivnek mtowen beim bikatinabweids, o tasiyas palopits nileles ilivnakes livanen towen waseg; mtowen gum-Nasalet, yagan Yeisuw, taman yagan Yosep."

⁴⁶ Nataniyel ilana, "Adok na-ikadilok youd bwanabwein beim ven to Nasalet waseg. Adok nag."

Pilip ilana, "Kum, kukin."

⁴⁷ Ineis; Yeisuw mo ikin Nataniyel imimeim, ilana, "Kukines taw towen ansinap bwein, nag bikatidev son, peinan gum-Yisleil moundid."

⁴⁸ Nataniyel iligen anilivan, mo ilana, "Amawan nukukwakin yey?" Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Igaw Pilip bidaweim bukum, bo akineim mukusik yaveinun wangwanan."

⁴⁹ Nataniyel ilana, "O guntovek, moundid yakoum Yowbad Natun yakoum; min-Yisleil yakids imaking yakoum."

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Tayyaweid yak! Peinan adibakeim, alana, 'Bo akineim yaveinun wangwanan' mo kusimounid. Sinap towen kakit; igaw tawtoun bukukin. Moundid adibakeim igaw bukukin libalab bikaliyow, Yowbad natakayobs mo binmamwens o bibweibus Mesay Gimgilitoun yey waseg."

2

Sagal veivay silmanin ven Ken

¹ Yam akweiy ikous, mina-Ken mwasanin mo isagals, veivay silmanin. Ken wawnuwan ven avakaein Galiliy. Yeisuw inan in Ken silmanin sagal towen.

² Bo idawes-vak Yeisuw, sen navamul, ineis sagal towen silmanin.

³ Issagals ee... wayn bo ikous. Yeisuw inan mo idibek, ilana, "Asiwayn bo ikous."

⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Adok mukwaleiwag towen; yey gunakaleiwag igaw."

⁵ Yeisuw inan mo idibakes tanuwagan sagal navamuls, ilana, "Aveyag Yeisuw bidibakeimiy, kadiloka bukuwteles."

⁶ Kunasoup nisesus kunanim kunatan, silmanin min-Yudiy biwidis nimes, kikeis; peinan asisinap mawan. Kunasoup kavkavek, vakanes mamagina gamag vakaeanan.

⁷ Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Kuvgwagwes kunasoup, yevagam waseg; mo ivgwagwes, in, ikalawt."

⁸ Yeisuw mo ilana, "Kunasoup waseg kukilis, kukwawes kunawes tanawagan sagal waseg," mo iwteles mawan.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tanuwagan sagal ikamkwen yevagam towen bo imlavag wayn; nag bikakin avanuy meinoy neim, tage tasiyas takilins yevagam ikakins; tanuwagan sagal mo idow taveivay vagan beim bilivans son. Ilana, "Gamag babaw sagal nakabsilamaw waseg isekes wayn singaya bwein, imwamoums ee... iyakousis, wankuyeim mo isekes kalamwey wayn; tage yakoum amsinap kweitan, wayn bwanabwein kwayus, sagal nakabiyokous waseg mo kusekem kamoum."

¹¹ Nakabsilamaw mulin naman Yeisuw nivag towen, ven Ken wawnuwan Galiliy, waseg ikatimlakes natawtoun, navamul mo isimounids waseg.

¹² Sagal towen ikous, mo iyum ineis Kapaneyum son inan, siney budan, o navamul. Nag biveiyov tut nisesus Kapaneyum.

Ikawsapes taggimwals Yowbad wanbunatum

(*Matiw 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-18; Luk 19:45-46*)

¹³ Min-Yudiy kakita bo bisagals, sagal towen yagan Kaltuwon. Mapun Yeisuw in Yelusalem.

¹⁴ Isap Yowbad wanbunatum ibanés tasiyas tanuwgwes bulumakaw, o sip, o bwabun, nimeyes aleis vagan gamag babaw mo bigimwals wasigeis; sisiyas tasiyas takaweins money vagan bikatimapus dakul silmanin muloul Yowbad wanbunatum.

¹⁵ Yeisuw ikow vatul, ivkek inanew vagan biwaway, mo ikawsapes, babaw isawls ineis watoulan. Ikawsapes aleis, ineis watoulan. Simoney itigabaw ininein wapwepway; siteibol ikatitan, ikalkalouw ikatanays.

¹⁶ Idibakes tanuwgwes bwabun, ilana, “Kukwawes, kunawes watoulan. Awoum kuvages Tamag nabunatum magina abgimwal.”

¹⁷ Navamul ikikines, mo inuwes Bukitab nilivnek mamagina, “Bo iseiw nuwag mubunatum.”

¹⁸ Min-Yudiy mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Namam mulin aveiyag bukwa-timlakem vagan bakakakin mukwaleiwag, wotet towen silmanin?”

¹⁹ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Bukugulekwes bunatum towen, yam kweitoun mo bawluwaw.”

²⁰ Min-Yudiy ilansa, “Bweelim sinawavas kweinim katanok iwules Yowbad nabunatum towen. Adok nag kadilokeim bukuwulavaw kweitoun yam waseg.”

²¹ Tage Yeisuw nag ilivan livanen Yowbad nabunatum, ikabebay silmanin won tatonen.

²² Igaw tut wankuyeim mo ikanig, ikit vayuwein; ikous, navamul mo inuwes anilivan towen, mo isimounids Bukitab waseg, o isimounids Yeisuw anilivan waseg.

Yeisuw ikakina ninous gamag babaws

²³ Igaw nises Yelusalem, sagal towen Kaltuwon waseg, babaw gamag ikikines namam mulin mo isimounids waseg.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tage Yeisuw nag isimounid wasigeis tasiyas, peinan ikakina gamag babaw asisina. Nag kadilok teitan bikatimlek sinapun gamag, peinan ikakina gamag ninous.

3

Yeisuw son Nikodimos

¹ Palisiy teitan yagan Nikodimos, guyawun ven Yudiy.

² Mtowen inek Yeisuw, boug waseg, ilana. “Tamwey, kakakin Yowbad nikayabeim nukum kwatimlakem yakamey, peinan namam mulin kuvag mamagina Yowbad nawotet. Kukin nag Yowbad soum bilabeim, nag bukuwtel mawan.”

³ Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid anukweim, magat nag bikopweim vayuwein, nag bukukin Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag.”

⁴ Iw to Nikodimos, ilana, “Adok nag kal bikopweig vayuwein! Ta-mawan inag bikopweig vayuwein, peinan yey bo avakaein.”

⁵ Yeisuw ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan kadilokena bikopweim! Mounid anukweim, kukin Kululuwan Yowbad nag bikopweim yevagam waseg, ta-mawan bukusiw wanuwan Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tage kukin Yowbad Kululuwan bikopweim, bweina bukusiw wanuwan nakaleiwag.”

⁶ “Gimgeilin inan bikop gimgeilivan; tage Kululuwan Yowbad bikop bo kululuwan-wan.”

⁷ “Awoum bisunasun nanoum agulivan towen, ‘Kadiloka bikopweimiy vayuwein.’

⁸ “Yag ampalawen sivanan beitow, butkawan bukuligen, tage nag kukwakin avanuy meinoy neim, o bein avanuy. Mawana tasiyas Yowbad Kululuwan ikopwes.”

⁹ Nikodimos ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Amawan youd tasiyas?”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yeisuw idibek, “Adok min-Yisleil wasigeis, yakoum takatimlakein gamags, yakoum; tage nag kukwakin youd siyas, ne? Mounid anukweim, aveiyag nakakakin youd siyas kanukweimiy, o yakamiy gog nag kusimounids.”

¹² “Peinan ta-kusimounids agulivan, sinapun ven watinow waseg, ta-mawan bakatimlakeimiy sinapun libalab!

¹³ “Nag kadilok gamag beimwen bein walbalab. Misinak Gimgilitoun yey, bo alisow gunaven libalab, abus am watinow, kadilokeig bayum ban walbalab.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Kweiboug wanawoud, Moses itamnow mwatet tanmunum, mawan magin igaw mo bitamnaweigs yey, Gimgilitoun yey, vagan kal yak bukusiounid waseg yey mo bukuban mwamovam bises bisigeg.”

Mwamov bises bisigeg

¹⁶ “Singay Yowbad isiwyoubus ven watinow gimgilis. Natun gog anmwanet bo itam, bo isek vagan bikatinabwes gamag. Kukin kal bisimounid towen waseg nag bigeg, nag; mwamovan son bises bisigeg.”

¹⁷ “Yowbad ikayeb natun neim ven watinow nag silmanin biyateles gamag babaw,

nag; nikayeb neim vagan kid bikatinabwes gamag.

¹⁸ “Kukin kal bisimounid waseg Yowbad Natun, nag biyatal; nag. Tapiyaveins gog Yowbad Natun siyatat nises, peinan nag isi-mounids waseg Yowbad Natun anmwānet-wan, o peinan yagan ipiyaves.

¹⁹ “Silawun yatat towen, peinan kamnat bo isap im ven watinow; tage gamag ipiyaves, sivines kid dadub, peinan siwotet kalbaleb.

²⁰ “Takalbalebs ipiyaves gog kamnat; nag bimeis kamnat waseg, peinan bo bimteil asinap kalbaleb.

²¹ “Towen gog nawotet moundid bo bimek kamnat waseg, mo bimteil nawotet bwan-abwein, niwwtel Yowbad waseg.”

Mtoven butun bivakaen; yey babus

²² Wankuyeim Yeisuw sen navamul mo ineis wawnuwan ven Yudiy; misikes ven towen, ibibaptayses gamag.

²³ Yon gog misik ibibaptayses gamag ven yagan Aynon, walasin Selim, peinan ven towen yevagam avakaen nises. Gamags imimeis mo ibaptayses.

²⁴ Nag iyousis Yon vagan beisiw wādeil. Igaw.

²⁵ Yon navamul mwasanin mo ikamnimans sisiy gum-Yudiy teitan, idokes kalisiy sivkākay bwein vagan biwid gamag sikalbaleb.

²⁶ Mapuna inekes Yon, ilansa, “Tamwey, taw towen nukwatimlakem, kulana, ‘Yowbad alen towen,’ kweiboug soum nukus-esus ven towen niweiw, Yoldan nimeim; tut towen bo neim ibaptayses gamags, o gamag babaw ininekes.”

²⁷ Yon ilana, “Tanuwagan libalab takaleiwag inasiwayoub wasigeis yakids vagan bitamwasaws. Townen anmwānet takaleiwag.

²⁸ “Yakamiy nukuliganes agulivan mamagina, ‘Yey nag Mesay Kelis; nag. Misinaka Yowbad nikayabeig amgwey mtowen Kelis.’

²⁹ “Mtowen, imwasaw māwana taveivay, peinan taveivay ikow inakwaw. Veiyonvak imwasaw peinan ikin taveivay ikow inakwaw. Yey māwana veiyon towen, aligen aygan, amwasaw avakaen, mtowen Yeisuw silmanin.

³⁰ “Butun mtowen bo bivakaen; yey gog bo babus.”

Mtoven meinoy neim walbalab

³¹⁻³² Mtowen meinoy neim walbalab, singay imug. Tage min-pwepway yakids mitanoys nitameis pwepway waseg, tallivans kid livanen ven watinow.

Mtowen meinoy neim walbalab singay imug; aveiyag wamatan nikin, o teigan

waseg niligen, mo ikatimlakeids; tage babaw gamag ipiyaves anilivan.

³³ Kukin kal bo biligen anilivan, bisimounid, mamagina bo ikamtel Yowbad ansinap moundid.

³⁴ Mtowen Yowbad nikayeb neim, ikatimlakeids Yowbad ansinap, peinan singaya ikatpel Kululuwan isek towen.

³⁵ Taman Yowbad sivanan Natun, youda babaw nisiwayoub waseg.

³⁶ Kukin kal bisimounid waseg Natun, mwamovan bises bisigeg; togo tapiyavein Natun nag biban mwamovan, peinan Yowbad bikavvikun waseg.

4

Yeisuw ilivans son nen-Samaliy

¹⁻³ Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes livanen Yeisuw peinan ibaptayses gamag babaw mo imlavags navamul; o iliganes livanen Yon ibaptayses gamag nag ibabaw; tage Yeisuw nag ibaptays, navamul gog ibaptayses gamags. Yeisuw ikakin ninous tasiyas Palisiy, mapuna ilisow Yoldan, inoun, vayuwein mo in Galiliy.

⁴ Ked towen waseg kadiloka bikanapel Samaliy mo bein Galiliy.

⁵ Isap gog min-Samaliy wasiven yagan Saykal, walasin pwepway towen Yekob nisek natun Yosep pwamug-o.

⁶ Yevagam towen kweiboug Yekob ikaviyeil. Yeisuw ininoun waked ee... mo isap, bo isoumat; isin wadadan yevagam.

⁷⁻⁸ Navamul ineis waven bigimwals kan. Bo yanay. Nen-Samaliy mo im beikil soup. Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Soup kumey, hamoum.”

⁹ Vin manāwen mo ilana, “Adok yakoum gum-Yudiy yakoum. Aveiyag wawun kunitoug soup waseg vinen-Samaliy yey?” (Peinan min-Yudiy isisingales min-Samaliy.)

¹⁰ Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Magat bukukwakin Yowbad nasiwayoub, o magat bukukwakin kavel yey anitoug yevagam waseg yak, adok mo bukunitoug waseg yey vagan kid basekeim soup mwamov silmanin.”

¹¹⁻¹² Vin idibek, ilana, “Ta-kweitan mukwayagweg nises. Ta-māwan bukukil amsoup to kadiveiyov. Avany bukukil mo bukusekeig soup mwamov silmanin? Datoveks Yekob kweiboug guyaw avakaen, nikaviyeil yevagam towen, imwamoum, alen imwamoums, nitun tibun imwamoums ee... igawa kamwamoum yakamey. Tabta yakoum bukumgwey tamwey towen Yekob?”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yeisuw ilana, “Kalisiy beimoums soup towen, igaw vayuwein mo beivag asidak. Tage kukin kal beimoum soup towen yey basek, nag vayuwein beivag anadak;

nag. Soup towen basek bimlavag magina yuwyeiwl bibwabwab wanuwan, silmanin mwamovan nag beikous.”

¹⁵ Vin manawen ilana, “O guyaw, soup towen kumey bamoum, vagan beikous agudak; awoum ge bamimeim bakilikil agusoup.”

¹⁶ Yeisuw ilana, “Kun kudibek mumwan, kumeis amiteiy.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Vin manawen ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Ta-ivag gunamwan.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid amlivan. ‘Ta-ivag gunamwan.’ Adok mumwanas asteinim; towen gog soum kusesus nag mumwan tonen, to amlivan mounid-wan.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Vin manawen ilana, “O guyaw, akakin yakoum palopit yakoum. Tammwayas bo ikululs wamatan Yowbad koy towen waseg; min-Yudiy yakamiy kulansa, ‘Kadilokeids bitakululs Yelusalem waseg.’”

²¹ Yeisuw ilana, “Kadiloka kusimounid agulivan towen. Igaw nag bitakulul wamatan Yowbad koy towen waseg, o Yelusalem waseg, peinan kweivaw kalei-wag bo bisap.

²² “Yakamiy nag kukwakins aveiyag towen kukululs wamatan. Yakamey kakakin, peinan wawun katuneib nises wasigeis min-Yudiy yakamey.

²³ “Igaw kweivaw sinap bisilamaw. Mounid bo isilamaw tut towen waseg, peinan tasiyas ikululs mounid wamatan Yowbad, kululuwes waseg bikululs, sitapwaloul mounid. Peinan Tamads sivinan sinap towen, waseg gamag bitapwalouls bwein.

²⁴ “Yowbad kululuwan mav. Tasiyas gog sivines bikululs wamatan Yowbad, kadiloka kululuwes waseg bikululs, mounid-wan; awoum bikululs mav.”

²⁵ Vin manawen mo idibek, ilana, “Akakin igaw Mesay beim, mtowen gamag mwasanin idokes Kelis. Igaw beim, mo bikatimlakeids youda babaw.”

²⁶ Yeisuw ilana, “Mesay yey, mtowen nukulivans soum.”

²⁷ Ilivan manawan ikous, navamul mo iyums imeis; bo isunasun ninous peinan Yeisuw ilivans son kudavin; (peinan min-Yudiy idokes nag kadilok taw bilivans son vin watapwan ven); tage nag teitan ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam?” o nag teitan ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kullivans soum manawen vin?” nag. Ikipapays-wan.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Vin gog manawen bo ilisow nakunasoup, inoun in waven, idibakes gamags; ilana, “Kumeis taneis kukines gamag teitan nidibakeig agusinap babaw kweiboug navag. Tabta mtowen Kelis?”

³⁰ Iliganes, mo ilisawes ven towen, inounas kid binekes Yeisuw.

³¹ Tage navamul bo nisimkakins waseg Yeisuw vagan kid beikam kan to nimeyes.

³² Togo Yeisuw ilana, “Yey kag nises. Yakamiy nag kukwakins.”

³³ Tasiyas ilansa, “Tabta kal-tan kan isek ikam?”

³⁴ Yeisuw ilana, “Yey kag nises. Bo bakanow Yowbad aygan, aveiyag sivinan, mo bayakous nawotet. To silmanin nikayabeig nam. Agusinap towen kag-wan.

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Adok yakamiy kulansa, ‘Kweivas tibukon mo bitatayoys kan.’ Tage kukin bikiplal mitamiy mo bukukines kan bo iyebwel, peinan bo imatow. Tatayaweins kan ikawes maysan wotet, o itayoys anagin towen, gamag mwamoves nag beikous.

Mapuna mo bimwasaws tasiyas tasapweins kan sisiyas tasiyas tatayaweins kan.

³⁷ “Livan towen mounid-wan, mamagina, ‘Tasapwein kan kweitan; tatayawein kan kweitan.’

³⁸ “Yey akayabeimiy vagan bukutayoys bag towen. Mwasanin gamag niwteles bag, yakamiy nag; misinaka kutayoys-wan; tage bo niwteles nanawan.”

³⁹ Ven towen Samaliy gimgilis babaw mo isimounids Yeisuw waseg, peinan vin anilivan, “Nidibakeig agusinap babaw kweiboug navag.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴² Min-Samaliy tasiyas mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kum kuyeiwas wamaven, amabwabwal yakoum.” Itam. Siney tasiyas nisesus akweiy yam, iliganes anilivan. Iliganes, singay babaw mo isimounids waseg; idibakes vin manawen, ilansa, “Kaligen amlivan, kakit kasimounid; tage tut towen yakameyan-wan nakaligen anilivan, mo kakakin mounid mtowen takatinabweids ven watinow gimgilis yakids.”

Gabman natun Yeisuw ivag mo ibwein (Matiw 8:5-13; Luk 7:1-10)

⁴³ Yam akweiy ikous mo ilisawes; inoun in Galiliy.

⁴⁴ Yeisuw anilivan tonen mamagina, “Wanven tatonen nagamag nag biliganes palopit anilivan.”

⁴⁵ Tutan isap Galiliy mo ibwein ninous min-Galiliy, peinan bo ineis Yelusalem, sagal silmanin, bo ikines Yeisuw nawotet sagal towen waseg.

⁴⁶ Vayuwein mo in Ken, wawnuwan Galiliy, kweiboug nivag yevagam to mo inlavag wayn.

Gabman nises, natun ikatoun ven Kapaneyum waseg; natun kudataw.

⁴⁷ Gabman towen iligen Yeisuw bo ilisow Yudiy, meinoy neim Galiliy; mapuna inek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kum, biten, natug kudataw kukin, bo ikatoun avakaen. Adok kakita bikanig. Kuvag aeibwein.”

⁴⁸ Yeisuw ilana, “Magat bukukines wotet tawtoun, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, mo bukusimounids. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

⁴⁹ Iw to Gabman, ilana, “Kum, kukin natug. Mata ge bikanig!”

⁵⁰ Yeisuw ilana, “Kuyum kun. Natum bo ibwein.” Gabman mo isimounid peinan Yeisuw anilivan; iyum in silmanin naven.

⁵¹ Iwloubus ininoun ee... ilivatus natouwat mwasanin; bo nikatulags nimimeis, ilansa, “Natum bo ibwein.”

⁵² Gabman ikatiganes, ilana, “Asingvin mo ibwein?”

Ilansa, “Nov, yanay kansow, mo iloulun won. Ankatoun bo ikous.”

⁵³ Taman mo inuway nov yanay anatut kansow, Yeisuw nilivan, “Kuyum kun. Natum bo ibwein”; mo isimounids sen nagamag asibabaw-wan.

⁵⁴ Tut townen Yeisuw nilisow Yudiy, meinyo neim Galiliy, naman mulin kwayuwein ivag, peinan Gabman natun townen ivag mo ibwein.

5

Yevagam wadadan ivag teitan mo ibwein

¹ Kweitan tut wankuyeim, Yeisuw mo ikatulag in Yelusalem, min-Yudiy sisagal silmanin.

² Yelusalem waseg, yevagam kweitan; yagan ag-Ibliw “Beteseid”, sip sikouk-wed walasin. Tavalel bunanim wadadan yevagam.

³ Bunsiyas bunatum takatouns immasis, ikayamats beibwab yevagam. Takatouns tasiyas ikaw mites mwasanin, takagay-als mwasanin, tasiyas ipams, takatounsa babaws-wan.

⁴ (-)

⁵ Kudataw teitan immasis, ankatoun nises bweilim sinwatoun kweinim kweitoun.

⁶ Yeisuw ikin taw townen, ikakin nagwadiven ankatoun nises, ilana, “Tab sivinam bukubwein?”

⁷ Takatoun ilana, “O guyaw, ta-mawan babwein. Igaw yevagam beibwab takweitan gamag bilabeig vagan banuw waseg. Igaw bayokon banoun ban wayevagam, teitan gog bo imug in inuw.”

⁸ Yeisuw ilana, “Kutamanaw, kukow musag, kunoun.”

⁹ Nuwanaw taw townen mo ibwein, ikow nasag, inoun.

Yam townen Sadad, min-Yudiy siSabat, tapwaloul peinan.

¹⁰ Min-Yudiy ikines taw townen ikokew inasag, idibakes; ilansa, “Nagein Sabat. Nag kadilok bukukow musag.”

¹¹ Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Teitan gamag nivageig mo abwein mtowen bo idibakeig, ilana, ‘Kukow musag, kunoun.’”

¹² Ikatiganes, ilansa, “Kavel taw townen nidibakeim ‘Kukow musag?’”

¹³ Togo nag bikakin, peinan Yeisuw bo inoun; gamag singay babaw ven townen.

¹⁴ Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo iban taw townen Yowbad wanbunatum, idibek, ilana, “Yakoum bo kubwein amkwatoun waseg. Awoum amsinap kalbaleb kuvag vayuwein; mata kalbaleb singay avakaein mo bukulouvat geg.”

¹⁵ Taw townen mo inoun inekes min-Yudiy tasiyas, ilana, “Mtownen Yeisuw ivageig mo abwein.”

¹⁶ Mapuna ikamliwes Yeisuw, peinan wotet townen niwtel yam Sabat waseg.

¹⁷ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Tamag yam babaw iwotet ee... nagein gog igawa iwotet. Yey bo mawan, awwotet-wan.”

¹⁸ Mapun min-Yudiy singaya sivines beiweisy Yeisuw, idokes ansinap akweiya kalbaleb; kweitan igulek Sabat nakaleiwag; kwayuwein gog idok Yowbad Taman tatonen, mamagina idoki ansinap bo ikadilok tatonen.

Yowbad Natun nakaleiwag tonen

¹⁹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana: “Yowbad Natun yey. Aw-wotet kadilokeig bawtel gunawotet tateineg, ne? Tamag nawotet akin iwwtel. Aveiyag Tamag ivvag, Natun yey mo avag mawan. Nag kweitan tobwag wotet bawtel, nag.”

²⁰ Tamag gog isiwayoub waseg Natun yey, nawotet babaw-wan aveiyag ivvag, mo ikatimlakeig Natun yey. Igaw singay tawtoun wotet mo bikatimlakeig Natun yey. Yakamiy bukukines, mo beisom ninoumiy.

²¹ Tamag ivag takanigs mo imovs vayuwein, mawan-vak Natun yey asekes simwamov, kalisiy sivinag.

²² “Tamag nag bikatukin bikaleiwag gamag sikalbaleb o sikamnabwein wasigeis. Kaleiwag townen bo isekeig Natun yey, vagan kid bakaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis.”

²³ Gamag babaw ivnases Tamag, peinan Yowbad. Bo isekeig Natun yey gunakaleiwag townen vagan kid gamag babaw mo bivnaseigs yey, mawan ivnases Tamag. Kukin kal nag ivnaseig yey, mawan-vak nag ivnas Tamag, mtowen nikayabeig nam.

²⁴ “Mounid adibakeimiy, kal yak bukuligen aygag, o bukusimounid waseg townen nikayabeig nam, e, mwamovam bises bisigeg. Yowbad nag biyateleim, nag; peinan kanig bo kulisow, mwamovam bo kuban.”

²⁵ “Mounid adibakeimiy, tut kadiyakus, nagein gog nises tut townen, tasiyas takanigs bo biliganes aygag, Yowbad Natun yey; e, kalisiy biliganes mo bimwamovs.

²⁶ Tamag tonen tamwamov, mawan-vak mwamovag tatoneig bo itam waseg Natun yey.

²⁷ O peinan bo amlavag Gimgilitoun, bo isekeig gunakaleiwag vagan bamop gamag asininap wasigeis.

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Awoum bisunasun ninoumiy peinan agulivan townen. Igaw tasiyas wakaluw gwes nisesus, igaw biliganes aygag mo bisaps; tasiyas siwotet bwein beikits waseg mwamovs bo bisigagas; tasiyas siwotet kalbaleb beikits vagan kid bamop asininap kalbaleb.

Tasiyas ilivans livanen Yeisuw

³⁰ “Nag kadilokeig aveiyag tatoneig bawtel; nag. Mawan baligen, mawan-vak bakaleiwag; o gunakaleiwag didumwal. Peinan nag bakaleiwag nanoug tatoneig; nag. Nanon gog townen nikayabeig nam bakaleiwag.

³¹ Kukin livaneig balivan, nag balivan mound; nag.

³² Teitan gog livaneig nilivan; akakin geg mound anilivan townen.

³³⁻³⁴ “Nukukwayabes gamag mwasanin inekes Yon iliganes anilivan mound, mo ikatpeles isekeimiy. Livaneig bo isekeimiy. Tage nag ivag sivinag gamag asilivan livaneig waseg billivans, nag. Livan townen bo adibakeimiy vagan kid Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy.

³⁵ “Mtowen Yon mamagina wodam, mititeilin avakaen waseg nigidaged, o bo ivag sivinamiy kumwasaws tut nag biveiyov mititeilin townen waseg.

³⁶ Livaneig Yon nilivan. Tage livaneig tawtown nises waseg gunawotet, peinan gunawotet tawtown. Wotet townen Tamag nisekeig bawtel beikous. Kukin kalisiy yakamiy bukukines gunawotet townen nawwtel mo bukukwakins Tamads nikayabeig nam.

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Tamag tonen livaneig nilivan. Yakamiy gog nag kweitan tut kuliganes aygan, o nag kukines magin, nag. Aygan nag bises waninoumiy, peinan nag kusimounids waseg yey; Yowbad nikayabeig mo nam.

³⁹ Bukitab waseg kunineivs amisinap; kudokes kid bukubanes mwamovamiy townen bises bisegeg. Nag gog; livaneig yey nises Bukitab waseg.

⁴⁰ Kuvinis Bukitab, tage nag sivinamiy bukumekeigs vagan kid mo basekeimiy mwamovamiy townen.

⁴¹⁻⁴² “Nag ivag sivinag ven watinow gimgillis yakamiy bukuyakawaneigs, nag.

Peinan akakina nag ivag misiwayoubo waseg Yowbad.

⁴³ Yey nam Tamag yagan waseg, mo kupiyaveigs. Magat teitan beim yagan tonen waseg, adok bukutams gamag townen waseg.

⁴⁴ “Ta-mawan bukusimounids, peinan simsimiyas kuyakawaneimiy; tage nag ivag sivinamiy Yowbad anmwanet biyakawaneimiy.

⁴⁵ “Awoum kudokes bayateleimiy wamatan Tamag; nag. Townen Moses kumises bilabeimiy, togo bo biyeteleimiy.

⁴⁶ Kukin bukusimounids Moses waseg, mapuna bukusimounids waseg yey, peinan townen Moses livaneig yey nilel.

⁴⁷ Peinan nag kusimounids Moses nakalelel waseg, ta-mawan bukusimounids agulivan waseg.”

6

Ivakamus gamags kweinim tawsan

(*Matiw 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

¹ Yeisuw anilivan townen ikous mo inoun in palata-dadan yevagam avakaen yagan Galiliy, yagan kweitan Tibeliyas.

² Singay babaw gamag ikikuns, peinan bo ikines naman mulin takatouns wasigeis, ivages mo ibweins.

³ Ikatulags koy kweitan, siney navamul, mo isinis.

⁴ Bo kadiyakus tutan sagal, min-Yudiy sisagal, yagan Kaltuwon.

⁵ Yeisuw mo itamnow matan, ikin singay gamag babaw bo nimeis, idibek Pilip, “Awanuy bitaymiyis kaeis tasiyas beikams?”

⁶ Ilivan mawan vagan biyakwen Pilip. Yeisuw bo ikakin aveiyag mo bivag.

⁷ Pilip ilana, “Bitaymiyis kan, lakatuy kina nag kadilok kakit gamag siyas katanok katanok beikams.”

⁸⁻⁹ Inavamul teitan, Saymon Pita bwadan, yagan Andiluw, mo ilana, “Gwad townen nises, anbled kekel kweinim, in mwanay; na-ikadilok gamag siyas singay babaw.”

¹⁰ Yeisuw ilana, “Kunukwes gamag babaw bisinis.” Ven townen awuyow babaw nisesus, mo isinis wakunuwatan awuyow, tawaw babaw, babiweis mamagina kweinim tawsan.

¹¹ Yeisuw ikow bled townen, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, mo ikikivis, isisekes inavamul, ivvageins gamag babaw wasigeis, tasiyas isinis awuyow wakunuwatan. Asiyin mawan, mawan sivines mo isekes, ikams.

¹² Ikamuweips ikous, mo inukwes navamul, ilana, “Kusiyavis kan koubwag; awoum iyamkwen kan bises mav.”

¹³ Bled kweinim, gamag tasiyas kamkwam ikamwages, mo isiyavis; idagis wanuwan kaynad, bo ikalawt sinwatan kadiney kaynad.

¹⁴ O gamag tasiyas ikines naman mulin Yeisuw mwana nivag, mo ilansa, “Adok moundid palopit towen nitakaymates bo neim.”

¹⁵ Yeisuw ikakin gamag tasiyas sivines kid bimeis mo biyousis, binawes vagan bimlavag siking, mo inoun anmwānet-wan, ikatulag vayuwein in wākow.

Inoun wakunuwatan yevagam
(*Matiw 14:22-27; Mak 6:45-52*)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kwayav waseg inavamul iwlobus ineis wakawalaw, inibwis siwag, mo ikalāvis bineis Kapaneyum, palata-dadan yevagam. Ibwages peinan bo idadub; tage Yeisuw ta-inekes.

¹⁸ Yag avakaein mo itow; kaysay ivag igegayous.

¹⁹ Ikalāvis ee... katanoka veit, mo ikines Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam; bo isineikim, bo ivag aspwayat.

²⁰ Iwage Yeisuw ilana, “Yey! Awoum kuweneigs!”

²¹ Sivines kid Yeisuw beitouw wāwag. Nuwanaw mo italags wasiven.

Yeisuw kan mwamov silmanin

²² Neyam-nen gamag babaw igawa nisesus palata-dadan yevagam. Nov bo ikines katanoka wag wakawalaw; ta-kwayuwein nises; nag. Ikakins Yeisuw nag itouw sen navamul; siyas-wan itouws ikalāvis.

²³ Tage Tibeliyas wugwanen mwasanin mo ilugs kadilkusana ven towen Yeisuw nivakamus tasiyas, waseg kan towen ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg.

²⁴ Gamag tasiyas mo ikakins ven makaw; Yeisuw nag ises, navamul nag isesus. Mapuna itouws, ikalāvis ineis Kapaneyum, mo inineivs Yeisuw.

²⁵ Ininineivs mo ibanēs Yeisuw wayevagam wanpalatan towen, ilansa, “Tamwey, asinavin nukum?”

²⁶ Yeisuw mo ikatimop ages, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, nag kuneveigs peinan kukines namag mulin; nag. Bogo avakamumiy, kukwamuweips, to kuneveigs.

²⁷ “Awoum kuwwotets peinan kan towen bipsapwas. Tage bweina kuwwotets peinan kan towen silmanin mwamovamiy nag beikous. Gimgilitoun yey basekeimiy kan towen. Tamag Yowbad bo ikatigikeig wotet towen silmanin.”

²⁸ Iliganes, mo ilansa, “Aveiyag bakavag vagan bakawtel Yowbad nawotet?”

²⁹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yowbad nawotet mamagina bukusimounids waseg yey, peinan nikayabeig nam.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Tasiyas ilansa, “Namam mulin aveiyag bukuvag, vagan bakakin mo bakasimounid. Tamumwey pwamug-o wanawound kaeis yagan mana; livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina, ‘Kaeis libalab avanin issekes, ikamkwams.’ Tage yakoum, aw-wotet bukuwtel?”

³² Yeisuw mo ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, Moses nag isekeimiy libalab avanin; tage Tamag bisekeimiy libalab avanin moundid-wan.

³³ Kan towen meinyo neim walbalab vagan Yowbad bisekeimiy mwamovamiy, ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.”

³⁴ Mapuna idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “O guyaw, kadiloka kussekem kan towen; tuta babaw bakakamkwam.”

³⁵ Yeisuw ilana, “Yey kan, mwamov silmanin; kal yak bukumekeig nag beivag amumoun; o kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey nag beivag amdak.

³⁶ “Kweiboug adibakeimiy, peinan nukukineigs tage nag kusimounids waseg yey.

³⁷ Gamag tasiyas Tamag bissekeig mo bimmekeigs kid; o yey nag bapiyaves gamag tasiyas; nag.

³⁸ “Peinan yey bo alisow libalab, abus am ven watinow, silmanin bawotet nanon towen nikayabeig Tamag, nanoug tatoneig awoum.

³⁹ “Towen nikayabeig sivanan bisekeig gamag, o sivanan bikayus silmanin gungamag babaw tasiyas, nag tatanok bikabwag; o basekes mwamoves vayuwein, igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg.

⁴⁰ Tamag nanon bo mawan. Kal yak bukukin Natun yey, o bukusimounid waseg yey, mwamovam yak mo bises bisigeg. Igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo bavageim bukukit vayuwein.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yudiy gimgilis ivtokes livan Yeisuw, peinan ilana, “Yey libalab avanin, abus am watinow”; ilansa, “Adok towen Yosep natun, Yeisuw. Taman, inan takakins; aveiyag silawun anilivan, ‘Abus am watinow?’”

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Awoum simsimiyas kuvtokays livan. Misi-naka takayabeig Tamag bibiteil gamag, mo bimekeig; nag teitan bimekeig mav; nag. Tasiyas bimekeigs bavages mo beikits vayuwein, igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg.

⁴⁵ “Palopit teitan nilivnek, anilivan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina,

‘Yowbad mo bikatimlakes tasiyas tababaws.’

Mapuna tasiyas biliganes Tamag aygan, bimulis tasiyas, bikakins, mo bimekeigs, asibabaw-wan.

⁴⁶ Nag teitan bikin Tamag magin; nag. Misi-naka yey; peinan kweiboug soug Tamag nakases.

⁴⁷ “Mounid adibakeimiy, kal towen tasi-mounid, mwamovan tonen nag beikous.

⁴⁸ “Yey kan mwamov silmanin.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Tammwayas siyas tibudayas bo ikams kan yagan mana wanawoud; ikinkanigs. Tage kan towen libalab avanin; bo neim watinow. Kukin kal beikam, nag bikanig; nag.

⁵¹ “Yey libalab avanin, mwamov silmanin; kal beikam waseg yey, mwamovan towen nag beikous. Kan towen woug tatoneig, bo basekeimiy ven watinow gimgilis silmanin mwamovamiy yakamiy.”

⁵² Mapuna min-Yudiy mo ikamminimans sisiyas; mwasanin ilansa, “Ta-mawan taw towen bisekeids won tatonen bitakams.”

⁵³ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin nag bukukwams woug, Gimgilitoun yey, ta-mawan bukumovs. Kukin nag bukumovs buyavig, nag bukumovs; nag.

⁵⁴ Kukin kal beikam woug o beimoum buyavig, mwamovan tonen bises bisigeg; igaw nakabiyoukas tut waseg, mo bavag gamag towen bitamanaw vayuwein.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Peinan woug kan tonen, buyavig soup tonen. Kukin kal beikam woug, o beimoum buyavig, soug towen bakases, o yey bases waseg gamag towen.

⁵⁷ “Tamag Tamwamov nikayabeig nam; Tamag mwamovan waseg amov; mawan-vak kavel bikamwig mo bimwamov waseg mwamovag.

⁵⁸ Kan towen meinoy neim walbalab mounid yey; nag mawan mana towen tammwayas ikamkwams, mo ikanigs; nag. Kukin kal bikamwig, mwamowan bises bisigeg.”

⁵⁹ Igaw ikatimlakay ven Kapaneyum waseg, ansinap towen igeiguy wanuwan sinagog.

Livanen mwamov bisigeg

⁶⁰ Navamul mwasinis ikatilutegs anilivan towen, ilansa, “Keikay sinap towen, takal biligen.”

⁶¹⁻⁶² Yeisuw ikakina wananon inavamul bo ivtokes livan, peinan anilivan keikay, mapuna idibakes, ilana, “Tabta igeg ninoumiy, sinap towen, ne? Magat bukukines Gimgilitoun yey bayum bamwen ban walbalab, adok singaya bisunasun ninoumiy.

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Yowbad Kululuwan bisekeimiy mwamovamiy; ta-mawan kalivimiy bilabeimiy; nag. Livan towen nasekeimiy,

kululuwamiy o mwamovamiy silmanin; tage mwasanin yakamiy ta-kusimounids agulivan towen.” Peinan wanmugwana Yeisuw ikakin kalisiy bisimounids waseg, o kal bisilakod waseg.

⁶⁵ Ilana, “Peinan kweiboug adibakeimiy: Misinaka Tamag beitam wasigeis gamag kalisiy bimekeigs. Nag teitan bimekeig mav.”

⁶⁶ Ilivan mamagin, navamul mwasinis mo ipiyaves, ilisawes, inounas.

⁶⁷ Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul sinawatan asteiy, ilana, “Sivinamiy-tan bukuneis yakamiy?”

⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹ Iw to Saymon Pita, ilana, “O guyaw, bakalisaweim, kal mo bakanek? Yakoum waseg livanen mwamovem bises bisigeg. Kasimounid o kakakin mounid yakoum Yowbad naMesay yakoum.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Bo adaweimiy, sinwatan amiteiy; tage Seitan nises waseg tatanok gamag.” Livanen towen Yudas, taman yagan Saymon Iskaliyot; mtowen waseg bod towen, igaw mo bisilkod Yeisuw.

7

Yeisuw budan nag isimounids

¹ Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo inoun ven Galiliy waseg. Nag bininoun Yudiy waseg, peinan mwasanin Yudiy sivines kid bikatimates.

²⁻⁴ Kakita bisagals min-Yudiy sisagal towen waseg niwlules tavalel. Budan Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilansa, “Kunoun kun Yudiy, vagan kid muvumul mo bikines mukwawotet. Kukin kal bisesuna waven bisowm nawotet, nag bivakaein butun tatonen. Yak mawan, kukin bukutawtoun, kadiloka gamag babaw bikines miwotet.”

⁵ Budan-vak nag isimounids waseg, mo ilivans mawan.

⁶ Yeisuw ilana, “Yakamiy bukuneis yam babaw bwein-wan, tage yey nag; igaw tutag waseg mo banoun.

⁷ Ta-mawan ven watinow gimgilis bikamliweimiy; tage bo ikamliweigs peinan bo akamtel asisinap kalbaleb.

⁸ Yakamiy kukwatulags kuneis sagal towen, yey bases. Igaw tutag beibwein, mo baw.”

⁹ Ilivan ikous, isesuna ven to Galiliy.

Yeisuw Sagal Tavalel waseg

¹⁰ Yeisuw budan ikatulags ineis sagal towen. Yeisuw anmwanet mo inoun ivapana nein, peinan nag sivanan gamag babaw bikakins.

¹¹ Min-Yudiy ininineivs Yeisuw sagal towen waseg, ilansa, “Avanuy misikey?”

¹² Gamag babaw ikatimwalags, livanen Yeisuw illivans. Mwasanin ilansa,

“Taw towen kamnat.” Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Nag, peinan ikatidavidav gamag wasigeis.”

¹³ Tage asilivan kweitan kweitan, nag bilivans kamnat waseg, ikagsowums, peinan iwenes min-Yudiy situwaweiks.

¹⁴ Watapwan sagal Yeisuw mo isiw in Yowbad wanbunatum, ikatimlakay.

¹⁵ Min-Yudiy mo isunasun ninous, ilansa, “Amawan nikakin ansinap towen, peinan ta-iskul avakaein.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Ta-agusinap tatoneig, nag. Townen nikayabeig nam, ansinap tonen. Kukin sivinam bukuwtel Yowbad nanon, mo bukukwakins avanuy meinoy neim sinap towen, takinew Yowbad waseg, o takinew agusinap tatoneig. Bukuwtel Yowbad nanon mo bukukwakin.

¹⁸ “Kavel bilivan ansinap tatonen, sivilinan kid bivakaein butun tatonen. Tage kukin kal bikanow natovek aygan, o sivilinan butun natovek bivakaein, towen gamag kamnat, didumwal.

¹⁹ “Adok Moses nisekeimiy Yowbad nakaleiwag; tage nag teitan yakamiy bivnas nakaleiwag towen? Wawun sivilinamiy bukuweigs?”

²⁰ Iweis gamag babaw, ilansa, “Taka-balawein yakoum! Nag kal beiweim! Adok Baloum bo iyousim.”

²¹ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Nawtel gunawotet bwanabwein katanok, Sabat waseg, mo igeg ninoumiy.

²² Tage yakamiy kubwabwes apwaw momwan yam Sabat waseg, peinan Moses nakaleiwag mawan. (Nakabsilamaw sinap towen tammwayas wasigeis, wankuyeim Moses anatut igawa ikokews sinap towen.)

²³ “Peinan kubwabwes momwes Sabat waseg, vagan nag bukugulekwes Moses nakaleiwag, aveiyag wawun kwavikuns takatoun navag neibwein Sabat waseg?”

²⁴ Kakit kukwakins, kwaleiwags, kulansa, ‘Townen bwein; towen kalbaleb.’ Bo ibol mikaleiwag peinan nag kukwakins beibwein. Kadiloka kuneves silawun sinap vagan bukwaleiwags bwein.”

Tabta mtowen Kelis-tan?

²⁵⁻²⁷ Min-Yelusalem mwasanin iliganes anilivan, ilansa, “Adok gamag towen datuwaweiks ininineivs mtowen, sivilines kid bikatimates. Tut gog towen illivan wamnata, o nag ikatimapus aygan. Tabta mound ikakins taw towen Mesay Kelis? Adok nag. Adok watinow gamag towen, peinan takakins avanuy meinoy neim; tage igaw Kelis beim, nag kal bikakin avanuy meinoy yay.”

²⁸ Igawa ikatimlakay Yowbad wanbunatum, aygan avakaein ilana, “Mound kukwakins yey, o kukwakins avanuy manoy nam; tage teitan nikayabeig mo nam. Yey gunakaleiwag nag. Mtownen ikaleiwag, mound ansinap kamnat; tage nag kukwakins mtowen.

²⁹ Yey akakin mtowen, peinan soug towen nakases, mo ikayabeig nam.”

³⁰ Iliganes anilivan towen, singaya igeg ninous, iyokons kid biyousis vagan biyateles, tage nag kadilokes peinan nag ilouvat Yeisuw inakanig tutan; igaw-wan.

³¹ Singay babaw gamag ikatitulegs, mwasanin gog isimounids waseg, ilansa, “Igaw Kelis beim, tabta nawotet bitawtoun mo bitamap waseg towen nawotet? Adok nag.”

Ikayabes siplismans vagan biyousis Yeisuw

³² Gamag babaw livanen Yeisuw ikatimwalags mawan; tasiyas Palisiy mo iliganes; mapuna tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tanuwgwas lun situwaweiks mo ikayabes siplismans vagan biyousis Yeisuw, yatal silmanin.

³³⁻³⁴ Yeisuw mo ilana, “Sigwey yakamiy basesun tut nag biveiyov, mo banek towen nikayabeig nam. Bukuneveigs, nag bukubaneigs; ta-mawan bukuwekeigs; nag.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Min-Yudiy sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa, “Avanuy sivilinan bein, mo yakids nag bitabanes. Adok sivilinan binekes sidayas min-Yudiy tasiyas misikes sisiyas kadiveiyov ven gimgilis, mo bikatimlakay tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis. Wawun anilivan towen, ‘Bukuneveigs, nag bukubaneigs, ta-mawan bukuwekeigs?’”

Soup bilatay mwamov silmanin

³⁷⁻³⁸ Yam towen, nakabiyokous sagal waseg, Yeisuw mo itamanaw, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kal yak amdak, kadiloka kumekeig kumoum. Kukin bukusimounid waseg yey, yakoum livanen Bukitab nises mamagina,

‘Lay kunus bilatays gamag towen wanuwan, soup towen beibwab mwamov silmanin.’”

³⁹ Anilivan towen, livanen gog Yowbad Kululuwan, wasigeis tasiyas tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, peinan Yowbad mo bisek Kululuwan wasigeis tasiyas. Igaw Yeisuw bitawtoun avakaein, beiyum binek Taman, Kululuwan mo beibus bimekes gamag tasiyas tasimounids Yeisuw waseg.

Gamag babaw ninous kweitan kweitan

⁴⁰⁻⁴² Gamag mwasanin iliganes anilivan towen, ilansa, “Adok mound towen palopit towen takaymates bimug Mesay waseg.”

Tage gamag mwasanin ilansa, "Mtowen Mesay tatonen." Mwasanin gog ilansa, "Mesay Kelis nag beinoy Galiliy. Adok nag. Peinan livanen nises Bukitab waseg, ilana, 'Mesay natovek Deibid' o 'Mesay mo beinoy Betelem,' Deibid naven tatonen."

⁴³ Mapuna gamag babaw ilivis, mwasanin ninous kweitan, mwasanin ninous kweitan.

⁴⁴ Mwasanin gog sivines biyousis Yeisuw, tage nag teitan iyous; nag.

Takaleiwags ven Yelusalem ipiyaves Yeisuw

⁴⁵ Tasiyas plismans iyum inekes tanuwges lun situwaweaks sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy. Situwaweaks mo ikatiganes, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun nag kuyousis Yeisuw?"

⁴⁶ Iweis tasiyas plismans, ilansa, "Nag kweitan gamag anilivan manawan taw towen anilivan."

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Tasiyas Palisiy mo idibakes, ilansa, "Adok yakamiy-vak bo ikatidavimiy. Takweitan guyaw isimounid waseg gamag towen; nag. Ta-kweitan Palisiy; nag. Tage tasiyas gamaga babaw, kaleiwag itagowawes, isiplaves kaleiwag, mapuna Yowbad bimop sikalbaleb."

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nikodimos sisiy tasiyas nisesus; kweiboug nilakwen Yeisuw; mtowen mo ilana, "Tab kadilok bitasilkodes taw towen? Adok nag. Dakaleiwags nises mamagina, wanmugwana bitakatiganes gamag, vagan kid bitakakins ansinap o nawotet amawan; ikous, mo bweina bitakaleiwags."

⁵² Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Adok yakoum-vak gum-Galiliy yakoum! Kunev Bukitab wanuwan; ta-kweitan palopit bisap Galiliy waseg."

⁵³ Ikous, gamag tatanok tatanok mo inineis wasibwan tatineis.

8

Nqtan vin iyousis peinan ikanavaya mav

¹ Yeisuw mo ikatulag in wakoy yagan Oliv.

² Walalayis mo iyum in Yowbad wanbunatum; gamag babaw mo inekes, isin, ikatimlakes.

³ Takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas Palisiy mwasanin mo imeyes nqtan vin nibanes bo imasis son teitan taw; vin manawan mo iseinis wanuwein.

⁴⁻⁵ Idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Tamwey, vin manawan bo igeg ansinap. Na-imasis son namwan; nakaban imasis son tobwag taw. Moses nakaleiwag mamagina, kadiloka bitaweiyis dakul waseg vinay kalisiy ikanavaysa mav. Yakoum aveiyag bukulivan?"

⁶ Ilivans manawan vagan biyakwanes Yeisuw. Magat beibol anilivan, mo

biyateles. Yeisuw gog istotow, naman waseg mo ilel wapwepway.

⁷ Igawa ivvaluts asilivan, ikatiganes Yeisuw, kaleiwag towen silmanin. Mapuna itamanaw, ilana, "Kal yakamiy ta-ivag ansinap kalbaleb, wanmugwana dakul bignilov, babaw yakamiy wankuyeim mo bukulivelovs, beimat."

⁸ Ilivan ikous, vayuwein mo istotow ilelel wapwepway.

⁹ Iliganes anilivan, mo ininuways, tatanok tatanok mo inounas ineis, tamunwey imugwas, gamaga babaw wankuyeim. Ikous, asteiyun-wan nisesus son vin manawan itamanaw wamatan.

¹⁰ Yeisuw mo itamnow matan, ilana, "Vin yak, avanuy tasiyas tayateleims? Tabta beiweims?"

¹¹ Ilana, "Nag, bo ineis, asibabaw-wan."

Yeisuw ilana, "Yey manawan; nag bayateleim; nag baweim. Kunoun kun. Awoum kuvgavaw amsinap towen kalbaleb."

Yeisuw ven watinow gimgilis sikamnat

¹² Vayuwein Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Yey ven watinow gimgilis sikamnat, yey. Kal yak bukwebkunig, dadub mo beikous maked waseg, peinan bo ivanoum mukwamnat, mwamovam silmanin."

¹³ Tasiyas Palisiy mo idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Nag kasimounid amlivan, peinan livaneim tatoneim."

¹⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Livaneig towen alivan, bo mound-wan; peinan akakin avanuy manoy nam o avanuy ban; yakamiy gog nag kukwakins avanuy manoy nam o avanuy ban.

¹⁵ Ven watinow sinapun waseg kukwaleiwags yakamiy; yey gog nag bakaleiwag wasigeis gamag mwasinis; nag.

¹⁶ Magat yey bakaleiwag, gunakaleiwag mound-wan, peinan nag agmwanet bakaleiwag. Towen gog nikayabeig nam, Tamag, soug nakases. Mapuna makaleiwag mound-wan.

¹⁷ "Livan nises wamikaleiwag tatineimiy mamagina: Magat asteiy gamag asilivan bilatans katanok-wan, asilivan bo mound.

¹⁸ Livaneig amateiy nakalivan, soug Tamag nikayabeig nam."

¹⁹ Tasiyas mo ilansa, "Avanuy Tamam?"

Yeisuw gog ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Yakamiy nag kukwakins yey, o nag kukwakins Tamag. Magat bukukwakins yey, mo bukukwakins Tamag."

²⁰ Igawa Yeisuw ikatimlakay Yowbad wanbunatum, anilivan towen nilivan money Buntuman wanuwan; tage nag kal iyous, peinan nag ilouvat tutan bikanig. Igaw-wan.

Igaw ban ta-bukuwekeigs

²¹ Yayuwein mo idibakes, ilana, “Bo banoun mo bukumineveigs, nag gog; bo bukumtamats son amisinap kalbaleb, peinan ta-mawan bukuwekeigs.”

²² Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo illivans, ilansa, “Adok bo tonena bikatimet peinan ilana, ‘Ven towen ban, ta-mawan bukuwekeigs?’”

²³ Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Yakamiy watinow gimgilis yakamiy; yey gog wanakaew gimgeilin yey. Yakamiy miven towen watinow; yey gunaven kweitan.”

²⁴ Bo adibakeimiy bukumtamats son amisinap kalbaleb. Kukin nag bukusi-mounids yey Mesay yey, mo bukumtamats son amisinap kalbaleb.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ilansa, “Kavel yak?”

Yeisuw ilana, “Mawan kweiboug nakatimlakeimiy. Kadilokeig livneimiy babaw balivan o bakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy; nag gog, peinan towen nikayabeig nam ansinap towen moundid, anilivan tonen naligen, assekeimiy ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.”

²⁷ Yeisuw bo ilivan livanen Taman, tage tasiyas nag ikakins.

²⁸ Yeisuw ilana, “Igaw wakamweilok bukutamnaweigs Gimgilitoun yey, mo bukukwakins yey Mesay yey, o nag alivan gunakaleiwag tatoneig. Peinan Tamag nikatimlakeig mo alivan mawan anilivan tonen.”

²⁹ Townen nikayabeig nam; soug towen nakases. Nag bilisaweig agumwanet bases. Peinan tuta babaw gunawotet bo ikadilok nanon waseg.”

³⁰ Tasiyas ikatitutegs anilivan towen, tage mwasanina isimounids waseg.

Sinap moundid bitokeim bukun wamnat

³¹⁻³² Min-Yudiy mwasanin bo isimounids waseg Yeisuw, mo idibakes tasiyas ilana, “Kukin tut babaw bukwaninawes agulivan yey, gunavamul moundid yakamiy. E, mo bukukwakins sinap moundid, vagan kid bilikumiy bukuneis wamnat.”

³³ Ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Yakamey Ebelam delen yakamey. Nag kweitan tut nakases wqdeil; nag. Aveyiyag wawun amlivan, ‘Bilikumiy, bukuneis wamnat?’”

³⁴ Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, kal yak mukwawotet kalbaleb, mamagina tasiwun deil yakoum, peinan wanuwan dadub kuses.”

³⁵ Tasiwun deil nag mawana tasiyas tag-ivens. Tage ven tanuwagan natun mo bises bisigeg.

³⁶ Magat Natun bitokeim tasiwun deil yakoum mo bukun wamnat, bo moundid bukusesuna bukusigeg.

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Yey akakin Ebelam tibun yakamiy, tage sivinamiy bukuweigs, peinan aygag nag isiw ninoumiy wanuwan. Adibakeimiy

sinap towen igaw soug Tamag bo nakin, tage nag kuliganes. Yakamiy gog nukuliganes tibumiy anilivan, mo kuvvages mawan.”

Yakamiy tibumiy Seitan

³⁹⁻⁴¹ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tibum Ebelam.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Magat Ebelam tibun yakamiy, mo bukuwteles Ebelam nawotet. Tage sivinamiy bukuweigs yey, nasekeimiy livan moundid to naligen Yowbad waseg. Ebelam nag bivag mawan. Yakamiy kuwteles tibumiy nawotet.”

Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Inmayas nag ikanavays mav mo ikopwemas, nag. Yakamey tibum anmwanet Yowbad.”

⁴² Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag. Magat Yowbad tibumiy mo bukusiwyoubugs, peinan Yowbad waseg manoy nam. Yey gunakaleiwag nag; mtowen nikayabeig nam.”

⁴³ Aveyiyag wawun nag kukwakins agulivan? Adok peinan nag kadilokeimiy bukuliganes agulivan towen.

⁴⁴ “Yakamiy tibumiy Seitan; sivinamiy gog bukuwteles nanon tibumiy towen. Wanmugwana tawayin gamag towen; sinap moundid bo ipiyev, peinan ta-ivag ansinap moundid. Misikena tayyaweid towen, tuta babaw anilivan yaweid. Inada tayyaweid mtowen.”

⁴⁵ “Yey gog, agulivan moundid, mapuna kupiyaves.”

⁴⁶ Kal yak ikadilokeim bukwavteg agusinap kalbaleb? Adok nag kavel. Kukin agulivan moundid, aveiyag wawun nag kusi-mounids waseg?

⁴⁷ Tage Yowbad angamag bo biligen anilivan. Yakamiy gog nag, nag bukuliganes anilivan, peinan tobwag gamag yakamiy.”

Yey amug Ebelam ikuyeim

⁴⁸ Min-Yudiy tasiyas ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Adok moundid amalivan, ‘Yakoum gum-Samaliy yakoum, Baloum bo iweim.’”

⁴⁹ Yeisuw ilana, “Nag. Nag iweig Baloum. Bo avnas Tamag Yowbad, tage yakamiy nag kuvnaseigs yey.”

⁵⁰ “Nag ivag sivinag yakawanag bivakaein, nag. Teitan gog sivanan yakawanag bivakaein; mtowen mo bikaleiwag.”

⁵¹ Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin kal bivas agulivan, nag bikanig, nag; bo bises bisigeg.”

⁵²⁻⁵³ Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo idibakes, ilansa, “Tut towen moundid kakakin Baloum bo iweim; peinan amlivan, ‘Kukin kal bivas agulivan, nag bikanig, nag; bo bises bisigeg.’ Datoveks Ebelam bo ikanig. Tasiyas palopits kweiboug bo ikinkanigs ikous. Tabta bukulisow Ebelam, ne?”

Towen nikanig. Tasiyas palopits nikanigs. Kal yak kudok mugwamag nag bikanigs?"

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Yeisuw ilana, "Magat bayakawaneig tatoneig, bo balivana makaw. Tage Tamag iyakawaneig, mtowen kudokes miYowbad. Tage nag kukwakins towen. Yey akakin. Kukin balivan, 'Yey nag bakakin' mo bamlavag tayyaweid mawana yakamiy. Mounid akakin towen, akanow aygan.

⁵⁶ "Tabuds Ebelam imwasaw peinan iligen tutag bo bam. Mamagin ikineig, mo imwasaw avakaen silmanig."

⁵⁷ Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo idibakes, ilansa, "Yakoum ta-ivag ambweilim sinwanim, mo kulivan, 'Bo akin Ebelam.' Takabalawein yak!"

⁵⁸ Yeisuw ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy, yey bo amug; Ebelam anatut wankuyeim."

⁵⁹ Iliganes anilivan towen, mo ikawes dakul vagan kid beiweigs; tage Yeisuw ivalel gamag inoun, ilisow Yowbad nabunatum.

9

Toukwaw ivag matan mo ikin

¹ Yeisuw inoun waked, ikin taw teitan, kweiboug-o inan ikop ikaw matan, o bo ivakaen igawa ikawkwaw matan.

² Yeisuw inavamul ikatiganes, ilansa, "Tamwey, aveiyag silawun ikaw matan? Silawun adok peinan taman, inan asisinap kalbaleb, o adok taw towen peinan ansinap kalbaleb?"

³ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Nawoum! Nag peinan taman, inan asisinap, o nag peinan ansinap towen kalbaleb mo ikaw matan, nag; tage silmanin Yowbad nawotet bikamat taw towen waseg, bo neikaw matan.

⁴ Tut towen mamagina wudayam, kadiloka bitawteles nawotet towen nikayabeig nam; igaw beiboug, nag teitan gamag biwotet.

⁵ Igawa nases ven watinow, gamag babaw sikamnat yey. Balisaweimiy mo bidadub mawana boug."

⁶⁻⁷ Ilivan mawan ikous mo igiw wapwepway, giwun iyik, ilasipisoup pwepway, ikatipiyek matan taw towen, mo idibek, ilana, "Kun kuwid matam yevagam yagan Silowam." [Wawun yagan towen "Kayob".]

Iw gog, iwid matan, iyum im, matan bo ibwein.

⁸ Taw towen naven gimgilis mo ikines, sisiyas gamag tasiyas kweiboug nikines taw towen ininitoug waked, mo ilansa, "Adok towen taninitoug, tuta babaw nissin towen."

⁹ Mwasanin ilansa, "Mtowen!"

Mwasanin gog ilansa, "Nag. Tobwag. Peinan magin mawan towen."

Tage taw towen ilana, "Mounid yey!"

¹⁰ Ikatiganes, ilansa, "Amawan nukuvkek mo ikiplal matam?"

¹¹ Ilana, "Taw yagan Yeisuw igiw wapwepway, ilasipisoup, ikatipiyek matag, ilana, 'Kun yevagam yagan Silowam, kuwid matam.' An awid yevagam towen waseg, mo ikiplal matag."

¹² Ilansa, "Avanuy taw towen?"

Ilana, "Seik-wan."

Tasiyas Palisiy sivines bikakins silawun wotet towen

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gamag tasiyas mo itokes taw towen mwana neibwein matan, inawes tasiyas Palisiy wasigeis; peinan Sabat waseg Yeisuw neigiw wapwepway, ikatipiyek matan, mo ikiplal.

¹⁵ Tasiyas Palisiy mo ikatiganes taw towen, ilansa, "Amawan nukuvkek mo ikiplal matam?"

Ilana, "Gamag teitan ikow pwepway to bo ilasipisoup, ikatipiyek matag, awid, mo akin."

¹⁶ Palisiy mwasanin mo ilansa, "Towen nag Yowbad nagamag. Peinan nag ivnas yam Sabat."

Mwasanin gog ilansa, "Amawan takalbaleb biwtel naman mulin tawtoun, bwanabwein? Adok ta-mawan."

Mapuna ilivis, peinan ninous kweitan kweitan.

¹⁷ Vayuwein mo ikatiganes taw towen, ilansa, "Taw towen nivag matam ibwein, ansinap amawan? Aveiyag bukulivan yakoum?"

Ilana, "Mtowen palopit."

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Min-Yudiy situwaweiks tasiyas nag isimounids towen toukwaw neibwein matan; idokes kid iyaweid. Mapuna idawes taman inan, imeis, ikatiganes vagan bisimounids sinap towen waseg. Ikatiganes, ilansa, "Tabta natun towen? Tabta ikaw matan igaw-o nukukop-yay? Amawan nagein mo ikiplal matam?"

²⁰⁻²¹ Ilansa, "Mounid nitum towen; nakakop-yay-o neikaw matan; tage amawan nagein mo ikiplal matan nag kakakin, o kal ivag matan ibwein nag kakakin. Kadiloka tonena bilivan, peinan bo ivakaen; bweina kwatiganes."

²²⁻²³ Taman, inan aslivan mawan, peinan iwenes min-Yudiy situwaweiks. Bogo nanawana sikaleiwag vagan gamag nag bilivans mtowen Mesay Yeisuw. Bilivans mawan mo bikayabes bineis watoulan sinagow; awoum ge bititapwawouls sisiyas. Situwaweiks sikaleiwag mawan, mapuna ivag aspwayat, inan taman, ilansa, "Bo ivakaenina tonen, kwatiganes."

²⁴ Vayuwein mo idawes taw towen mwana neibwein matan, idibakes, ilansa,

“Kadiloka kulivan moundid wamatan Yowbad, peinan yakamey kakakin takalbaleb nto Yeisuw.”

²⁵ Taw townen mo ilana, “Nag bakakin ansinap, kalbaleb, o nag, amawan? Misi-naka akakin kweiboug neikaw matag, nagein gog akinbunik.”

²⁶ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Taw townen amawan nivkek waseg yak? Amawan nivag matam nikiplal?”

²⁷ Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Bo adibakeimiy, tage nag kuliganes. Aveiyag wawun bavgavaw agulivan townen? Tabta yakamiy sivinamiy bukumlavags navamul yakamiy?”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Tasiyas gog mo iyages taw townen, ilansa, “Yakoum navamul yakoum; yakamey Moses navamul yakamey. Kakakin Yowbad nilivan waseg Moses; tage taw townen nag kakakin silawun ansinap.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Iwage townen ilana, “Weinadee...! Taw townen nivag matag ibwein; tage nag kukwakins silawun ansinap. Takakinsa Yowbad nag biligen takalbalebs, iligen gog takanaweins aygan; tasiyas gog bivnases Yowbad nanon, Yowbad biligen sikanitoug tasiyas.

³²⁻³³ Pwamug-o nag kal bivag vagan bikiplal matan townen nikop-yay waseg nikawkwaw matan. Magat nag Yowbad nagamag townen, ta-mawan bivkek wotet silmanin.”

³⁴ Tasiyas mo ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Moundid kweiboug nikopweims-yay sinap kalbaleb waseg; awoum kwatimlakem yakamey.” Mo ikayabes, inoun, in watoulan.

Tasiyas kululuwes ikaw

³⁵ Yeisuw iligen nikayabes taw townen, in watoulan tapwaloul. Ininineiv mo iban, idibek, ilana, “Tab kusimounid gimgilitoun Mesay waseg?”

³⁶ Ilana, “O guyaw, kwatimlakeig gimgilitoun townen, vagan basimounid waseg.”

³⁷ Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kukin mtowen, nukulivan soum.”

³⁸ Taw townen mo ilana, “O guyaw, yey asimounid”; mo ikulul wamatan.

³⁹ Yeisuw ilana, “Bo nam ven watinow silmanin kweitan kaleiwag; tasiyas toukwaws mo bikiplal mites, o tasiyas ikiplal mites mo bimlavags toukwaws.”

⁴⁰ Palisiy mwasanin sisiy Yeisuw nisesus, mo iliganes anilivan townen, idibakes, ilansa, “Adok nukulivan, kulana, ‘Toukwaw yakamiy.’”

⁴¹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Magat toukwaw yakamiy, nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb; o peinan kulansa, ‘Kakakin-wan,’ to amisinap kalbaleb isesun-wan.

10

Asikal mansiyas sip

¹⁻³ “Moundid adibakeimiy, kukin kavel bipiyev sip anakal awkwedan, tage inaked kweitan mo beisiw bein wanuwun, moundid tavveinaw mtowen. Tage townen beisiw wakoukwed waseg, adok mtowen tanuwagan alen sip. Takaymatein koukwed bikaliyow, alen mo bimgwayes binounas bineis.

⁴ “Mansiyas babaw-wan isunaps ikous, mo imgwayes inounas. Mansiyas sip ibukunis peinan ikakins sitovek aygan.

⁵ Nag bikikuns tobwag gamag waseg; nag. Peinan nag bikakins aygan; bo bisawls bineis, bilisawes.”

⁶ Yeisuw nakabebay townen, inganegs-wan, tage nag bikakins silawun.

Yeisuw mamagina tamtakavatein alen ansinap go bwein-wan

⁷ Vayuwein Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Moundid adibakeimiy yey koukwed silmanin sip beisiws bineis wanuwun.

⁸ Tasiyas tamtakavateins sip kweiboug tavveinaws tasiyas, tage sip nag iliganes ages.

⁹ “Yey koukwed yey. Tasiyas beisiws waseg yey mo bibanes sikabmwamov; bisesus bwein; tuta babaw bimimeis, binineis, kaeis bwanabwein bikamkwams, simwamov silmanin.

¹⁰ “Tasiyas tavveinaw imimeis vagan kid biveinaws, o biwaways, biyagages youd babaw. Yey gog nam mwamov silmanin, vagan kid bukumwamovsa singay.

¹¹ Yey tamtakavatein aleig, agusinap bwein; bo batam mwamovag bamat, silmanin aleig bimwamovs.

¹² “Kukin kal bisayin vagan bintakavatatay sip mo maysan wotet bikow, tage gamag townen nag bivnases beibwein, nag. Townen gog tanuwagan bivnases beibwein. Kukin kal bisayin silmanin wotet townen, igaw bikin bulawud awuk avakaein bo neim, mo bisawl, bilisawes mansiyas sip, peinan nag tanuwagan tatonen; bulawud awuk mo biyosis sip mwasanin, asibabaw bikatigayays.

¹³ Townen gog bisawl bein, peinan nag tanuwagan; bweina maysan bikow wotet, tage nag binuway vagan bivnases bwein mansiyas sip.

¹⁴ “Yey tamtakavatein aleig, agusinap bwein. Yey akakin aleig. Tasiyas mawan ikakins yey.

¹⁵ Tamag mawan ikakin yey; yey-vak akakin Tamag. Bo batam mwamovag aleig pines.

¹⁶ Aleig nisesus ven mwasanin asikal kweitan kweitan; kadiloka bameyes tasiyas, mo biliganes aygag. Wanuwun

asikal katanok mo bisesus asibabaws-wan; agumwaneta yey mo bamtakavates.

¹⁷ “Mapuna Tamag ikalin nuwan waseg yey, peinan bo atam mwamovag, vagan kid vayuwein mo baban.

¹⁸ Nag kal bikow mwamovag, nag; tatoneig bo atam. Kadilokeig mwamovag basem; kadilokeig bakow vayuwein. Peinan Tamag nakaleiwag waseg yey bo mawan.”

¹⁹ Min-Yudiy tasiyas niliganes aygan townen, mo ilivis, mwasinis ninous kweitan, mwasinis gog ninous kweitan.

²⁰ Mwasanin ilansa, “Baloum bo iweiy, to nikabalawein. Aveiyag wawun kuliganes aygan?”

²¹ Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Takabalawein aygan nag mawan anilivan townen. Tabta takabalawein bivag toukwaw vagan bikiplal matan, ne?”

Min-Yudiy mwasanin ipiyaves Yeisuw

²² Tut townen bulbweilim, tutan sagal Yowbad nabunatum silmanin.

²³ Yeisuw ininoun wanuwan bunkakit wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum waseg. Bunkakit bunawen idokes Solomon nakwanow.

²⁴ Tasiyas min-Yudiy situwaweiks ikines Yeisuw ininoun, mo ikatuyous inekes, idibakes; ilansa, “Kweivin yam bikubukub nuwem? Magat yakoum Kelis, kadiloka amlivan kamnat kudibakem.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Bo adibakeimiy, tage nag kusimounids. Gunawotet nawwvtel Tamag yagan waseg bo bikatimlakeimiy kavel yey; tage yakamiy nag kusimounids, peinan yakamiy nag mamagina aleig yakamiy, magina tobwag sip yakamiy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ “Aleig tatoneig iliganes aygag, o yey akakin tasiyas; tasiyas-vak ibukunigs. Basekes simwamov bises bisigeg; nag aveiyag biyagages; nag. Takwekway nag bikwayes tasiyas; nag. Sigwey tasiyas bakasigeg.

²⁹ “Tamag bo isekeig gungamag tasiyas. Nag kal townen takwekway kadilok bikwayes Tamag waseg, peinan Tamag Tataw-towen.

³⁰ Yey soug Tamag katanok-wan.”

³¹ Vayuwein mo ikawes dakul, sivines kid beiweys Yeisuw.

³² Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Tamag bo isekeig gunawotet babaw bwanabwein, vagan bukukines; e, bo nukukines. Awotet mapun bukuweigs dakul waseg?”

³³ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Awoum bakaweim wotet bwanabwein mapun. Tage peinan kullivana mav, mamagina yak Yowbad yak, makava gamag yakoum.”

³⁴ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Adok lelel nises mikaleiwag waseg mamagina, ‘Bo alivan: yakamiy Yowbad mwasanin yakamiy.’

³⁵⁻³⁶ Livneis tasiyas kweiboug Yowbad nisekes aygan wasigeis, mamagina yowbad mwasanin tasiyas; o ta-mawan bitagidamis anilivan townen. Tage kudibakeigs, kulansa, ‘Kulivana mav,’ peinan agulivan ‘Yey Yowbad Natun yey.’ Mounid gog Tamag nikayabeig nam watinow, nawotet silmanin.

³⁷ “Kukin nag bawtel Tamag nawotet, bweina bukupiyeveigs.

³⁸ Kukin gog bukupiyeveigs, tage bawtel Tamag nawotet, kadiloka bukukines gunawotet mo bukusimounids, vagan kid bukukwakins Tamag waseg yey nises, o yey Tamag waseg nases.”

³⁹ Vayuwein mo iyokons vagan biyousis Yeisuw, tage bo ilisawes, inoun in.

⁴⁰ Vayuwein mo in palata-dadan Yoldan, ven townen Yon nisilamaw nawotet kweiboug nibaptayses gamag; ven townen Yeisuw misik-yay.

⁴¹ Gamag babaw ininekes, ilansa, “Yon ta-ivag naman mulin tawtoun, tage anilivan babaw, livanen Yeisuw, bo mounidwan.”

⁴² Mapuna, ven townen waseg, namagleis gamag isimounids Yeisuw waseg.

11

Lasalos ikanig

¹ Takatoun teitan, gum-Betaniy yagan Lasalos; nunet asteiy Meliy son Malid wawen townen.

² Takatoun townen nunet Meliy naptumin Yeisuw kaken mul waseg, o natanabwein nawan kunun waseg.

³ Vinay tasiyas mo ikayabes teitan binek Yeisuw vagan bidibek, ilana, “Guyaw, gamag townen kusiwayoub waseg, bo ikatoun.”

⁴ Yeisuw iligen, mo ilivan, “Katoun townen nag silmanin kanig, nag; tage silmanin yakawanan Yowbad, vagan kid gamag mo bikavasis Yowbad Natun.”

⁵ Yeisuw nisisiwayoub wasigeis Malid son bwadan sisiy nusit Lasalos.

⁶⁻⁷ Yeisuw niligen Lasalos ikatoun, mo isesuna ven townen akweiy yam. Wankuyeim mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kumeis, bitayums taneis Yudiy.”

⁸ Iweis navamul, ilansa, “Tamwey, min-Yudiy bo iyokons sivines kid beiweims. Aveiyag wawun bukuyum kukun townen?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Katanok yam wudayam gaboug, yanay, kwayav. Kukin kal binoun wudayam waseg, nag bikatpines kaken kid bikalouw,

nag; peinan ven nakamnat immiteil; tage kukin binoun boug waseg, adok bikalouw peinan ta-ivag nakamnat."

¹¹ Livan townen ikous, mo idibakes, ilana, "Veiyouds townen Lasalos bo imasis; ban Yudiy bavgun."

¹² Navamul idibakes, ilansa, "Kukin bi-masis, mo beibwein."

¹³ Idokes kid imasis kangagay; tage Yeisuw anilivan, "Bo imasis," peinan bo ikanig.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yeisuw mo ilivan kamnat, ilana, "Lasalos bo ikanig. Nag ikanig wamatag, tage bo ibwein nanoug pinamiy yakamiy vagan bukusimounids waseg yey. Bo bitanekes mtowen. Magat kweiboug nakases soug townen, mo bikanig, adok nag bukusi-mounids beibwein."

¹⁶ Tomas, townen yagan kweitan Papap, mo idibakes siney, Yeisuw navamul tasiyas, ilana, "Kumeis, taneis; bitakanigs sods datoveks."

Yeisuw kabmwamov tonen

¹⁷ Mtowen Lasalos bo ikanig, itakus, yam kweivas ikous, mo isap Yeisuw, iban bo itakus kweivas yam.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Peinan Betaniy kadilakus Yelusalem, mamagina katanok veit, min-Yudiy kalamwey babaw nimeis, ilakwanes Mālid son Meliy, ikalin nuwes, ivvālam nusi peinan.

²⁰ Mwasanin idibakes Mālid ilansa, "Yeisuw bo isap," iligen manāwen mo inoun, inek; Meliy gog igaw-wan wabunatum.

²¹⁻²² Mālid iwekey Yeisuw, ilana, "E Guyaw, magat yakoum soum nagut bukusesus, adok nag bikanig; tage tut townen akakin aveiyag bukunitoug Yowbad waseg, mo bisekeim."

²³ Yeisuw ilana, "Namut bo beikit vayuwein."

²⁴ Mālid ilana, "Akakin nagut beikit nakabiyokous tut waseg, peinan igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, gamaga babaw mo bitakits vayuwein."

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Yey mikabeikit yey; yey mikabmwamov yey. Kukin kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey, kukin bukukwanig, mo bukumov. Tababaw yakamiy bukusimounids waseg yey, mo bukumwamovs, kusesus kusigagas. Tabta kusimounid sinap townen, ne?"

²⁷ Ilana, "O, mounid. Yey asimounid peinan yakoum Kelis, Yowbad Natun yakoum, mwana nukum ven watinow."

Yeisuw ivq̄lam

²⁸ Ilivan ikous, mo iyum inek bwadan, katimwālag idibek, ilana, "Datoveks bo isap, idaweim yak."

²⁹ Iligen, nuwanaw itamanaw inoun inek Yeisuw.

³⁰ Yeisuw ta-beim waven, igaw waked nises townen son Mālid nilivatuy-yay.

³¹ Min-Yudiy tasiyas sisiy Meliy nivvālam, ikines Meliy nuwanaw itamanaw inoun, idokes kid bein wakalawag vagan bivālam kid; mapuna ibukunis Meliy.

³² Meliy iw Yeisuw misik-yay, ikin, mo ikulul avakaein wamatan Yeisuw, ilana, "E Guyaw, magat yakoum soug nagut bukusesus, adok nag bikanig."

³³⁻³⁴ Yeisuw ikin Meliy ivvālam sen min-Yudiy tasiyas nibukunis, singaya igeg nanon, ilana, "Takanig avanuy mukutakus-yay?"

Ilansa, "Kum, kukin."

³⁵ Yeisuw mo ivālam.

³⁶ Min-Yudiy tasiyas ikines Yeisuw ivālam, ilansa, "Singaya ikalin nuwan takanig waseg."

³⁷ Mwasanin gog ilansa, "Towen nivag tasiyas toukwaws mo ikiplal mites, adok ikadilok bākatinob ankatoun waseg veiyon townen vagan nag bikanig."

Iyamov Lasalos

³⁸ Vayuwein mo igeg nanon Yeisuw, inoun in wakalawag. Alawag gog takunumwan, dakul avakaein wawadon.

³⁹ Yeisuw ilana, "Kuyatpinis dakul townen."

Takanig nunet yagan Mālid ilana, "E Guyaw, adok awoum; peinan bo ibog; kweivas yam nimsik wakalawag."

⁴⁰ Yeisuw ilana, "Bo adibakeim, kukin bukusimounid waseg yey, mo bukukin Yowbad natawtoun."

⁴¹⁻⁴² Ilivan ikous, iyatpinis dakul, Yeisuw mo itamnow matan, ilana, "Tamag, kalin nuwag peinan nukuligen aygag. Akakin nukunganeg aygag yam babaw; tage bo alivan māwan vagan tasiyas nitamanaws wadadag mo bisimounids kid yakoum nukwayabeig nam."

⁴³ Initoug ikous, iwak, aygan avakaein ilana, "Lasalos, kume!"

⁴⁴ Takanig sona tibtabwan isunap, namana kaken bo iyawanis kweim waseg, o magin bo isimweilis kweim waseg.

Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Kulikus won vagan binoun."

Sivines kid beiweiyis Yeisuw

⁴⁵ Min-Yudiy tasiyas tavvālam sisiy Meliy bo ikines Yeisuw nawotet townen, mwasanin bo isimounids waseg.

⁴⁶ Tage mwasanin inekes tasiyas Palisiy mo ikamteles Yeisuw nawotet townen.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Tanuwgwes lun situwāvek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy mo idawes takaleiwags babaw bimeis, ilansa, "Aveiyag bitavages,

peinan taw town nawotet singay taw-toun? Kadiloka bitabwabwes nawotet; kukin gog nag, gamag babaw mo bisimounids waseg, mo bigeg ninous Gabman tasiyas mina-Lom; adok bimeis biyagages davanuys townen, mo biyakousis gamag yakids.”

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Teitan yagan Kayapas, bweilim townen nawotet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, townen mo ilana, “Adok tatagouwaws yakamiy. Adok nag kuk-wakinsa bo kadilok tatanok gamag bikanig, gamag babaw pines. Awoum biyagageids bod Yudiy yakids.”

⁵¹ Nag ansinap tonen anilivan townen; tage peinan bweilim townen nawotet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, mo ilivnek Yeisuw bikanig asibod peinan.

⁵² O nag kid bod Yudiy peinan, nag; Yeisuw gog bikanig pines Yowbad angamag vena babaw wasigeis, vagan kid mo bimlavags bod katanok.

⁵³ Yam townen, tasiyas mo isilamaws ininuways amawan mo bikatimates Yeisuw.

⁵⁴ Yeisuw nanon ilana, “Awoum vayuwein bikineigs min-Yudiy”; mapuna inoun in walasin makava nawoud, misikes ven Epleim sen navamul.

⁵⁵ Tut kayakus min-Yudiy mo bisagals Kaltuwon silmanin, vena babaw gimgilis ikatulags ineis Yelusalem sagal townen silmanin, sivines kid bikatinagesa tatineis Yowbad nawotet townen silmanin.

⁵⁶ Tasiyas ineis Yelusalem, sivines kid bikines Yeisuw. Ititamanaws Yowbad wanbanunatum, illivans mamagina, “Waninounmiy aveiyag? Townen Yeisuw beim sagal silmanin, ne?”

⁵⁷ Tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy bo isekes sikaleiwag, ilansa, “Kukin teitan gamag bikakin avanuy Yeisuw misik-yay, kadiloka bikatimlakem vagan bakayous.”

12

Meliy iptum kaken Yeisuw, ven Betaniy waseg

¹ Yam kweinim katanok mo bisilamaws Sagal Kaltuwon, Yeisuw inoun in Lasalos wanven Betaniy, mtowen kweiboug nikanig Yeisuw ivag mo neikit.

² Yeisuw inekes, mo ivages kan; Molid ikokew kan silmanin Yeisuw sen tawaw beikams. Lasalos siney tasiyas ikamkwams.

³ Meliy mo ikow kwavitanok tagon yagan nad, maysan singay avakaein, iptum kaken Yeisuw, wanaman mo ikow kunun tonen vayvayov, itanob Yeisuw kaken. Nad townen simsiman bo iklawt bunatum.

⁴⁻⁵ Navamul teitan Yudas Iskaliyot igaw bisilkod Yeisuw, mtowen mo ilivan, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun iyamkwen nad? Maysan townen kadiloka biyamiyis lakatutoun kina; money bitakow, bitavgen tasimavs wasigeis.”

⁶ Anilivan mawan, nag sivinan bilabes tasiyas tasimavs; nag. E, peinan tavveinaw townen Yudas, nawotet imtakavatay simoney Yeisuw sen navamul, ivveinaw waseg.

⁷⁻⁸ Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Awoum kukwanan waseg manawan vin; nawotet townen silmanin gunakanig. Tasiyas tasimavs tuta babaw simiyas nukusesus, tage yey nag, igaw kakit mo balisaweimiy.”

Sivines kid beiweiyas Lasalos

⁹ Min-Yudiy iliganes Yeisuw nises Betaniy, singay babaw tasiyas mo imeis, sivines kid bikines, o bikines-vak Lasalos, peinan nikanig, Yeisuw ivag mo ikit.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tanuwgwes lun situwawekes mo ininuways, ilansa, “Amawan bitaweiyas Lasalos, peinan min-Yudiy babaw Lasalos bo ikines mo ilisaweids, inekes Yeisuw, mo isimounids waseg.”

Yeisuw isiw Yelusalem wanuwan

(*Matiw 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

¹² Neiyam-nen gamag babaw tasiyas nikatuyous nimeis Yelusalem silmanin sagal, mo iliganes Yeisuw bo neim.

¹³ Mapuna ikawes molay, inounas vagan kid binekes Yeisuw, iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Osana! Kalin nuwem yakoum, nukum Yowbad nawotet silmanin, min-Yisleil daguyaws yakoum.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yeisuw iban donkiy, imwen wakunuwatan, inoun, mawan Bukitab nilivnek mamagina, “Awoum beivag amipwayat min-Sayon yakamiy!

Kukines miking bo neim, Isin watapwan donkiy natun.”

¹⁶ Misumkwey townen navamul naikakins Bukitab nilivnek Yeisuw nawotet townen; wankuyeim gog Yeisuw iyum in walbalab mo inuwes livan townen, livanen Yeisuw nawotet peinan bo ikamat mawana nilivnek.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Gamag mwasanin nikines Yeisuw nidow takanig Lasalos igaw wakalawagan nises mo isap son mwamovan, gamag tasiyas mo ikamteles sinap townen wasigeis gamaga babaw sisiyas; mapuna inekes Yeisuw, peinan iliganes livanen nawotet townen tawtoun.

¹⁹ Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes gamag babaw inekes Yeisuw; sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa,

“Bo igak! Amawan bukuvkakes? Gamag tababawsa ininekes mtowen Yeisuw.”

Min-Gilis sivines bikines Yeisuw

²⁰ Min-Gilis mwasanin nimeis Yelusalem sagal towen silmanin, sivines kid bitapwalouls Yowbad waseg.

²¹ Yeisuw navamul Pilip nises Yelusalem, inaven Beteseid wawnuwan Galiliy, min-Gilis tasiyas mo inekes Pilip, ilansa, “Tamwey, sivinem bakakin Yeisuw.”

²² Pilip in idibek Andiluw; Andiluw son Pilip ineis idibakes Yeisuw.

²³ Yeisuw mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey, bo neim tutag balivet yakawanag tatoneig.

²⁴ Moundin adibakeimiy, kukin kaytul wit nag bein wapwepway bo bisesuna anmwānet; tage kukin bein wapwepway, bikanig mo beivag anagin babaw.

²⁵ “Kukin kal sivanan mwamovan, mo biyamkwen mwamovan tonen; tage bipiyev mwamovan ven watinow, mo biban mwamovan tonen bisis bisigeg.

²⁶ “Kukin kal yak sivanan bukumlavag gunavamul, kadiloka bukwbakunig; mo soug yak bitases. Tamag bo bikalin nuwan yakoum, gunavamul yakoum.

Igaw mo bitamnawes Yeisuw kaligweg waseg

²⁷ “Tut towen bo igege nanoug. Tabta banitoug, balana, ‘Tamag, kwatinabweig; awoum tut towen bakanig.’ Adok nag, peinan wotet towen silmanin bo nam.

²⁸ Tamag, kuvag vagan gamag babaw bikavasims, peinan yak Tatawtoun yak.”

Walbalab aygan mo ikatilitugets, ilana, “Bo avag; igaw mo bavgavaw, yagag yakawanan peinan.”

²⁹ Gamag mwasanin nitomos idokes kid palapal. Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Gumlibalab nidibek Yeisuw, anelos adok.”

³⁰ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Aygan towen nag peinag yey; tage aygan towen pinamiy yakamiy.

³¹ Tut towen Tamag bo bimop sinap kalbaleb wadaban pwepway. Tanugwagan ven watinow towen Seitan, Tamag bo bikayeb.

³² Igaw bitamnaweigs wakaligweg mo babiteilis gamag babaw bimeis waseg yey.”

³³ Yeisuw anilivan towen vagan bikatimlakes amawan bikanig.

³⁴ Gamag babaw ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Kakakin Bukitab ilivnek Mesay bo bisis bisigeg; aveiyag wawun amlivan ‘Kadiloka bitamnaweigs wakaligweg, gimgilitoun yey?’ Gimgilitoun yak muwotet amawan?”

³⁵ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Tut nag biveiyov kamnat bisis wasigeis yakamiy. Tut towen

kadiloka bukunounas; igaw bidadub, tamawan bukukwakins ked.

³⁶ Igaw nases, mikamnat bo ivanoum; kadiloka kusimounids waseg, vagan bukumlavags gamag kamnat yakamiy.”

Yeisuw ilivan ikous, mo inoun in, itoupan vagan nag bibanes.

Min-Yudiy na-isimounids

³⁷⁻³⁸ Tasiyas nikines Yeisuw nawotet singay tawtoun; tage nag isimounids mtowen Mesay; to nikamat palopit Isaya anilivan, kweiboug nilivnek mamagina:

“E, Guyaw, kal bisimounid youd to nakalivan?”

Kalisiy bo ikines Yowbad natawtoun?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Mapun tamawan bisimounids, peinan Isaya vayuwain nilivnek, ilana,

“Bo ivag mites ikawkwaw, bo ivag tiges ikakon tasiyas;

mata mites beikins;

mata ninous bikakins;

mo bikanavin ninous bimekeigs,

vagan kid beibweins tasiyas.”

⁴¹ Anilivan towen Isaya nilivnek, peinan matan isisawl, ikin Mesay natawtoun, livnan mo ilivan.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Min-Yudiy gog takaleiwags mwasanin isimounids waseg Yeisuw, tage nag bikamteles ninous, peinan iwenes tasiyas Palisiy, idokes bibwabwes sitapwaloul. Tasiyas nag ivnases Yowbad, ivnases gamag ninous; sivines kid gamag bikavasis, Yowbad nag.

Gamag biyatsals Yeisuw anilivan waseg

⁴⁴ Yeisuw iwak, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kukin kal bisimounid waseg yey, nag go isimounid waseg yey, tage isimounid waseg Towen nikayabeig nam.

⁴⁵ “Kukin gog kal bikineig, bikin-vak Towen nikayabeig nam.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ “Yey nam watinow silmanin mikamnat. Kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey, mo beikous mudadub. Kukin bukawatiligen aygag, tage nag bukuvnas aygag, yey nag bamop amsinap kalbaleb, nag. Peinan nag am watinow vagan bayateleimiy ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy, nag; nam gog vagan kid bakatinabweimiy.

⁴⁸ “Kukin bukupiyeve aygag tatoneig, o bukupiyeveig yey, igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, aygag kakawen biyateleim, mo bukukulivet mapun amsinap kalbaleb.

⁴⁹ “Yey nag alivan agulivan tatoneig, nag. Tamag bo ikaleiwag. Tamag gog nikayabeig, nam watinow, mo alivan, mawan nakaleiwag tonen.

⁵⁰ “Yey akakin nakaleiwag towen silmanin mwamovamiy nag beikous. Tamag nakaleiwag waseg isekeig aygan, mo alivan mawan.”

13

Yeisuw iwik inavamul kikeis

¹ Igaw kakit mo beikams Sagal towen Kaltuwon. Yeisuw ikakin-wan tutan bo ilivet beinoy ven watinow, beiyum binek Taman. Tuta babaw issiwyoubus angamag tonen; nakabiyokous tutan Yeisuw watinow mo bikatimlakes nasiwayoub singay wasigeis tasiyas.

² Sagal towen ikamkwams sen navamul. Saymon natun Yudas Iskaliyot nises. Kweiboug Seitan nanon isek Yudas vagan kid bisilkod Yeisuw.

³ Yeisuw ikakin-wan Taman bo itam youda babaw waseg. Ikakin meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, mo beiyum-vak binek Yowbad.

⁴⁻⁵ E, Yeisuw mo itamanaw, inis anakweim mwaynavakaein, taweil isikam, mo iligob soup in wanuwan abmavin, isilamaw biwkiwik navamul kikeis, bititanob taweil towen nisikam waseg.

⁶ Iwik kikeis mwasanin gamag ikous, mo inek Saymon Pita. Pita ilana, "Yak guyaw; awoum kuwik kakeig."

⁷ Yeisuw ilana, "Nag kukwakin silawun gunawotet towen; igaw mo bukukwakin."

⁸ Pita ilana, "Nag. Nag kweitan tut bukuwik kakeig."

Yeisuw ilana, "Kukin bukupiyev, nag veiyoug yak."

⁹ Saymon Pita ilana, "Gunguyaw yak, bweina kuwik kakeig son namag o kunug."

¹⁰ Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, "Deis. Kal yak bo kukwakay ikous, misinaka bawik kakeim mo bigimagim woum meivek-wan. Yakamiy gimagim yakamiy, tage teitan yakamiy nag."

¹¹ Yeisuw ikakin kal bisilakod waseg, to ilana, "Teitan yakamiy nag."

¹²⁻¹⁴ Iwik kikeis ikous, ivaligeiv anakweim, isin wakaban, idibakes, ilana, "Tabta kukwakins gunawotet towen wasigeis yakamiy? Kudokeigs 'Amatakati mlakay' o 'Maguyaw'; bwein mawan, mound-wan. Kukin yey amitakatimlakay o miguyaw yey bawik kikeimiy, kadiloka kulabes simsimiyas mamagina kuwkiwiks kikeimiy simsimiyas wasigeis.

¹⁵ "Bo akatimlakeimiy agusinap wasigeis yakamiy; kadiloka kuvages mawan.

¹⁶ Moundid adibakeimiy nag kal bikaleiwag naguyaw waseg, o guyaw teitan natakayob awoum bikaleiwag waseg natovek; awoum.

¹⁷ Magat bukukwakins sinap towen o bukuwteles mawan, bo bukumwasaws yakamiy.

¹⁸ "Nag alivan livneimiy tababaws yakamiy; nag. Bweina akakin kalisiy

yakamiy nadaweimiy; tage teitan bisilkodeig, Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:

"Towen bo asekan kan ikamkwam, mo ipiyaveig."

¹⁹ "Bo alivnek youd towen, vagan igaw bikamat, mo bukusimounids waseg yey.

²⁰ "Moundid adibakeimiy, guntakayob kal igaw beiw, kal yak bukatam waseg mtowen, mogo bukatam waseg yey; e, bukatam waseg yey, mogo bukatam waseg Tamag towen nikayabeig nam."

Yeisuw ilivnek peinan teitan bisilkod

(*Matiw 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

²¹ Anilivan towen ikous, singay igeg nanon Yeisuw; idibakes, ilana, "Moundid adibakeimiy teitan yakamiy igaw bisilkodeig!"

²² Navamul mites ikakins sisiyas wasigeis ikabunikays, idokes kavel.

²³ Yeisuw navamul yey, ases kadiykusan Yeisuw; peinan singay nisiwyoubug.

²⁴ Saymon Pita iloukwam waseg yey vagan bakatigan Yeisuw, balana, "Kavel towen bisilkodeim?"

²⁵ Mapun asineikim kadiykusan waw-takon Yeisuw, akatimw'alag, alana, "Tamwey, kavel towen?"

²⁶ Yeisuw ilana, "Mtowen, basouw kan towen mo basek." E, ikow kan kakit, isow, isek Yudas, mtowen Saymon Iskaliyot natun.

²⁷ Yudas ikam kan towen, Seitan mo isiw wananon Yudas. Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana, "Muwotet towen nuwanaw kuwtel."

²⁸ Yakamey nakakamkwam nag kakakin silawun Yeisuw anilivan towen.

²⁹ O peinan Yudas tamtakavatein mamoney, mwasanin gog idokes Yeisuw nikayeb Yudas vagan biymiyis kan, sagal silmanin, o adok money mwasanin bikow bisiwayoub tasimavs wasigeis.

³⁰ Yudas ikam kan towen ikous; nuwanaw mo isap in watoulan. Bo iboug tonen.

Yeisuw nakaleiwag kweivaw

³¹ Yudas inoun, Yeisuw mo ilana, "Bo isap tutan yakawanag Gimgilitoun yey, o gamag mo biyakawanes Tamag, gunawotet silmanin.

³² Nuwanaw gog, Tamag yakawanan mo bisekeig yakawanag yey.

³³ Budag yakamiy, tut kadiyakus sigwey yakamiy bitasesus; igaw mo bukun-eweigs; bukuneivis nag. Mawan agulivan wasigeis min-Yudiy situwaweiks, alana, 'Banoun ban; ta-mawan bukuwekeigs.' E, nagein mo adibakeimiy mawan.

³⁴ "Gunakaleiwag kweivaw asekeimiy, kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas.

Mawan nasiwyoubumiy, kadiloka mawan bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas.

³⁵ Bukuvages mawan, gamag babaw mo bikakins gunavamul yakamiy, peinan misiwayoub simsimiyas wasigeis.”

Ilivnek Pita bikayan

(*Matiw 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Saymon Pita idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, ama-bukun?”

Yeisuw ilana, “Tut townen banoun ban; ta-mawan bukwabkunigs. Igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bukwabkunigs yey.”

³⁷ Pita ilana, “Tamwey, aveiyag wawun nagein na-ikadilokeig babkunim? Bo bukanig peinan yak.”

³⁸ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Tabta bukukwanig peinan yey, ne? Mounid adibakeim, sivatoun bukwayaneig, igaw gaboug waseg kolkolek mo beigel.”

14

Yeisuw mamagina kidenen Taman

¹ Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy yakamiy. Kusimounids waseg Yowbad; kadilok-vak bukusiounids waseg yey.

² “Tamag wanven bunatum babaw nisesus. Kukin gog nag, tabta badibakeimiy, ‘Ban bakatineg miven pinamiy yakamiy?’ Tage peinan agulivan mawan, bo mounid.

³ “Ban bakatineg miven, igaw mo baw vagan kid bakaweimiy banaweimiy wagu-naven, sigwey yakamiy mo bitasesus.

⁴ Kukwakins ked townen banoy.”

⁵ Tomas mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, nag bakakakin ama-bukun. Tamawan bakakakin ked.”

⁶ Yeisuw ilana, “Yey miked yey; yey mikamounid yey; yey mikabmwamov yey. Kukin kal sivilan binek Tamag, bweina beim waseg yey mo binek Tamag; ta-kweitan ked nises.

⁷ Magat bukukwakin yey, mo bukukwakin Tamag. Nagein gog kukwakins townen, peinan nukukines.”

⁸ Pilip ilana, “Tamwey, kwatimlakem Tamam mo beitout ninom.”

⁹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “O Pilip, kadiveiyov tut sigwey yakamiy nitasesus, aveiyag wawun nag kukwakin yey? Kal yak kukineig yey, kukin-vak Tamag. Aveiyag wawun kulansa, ‘Kwatimlakem Tamam?’

¹⁰ Tabta kusimounids yey Tamag waseg nases, o Tamag waseg yey nises? Livan townen nasekeimiy, nag agulivan tatoneig; Tamag anilivan; Tamag gog waseg yey nises, iwotet.

¹¹ “Bweina bukusiounids yey waseg Tamag nases, o kusimounids-vak Tamag

waseg yey nises. Kukin gog nag, kadiloka kusimounids peinan kukines gunakawotet.

¹² Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin kal yak bukusiounid waseg yey, gunakawotet townen mo bukuwtel tawtoun waseg, son mukwawotet singaya tawtoun, peinan bo banek Tamag.

¹³ “Aveiyag bukunitougs yagag waseg mo bawtel, vagan kid gamag babaw mo biyakawanes Tamag.

¹⁴ Kukin bukuntougs yagag waseg, mo bawtel mawan.

Yowbad Kululuwan igaw mo beim

¹⁵ “Kukin bukusiwyoubugs, kadiloka bukuvnases gunakaleiwag.

¹⁶ “Yey mo banitoug Tamag waseg vagan bisekeimiy Teitan bilabeimiy, mo bises bisigeg.

¹⁷ Kululuwan Mounid Townen, ansinap kamnat. Tamag nag bisekes Kululuwan Townen wasigeis gamag babaw; nag, Peinan tasiyas nag kadilok bikines o bikakins Kululuwan Townen. Yakamiy gog kukwakins, peinan wasigeis yakamiy Kululuwan Townen nukusesus simiy.

¹⁸ “Nag makaw bukusesus yakamiy, peinan yey bo baw.

¹⁹ Igaw kakit mo balakanig wasigeis ven watinow gimgilis, tage yakamiy bukukineigs yey. Yey bamov mapuna yakamiy bukomovs.

²⁰ “Igaw, yam townen waseg, mo bukukwakins yey Tamag waseg nases, o yakamiy waseg yey, o yey wasigeis yakamiy.

²¹ “Kal yak bukuligen gunakaleiwag, o bukuvnas, mounid yak bukusiwyoubug. Kal yak bukusiwyoubug, Tamag mo bisiwyoubum yak; o yey mo basiwoubum, tatoneiga bakamat waseg yakoum.”

²² Yudas Iskaliyot valeyin yagan Yudas; mtowen idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, aveiyag wawun bukukwamat wasigeis yakamey, tage gamag babaw nag?”

²³ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kal yak bukusiwyoubug mo bukuvnas aygag; mapuna Tamag mo bisiwyoubum yak, soug Tamag bakaweimiy yak mo bitasesus simey yakoum.

²⁴ Kal yak bukupiyeveig mo bukupiyeve aygag, Tamag aygan gog, nikatipel nisekeig agulivan, nikayabeig vagan kid basekeimiy aygan townen.

²⁵ “Agulivan townen nasekeimiy, igaw sigwey yakamiy nitasesus.

²⁶ Igaw Teitan biwekeimiy bilabeimiy, mtowen Kululuwan Yowbad. Tamag bo bikayeb Kululuwan, gunakaleiwag waseg, biwekeimiy; Kululuwan Townen mo bikatimlakeimiy youda babaw wasigeis; e, bilabeimiy vagan nag bukununlaves agulivan babaw.

²⁷ “Balisaweimiy, tage bweina beitaw nuwamiy; sinap bwein nasekeimiy vagan beitaw nuwamiy. Ven watinow sinapun nag bilabeimiy mawan agusinap, nag. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy; awoum beivag amipwayat.

²⁸ “Nukuliganes agulivan mamagina: ‘Banoun ban, bayum-vak baw.’ Magat bukusiwyoubugs bo bukumwasaws peinan yey banek Tamag, tage mtowen Tamag Tatawtoun singay.

²⁹ “Nagein gog bo alivnek. Igaw bikamat mamagina, mo bukusimounids waseg yey.

³⁰ Igaw nag balivan avakaen wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan bo neim takalwagein asinap ven watinow gimgilis; tage tamawan bivkek waseg yey.

³¹ “Yey awotet mawan Tamag nikaliwageig, vagan kid gamaga babaw mo bikakins gunsiwayoub waseg Tamag.

“Kutamanaws bo bitanounas.”

15

Yeisuw kay moundid yagan gleip

¹ Kweitan livan Yeisuw nisekes mawan: “Yey mamagina kay moundid; Tamag mamagina tawtelein bag.

² Kukin yayageig nag beivag anagin, Tamag mo bilav yayag towen bilev. Kukin gog beivag anagin, mo bibob matan vagan anagin bibabaw.

³ “Bo nasekeimiy agulivan, mapuna ivag amisinap kamnat.

⁴ Makava yayagein, kukin wawun nag, tamawan beivag anagin. Kadiloka bisesus son wawun kay mo beivag anagin. O yakamiy mawan. Kadiloka bitasesus simiy yey, o yey sigwey yakamiy, mo beivag angimiy; kukin bukusesusa makaw, bo nag.

⁵ “Yey kay yey. Yakamiy yayageig yakamiy. Kal yak soug yey bitases, o yey soum yak, igaw beivag anagin bibabaw; tage ammwānet nag aveiyag bukwitel.

⁶ “Kukin kal bipiyaveig, mtowen mamagina yayageig ilaves in watoulan, bo biyalay, beimat. Igaw gamag mo bikawes, bigabus wakov.

⁷ Kukin sigwey bitasesus, o gunakaleiwag simiy bukusesus, aveiyag sivinamiy, bweina bukunitougs silmanin, mo bukubanes youd towen.

⁸ “Magat gunavamul moundid yakamiy, mo bukuvages angimiy bibabaw; mapuna gamag babaw mo bikavasis Tamag.

⁹ Tamag ikalpwaqit waseg yey, mawan yey, akalpwaqit wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kusesus son agusinap siwayoub.

¹⁰ Kukin bukuvnases gunakaleiwag mo bukusesus son agusinap siwayoub. Mawan yey, avnas Tamag nakaleiwag to nasesuna son towen ansinap siwayoub.

¹¹ “Bo asekeimiy agulivan towen, vagan kid gunakabmwasaw waseg bukusesus, o singay bivakaen mwasaw wasigeis yakamiy.

¹² Gunakaleiwag towen: Kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas. Peinan yey nasiwyoubumiy, kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas bo mawan.

¹³ Kukin kal singaya bisiwyoubus nubein, mo bitam mwamovan, bikanig pines tasiyas.

¹⁴ “Magat bukwanawes aygag mo bukwanubeins waseg yey.

¹⁵ Kweiboug bo adokeimiy guntouwat yakamiy; tut gog towen nadokeimiy nubeig yakamiy. Kalisiy tasiyas tamwey natouwats nag bikakins tamwey nanon; tage yey bo aligen mo akakin Tamag nanon, bo nakatipel nasekeimiy yakamiy.

¹⁶ Nag kuvkakeigs mitovek yey; tage yey bo avkakeimiy nubeig yakamiy; bo akaleiwag vagan bukukwanawes aygag vagan kid angimiy bwanabwein bises bisigeg. Igaw aveiyag bukunitougs waseg Tamag, yagag yey waseg, Tamag mo bisekeimiy youd towen.

¹⁷ “Gunakaleiwag towen: Kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas.

Ven watinow gimgilis sikameiliw

¹⁸ “Magat ven watinow gimgilis bikamliweimiy, kadiloka bukunuways wanmugwana yey nikamliweigs.

¹⁹ Magat amisinap mawana asininap tasiyas, mo bisiwyoubumiy. Tage yakamiy amisinap kweitan. Bo nadaweimiy mo nukulisawes ven watinow asininap, mapuna ven watinow gimgilis ikamliweimiy yakamiy.

²⁰ “Kadiloka bukunuwes agulivan nadibakeimiy mamagina, ‘Natouwat nag binug waseg natovek; nag.’ Kukin bikamliweigs, mogo bikamliweimiy. Kukin bivnases aygag, mogo bivnases agamiy.

²¹ Ven watinow gimgilis biyagageimiy, peinan agugwamag yakamiy, o peinan nag ikakins Townen nikayabeig nam.

²² Magat basinales, o magat nag basekes aygag, mogo nag badok asininap kalbaleb. Tage bo anekes, asekes aygag, igaw Yowbad mo bikamtanis peinan asininap kalbaleb, tamawan bikatimapus aygan; nag.

²³ Kukin kal bikamliweig, mamagina bikamliw-vak Tamag.

²⁴ “Magat nag bikines gunawotet tawtoun, nag badok asininap kalbaleb. Tage gunawotet singay tawtoun. Nag teitan nawotet tawtoun mawana gunawotet tatoneig. Tage nikines gunawotet, mogo nikamliwemas soug Tamag.

²⁵Bo ikamliweigs vagan bikamat livaneig nises Bukitab kaleiwag waseg; nilivnek mamagina:

'Bo ikamliweigs mav; silawun nag.'

²⁶⁻²⁷"Igaw bakayeb Teitan beiw bilabeimiy. Kululuwan Townen ansinap mound, bo beinoy Tamag waseg biwekeimiy; livaneig mo bisekeimiy. O yakamiy gog livaneig bukusekes gamag babaw wasigeis, peinan sigwey yakamiy nitasesus nakabsilamaw gunawotet waseg ee... sigwey yakamiy tut townen.

16

¹⁻²"Livan townen bo adibakeimiy vagan awoum bukupiyaveigs; igaw tasiyas bibwabwes mitapwaloul, sinagog waseg; o igaw kweitan tut wanakoug gamag mwasanin beiweimiy bukumtamats, o igaw biyagageimiy mo bidokes Yowbad bikalin nuwan tasiyas.

³"Siwotet townen biwteles, peinan nag bikakins Tamag, o nag bikakins yey.

⁴Bo adibakeimiy sinap townen; igaw youd townen bikamat mo bukunuwes agulivan nadibakeimiy.

Yowbad Kululuwan nawotet tonen

"Wanmugwana nag adibakeimiy sinap townen, peinan igaw sigwey yakamiy nitasesus.

⁵Tut gog townen bo banek Townen nikayabeig nam, tage nag kal yakamiy ikatiganeig ilana, 'Ama-bukun?'

⁶Peinan nadibakeimiy sinap townen, mo igeg annamiy.

⁷⁻⁸"Mounid gog adibakeimiy, bweina balisaweimiy. Kukin nag balisaweimiy, nag bakayeb Teitan bilabeimiy; tage bo ban, mogo Townen beiw, mo bikatimlakeimiy ven townen gimgilis babaw yakamiy, vagan kid bukukwakins sinap kalbaleb, sinap bwein, o sinap kalbaleb mapun.

⁹"Mtowen bikatiboug nuwes kalisiy nag bisimounids waseg yey, mo bikakins asisnap kalbaleb.

¹⁰"Bikatimlakeimiy agusinap bwein peinan bo bamwen banek Tamag, o igaw nag bukukineigs.

¹¹"E, bikatimlakeimiy sinap kalbaleb mapun, peinan Tamag bo imop ansinap kalbaleb townen tanuwagan ven watinow.

¹²"Sinap babaw nisesus, igaw mo badibakeimiy, nagein gog ninoumiy igaw moumouvit.

¹³Igaw beim Yowbad Kululuwan Mounid, mo bimgwayeimiy sinap babaw mound waseg. Nanon tatonen nag bilivan, nag. Aveiyag biligen, mo bilivan mawan; o bilivnek sinap wanakougaw silmanin.

¹⁴"Mtowen bikow agusinap mo bikatimlakeimiy, vagan beivag yakawanag tatoneig.

¹⁵Tamag navavag mamagina yey gunavavag, to nalivan, alana, 'Mtowen bikow agusinap mo bikatimlakeimiy.'

Moumouvit beikous mo bukumwasaws

¹⁶"Igaw kakit mo balisaweimiy; tut kakit wankuyeim mo bukukineigs vayuwein."

¹⁷Navamul mwasanin sisiyas mo ilivan, ilansa, "Aveiyag anilivan townen, 'Igaw kakit mo balisaweimiy,' o 'Tut kakit wankuyeim mo bukukineigs vayuwein,' o 'Bo banek Tamag.'"

¹⁸Ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun anilivan, ilana, 'Igaw kakit'; tage nag takakins silawun."

¹⁹Yeisuw gog ikakin aw-youid sivines bikatugwans waseg, to ilana, "Adok kuneves silawun agulivan townen, 'Igaw kakit mo balisaweimiy' o 'Tut kakit wankuyeim mo bukukineigs vayuwein.'"

²⁰Mound adibakeimiy, bigeg ninoumiy, bukuvalam; tage gamag babaw bo bimwasaws. Mimouvit igaw mo bukwalawos mwasaw.

²¹Mamagina vin, tutan bitup, namouvit ivag; tage bitapouy naman, mo beikous namouvit, mo bimwasaw, peinan kweivaw gamag bo ikamat.

²²"Yakamiy mawan, tut townen mimouvit nises; igaw gog mo bawekeimiy, mo bukumwasaws bukusigagas. Ta-kal biyageg mimwasaw townen; nag.

²³"Igaw yam townen waseg, nag bukunitougs waseg yey. Mound adibakeimiy, igaw bukuntougs Tamag, yagag yey waseg, Tamag mo bisekeimiy.

²⁴Tut kweiboug nag kweitan youd kuntougs Tamag, yagag yey waseg; nag. Kadiloka bukunitougs vagan bukukwawes, mo bivakaen mimwasaw yakamiy.

Bo atawtoun ven watinow nakaleiwag waseg

²⁵"Gunakabebay waseg bo adibakeimiy. Igaw kweitan tut beim, mo beikous kabebay; kamnat gog mo basekeimiy livanen Tamag.

²⁶⁻²⁷Tut townen bukuntougs Tamag yagag yey waseg. Nag balivan, balana, 'Banitoug Tamag waseg, pinamiy yakamiy'; nag. Tamag tonena nisiwyoubumiy, peinan nukusiwyoubugs yey, o nukusimounids manoy nam Yowbad waseg.

²⁸"Manoy nam Tamag waseg, nam ven watinow; igaw mo balisow ven townen watinow, bayum gog banek Tamag."

²⁹⁻³⁰Navamul mo ilansa, "Tut gog townen amlivan kamnat. Mukwabebay bo ikous. Kakakin-wan yakoum kukwakin youd babaw; nag kadilok teitan bikatiganeim;

mapuna kasimounid mukunoy Yowbad waseg nukum.”

³¹ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Tabta moundid bukukwakins, ne?”

³² Igaw kweitan tut beim, adok tut towen bo isilamaw, bikatigayeimiy bukuneis wamiven tatineimiy, bukulisaweigs, agumwanet yey bases; tage amateiy soug Tamag bakases.

³³ “Sinap towen bo asekeimiy vagan bukusimounids waseg yey mo beitaw nuwamiy. Ven watinow mimouvit bukulinavatus, tage awoum bigeg ninoumiy, peinan bo atawtoun ven watinow sinapun waseg.”

17

Yeisuw nakanitoug

¹ Yeisuw anilivan towen ikous, mo itamnow matan, ikin libalab, ilana, “Tamag, tutag bo neim. Kusekeig yakawanag, mo bavag gamag babaw biyakawaneims yak.

² “Bo nukutam agugwamag babaw vagan bayamoves mo bisigagas; o bo nukusekeig gunakaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis.

³ “Kalisiy bikakinsa yakoum moundid Yowbad yakoum, o nukukwayabeig Mesay Yeisuw yey, mo nam, tasiyas kalisiy bikakins mawan mo beimovs bisigagas.

⁴⁻⁵ “Gunawotet towen nukusekeig bo ayakous, vagan ven watinow gimgilis mo biyakawaneims. Tut gog towen kusekeig yakawanag tatoneig walbalab wamatam. Mawan nitases nakabsilamaw tut waseg; e, yayuwein kusekeig yakawanag towen.

⁶ “Ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas nukusekeig, bo akatimlakes amsinap yakoum. Amgwamag tasiyas nukusekeig agugwamag, o bo ikanawes aygam yakoum.

⁷ Nagein gog bo ikakinsa gunavavag tasiyas nukusekeig meinoy nimeis waseg yakoum.

⁸ “Livan towen nukusekeig, bo akatipel asekes tasiyas, mo itams waseg. E, ikakinswan manoy nam waseg yak, o isimounids nukwayabeig nam.

⁹ “Nag banitoug ven watinow gimgilis pines; nag. Misinaka banitoug pines tasiyas nukusekeig, peinan amgwamag tasiyas.

¹⁰ Agugwamag babaw mamagina amgwamag yakoum; o amgwamag mamagina agugwamag yey, o yakawanag peinan.

¹¹ “Tut towen balisow ven watinow, mo baw; tasiyas gog bisesus ven watinow. O Yowbad, kadiloka yagam waseg bukuvnases gamag tasiyas nukusekeig. E, kuvnases tasiyas vagan beivag ninous katanok-wan, mawan nanoud yakid katanok-wan.

¹² “Tutag watinow waseg, sigwey tasiyas bo amtakavates gamag tasiyas nukusekeig; yagam waseg nisesus bwein. Nag kal iyamkwaneig. Misinaka towen Bukitab nilivnek peinan bo bigeg; e, mtowen amwanet iyamkwaneig.

¹³ “Tut towen bo baw. Ven watinow waseg nasekes livan towen vagan binwasaws avakaein, yey gunamwasaw avakaein waseg.

¹⁴ “Bo asekes amlivan, ven watinow gimgilis mo ikamliwes tasiyas, peinan idokes tobwag gamag tasiyas; o yey mawan, idokeigs tobwag gamag yey.

¹⁵ “Awoum bantougim bukutokes vagan bilisawes ven watinow; nag. Misinaka kumtakavates, mata beivag asisinap kalbaleb.

¹⁶ Nag ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas; mawan yey, yey nag gimgeilin ven watinow.

¹⁷ Kuvages amgwamag bikamnat, amlivan moundid waseg.

¹⁸ “Peinan nukwayabeig nam silmanin ven watinow, mawan yey akayabes tasiyas bineis silmanin ven watinow gimgilis.

¹⁹ Yey akatkileig vagan balabes tasiyas, vagan kid tasiyas bisesus bwein, asisinap moundid waseg.

²⁰ “Antougim pines tasiyas, sisiyas tasiyas babaw biliganes asilivan mo bisimounids waseg yey.

²¹ “Tama, anitoug vagan tasiyas babaw beivag ninous katanok-wan; mawan yak waseg yey, o yey waseg yak, nanoud katanok-wan; o sivinag sidayas tasiyas beivag nanouds katanok-wan; ven watinow gimgilis mo bikakins nukwayabeig nam.

²² “Sinap kamnat nukusekeig, bo akatipel asekes tasiyas, vagan beivag ninous katanok, mawan yakid aditeiy.

²³ “Yey sigwey tasiyas bakases, o yakoum soug yey; nakabiyokous waseg katanoka bod yakids babaw; ven watinow gimgilis mo bikakins nukwayabeig nam, o bikakins kukwalpwakit wasigeis tasiyas, mawana waseg yey.

²⁴ “O Tama, sivinag tasiyas biwekeigs wadavanuys. Nakabsilamaw tut waseg nukusiwyoubug gunakamnat waseg. Sivinag tasiyas bikines gunakamnat wadavanuys waseg.

²⁵ “Ven watinow gimgilis na-ikakins yak, tadidumwal yak, tage yey akakina yak, o amgwamag tasiyas ikakinsa nukwayabeig nam.

²⁶ “Bo akatimlakes yagam o amsinap; igaw-vak mo bakatimlakes amsinap tatoneim, vagan kid siwayoub towen nukusiwyoubug mo binekes tasiyas, o yey-vak basesuna wasigeis tasiyas.”

18

Iyousis Yeisuw

(*Matiw 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹ Anilivan towen ikous, Yeisuw mo inounas sen navamuls, iwlobus, ikanapels lay Kidlon, ikatulags, ineis bigulen oliv, isinis.

² Yudas, towen tasilkodein Yeisuw, ikakina Yeisuw sen navamul inineis ven towen.

³ Mapuna Yudas mo imgwayes takannaviys sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwveks siplismans mwasanin, o Palisiy siplismans mwasanin; ikokews wodama, lampa, son naviy youdanen, inounas, ineis bag towen.

⁴ Yeisuw ikakin youd babaw igaw bilivet, iwage ilana, "Kal kunineves?"

⁵ Ilansa, "Gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw."

Yeisuw ilana, "Yey." Yudas gog siney tasiyas nitomos, mtowen tasilkodein Yeisuw.

⁶ E, iliganes Yeisuw anilivan, ilana, "Yey," mo isineikiks, ikalkalouws, immasis wapwepway.

⁷ Ikous, itamanaws, vayuwein Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, "Kal kunineves?"

Ilansa, "Gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw."

⁸ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Bo adibakeimiy mtowen yey. Bukuyousigs yey, tabta bukutamés tasiyas bineis wasiven; awoum kuyousis tasiyas."

⁹ Yeisuw anilivan mawan vagan bikamat livan towen Bukitab nilivnek mamagina: "Gamag tasiyas nukusekeig nag teitan iyamkwaneig, nag."

¹⁰ Saymon Pita mo ikow napulut tanmunum, iweiy tanuwgwes-lun sitovek natouwat teitan, yagan Malkos, ibob teigan wanakatay.

¹¹ Yeisuw idibek Pita, ilana, "Kusem mupulut wakaban. Kadiloka bamoum kwavig yayan Tamag nisekeig."

Yeisuw iyatal tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaen wamatan

(*Matiw 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54; Luk 22:54*)

¹² Takannaviy babaw sisiy sitovek, sisiyas min-Yudiy siplismans, mo iyousis Yeisuw, iyawanis naman.

¹³ E, itokes Yeisuw inawes wanamug Anas wanbunatum, tamwey towen Kayapas yawan; bweilim towen Kayapas tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaen.

¹⁴ Mtowen Kayapas nidibakes min-Yudiy sitakaleiwag mamagina, "Kadiloka tatanok gamag bikanig peinads yakids, bod Yudiy yakids." (Kukines Yon 11:50)

Pita ikayan Yeisuw

(*Matiw 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saymon Pita mo ikabwākuns Yeisuw waseg, son navamul teitan; mtowen veiyon tanuwgwes lun sitovek, mapuna isiws wanbunatum sen gamag tasiyas nitokes Yeisuw. Tage Pita itamanaw iton wamatan bunatum. Mtowen veiyon tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaen mo inek vin manawen ikayamat wakoukwed, ilivans son, mo ikaliyow koukwed vagan Pita beisiw beim.

¹⁷ Vin manawen mo idibek Pita, ilana, "Adok yakoum Yeisuw navamul teitan, ne?" Pita ilana, "Nag."

¹⁸ Asiloulun; tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sitouwats sisiyas plismans mwasanin mo ivlakes kov, itamanaws ikammunuws kov walasin. Pita siney tasiyas ikammunuws.

Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaen ikatigan Yeisuw

(*Matiw 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaen mo ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, "Kalisiy muvumul? O aw-sinap waseg nukumulis tasiyas?"

²⁰ Yeisuw ilana, "Agusinap bo alivan kamnat, gamag babaw wasigeis, Yowbad wanbunatum o sinagog wasigeis. Sitapwaloul waseg min-Yudiy babaw nikatilulegs agusinap nakatimlakay; nag kweitan sinap akatimwalag o akawum; nag."

²¹ Aveiyag wawun kwatiganeig yey? Kwatiganes tanageins agulivan, tasiyasan; ikakinsa agulivan."

²² Yeisuw ilivan ikous, teitan plisman wadadan nitamanaw mo iweiy Yeisuw, naman waseg, ilana, "Awoum kwatimop tanuwgwes lun sitovek anilivan mawan."

²³ Yeisuw ilana, "Magat agulivan kalbaleb, kadiloka kwamtel aveiyag igeg. Kukin gog nag, aveiyag wawun nukuweig?"

²⁴ Yeisuw igawa iyawanis naman, Anas mo ikayeb vagan kid biyatal wamatan Kayapas, mtowen tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaen.

Vayuwein Pita mo ikayan Yeisuw

(*Matiw 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Saymon Pita, igawa itamanaw ikammunuw kov; gamag mwasanin mo idibakes, ilansa, "Adok yakoum navamul teitan, ne?"

Pita ilana, "Nag."

²⁶ Tanuwgwes lun sitovek natouwat nises, mtowen veiyon towen Pita nibob teigan; ilana, "Adok bo akineim wabag soum Yeisuw, ne?"

²⁷ Vayuwein Pita ikayan, ilana, "Nag." Mo igel kolkolek.

Iyateles Yeisuw wamatan Paylat

(*Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

²⁸ Iyateles Yeisuw wamatan Kayapas ee... walalayis. Ikous, mo inawes gabman avakaen wanbunatum bunavakaen. O peinan min-Yudiy ikatkakils sitapwaloul waseg, yam towen beikams Kaltuwon bulukwan lamiy, nag kadilok beisiws gabman Lom wanbunatum wanuwan.

²⁹ Mapuna Paylat isap in watoulan, idibakes, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun bukuyateles taw towen?"

³⁰ Ilansa, "Kukin nag takalbaleb towen, nag bakamey waseg yakoum."

³¹ Paylat ilana, "Mikaleiwag nises. Kunawes taw towen, kukwaleiwags waseg."

Iweis min-Yudiy, ilansa, "Nag ivag makaleiwag vagan bakaweiy gamag."

³² Min-Yudiy asilivan towen waseg mo ikamat livan towen Yeisuw nilivnek, peinan ilivan, "Beiweigs waklos."

³³ Paylat mo iyum in wanbunatum, ilana, "Kukines Yeisuw beim." Im to Yeisuw; Paylat mo ikatigan; ilana, "Tabta yakoum min-Yudiy siking, yakoum; ne?"

³⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Sivnam bukukwakin, ne? O adok min-Yudiy bo idibakeims livaneig towen."

³⁵ Paylat ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Yey nag gum-Yudiy, yey. Ambod tasiyas tanuwgwes lun nimayeims waseg yey. Aveiyag mukwalbaleb?"

³⁶ Yeisuw ilana, "Ta-ivag gunakabkaleiwag ven watinow; nag. Magat gunakabkaleiwag ven watinow, gungamag mo bikanaviys vagan min-Yudiy nag biyousigs. Tage nag; gunakaleiwag kweitanwan."

³⁷ Paylat ilana, "Tabta king teitan yakoum, ne?"

Yeisuw ilana, "Mawana nukulivan. Inag nikopweig wotet towen silmanin. Mapuna bo nam ven watinow vagan bakatimlakay sinap mound. Kalisiy asinap mound mo biliganes aygag."

³⁸ Paylat ilana, "Aveiyag sinap mound?"

Min-Yudiy sivnes beiweigs Yeisuw

(*Matiw 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

Paylat ilivan ikous, vayuwein mo inek min-Yudiy, idibakes, ilana, "Nag aban ansinap kalbaleb waseg taw towen."

³⁹ Tage sagal towen Kaltuwon sinapun balik wadeil teitan baspuy bein wamnat. Sagal towen, kavel baspuy beiw? Takaleiwag yakamiy. Adok balik min-Yudiy miking baspuy beiw, ne?"

⁴⁰ Iwaks avakaen, ilansa, "Taw towen bises; tage Balabas beim." Mtowen Balabas tavveinaw teitan.

19

¹ Paylat mo ikaliwages natakannaviys, vatul waseg iwaways wawon Yeisuw.

²⁻³ Iwaweigs Yeisuw ikous, tasiyas takannaviy mo isiwakus anapay vatul kulikoul waseg, mamagina douidiw, isenas waku-nun, ivaskomis kweim bwabwel waseg, ikululs wamatan, ilansa, "Kalin nuwem min-Yudiy siking yakoum"; isibawes-wan; nimes waseg iwaweigs.

⁴ Vayuwein Paylat mo in watoulan, idibakes min-Yudiy, ilana, "Kukines gamag towen namey wasigeis yakamiy; kadiloka kukwakins nag aban ansinap kalbaleb waseg."

⁵ Yeisuw mo isap, anapay kulikoul, anakweim bwabwel, Paylat mo idibakes, ilana, "Kukines gimgilitoun towen."

⁶ Tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas siplismans ikines Yeisuw, mo iwaks, ilansa, "Kwatimates waklos!"

Paylat ilana, "Yakamiy kutokes, kunawes, kuweigs; yey nag; nag aban ansinap kalbaleb."

⁷ Tasiyas Yudiy gimgilis mo ilansa, "Peinan taw towen anilivan, ilana, 'Yey Yowbad Natun yey,' kadiloka bikanig. Makaleiwag mawan."

⁸ Paylat iligen asilivan towen, singay ivag anpwayat.

⁹ Iyum in wanbunatum wanuwan, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Avanuy mukunoy nukum?" Tage nag ikatimop anilivan, isesuna ikikapay.

¹⁰ Paylat mo ilivan, ilana, "Bo kukwapway ne? Tabta kukwakin yey takaleiwag. Bakaleiwag balikum, o nag, bukukwanig waklos?"

¹¹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Misinaka Yowbad beitam aveiyag bukunuwakeig. Kukin gog nag, bo nag. Bukuweig, sinap towen kalbaleb, tage mtowen nimayeig waseg yak, ansinap towen singay kalbaleb."

¹² Paylat iligen Yeisuw anilivan ikous, mo iyokon vagan bilik; tage min-Yudiy iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Kukin bukulik taw towen, Sisal mo bigeg nanon. Peinan taw towen anilivan, ilana, 'Yey king yey,' mamagina isilponay Sisal nakaleiwag waseg."

¹³ Paylat iligen asilivan, isin kabalaiwag kabanen waseg, waven towen ag-Ibliw waseg idokes Gabat, peinan dakul babaw nisesus wawtakon ven, mo imey Yeisuw vagan bikaleiwag waseg.

¹⁴ Bo iyanay yam towen bikatunags silmanin Kaltuwon sigelil nubweig. Paylat mo idibakes min-Yudiy, ilana, "Kukines miking."

¹⁵ Tasiyas gog iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Kunawes taw towen, kwatimates waklos."

Iw to Paylat, ilana, "Tabta baweiy miking, ne?"

Iweis tanuwgwes lun, ilansa, "Making anmwānet Sisal."

¹⁶ Wankuyeim Paylat mo itam Yeisuw vagan binawes beiweiyis waklos.

Ikatikavates Yeisuw waklos

(*Matiw 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

¹⁷ Itokes Yeisuw, isekes anklos vagan bikow binow ven to yagan Busabwes (Ag-lbliw waseg idokes Golgot.)

¹⁸ Ven towen waseg mo ikatikavates Yeisuw, ikayagweg waklos. Asteiy ikatikavates ikayagwegs wasiklos, teitan palatan, teitan palatan, Yeisuw gog wanuwein.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Paylat ilel livanen, isen wakunuwatan klos, mamagina, "Gum-Nasalet Yeisuw, min-Yudiy siking." Nileles gog ag-lbliw waseg, aga-Lom waseg, o aga-Gilis waseg; min-Yudiy singay babaw ivinis, peinan ven towen kadilakus Yelusalem.

²¹ Min-Yudiy babaw mo ivnivins lelel towen: "Min-Yudiy siking," mapuna tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwvek mo idibakes Paylat, ilansa, "Awoum kulel: Min-Yudiy siking. Tage kadiloka kulel: Taw towen anilivan, ilana, 'Min-Yudiy siking yey.'" ²² Paylat ilana, "Nag; to nalel bo bisesuna, bisigeg."

²³⁻²⁴ Tasiyas takannaviy ikatikavates Yeisuw ikous, mo ikawes anakweim, ilagus kalguvas; katanok katanok mo ikawes asikweim. Anakweim mwaynavakaein mo iyousis, ilansa, "Awoum bitabwabwes maynawen kweim, peinan aniwniwoun katanok-wan; ta-ivag ankatuvas. Bitalaves youd kweitan, makav bikalouw bein wapwepway, takines kal nakabivatus biton, towen mo bikow anakweim. Sona bikow. Awoum bitabob."

E, ivages māwan vagan bikamat lelel towen Bukitab nilivnek mamagina. "Ilagus agukweim, ikokews asikweim; makava mo ilaves kweitan youd, idokes kal bikow agukweim tonen."

Mapuna takannaviys ivages māwan.

²⁵ Yeisuw anklos walasin itowas inan Meliy, son inan kweitan, sisiy Kilopas nakwaw yagan Meliy, sisiy vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yeisuw ikines inan son navamul teitan nitatos, mtowen singay isiwayoub waseg, mo idibek inan, ilana, "Inag kukin natum towen." Mo idibek navamul, ilana, "Kukin inam." Navamul iligen, tut towen waseg mo itok ineis wanven, imlavag inan tonen.

Yeisuw ikanig

(*Matiw 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo ikakin nawotet bo ikous, ilana, "Agudak! Ta-māwan!" (Peinan Bukitab kweiboug nilivnek mamagin.)

²⁹ Kwavitan kwāvig wayn yayan nises; yotout ikawes, isenas wakwāvig, ibasis kaligweg yagan yisop wamatan, iyaseles, isekes Yeisuw, imoum.

³⁰ Wankuyeim, ilivan, ilana, "Bo ikous!" Itagud kayon, mo ikanig.

Ibes viligan Yeisuw

³¹ Yam towen iyouluks, ikatunags peinan nubweig Sādad towen mamagina Sabat, sagal Kaltuwon waseg; singay ikayuses mamagina siSabat avakaein; mapuna min-Yudiy initougs waseg Paylat vagan takannaviys bikatupwes kikeis tasiyas ikayagwegs wasiklos, mo beimats, bikawes bilavewas. Awoum takanigs bikayagwegs ven walasin nubweig to Sabat waseg.

³²⁻³³ Mapuna takannaviy inekes teitan ikayagweg waklos, ikatupwes kaken, ikanig; ikous, mo inekes teitan ikatupwes kaken, ikanig; ikous mo inekes Yeisuw, ikines nanawan bo nikanig, to nakatupwes kaken, nag.

³⁴ Misinaka takannaviy teitan ikow nakalay, ibes viligan, ilatay buyav son yevagam.

³⁵ Yey atamanaw towen akakin, agulivan moundin peinan bo akin wamatag; agulivan towen asekeimiy vagan kid bukusi-mounids yakamiy.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Kweiboug Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:

"Awoum bikatup tatuwan tonen."

Kweitan livan nises:

"Bo bikines towen nibasis."

E, takannaviy ivkakes māwan vagan bikamat Bukitab livanen Yeisuw silmanin.

Itakus Yeisuw

(*Matiw 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Gum-Alimatiy teitan yagan Yosep, kweiboug isimounid Yeisuw waseg, tage nag ikamat, peinan anpwayat min-Yudiy situwveks wasigeis. Towen Yosep nag sivinan Yeisuw won tasiyas takannaviys bilaves mav, to initoug waseg Paylat, mo itam Yeisuw won, isek; Yosep ikow inow.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Nikodimos mo inek Yosep, kweiboug nikaypuls son Yeisuw, boug waseg. Nikodimos imey kaybuy singay avakaein vagan won Yeisuw nag beipwas, mouvitān magina sinwawas kilos; mul son alow nisesus wanuwan kaybuy towen. Kaybuy son itabwes won Yeisuw, iyawanis kweim pwapwākaw waseg, māwan asigulagul tasiyas min-Yudiy.

⁴¹ Walasin ven towen neiweiyis Yeisuw, bag kweitan nises, o bag wanuwan alawag

kweivaw; kweiboug nag teitan takanig isenas, nag.

⁴² Peinan kadiyakus siSabat avakaein, o peinan alawag towen kadiyakus nises, to inawes Yeisuw, itakus.

20

Yeisuw ikit vayuwein

(Matiw 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-

12)

¹ Wik kweivaw nakabsilamaw waseg, walalayis, kakit mo beikous dadub, vinen Magdal, yagan Meliy, in wakalawag, iban dakul bo iyatpinis wawadan, in wadadan.

² Meliy isawl, inekes Pita son Yeisuw navamul towen singay isiwayoub waseg, idibek tasiyas, ilana, "DaGuyaws alawagan makaw. Bo ikawes, inawes; nag kakakin, seik avanuy misekeyas."

³ Pita iliganes anilivan, son Yeisuw navamul tayuwein, mo isaps bineis wakalawag.

⁴⁻⁵ Isisawls ee... son itamap, Pita ikuyeim. Towen nitamap in wakalawag itapop, ikin alawag wanuwan, tibutobwa mav; tage nag isiw wanuwan.

⁶⁻⁷ Wankuyeim Saymon Pita inek, isiw in wanuwan, ikin tibutob palatan; ikin maynatan kweim niyawanis wakunun sinkatupum imasis palatan.

⁸ Towen nimug nein wakalawag mo isiw in, ikin, isimounid.

⁹ Peinan bo itagouwawes Bukitab nilivnek Mesay beikit kanig waseg.

¹⁰ Tasiyas inavamul asteiy mo iyums inesis wasiven.

Nen-Magdal yagan Meliy ikin Yeisuw
(Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹⁻¹³ Meliy gog itamanaw wadadan alawag, ivvālam. Igawa ivvālam, itapop ikin wanuwan, ikines min-libālab asteiy, asikweim pwapwākaw, isinis nakabmasis Yeisuw, teitan wakunun, teitan wakaken; ikatiganes Meliy, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun kuvvālam?"

Ilana, "Peinan guntovek bo inawes; nag bakakin seik avanuy misekeyas."

¹⁴ Ilivan ikous, itouvin, ikin Yeisuw nitet; tage nag biwtus Yeisuw.

¹⁵ Yeisuw ikatugan, ilana, "Vin yakoum, aveiyag wawun kuvvālam? Kal kuniniveiv?"

Wananon idoki towen tawtelein kid bag, ilana, "O tamwey, magat bo kukow, kunow, kadiloka kudibakeig avanuy mukusekey, yey mo ban bakow, bamey."

¹⁶ Yeisuw ilana, "Meliy!"

Itouvin, iwtus, ilana, "O, guntovek!" (Ages tasiyas "Labonay"; aga-Muyuw gog "Guntovek.")

¹⁷ Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Awoum kwabikon wawoug; awoum. Peinan nag anek

Tamag; igaw wankuyeim mo bamwen banek. Nagein kun kudibakes budag agulivan mamagina: "Yey bo bamwen banek Tamag, Timamiy, mtowen gunaYowbad, miYowbad, daYowbads babaw yakids."

¹⁸ Vinen-Magdal manwen Meliy mo inekes inavamul Yeisuw, ilana, "Bo akin datoveks"; mo ikamtel youd babaw to nilivan.

Isap inavamul wasigeis

(Matiw 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yam towen kwayav Sabat, inavamul Yeisuw nisesus wasibunatum. Awkwedan bo ikatibog, peinan iwenes min-Yudiy situwawek.

Yeisuw mo isap, itoun wanuwein, ilana, "Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy!"; ikatimlakes naman, viligan.

Bo ibwein ninous tasiyas, peinan ikines sitovek, bo imwasaws seikwan.

²¹ Vayuwein gog mo ilivan, ilana, "Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy. Tamag nikayabeig, mawan bo bakayabeimiy."

²²⁻²³ Ilivan ikous, ipwayik wawous tasiyas, mo ilana, "Yowbad Kululuwan biwekeimiy. Kalisiy asisinap kalbaleb bukulavewas, bo bisiw bisigeg. Magat bukulivans bisesus wasigeis, bo bisesus."

Tomas nag isimounid

²⁴ Yeisuw nisap nilivan mawan wasigeis inavamul tasiyas sinwatan; teitan gog Tomas nag ises wasigeis. Tomas yagan kweitan Papap.

²⁵ Wankuyeim Tomas inekes tasiyas sinwatan, mo ilansa, "Bo nakakin datoveks."

Tomas gog idok kid iyaweids, ilana, "Magat bakin naman pwapwat mulin, bakawgil didig waseg, o viligan bwabwagan kayal bakawgil namag waseg, mo basimounid. Kukin gog nag, bo nag."

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yam kweinim kweitoun ikous, inavamul vayuwein ikatuyouns wasibunatum wanuwan nisesus; e, Tomas sisiy nisesus. Yeisuw isap, koukwed katibog kid, itoun wanuwein, ilana, "Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy." Mo idibek Tomas, ilana, "Kukin namag, viligag; namam kwabkwen, mo kusimounid; awoum kusesuna mav."

²⁸ Iwage Tomas ilana, "O guntovek, gun-Yowbad yak."

²⁹ Yeisuw ilana, "Tayyaweid yakoum Tomas, kukineig mo kusimounid peinan bo akit. Tasiyas gog nag ikineigs, o singaya ge isimounids waseg yey, bwanabwein tasiyas adok bimwasaws."

Silawun buk towen

³⁰ Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun singay babaw; navamul yakamey nakakin. Kweiyuy nalel nises wabuk towen; babaw nises.

³¹ Bo alel tasiyas vagan bukuvinis o bukuliganes, mo bukusimounids peinan Yeisuw Mesay, Yowbad natun tonen. Bukusimounids yagan waseg mwamovamiy mo bukubanes.

21

Yeisuw isap wasigeis navamul teinim teiy

¹ (1,14) Yeisuw ikit kanig waseg, sivay isap inavamul wasigeis; sivtounun mo isap mamagina:

Yevagam katiboul wanawoud yagan Tibelias. Yeisuw inekes navamul wadadan yevagam towen.

² Tasiyas katanok bod nisesus, Saymon Pita, Tomas (mtowen idudouws Papap), Nataniyel (mtowen naven Ken, wawnuwan Galiliy), sisiy Sebidiy nitun, sisiy Yeisuw navamul asteiy.

³ Saymon Pita mo ilana, "Ban agileloud." Tasiyas ilansa, "Simey yak bitaneis."

Inibwis siwag, ikalavis, igilelouds ee... iyam. Ta-kweitan in ikwanes. Makaw-wan.

⁴ Walalays Yeisuw iton wakawalaw; tage navamul nag iwtusis.

⁵ Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Tawaw! Tabta amiyin?"

Ilansa, "Nag. Makawan!"

⁶ Yeisuw ilana, "Kweitan saw kulaves wamikatay, mo bukukwanes in."

Ilaves wot in, mo ikwanes asiyyin; nag bikawes, peinan singay babaw. Ta-mawan bidagis in wanuwan wag.

⁷ Yeisuw navamul towen isiwayoub waseg, mo idibek Pita, ilana, "Mtownen datoveks." Saymon Pita sona mwadoyan iwotot, ikakin mtowen natovek, mo isikam anakweim, inuw wayevagam, igay.

⁸ Yeisuw navamul tasiyas wawag ikalavis ineis wanakaew, isilbiteilis wot peinan bo ikalawt in; nag bikadiveiyov mo italags.

⁹ Ineis wanakaew ikines kov son in bo ikamen, son bled.

¹⁰ Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "In towen nukukwanes, kumeyes mwasanin."

¹¹ Saymon Pita mo itow in wawag, iyous wot, ibiteil in wanakaew, bo ikalawt in kavaveks lakatutan sinwanim mwanatoun. Tage nag ikayboulis wot; bwein-wan.

¹² Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Kumeis, kukwams."

Nag kal bikatugan, bilana, "Kavel yak?" Aspwayat bikatiganes. Ikakins gog sitovek towen.

¹³ Yeisuw im, ikow bled, ivgen isekes; in-vak mo isekes mawan; ikams.

¹⁴ (-)

¹⁵ Ikams ikous, Yeisuw mo idibek Saymon Pita, ilana, "Yon natun yak. Tasiyas isi-wyoubugs. Tabta yakoum singay bukusi-wyoubug, ne?"

Pita ilana, "Mounid; guntovek yak, kukwakin asiwyoubum."

Yeisuw ilana, "Kumtakavates aleig lamiy."

¹⁶ Sivyuwein Yeisuw idibek Saymon, ilana, "Yon natun yak, tabta bukusi-wyoubug, ne?"

Pita ilana, "Mounid; guntovek yak, kukwakin asiwyoubum."

Yeisuw ilana, "Kumtakavates aleig sip."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Sivtounun Yeisuw idibek Saymon, ilana, "Yon natun yak, tabta bukusi-wyoubug, ne?"

Pita mo igeg nanon, peinan Yeisuw nilivan sivtounun, ilana, "Tabta kusi-wyoubug?"; to ilana, "O guyaw, youd babaw kukwakin; kukwakina asiwyoubum."

Yeisuw ilana, "Kumtakavates aleig sip. Mounid adibakeim, igaw wagwadim nukusikam amkweim, nukuninoun ampalawen sivanam. Igaw bukutovek namam bukudimwes, soum teitan biyawen amuwat, bivakabanim binaweim palatan nag ivag sivanam."

¹⁹ Yeisuw anilivan towen vagan bikamtel amawan Pita bikanig, yakawanan Yowbad silmanin. Ikous, mo ilana, "Kwabkunig."

Yeisuw navamul towen singay isiwayoub waseg

²⁰ Pita itouvin ikin Yeisuw navamul teitan ikabwakun waseg, mtowen singay isiwayoub waseg, o kamkwam waseg nisineikim kadiyakus wavtakon Yeisuw nikatimwalag, ilana, "Tamwey, kal towen bisilkodeim?"

²¹ Pita ikin navamul towen, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Taw towen, aveiyag bilouvat?"

²² Yeisuw ilana, "Kukin batam vagan mtowen bisesuna ee... mo bayum bam, awoum bigeg nanoum. Misinaka kwabkunig."

²³ Yeisuw nagamag iliganes livan towen, idokes kid taw towen nag bikanig; tage Yeisuw na-ilivan, "Mtownen nag bikanig"; nag. Misinaka ilana, "Kukin batam vagan mtowen bisesuna ee... mo bayum bam."

²⁴ Yeisuw navamul mtowen nikatim-lakeids youd tasiyas, nilel nein wabuk; takakins-wan anilivan bo mounid.

²⁵ Wotet babaw Yeisuw niwtel. Kukin teitan bilel nawotet babaw bein wabuk, adok ven watinaw mo bikalawt buk maynsiyas, tage igawa bilelel.

WOTET

Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein

¹⁻² Kalin nuwag Tiyopil ygakoum. Kweitan livan kweiboug nalel neiw. Let townen wanuwān nalel livānen Yeisuw. Yeisuw isilamaw nawotet babaw o nageiguy, iwwotet ee... tutan iyakous nakatimlakay nagamag wasigeis, mo imwen in walbalab. Peinan bo nikatigikes nagamag tasiyas silmanin anilivan bikokews; ikatimlakes waseg Kululuwan Yowbad, ikous, mo imwen in walbalab.

³ Peinan kweiboug mwasanin niyagages Yeisuw, imat, ikit vayuwein; sona mwamovan mo inekes nagamag tasiyas; ikines nawotet tawtouna singay; e, tasiyas isimounids bo imov, peinan siney inounas sinawawas yam waseg, ikkines Yeisuw, o sinapun Yowbad inakaleiwag Yeisuw bo ikatimlakes.

⁴ Misumkwey siney nagamags nikatuyouns nisesus, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kunounas; tage kukwayamats Yelusalem waseg; Tamag mo bikayeb teitan gamag biwekeimiy vagan kid bilabeimiy; kweiboug nikatigik māwan, o yey nadibakeimiy māwan.

⁵ "Peinan kweiboug Yon nibaptayses gamags, soup waseg; tage igaw tut nag biveiyov, Yowbad mo bibaptayseimiy yakamiy, waseg kululuwan tatonen."

Yeisuw imwen in walbalab

⁶ Katuyouns tasiyas mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Tamwey, tabta bukuvag vayuwein bitawtoun dakaleiwags, yākids min-Yisleil, māwana kweiboug? Tut townen bukuvag māwan? o nag? igaw?"

⁷ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Tamag nawotet townen. Nag kadilokeimiy bukukwkins avei-tut o avei-yam Yisleil vayuwein mo bitawtoun; peinan takaleiwag anmwānet Tamag.

⁸ "Tage yakamiy miwotet kweitan. Igaw Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein biwekeimiy, bikimtuweimiy vagan bukusekes livāneig min-Yelusalem wasigeis, o min-Yudiy asibabaw-wan, o min-Samaliy wasigeis, o vena babaw wadaban pwepway."

⁹ Igawa illivan māwan o ikkines; Yowbad mo ikow, inow, ilakanig-o lov kweitan wanuwān.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ E, iyeys, ikakins walbalab, Yeisuw nilakanig yay; nuwanaw mo itamanaws wadides tawaw asteiy, asikweim pwapwakaw. Tasiyas mo ilivans, ilansa, "Min-Galiliy yakamiy, aveiyag wawun kutomos kukwakins walbalab?

Towen Yeisuw mwana nilisaweimiy nein walbalab, igaw māwan, mo beiyum bimekeimiy. Māwana nein, e, beiyum beim māwan-wan, ankakin katanok-wan."

Atimapun Yudas

¹² Ikous, ilisawes koy townen, yagan Oliv, iyums ineis Yelusalem. Ked townen nag biveiyov, kadiyakus-wan, kadiloka gamag binoun yam Tapwaloul waseg.

¹³ Iyums, mo isiws wasibunatum to nisikeyas, mo imnavaws kasiyuwein waseg, tasiyas Pita, Yon, Yemes, Andliuw; tasiyas Pilip son Tomas; tasiyas Batolomiw son Mati; Alpiyow natun townen Yemes; talliwon townen yagan Saymon; o Yemes natun townen Yudas.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Asibabaw tasiyas, ninous kid katanok-wan vagan bininitougs Yowbad waseg. Sisiyas vinay mwasanin, sisiy Yeisuw inan Meliy, siney Yeisuw budan. Babiweis mamagin lakututan sinawey. Misiyamun townen, kweitan yam waseg, Pita mo itamanaw wanuwein gamag siyas babaw, ilana, "Budag yakamiy, kweiboug Yowbad Kululuwan ikatipel ansinap isek Deibid, mo ikatigik nawotet Yudas, townen talabein siyas niyousis Yeisuw; o Deibid anilivan townen nein Bukitab waseg. O kadilok youd siyas bikamats māwan Deibid anilivan kweiboug.

¹⁷ "O townen Yudas sods nitasesus, o dativeks nisek inawotet, māwana yākids.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "O townen gog isilakod Yeisuw waseg, mo ikow maysan nawotet townen, igimwel pwepway kweitan. Wankuyeim mo ikalouw kantukov wapwepway townen, nuwan ikatuy, sinewun isap in wamnat. O min-Yelusalem babaw ikakins, mapun idokes pwepway 'Akeldamak.' (Kativin bein aga-Muyuw 'Buyav pwapwayein').

²⁰ "O livānen Yudas nises Bukitab, kweitan Sam waseg, māwana, 'Kadiloka naven bikalipet; awoum teitan gamag bisik.'

E, kweitan livan nises,

'Kweitan gamag bikow nawotet.'

²¹⁻²² Pita mo ilivan, ilana, "Kadiloka taneves atimapun Yudas, kavel tut babaw sods nitasesus; nitakines Yon igaw kweiboug nibaptayses gamags, o nitakines daGuyaws Yeisuw, yam babaw ininoun ee... tutan ilivet mo imwen in walbalab. O sods townen bitakokews livānen Yeisuw nakabeikit waseg; e, bitaneves mtowen atimapun Yudas."

²³ E, iliganes Pita anilivan, isenas tawaw asteiy; teitan Yosep, yagan pinatoun, kweitan yagan Basabas, kweitan yagan Yusitos; tayuwein isenas yagan Matiyas.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ikous, mo ikululs Yowbad wamatan, initougs, ilansa, "O Guyaw, kukwakina

gamag babaw amasinap, kwatimlakem mukwaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas asteiy, kal atimapun Yudas bikow nawotet, takawein amlivan; peinan Yudas bo ipiyev nawotet towen, inoun in inaven kweitan.”

²⁶ Wankuyeim mo ileles yiges tasiyas asteiy, akweiy youd waseg, mo ilaves makaw; ikalouws, o yagan Matiyas isin wanakaew, mapun Matiyas isiw inekes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw; tasiyas sinawatan tatanok.

2

Kululuwan Town Bwanabwein isap

¹ Pentikos anayam waseg, Yeisuw nagamag asibabaw-wan, katanoka bunatum waseg nisesus.

² But meinoy neim walbalab, singay nuwanaw inekes; idokes yag itow avakaein; bo iyavkavek bunatum towen nisinis wanuwan.

³ Wantes gog mamagina mayen kov, illivis in palatan palatan, mo itonas wasigeis gamag katanok katanok.

⁴ Yowbad Kululuwan Town Bwanabwein bo inekes, asibabaw-wan, mo igeiguys, asilivan kweitan kaeg kweitan kaeg, peinan asisinap bo isekes Kululuwan Yowbad.

⁵ Misumkwey towen vena babaw gimgilis nimeis sagal towen silmanin, nisesus Yelusalem, tawaw bwanabweins, gimgilis vena babaw wadaban pwepway.

⁶ Butun towen iliganes; ikatuyouns nimeis, bo iyow nuwes peinan asibabaw iliganes ages tatineis.

⁷⁻¹¹ Singay isom ninous, ilansa, “Adok tasiyas asibabaw-wan min-Galiliy ne? Amawan asilivan nitaliganes teitan gamag aygan tonen, teitan gamag aygan tonen; tage yakids aygads babaw, peinan davanuys babaw, Palit, Mediy, Elam, Mesopotemiy, Yudiy, Kapadokiy, Ponit, Esiy, Piligiy, Pampiliy, Yidipt; o wawnuwan Aplik ven mwasanin, Saylin walasin; o mina-Lom, mwasanin min-Yudiy nikoulups ineis Lom sisiy mina-Lom tasiyas nikawes min-Yudiy datapwalouls; o min-Kilit, o min-Alebiy; yakids babaw taliganes livanen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun, o babaw yakids taliganes aygads tatoneids waseg.”

¹² Bo isom ninous peinan nag ikakins silawun. Sisiyas ikatiganes, ilansa, “Aw-sinap towen?”

¹³ Tage mwasanin isibawes, ilansa, “Bo ikabalaweins, peinan wayn neimoums adok.”

Pentikos anayam Pita igeiguy

¹⁴ Siney Yeisuw nagamag, tasiyas sinawatan tatanok, Pita mo itamanaw

igeiguy, idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Sigwey min-Yudiy yakamiy, o Yelusalem gimgilis yakamiy babaw, kuliganes agulivan, mo bakatimlakeimiy sinap kweitan.

¹⁵ “Peinan kulivans, ‘Bo imoums wayn, ikabalaweins,’ nag; nag bakakabalawein, peinan igaw gaboug. Tasiyas bikabalaweins, wayn kwayav waseg beimoums mo bikabalaweins; tage yakamey bwein.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Youd towen nukukines peinan palopit Yowel kweiboug-o nikatigik, ilana, ‘Yowbad anilivan mawana: Igaw nakabiyoukos tut ven watinow, kululuwag bo basekes ven babaw gimgilis, nitimiyas, tawaw o vinays, mapuna bigeiguys agulivan waseg.

Tabwabwat wasigeis yakamiy bikines kweivaw youd, mamagina asmikon; ninous waseg bikakins; o tammwayas, asmikon waseg bikamikons.

¹⁸ O yam towen waseg kululuwag bo basekes gungamag, tawaws o vinays, mo bigeiguys.

¹⁹ Aniyag bo basen wanakaew walbalab, o ven watinow. Aniyag buyav waseg o kov son musewun waseg.

²⁰ Kalas biladadub, o tibukon bilabwabwel mawana buyav.

Ikous, mo bikamat Guyaw Yowbad nawotet tawtoun, inayam towen waseg.

²¹ Guyaw towen bo bikatinabwes gamag tasiyas kalisiy bidawes yagan.

²² “Sigwey min-Yisleil yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan towen. Yowbad bo ikatimlakeids gum-Nasalet towen, yagan Yeisuw, naman mulin waseg, nawotet tawtoun, peinan Yowbad nisek natawtoun tonen silmanin wotet towen; o sods nitasesus, nawotet tawtoun nivvag, o babaw yakamiy kukwakins.

²³ “O kweiboug Yowbad ikakin-wan towen nawotet babaw bo biwtel ven watinow waseg; o Yowbad kweiboug nikaleiwag silmanin takalbalebs biyouus towen Yeisuw, bikatkavates waklos, mo bikatimates. O yakamiy miwotet mawan.

²⁴ “Tage Yowbad bo iyamow Yeisuw, kanig mouvitan bo ilisow. Nag kadilok kanig bitawtoun Yeisuw waseg, nag.

²⁵⁻²⁸ “Livanen mtowen kweiboug Debid bo ilivan Yeisuw anilivan mamagina,

‘Tut babaw nakikineim yak gunguyaw yak wamatag.

Guntawtoun bisigeg, peinan yakoum wangukatay nukuses.

Mapun, wadoug waseg allivan, peinan gunmwasaw avakaein.

Igaw woug waseg nases ven watinow, bo banmiseim gunguyaw yakoum bukwatinabweig.

Peinan kwayuseig, awoum kululuwag bis-esuna wāTum.

Awoum woug beipwas; awoum.

Bo nukwatimlakeig ked towen kabmwamov kidenen.

Wamatam bo bukuvag gunmwasaw bi-vakaein.'

²⁹ "Sigwey yakamiy, adok balivan livanen datoveks towen Deibid; livan kamnat balivan. Towen Deibid bo ikanig, itakus wakalawagan waseg; e, alawag towen, igaw tut towen wadavanuys nises.

³⁰ "O peinan Deibid palopit, bo ikakin sinapun Yowbad; o Yowbad bo itabudabod, idibek Deibid, ilana, 'Mounid wabuyavim igaw mo bisap tabum yakoum, towen bo biguyaw, bikow kid mukwaleiwag.'

³¹ "O kweiboug, peinan Deibid ikakin mtowen Kelis kanig bo bilisow, bitamanaw vayuwein, livanen bo ilivan mamagina: 'Awoum bisesuna wāTum. Awoum won beipwas; awoum.'

³² "Yowbad gog nivag mtowen Yeisuw mo itamanaw vayuwein; o yakamey bo nakakin.

³³ "O tut towen, mtowen Yeisuw, Taman nisek nakaleiwag avakaein, o nises Taman wanakatay. O peinan Taman anilivan, bo bisek Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein, nagein gog bo isek, katipel mo nisekem yakamey; nawotet towen kukines o kuliganes.

³⁴⁻³⁵ "Deibid ta-imwen in walbalab; Yeisuw gog imwen in walbalab. Livanen Yeisuw nilivan māwana, 'Yowbad bo idibek gunguyaw, ilana: Kusin wagunkatay.

Tage tasiyas nikamliweims igaw mo bavag beibus, bimlavags mamagina mukwabatet.'

³⁶ "Kuliganes beibwein, o kadiloka min-Yisleil babaw yakamiy bukukwakins kamnat waseg, Yowbad bo ikatigik guyaw teitan takatinabweids yakids, towen yagan Kelis, mtowen Yeisuw nukuweiyis waklos."

³⁷ Gamag tasiyas iliganes, bo igeg ninous, ibwayouys avakaein, ikatugwans waseg Pita siney Yeisuw nagamags, ilansa, "Tawaw, bo igak! Amāwan bakavkek?"

³⁸ Pita ikatimop asilivan, idibakes, ilana, "Kulavewas amsinap kalbaleb, mo bak-abaptayseimiy tatanok tatanok yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg; mo biwid mikalbaleb, binumlev, nasiwayoub mo bisekeimiy, Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein.

³⁹ "Peinan Yowbad bo ilivnek mounid bisiwyoubuds yakids sidayas nitidayas, o bisiwyoubus vena babaw gimgilis, kalisiy

daGuyaws Yowbad bidawes. E, Kululuwan bo isekeids sidayas tasiyas."

⁴⁰ Anilivan māwan mo igeiguy avakaein, idibakes, "Kadiloka kulavewas simiyas, peinan takakons tasiyas."

⁴¹ Gamag mwasanin iliganes anilivan; yam towen mo ibaptayes, mo iyakelesiys tasiyas, babiweis mamagina kweitoun tawsan gamag.

⁴² Tasiyas bo itoukums. Yeisuw nagamags asilivan iliganes, o sisiyas tasiyas nisesus, ininitougs Yowbad waseg; o bled ikikivis, māwan asisinap.

Tayakelesiys asininap

⁴³ Gamag babaw bo igoulus Yowbad; peinan ikines Yeisuw nagamag siwotet singaya tawtoun.

⁴⁴ O tasiyas tanageins livanen Yeisuw, sisiyas nisesus; o sivavag mamagina babaw gamag sivavag; nag kweitan ikayuses, nag.

⁴⁵ O sipwepway o siwliyoug iyamiyises, mayses ivganes tasimavs wasigeis.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yam babaw ikatuyouns tasiyaswan, ineis Yowbad wanbunatim. Tage tatineis wasibunatum, bunatan bunatan, ikikivis bled; sisiyas ikamkwams, ikalin nuwes, bo imwasaws; ikavvasis Yowbad; o gamag babaw ikalin nuwes tasiyas. O yam babaw Guyaw Yowbad ikatinabwes gamag mwasanin; ikatimweisis nagamag bo ibabaw.

3

Takagayal ivages mo ibwein

¹ Kweitan yam, kalas bo itageg, tutan nitoug Yowbad wanbunatum, Pita son Yon mo ineis, nitoug silmanin.

²⁻³ Teitan taw igaw kweiboug inan nikop yay igayal, bo ivakaein tage angayal isigegwan; o yam katanok katanok issin Yowbad nabunatum wawkwedan, koukwed towen yagan Kamnabwein; e, tut babaw issin towen, ininitoug money wasigeis gamag tasiyas nisowsiws wanuwan. O siney bikokews taw towen biwayes, Koukwed Kamnabwein waseg bisin, yam babaw mo bininitoug; o taw towen ikines Pita son Yon kakita bo beisiws wakoukwed, mo initoug money wasigeis.

⁴ Pita son Yon ikikines taw towen; Pita mo ilivan, ilana, "Kukinem yakamey."

⁵ Taw towen mo igintoves tasiyas asteiy; idoki bisiwyoubus kid.

⁶ Nag gog, Pita ilana, "Ta-ivag money waseg yey. Kweitan youd nises waseg yey, bo basekeim. Gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen yagan waseg adibakeim kounoun."

⁷⁻⁸ Pita iyous naman wanakatay, mo itamnow. Nuwanaw idamoms kaken, o inatub meivekwan idamoms; kaspepel,

itamanaw, mo inoun; o siney tasiyas asteiy mo isiws Yowbad wanbunatum, inoun palatan palatan, ipilapel, singay iyakawn Yowbad waseg.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Gamag babaw bo ikines taw townen ininoun, o iliganes anayakawn Yowbad waseg; iwtusis tantougein money townen kweiboug nises Yowbad nabunatum watoulan, Koukwed Kamnabwein waseg. Meiveka tasiyas bo isom ninous, mapuna ikalin nuwes, peinan ikines takagayal townen bo ibwein.

Pita igeiguy

¹¹ Taw townen siney Pita, Yon nisesus. Bo isom ninous gamag babaw, isisawls, imimeis kwagnow kweitan yagan Solomon nakwanow.

¹² Pita ikin, ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Min-Yisleil yakamiy, aveiyag wawun isom ninoumiy, o wawun kukinemas yakamey. Ta-ivag matawtoun o amasinap tatinem vagan bakavag beibwein takagayal townen, nag.

¹³ "Townen Yowbad nawotet, mtowen Ebelam naYowbad, o Aysak naYowbad, o Yekob naYowbad, o tamumwey babaw siYowbad; mtowen nivag natun Yeisuw mo iguyaw. E, yakamiy nukupiyaves taw townen, nukusilkodes wamatan Paylat; o Paylat gog sivanan bikaluweg townen Yeisuw bilik bisap.

¹⁴ "O yakamiy gog nukupiyaves taw townen bwanabwein, tadidumwal, o nukwawtagis yagan tawayin gamag, vagan Paylat bikaluweg taw townen bilik bisap.

¹⁵ "Nukuweiys abmwamov tanuwagan townen, o Yowbad gog bo ivag ikit kanig waseg, bo kakin yakamey.

¹⁶ "Waseg natawtoun mtowen yagan Yeisuw, taw townen bo ibwein. O kweiboug nukukines angayal taw townen, o nagein-vak kukines bo idamoms kaken, peinan bo isimounid waseg Yeisuw. E, isimounid waseg Yeisuw, mo isek natawtoun wamitamiy babaw yakamiy.

¹⁷ "Sigwey, nagein akakin nukuwteles mawan peinan tatagouwaws yakamiy, o mituwaveks-vak mawan.

¹⁸ "O Yowbad gog ikakin gamag mwasanin biyagages naKelis, o kweiboug ikatimlakes napalopit mawan; e, mo ilivans mawan tababaw palopit tasiyas; o mawan asilivan kweiboug, mawana tut townen bo ikamat.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ "Kadiloka kuvages ninoumiy bikanavin, kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, vagan Yowbad biwid, binumlev. DaGuyaws mo bivag beibwein amnamiy. Peinan bo ikaleiwag Yeisuw Kelis nawotet vagan bilabeimiy. Magat bikanavin

ninoumiy, Yowbad mo bikayeb mtowen biwekeimiy.

²¹ "Tut townen Kelis bo nein walbalab, kadiloka bisesuna ee... igaw anatut bikatilow youd babaw mo beiyum beim, mawan pwamug-o nilivnek Yowbad wasigeis napalopits tatonen.

²²⁻²³ "Moses gog anilivan mawana, 'Igaw palopit teitan daGuyaws Yowbad mo bisek nawotet, mtowen budamiy teitan, palopit mawana yey; kadiloka kuliganes anilivan babaw wasigeis yakamiy.

Kavel tapiyavein anilivan palopit townen, bo bagidem taw townen, bilisaweimiy, binoun.'

²⁴ "E palopit babaw kweiboug nilivnakes youd townen, asilivan katanok-wan, tage tut townen bo nikamat. Wanmugwana Samwel anilivan mawan, mo tasiyas wankuyeim asilivan bo mawan.

²⁵ "O yakids tut townen mamagin tasiyas palopit tibiisyas yakids o Yowbad nakaleiwag tamumwey wasigeis bo ikaluweg silmanin yakids; anilivan Ebelam waseg, ilana,

'Igaw ven babaw gimgilis wadaban pwepwey mo binwasaws tabum waseg.'

²⁶ "Wanamug Yowbad bo isekeimiy natouwat pinamiy yakamiy, nikayeb mtowen niwekeimiy, vagan bukulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, mo bukwumwasaws; wanmugwana yakamiy min-Yudiy, tage vena babaw wankuyeim mo bimwasaws."

4

Bo iyateles Pita son Yon

¹⁻² Igaw Pita son Yon illivans gamag wasigeis, mo isaps tanuwgwes lun situwawek, sisiy tulal avakaein, townen tamtakavatein Yowbad nabunatum, sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy; bo igege ninous tasiyas, peinan ikatimlakes gamags, ilansa, "Kanig waseg gamag beikits vayuwein, peinan Yeisuw nikanig, mo itamanaw vayuwein."

³ Mapuna iyousis tasiyas tawaw asteiy, isenas wadeil, bikayamats yamtan yam kid waseg mo biyateles, peinan bo ikwayav.

⁴ Tage babaw gamag niliganes asilivan, bo isimounids waseg; tawaw siyas isimounids bo ibabaws, mamagina kweinim tawsan.

⁵ Iyam-nen Yelusalem waseg mo ikatuyous tanuwgwes lun situwawek, o tamumwey, o takatimlakeins kaleiwag.

⁶ Misumkwey townen tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein yagan Anas, nimeis siney Kayapas, Yon, Alekisan, sisiy angamag mtowen tanuwgwes lun sitovek.

7 Imeyes Pita son Yon itomos wanuwein gamag babaw, mo ikatiganes, ilansa, “Aw-kaleiwag waseg, kal yagan waseg kuwteles sinap towen?”

8-10 Kululwan Townen Bwanabwein son Pita nisesus, mapun iwon, ilana, “O matuwavek, o tamumwey yakamiy; magat nagein bukwatiganemas livanen takagayal towen amawan anvavag neibwein, kadiloka bukukwakins, babawa yakamiy, o min-Yisleil babaws, bo ibwein waseg gum-Nasalet, Yeisuw Kelis; yakamiy nukuweiyis waklos, ikanig, tage Yowbad ivag mo itamanaw vayuwein. E, natawtoun mtowen Yeisuw waseg, takagayal itamanaw wamatads bo ibwein.

11 “Livanen mtowen waBukitab nises mamagina:

‘Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum nipiayaves,

tage bo imlavag anmwamwan bunatum.’

12 “Mtowen anmwānet Yeisuw bikatin-abweids; nag kwayuwein kadilok; nag kwayuwein yagan nises libalab waskawan; misinak yagan towen Yeisuw waseg bitabanes damwamovs, yakids gimgilis ven watinow.”

13 Ikinas Pita son Yon bo iwons, asilivan tawtoun, o ikakinsa tasiyas nag iskuls avakaein, mamagin ven gimgilis tasiyas, bo isom ninous; mo inuwes tasiyas asteiy sisiy Yeisuw kweiboug nisesus.

14 O peinan takagayal towen mwana ibwein, sisiy itamanaws, ta-māwan bikati-mop asilivan.

15-16 Mapuna ikayabes bineis bikayamats watoulan bunatum; tasiyasa takaleiwags mo illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Amawan bitavkakes gamag tasiyas? Peinan siwtotet tawtoun singay, o min-Yelusalem babaw ikakins. Admwasins. Ta-māwan!

17 “Adok bo bitakanes, vagan nag bivgavaws livanen Yeisuw. Nagein gog gamag mwasanin bo iliganes asilivan. Bo deis. Kukin bikatpeles livan towen gamag wasigeis, adok bitakatimapus asinap vagan bikakin mites. Idakaleiwags māwan!”

18 Ilivans māwan, ikous, mo idawes Pita son Yon bimeis. Imeis; tawtoun asilivan waseg mo idibakes, ilansa, “Awoum kullivans Yeisuw yagan waseg; awoum kugeiguys o kulivans; singay bwaboum.”

19-20 Pita son Yon ikatimapus asilivan, ilansa, “Tab kadilok wamatan Yowbad bakaligen amilivan yakamiy? O Yowbad anilivan tonen? Kukwaleiwags yakamiy. O youd siyas nakakin o nakaligen, ta-māwan bakayakous amalivan sinap towen waseg.”

21-22 Vayuwein ikanes avakaein, mo ikayabes bineis kid wasibunatum. Tabanes asisinap kalbaleb aveiyag bikatimapus, nag. Bo iwenes gamag babaw, peinan gamag babaw nikines wotet towen, mapuna iyakawns Yowbad waseg. Peinan taw towen mwana ibwein bo itovek, anbweilim bo iyakous sinawavas; o wotet towen tawtoun, mamagina mulin naman Yowbad.

Tayakelisiys initougs Yowbad waseg

23 Iyokous, mo iyums inekes tawlisiyas, mo ikamteles livan, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun o tamumwey asilivan.

24 Iliganes ikous, mo ikanavin ninous silmanin nitoug Yowbad waseg, ilansa, “Matovek yakoum, peinan nukuvag libalab, o pwepway, o yol, o youda babaw wapwepway o wayol.

25-26 “Gamag siyas sivines bisilbwades muwtotet, māwan nilivan mutouwat towen, yakamey tibum Deibid. Peinan kweiboug Kululuwam waseg, mo ikakin sinap towen, ilana,

‘Aveiyag wawun iwons ven babaw gimgilis, o min-Yisleil ininuways sinap mav?

King babaw wadaban pwepway itamanaws,

sisiyas guyawaw ikatuyouns imeis, bikawpwanaws kid wasigeis Yowbad son naKelis.’

27-28 “Mounid, ven towen waseg, bo ipiyaves mutouwat towen bwanabwein; ikawpwanaws waseg towen Yeisuw, mtowen nukusek inawotet, nukwayus peinan towen Mesay. O peinan mukwaleiwag nukulivnakes māwan, mogo iyagages Yeisuw, tasiyas Elod, o Ponitiy Paylat, o min-Yisleil, sisiyas ven mwasanin gimgilis, bo iyagages Yeisuw.

29 “O Guyaw, tut towen bo kukwakin asilivan kalbaleb, sivines kid biyagagemas yakamey; kulabem mutouwat yakamey vagan bakawon beibwein, mo bakalivan amlivan.

30 “O Guyaw kuyasel namam vagan bukulabem, takatouns kuvages beibweins, namam mulin kuvvag, wotet tawtoun waseg, wayagan mutouwat bwanabwein towen Yeisuw.”

31 Initougs ikous, sibunatum mo igogewn, mamagina bo beinik; Yowbad Kululuwan inekes tasiyasa babaw, mapun iwonsa singay, illivans Yowbad anilivan.

Nag ikayuses sivavag

32 Peinan Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis tasiyas, ninous katanok-wan, o sivavag katanok-wan. Nag teitan gamag bikayus navavag; peinan youd tasiyas gamaga babaw sivavag katanok-wan.

³³⁻³⁵ O sitawtoun waseg, takaweins anilivan mo igeiguys livanen Yeisuw, ilansa, "Maguyaw towen nikanig, bo ikit vayuwein." Babaw tasiyas singay isiyawoubs. Nag teitan kal tasimav nises, nag; peinan ven tanuwgwes iyamiyises sipwepway o sibunatum; mayses mo ikawes imeyes, isekes Yeisuw nagamag; tasiyas mo ivagens gamag wasigeis, bo isekes maḡwana gamag babaw sivines.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Teitan taw Yosep, kweivaw yagan Banabas, Yeisuw inagamags nidokes. Wawun yagan towen, "Talabein gamags." Gum-Saypilos mtowen, anakum Livay, napwepway wanven bo iyamiyis; maysan ikow imey, isen wamtes Yeisuw nagamag, tasiyas takaweins anilivan, sinawatan teiy; bo isekes tasiyas maysan napwepway.

5

Ananiyas son Sapayil

¹⁻² Teitan taw son nakwaw iyamiyises sipwepway, maysan money mwasanin ikawes isenas wamtes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, ilansa, "Maysan tamkwalan towen-an." Iyaweids gog; taw towen Ananiyas iyaweid, namoney mwasanin ikayus, o nakwaw Sapayil ikakina iyyaweid.

³ Iw to Pita, ilana, "Ananiyas, aveiyag wawun Seitan isiw wananoum yak, ḡagan kid Yowbad Kululuwan bukwatidev? Peinan kwayus mumoney mwasanin, maysan pwepway.

⁴ "Kweiboug pwepway towen tanuwagan yak; wankuyeim nukuyamiyis, maysan money nukukow tanuwagan yak. Aveiyag wawun amsinap nukuvag maḡwan? Nag kuyawadem yakamey; tage bo kuyaweid Yowbad waseg."

⁵ Ananiyas iligen, ikalouw wapwepway, bo imat. Gamag tasiyas iliganes, mo ivag aspwayat avakaein.

⁶ Tabwabwat mo itamanaws itabwes won towen takanig, ikawes inawes, itakus.

⁷⁻⁸ Taw towen nakwaw nag ikakin neimat. Veit kweitoun ikous mo isap, Pita ikatugwan waseg, ilana, "Tabta mipwepway maysan maḡwan towen?" Ilana, "E, maḡwan."

⁹ Pita ilivan, "Aveiyag wawun ninoumiy amiteiy bo bukuyakwanes kid Yowbad Kululuwan? Kukin! Tadibwanins mumwan bo nimeis, wakoukwed nisesus, bo bikaweims binaweims yakoum!"

¹⁰ Nuwanaw mo ikalouw wamatan Pita, imat. Tabwabwats mo isaps ikines nikanig manḡwen, ikawes, inawes, idibwanis namwan wadadan.

¹¹ Tayakelesiys babaw ivag aspwayat, o taliganeins livan towen mo ivag aspwayat meivek-wan.

¹² Takaweins livanen Yeisuw siwotet singay tawtoun, gamag wasigeis; gamag nikines mo ikakins Yowbad nawotet tatonen. Yam babaw asisinap ikatuyouns imimeis Solomon wankwanou.

¹³ Gamag siyas watoulan nag imekes, peinan aspwayat; tage babaw gamag bo iyakawns wasigeis.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gamag mwasanin mo isimounids Guyaw Yeisuw waseg, vinay, tawaw; bo ikatimweisis gamag singaya babaw. Takatouns imeyes, isenas ked wadadan, ampawen Pita meinoy; e, isenas wakabes o wasag, sivines kululuwan Pita bilumwes kid tasiyas takatouns, mo beibweins.

¹⁶ Ven babaw gimgilis Yelusalem walasin katuyouns imimeis, takatouns imeyes sisiyas tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus; ivages mo ibweins.

Mwasanin ikamliwes Yeisuw nagamag

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Butun wotet towen mo iliganes tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, siney inabod tasiyas Sadusiy, singay igeg ninous, ikamliwes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, mapuna iyousis, inawes waḡeil.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Boug waseg Yowbad natakayob im ikaliyow awkwedan deil, itokes, inawes wamad, ilana, "Kuneis, kutamanaws Yowbad wanbunatum, kudibakes gamag livanen mimwamov towen Yeisuw nisekeimiy."

²¹ Iliganes anelos towen anilivan; walalayis mo ineis Yowbad nabunatum, livan mo ikatimlakes gamag. Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein siney angamag mo idawes min-Yisleil astakaleiwags o tammwayas bimeis, mo idibakes inagamags mwasanin, ilansa, "Kuneis, tasiwuns deil tasiyas kutokes, kumeyes."

²²⁻²³ Ineis, bitokes kid waḡeil, iwekes makawan. Iyuns, imeis ilansa, "Nakan nakakin deil buntuman bo ikatabagus keikay-wan, o takaymateins deil nitatos wakoukwed; nakaḡsiw wanuwan, takweitan gamag nises, makawan."

²⁴ Tulal avakaein sen tanuwgwes lun situwagvek iliganes asilivan, bo isunasun ninous; ikubukub nuwes, peinan na-bikakins aveiyag mo bikamat.

²⁵ Teitan gamag mo isap, ilana, "Gamag siyas nukusenaw waḡeil bo itamanaws Yowbad wanbunatum, illivans ikatimlakays gamag."

²⁶ Tulal sen nagamag mo ineis, itokes gamag tasiyas imeyes. Bo ivnases. Nag ikanes, peinan iwenes gamag babaw. Mata bigeg ninous, peinan idokes kid beiweiys dakul waseg.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Imeyes gamag tasiyas, mo itomos wanuwein tasiyas takaleiwags. Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo

ikatiggenes, ilana, "Livan kamnat waseg nakadibakeimiy, kalana, 'Awoum kugeiguys yagan townen waseg;' tage min-Yelusalem babaw bo iliganes butun townen; o adok sivinamiy gamag kid bilansa, 'Peinan tanuwgwes lun sikaleiwag bo iweiyis Yeisuw.'

Awoum gamag bilivans mawan."

²⁹ Pita siney takaweins livanen Yeisuw mo ilivans, "Magat mikaleiwag kweitan, o Yowbad nakaleiwag kweitan, kadiloka bakaligen Yowbad nakaleiwag.

³⁰⁻³¹ "DaYowbads townen tamumwey siYowbad bo isek Yeisuw vayuwein namwamov, peinan yakamiy nukwatimates, nukwatiptukwes wakamweilok; tage Yowbad bo isek naguyaw, mamagina takatinabwein gamags, aban nisek wanakatay Yowbad; o nawotet silmanin min-Yisleil yakids, bikanavin nanouds, mo biwid adsinaps kalbaleb, bilev.

³² "O yakamey kakakin livan townen mound, mapuna kallivan mawan; o Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein bo isekem taliganein anilivan yakamey, o Kululuwan Townen ikatimlakeids sinap townen mound."

³³⁻³⁴ Tasiyas iliganes, bo ikapasal nuwes, sivines bikatimates; tage takaleiwag teitan yagan Gamaliyel itamanaw vagan biliwon. Mtowen Palisiy, takatimlakein Yowbad nakaleiwag; mapuna babaw gamag ivnases tamwey townen. Ilana, "Kadilok tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw bineis watoulan, tut kadiyakus bisesus, baliwon, beikous mo beisiws bimeis."

³⁵ E, tasiyas ineis watoulan, Gamaliyel mo iliwon, ilana, "Sigwey min-Yisleil yakamiy, kadiloka kuvnaseimiy, aveiyag bukunuwakes gamag tasiyas.

³⁶ "Kunuwes kweiboug teitan gamag yagan Tudas itamanaw, idok guyaw avakaein tonen; gamag babaw mo inekes, mamagin lakatuvas tawaw; wankuyeim mwasanin iweiyis taw townen, o taliganeins anilivan bo igayays; butun taw townen bo ikous.

³⁷ "Wankuyeim gum-Galiliy teitan yagan Yudas, anatur yagads gabman nileles wabuk, mo itamanaw, ikatidavis gamag mwasanin, ikatkunis; wankuyeim mo ikanig taw townen, o taliganeins anilivan bo igayays, bo ikous.

³⁸⁻⁴⁰ "O tut townen adibakeimiy, bweina bisesus gamag tasiyas. Awoum kuyagages. Magat gamag sikaleiwag townen, o gamag siwotet, kakita biyakous; tage kukin Yowbad nawotet townen, ta-mawan bukusiwbwades; mata ge bukuvatays waseg Yowbad." Tasiyas iliganes aygan townen; idawes Yeisuw nagamag, imeis, iwaways,

mo idibakes, ilansa, "Awoum kwatimlakays yagan Yeisuw waseg;" mo ikayabes, ineis.

⁴¹ Ilisawes takaleiwags tasiyas, nag ivag asimwasin, imwasaws-wan, ilansa, "Adok Yowbad sivanin yakids, inakaleiwag vagan abads bigeg, Yeisuw yagan peinan."

⁴² Yam katanok katanok mo ikatimlakes gamag, Yowbad wanbunatum, o bunatum babaw wasigeis; isekes livan townen bwanabwein, livanen Mesay, mtowen yagan Yeisuw.

6

Tamtakavateins kan siwotet

¹ Misumkwey townen sivamul ikatimweisis singay babaw, musinis takaga Gilis, musinis takagbliws; e, tasiyas takaga Gilis ivtokes livan siyas takagbliws, ilansa, "Yam katanok katanok ivganes kaeis isekes nakubukwabs wasigeis, o yakamey nakubukwab siyas nag ivag managan kaeis."

² Yeisuw nagamag tasiyas sinawatan teiy mo idawes sivamul babaw bimeis, mo ilansa, "Mawotet bakalivan Yowbad anilivan; nag kadilok bakasem wotet townen vagan bakavgen kan.

³ "Kadiloka kukines tawaw toubweins mwasanin yakamiy; gamag tasiyas asisinap tawtoun; o Yowbad Kululuwan wasigeis tasiyas; kadilok kusenans teinin teiy vagan bakasekes siwotet townen.

⁴ "Yakamey bakasiyous imawotet silmanin Yowbad, bakanitoug waseg, o anilivan bakasekes gamags."

⁵ Gamag babaw itams, ilansa, "Bwein", mo isenas tawaw teinin teiy; teitan Sitiben, Kululuwan Yowbad nises waseg townen, o bwein isimounid Yowbad waseg; teitan Pilip, teitan Pilokol, teitan Nikanol, teitan Timon, teitan Pamenas, teitan Nikolaw, mtowen gum-Antiyok bo imlavag gum-Yudiy, peinan ikow tapwajoul-nen Yudiy.

⁶ Tasiyas bo itamanaws wantes takaweins livanen Yeisuw; initougs Yowbad waseg, ikous, mo isenas nimes wawous tasiyas, silmanin bikawes siwotet vagan bintakavatays kan.

⁷ Singay babaw gamag mo iliganes livanen Yowbad, navamul bo ikatimweisis singay babaw, waseg ven townen Yelusalem. Tanuwgwes lun mwasanin bo iliganes livan townen, mo isimounids waseg Yeisuw.

Bo iyousis Sitiben

⁸ Yowbad nasiwayoub avakaein isek Sitiben, iwotet tawtoun, mamagin Yowbad naman mulin ivag; o gamag babaw ikines.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Gamag mwasanin mo itamanaws ikannimans waseg Sitiben; mwasanin min-Yudiy sitapwajoul yagan Libetin,

sisiyas min-Saylin mwasanin, o min-Aleksanidel, o min-Silisiy, o min-Esiy, tasiyas mo ikamnims waseg Sitiben; tage nag kadilok bitakayways, peinan kululuwan o ansinap singaya tawtoun.

¹¹ Mapun isilkodes; idibakes mwasanin, ilansa, 'Igaw yatal waseg kuyaweidsa, kulansa, 'Nakaligen anilivan kalbaleb taw town, ilivan mav, Moses livanen, o Yowbad livanen.' "

¹² E, mo ivtokes livan Sitiben wasigeis gamag babaw; o tamumwey, o takatim-lakeins kaleiwag niliganes; gamag babaw mo itamanaws, iyousis Sitiben, inawes vagan biyateles wamtes astakaleiwags min-Yudiy tatineis.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mo idawes tasiyas tayyaweids bimeis. Imeis, ilansa, "Gamag town, tut babaw ivtokay livan silmanin Yowbad nabunatum town, o silmanin Moses nakaleiwag, o nakaligen anilivan, ilana, 'Gum-Nasalet town Yeisuw bo bigulek bunatum town; o sinap kweiboug Moses nisekeids, Yeisuw bo bikatlow.' Anilivan mawan."

¹⁵ Takaleiwags isinis, iggintoves magin taw town Sitiben, ankakin kweitan, magin mawana gum-libalab anelos.

7

Anilivan Sitiben

¹ Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo ikatigan Sitiben, ilana, "Tabta asilivan mound? Amawan amlivan yak?"

² Sitiben ikatimop livan town, ilana: "Talawog yakamiy o tamumwey yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan. Guyaw avakaein Yowbad bo inek datoveks Ebelam, pwamug-o waMesopotemiy, wankuyeim mo ikoulup in Elan.

³ "E, igaw Ebelam nises Mesopotemiy, Yowbad inek, idibek, ilana, 'Kadiloka muven o talawom kulisow, kun ven kweitan bakatimlakeim.'

⁴ "Mapuna ilisow Kaldiy, ikoulup, in Elan. Taman son nisesus; e taman ikanig ven town Elan. Wankuyeim mo im isik pwepway town Kenan, tut town idavanuys.

⁵ "O Yowbad ta-isek nakiyay town; igaw. Ta-isek napwepway wawtanok, nag; Yowbad idibek Ebelam, ilana, 'Igaw basekeimiy simwey timum mipwepway;' tage nag ivag natun, nag.

⁶⁻⁷ "Yowbad mo idibek Ebelam, ilana, 'Timum bisikes kweitan ven, wunovek, o misikena gimgilis bisekes siwotet avakaein biwotets, o bweilim lakatuvas abes bigeg. Igaw mo bamop sikalbaleb misikena gimgilis tasiyas, igaw timum mo bisaps

bimeis biwotets gunawotet ven town wanuwan.'

⁸ "O peinan Ebelam itam kaleiwag town waseg, Yowbad mo isek nakabivatus; Ebelam ibwabwes tawaw momwes. Wankuyeim nakwaw mo ikop natun Aysak, ikayamat yam kweinim kweitoun, mo ibob momwan; wankuyeim Aysak natun Yekob mawan, o Yekob nitun tawaw sinawatan teiy, tasiyas datuwaveks pwamug-o.

⁹⁻¹⁰ "Datuwaveks tasiyas ikamliwes budas Yosep, isekes gamag mwasanin, ikawes Yosep, inawes Yidipt; tage Yowbad son nisesus, ikatinob Yosep youd babaw kalbaleb nilouvat ven Yidipt waseg; e, isek ansinap avakaein wamatan min-Yidipt siking town Pelow, mapun ikalin nuwan Yosep waseg, isek nawotet tamtakavatein nabunatum, o tamtakavatein ven town Yidipt, meivek-wan.

¹¹ "Wankuyeim nag ivag kweis Yidipt waseg, o Kenan waseg; tut singay kalbaleb ilivatus. Kan bo iyakousis datuwaveks wasigeis.

¹² "Wankuyeim Yekob iligen kan nises Yidipt, mo ikayabes nitun; e, tibdayas yakids tasiyas; ikayabes ineis Yidipt, kan silmanin.

¹³ "Sivyuwein ikayabes, ineis Yidipt, Yosep mo ikamat wasigeis tuwan. Ikamtel waseg Pelow, ilana, 'Talawog min-Kenan tasiyas.'

¹⁴ "Yosep mo idawes taman Yekob sen taliven bimeis Yidipt; gamag siyas babiweis sinawanin sinawey teinin.

¹⁵ "Yekob inoun in Yidipt, ven town waseg nikanig; e, tibdayas tasiyas nikankanigs.

¹⁶ "Wous ititabwes guyawaw siyas, mo ikokews, innawes, isenas watakunumwan ven Sekam waseg; kweiboug Ebelam igimwel takunumwan town, maysan silib nisek Emol nitun, ven Sekam waseg.

¹⁷ "Kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek Ebelam waseg, ilana, 'Bakatinabwes timum ven town waseg.' Kadilakusa bo bilouvats tutan bikatinabwes, min-Yisleil mo ibabawsa singay. Ven town Yidipt bo ikalawt min-Yisleil.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "Misumkwey town mo isap King kweivaw; mtowen nag ikakin Yosep, isilkodes tamumwey, ikaleiwag vagan bilawewas nitsiyas apwaw; sivanan gamag tasiyas bimtamat beikous.

²⁰ "Tut town waseg natan vin mo ikop natun apwaw tamnabwein yagan Moses, isowum tibukon kweitoun, namwan wanbunatum.

²¹ "Wankuyeim mo isemos wamnat; Pelow natun kudavin mo ikow, ituy gwad town, mo imlavag natun tatonen.

²² “Towen Moses ivakaein, iskul, itakayes min-Yidipt asisinap babaw ikous, bo itaw-toun anilivan waseg, o nawotet-vak taw-toun.

²³ “Anbweilim sinawavas waseg, mo inuway taliven, in kid bilakwanes taliven tasiyas min-Yisleil, idoki bo bilabes.

²⁴ “In ikin gum-Yidipt iyageg gum-Yisleil teitan, imop nakalbaleb, iweiy gum-Yidipt, imat.

²⁵ “Idoki taliven bikakins Yowbad nisek nawotet vagan bikatinabwes tasiyas; tage nag ikakins.

²⁶ “Yamtan yam mo ikines min-Yisleil asteiy ikawpwanaws, idoki bivag beimwas kid, ilana, ‘Tawaw, yakamiy hod katanokwan, min-Yisleil yakamiy. Aveiyag wawun kuygeg soum?’

²⁷⁻²⁸ “Towen niyageg son, mo iyabin Moses, ilana, ‘Kal nisekeim muguyaw o mukwaleiwag wasigeis yakamey? Adok bukuweiy mawana towen nov gum-Yidipt nukuweiy, ne?’

²⁹ “Iligen anilivan towen, ivag anpwayat Moses, mo isawl, ikoulup, in isik ven yagan Midiyan, ivays son nakwav, ikopwes nitun tawaw asteiy.

³⁰ “Isesun ee... bweilim sinawavas ikous, ininoun wanawoud, koy Sinay waseg. Tawaw ven, makawan. E, Moses mo ikin gum-libalab son inakov nigidaged amweilok yageivein waseg.

³¹⁻³² “Moses ikin, isunasun nanon, isineikim vagan kid bikinbunik, mo iligen aygan Yowbad, ilana, ‘Yey tamumwey siYowbad yey; yey Ebelam naYowbad yey; yey Aysak naYowbad yey; yey Yekob naYowbad yey.’ Moses iligen mo itat won, anpwayat bikin Guyaw Towen.

³³⁻³⁴ “Yowbad idibek ilana, ‘Kwablev musandol, kusew, peinan ven towen waseg nases. Awoum sona musandol bukumey. Bo akin min-Yidipt iyagages gungamag, bo aligen ildeilids, bo abus vagan kid bakatinabwes; e, tut towen kum bakayabeim kid bukun Yidipt, wotet towen silmanin.’

³⁵ “Mtowen Moses, min-Yisleil kweiboug nipiayaves, nilansa, ‘Kal nisekeim muguyaw o mukwaleiwag towen?’ O Yowbad gog, gum-libalab waseg, bo isek nakaleiwag o nawotet vagan kid bikatinabwes Yowbad nagamag. Gum-libalab towen Moses nikin amweilok waseg.

³⁶ “Moses mo imgwayes gamag tasiyas, peinan nawotet tawtoun, Yidipt waseg, o Yol Bwabwel waseg, o sinawavas bweilim wanawoud waseg, nawotet tawtoun, mamagina Yowbad naman mulin.

³⁷ “Mtowen Moses nidibakes min-Yisleil, ilana, ‘Igwaw teitan wasigeis yakamiy, Yowbad mo bisek nawotet mo bimlavag palopit, mtowen mawana yey.’

³⁸ “Towen Moses siney min-Yisleil babaw ininounas wanawoud, o gum-libalab nilivan son Moses koy Sinay waseg, ikatipel ansinap mo isekes tibdayas, tammwayas tasiyas, o mwamov livanen bo isekeids.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Tage tammwayas tasiyas nag sivines biliganes Moses anilivan; ipiyaves, waninous kid sivines beiyums bineis Yidipt. Mapuna idibakes Elon, ilansa, ‘Kubun dayowbads vagan bimgwayeids, peinan mtowen Moses nitokeids nitalisawes Yidipt, nag kakakin mawwan nein.’

⁴¹ “E, tut towen bo ibunis youd magin mawwan bulumakaw natun, o iluns o itapwalouls waseg kokotom towen, o imwasaws waseg youd towen nibunis wanimes.

⁴²⁻⁴³ “Yowbad mo ilisawes tasiyas, vagan tasiyas bikululs kid wamatan wutun babaw, mawana palopit anilivan wanuwan Bukitab mamagina:

‘Adok bweilim lakatuvas wanawoud nukuweiyis lun bulukwan, min-Yisleil yakamiy, vagan bukululs waseg yey?’

Tage nukuyosis yowbad kweitan, yagan Molok, nukuwlules nabunatum, nukukokews;

o nukukululs wamatan Lapan nawutun, o nukutapwalouls mikalelel waseg.

Mapuna bakaweimiy banaweimiy palatadadan ven Babilon.’

⁴⁴ “Tamumwey tasiyas ikokews Yowbad nabunatum wanawoud, peinan Yowbad nikatimlek Moses anakin bunatum towen, ilana, ‘Kuwulul gunbunatum anakin mawwan.’

⁴⁵ “Wankuyeim Yosuw imgwayes tibdayas, tamumwey tasiyas; sona bunatum towen nikokews, mo iyousis min-Kenan sipwepway, peinan Yowbad ikawmanayes gamag tasiyas, mo isawls wantes tibdayas. Bunatum bunawen ises ee... mo isilamaw nakaleiwag Deibid.

⁴⁶ “Yowbad isiwayoub waseg mtowen Deibid, o Deibid sivinan biwlul Yowbad nabunatum silmanin sitapwaloul Yekob tibun tasiyas.

⁴⁷ “Togo Deibid nag iwlul nabunatum; natun gog Solomon iwlul Yowbad nabunatum towen.

⁴⁸ “Tage libalab naYowbad towen nag imasis wanuwan bunatum ven watinow waseg, nag. Palopit teitan Yowbad anilivan nilel mamagina:

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ ‘Yey abag libalab o kakeig nakabvawot wapwepway.

Amata-bunatum bukuwlules yey gunbunatum?

O amata-bunatum bukuwlules vagan bayeiwas wanuwan?

Adok nag kadilokeimiy, peinan wanamag bo abun youd tasiyas.”

⁵¹ Sitiben mo ilivan, ilana, “Singaya takakon yakamiy, Yowbad ta-ivag nakabivatus waninoumiy o watigamiy, nag; tut babaw kuyblebes Yowbad Kululuwan; maḡwana tamumwey, maḡwana yakamiy.

⁵² “Ta-kweitan palopit tammwayas ikatibomes, nag; babawa iyagages. O ikatimates palopit tasiyas, o palopit asilivan maḡwana, ‘Iḡaw beim Tadidumwal, mtowen Kelis.’ E, Tadidumwal townen nukusilkodes-vak, nukuweiyis.

⁵³ “Min-libalab nisekeimiy Yowbad nakaleiwag; tage nukupiyaves nakaleiwag townen; maḡwana tamumwey, maḡwana yakamiy.”

Iweiys Sitiben

⁵⁴ Iliganes anilivan townen, singay ikapasal nuwes, ikakilis kumtus, singay ikamliwes.

⁵⁵ Tage Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein son Sitiben nisesus, Sitiben ikin walbalab, ikin mititeilin Yowbad, ikin Yeisuw nita-manaw Yowbad wanakaḡay.

⁵⁶ Sitiben mo ilana, “Townen-o bo akin ikaliyow libalab, o Gimgilitown townen Yeisuw itamanaw Yowbad wanakaḡay.”

⁵⁷ Tasiyas gog bo iwaks avakaein, nag sivines biliganes livan townen, bo ikibwades tiges; ituts bineis biyousis kid Sitiben.

⁵⁸ Iyousis Sitiben, mo itokes inawes wataoulan ven, mo iweiys, dakul waseg. O tasiyas niyyaweids yaḡal townen waseg inisis asikweim isenas wadadan toubwat teitan yagan Soul, vagan kid bintakavet asikweim, mo ikawes dakul, iweiys Sitiben.

⁵⁹ Iḡawa iwaways, Sitiben mo iwak, idow naGuyaw yagan, ilana, “Guyaw Yeisuw, kululuwag kukow.”

⁶⁰ Mo ibasen kitatun, iwak avakaein, ilana, “O Guyaw awoum kumop asisinap townen kalbaleb;” mo ikanig. Toubwat townen Soul ikin, idok wotet townen bwein.

8

Soul iyagages tayakelesiys

¹ Misumkwey townen gamag mwasanin bo islamaws kid biyagages tayakelesiys Yelusalem waseg; e, bo iyagagesa singay. Mapuna bo igayays ineis Yudiy o Samaliy, o vena babaw wasigeis. Misinaka takaweins livanen Yeisuw nisesus Yelusalem, tasiyas sinawatan teiy.

² Mwasanin gamag bwanabweins bo idibwanis takanig townen Sitiben, ivlams avakaein silmanin.

³ Tage Soul bo iyagages tayakelesiys, inineves tayakelesiys bunatum katanok katanok wasigeis, iyousis tawaw o vinay, itokes, inawes waḡdeil.

Livnagen Yeisuw ikawes isekes min-Samaliy

⁴ O tayakelesiys tasiyas nigayays bo inawes livanen Yeisuw vena babaw wasigeis.

⁵ Pilip in min-Samaliy wasiven kweitan wunovek waseg, isekes livanen Mesay Kelis.

⁶ O min-Samaliy inganegs anilivan, ikines nawotet tawtown, ninous katanokwan vagan billiganes anilivan.

⁷ Pilip nawotet tawtown; o tasiyas takayyeiluws ivag, mo iwaks avakaein, yeiluw mo ilisawes gamag tasiyas; o taguyagweys o takagayals ivag, mo ibweins.

⁸ Mapuna misikena gimgilis bo imwasaws avakaein.

⁹⁻¹¹ Tamgameg yagan Saymon nises ven townen; min-Samaliy nikines nawotet, bo isom ninous. Mtownen Saymon bo ilivan, ilana, “Yey tatawtown yey.” Bo iliganes anilivan, tasiyas guyawaw, o sisiyas toul, gamaga babaw, mo ilansa, “Adok natawtouna tonen, mamagina Yowbad natawtoun.” E, nagwaḡiven inganegs tamgameg townen, nameg ninkines bo isom ninous.

¹² Tage gamag babaw mo isimounids Pilip anilivan waseg, Yowbad nakaleiwag livanen son Yeisuw yagan livanen, ibaptayses tawaw o vinay.

¹³ Townen Saymon mo isimounid, ibaptays; ibaptays ikous, isesus son Pilip, ikinin nawotet tawtown o naman mulin, bo isom nanon.

¹⁴ Takaweins livanen Yeisuw igaw nisesus Yelusalem, iliganes min-Samaliy bo itams Yowbad anilivan waseg, mapuna ikayabes Pita son Yon bikines.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pita son Yon isaps, mo initougs silmanin Yowbad Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein binekes kid gamag tasiyas; peinan kweiboug nag inekes, deisa nibaptayses yagan Guyaw Yeisuw waseg.

¹⁷ Initougs ikous, mo isenas nimes wawous gamag tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Townen Saymon ikin takaweins livanen Yeisuw siwotet maḡwan, nisenas nimes gamag wawous, Kululuwan Yowbad mo inekes; townen Saymon mo isekes money, ilana, “Money townen kukow, maysan sinap townen. Sivinag sinap townen, namag kid basen gamag wawous vagan Kululuwan Yowbad binekes.”

²⁰⁻²³ Pita mo ikawtun taw townen, ilana, “Soum-wan mumoney kov waseg bigabum wadiginasim, peinan kudok kid bukugimwel Yowbad nasiḡayoub. Yaḡoum tobwag gamag. Nag kweitan muwotet nises wasigeis yakamey. Yak nanoum bo ikaydogog wamatan Yowbad. Kadiloka kulavew amsinap townen

kalbaleb; kunitoug Yowbad waseg. Adok mo biwid amsinap, peinan akakin-wan amkameiliw son amsinap kalbaleb bo ikalawt nanow waseg.”

²⁴ Saymon ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Kunitougs Yowbad waseg vagan kid kalbaleb townen nag bimekeig yey.”

²⁵ Pita son Yon asilivan kamnat waseg mo idibakes gamags livanen siGuyaw Yeisuw, mo iyums ineis Yelusalem; o igawa waked inounas, livan townen bwanabwein mo isekes min-Samilyi, vena babaw wasigeis.

Pilip inek gum-Idiopyi teitan

²⁶ Yowbad ikayeb gum-libaleb teitan inek Pilip, ilana, “Kutamanaw kunoun kun wayals, kunoy ked makadewen meinoy neim Yelusalem nein Ges.” Ked townen waseg ta-ivag ven; makawan.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Itamanaw, inoun, mo inek gum-Idiopyi teitan, mtowen yunak, townen tamtakavatein Kandas namoney, manawen vin min-Idiopyi sikwin. E, yunak townen nitapwaloul Yelusalem waseg mo iyum in waniven. Hos ibiteilis inawag, isin wanuwan ivnivin Bukitab, palopit Isaya anilivan.

²⁹ Yowbad Kululuwan mo idibek Pilip, ilana, “Kun, kunek taw townen wanawag nises.”

³⁰ Pilip isawl, inek, iligen ivnivin anilivan palopit townen Isaya. Pilip ikatigan ilana, “Tabta kukwakin silawun livan townen?”

³¹ Iwage townen ilana, “Ta-mawan bavkek bakakin. Magat teitan gamag bikatimlakeig, bo bwein.” Mo ilana, “Kumwen kum, kusin wawag;” mo imwen, isin wadadan taw townen.

³²⁻³³ Bukitab wanuwan bo ivin lelel-nen mamagin,

“Mawana lamiy gamag beiweis, ta-ivag aygan;

o mawana bibwabwes wunuwunun sip, nag beiwey, bo bikkapay-wan.

O gamag townen mawan, nag bilivan.

Asilivan tasiyas yaweid, inayatal waseg.

Anmwasin; ta-mawan.

Igaw ta-kal bilivan livanen angamag taw townen, peinan bo ikanig.”

³⁴ Yunak mo ikatugwan Pilip waseg, ilana, “Livanen kavel? Palopit townen livanen? O teitan gamag livanen?”

³⁵ Pilip isilamaw livan townen Bukitab wanuwan, mo ikatimlek livanen Yeisuw, livan townen bwanabwein.

³⁶ Igawa ininounas waked, yunak inganeg livan townen, wankuyeim isaps wayvagam; mo yunak ilivan, ilana, “Kukin yevagam townen. Tab kadilok bukubaptayseig yey.”

³⁷ (-)

³⁸ E, idibakes nagamag bisewas wag wadadan ked, mo ibus tasiyas asteiy, Pilip son yunak, ineis wayvagam, ibaptays son.

³⁹ Ibaptays ikous, igalags, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikow Pilip, inow. Yunak na-ikin Pilip; anmwaneta ises. Mo inoun in waked, singay imwasaw.

⁴⁰ Wankuyeim mwasanin ibanés Pilip nises Asot. Inoun in itavin vena babaw, illivan livanen Yeisuw gamaga babaw wasigeis, wankuyeim in isap Sisaliy.

9

Soul ikanavin nanon

(Wotet 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹⁻² Mtownen Soul singay ikawkunes Yeisuw nagamags, sivinan kid bikatimates. Mapuna inek tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, ilana, “Tab kadilok kulel let, vagan bakow banow basekes tanuwgwes bunsiyas sinagow ven Damasik waseg; igaw tanuwgwes tapwaloul tasiyas bivinis, mo beitams waseg gunawotet vagan banineiv kid kalisiy inoyes Yeisuw inaked, ked townen kalbaleb. Magat vinay o tawaws, mo bayousis gamag tasiyas, bayawan nimes, mo batokes, bameyes Yelusalem.”

³ Mtownen itam, isek nalet, ikow; siney nagamag mo ineis ee... kadilakusana Damasik, mititeilin avakaein inek Soul, ikaligwen matan. Mititeilin townen mawana kavikawn meinoy neim walqalab.

⁴ Ikalouw wapwepway, iligen aygan teitan, ilana, “Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun kuybilebeig yey?”

⁵⁻⁶ Iwage Soul, ilana, “O guyaw, kavel yak?”

Ilana, “Yey Yeisuw, nukuybilebeig. Tage kutamanaw, kun ven townen wamatam, teitan gamag mo bilivnek muwotet vagan bukukwakin.”

⁷ Gamag tasiyas sisiy Soul ineis waked, itamanaws, bo isom ninous, peinan iliganes aygan; tage ta-kweitam gamag ikines.

⁸ Soul itamanaw, bo ikiplal matan, tage nag ikin, magina bo ikaw matan; mapuna iyousis naman mo itokes inawes ven townen Damasik.

⁹ Yam kweitoun isesuna-wan, matan nag ibwein, ta-ikam, ta-imoum, isesuna-wan.

¹⁰ Yeisuw nagamag teitan nises ven Damasik, yagan Ananiyas; anmikon waseg naguyaw idibek Ananiyas, ilana, “Ananiyas.”

Ilana, “Yey-ay.”

¹¹⁻¹² Naguyaw mo ilivan, ilana, “Kutamanaw kun kunoy ked townen yagan Didumwal, e, kun Yud wanbunatum, kunev gamag teitan gum-Talisus yagan Soul, peinan bo intouig. E, igaw ininitoug,

ikin taw teitan yagan Ananiyas isap, isen naman wawon, vagan matan beibwein.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ananiyas ikatimop aygan, ilana, “O Guyaw, gamag babaw ilansa, “Taw towen singay takalbaleb, singaya iyagages mug-wamag Yelusalem waseg;’ o tut towen ikow inalet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein silmanin kid biyawanin yakamey takavtadin yagam yak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Naguyaw mo idibek, ilana, “Kun kuwtel agulivan mawan, peinan bo akaluweg nawotet taw towen silmanin bikow yagag vena babaw gimgilis wasigeis, o siguyawaw wamtes, o min-Yisleil wamtes. Igaw bakatimlek taw towen youda babaw kalbaleb igaw mo bilouvatt peinan yagag yey bikow.”

¹⁷ Ananiyas iligen, inoun, isiw wabunatum towen naGuyaw nikatigik, isen naman wawon Soul, ilana, “Bwadag yakoum Soul, daGuyaws nikayabeig nam, silmanin matam bavag beibwein, o silmanin Yowbad Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein biwekeim. DaGuyaws towen Yeisuw niwekeim yak waked.”

¹⁸ Nuwanaw mo ilatimatet matan, mo ikin bwein. Itamanaw mo ibaptays.

¹⁹ Kan ikam, amnan mo ibwein.

Soul igeigy Damasik waseg

Soul siney Yeisuw nagamag ven Damasik waseg nisesus mwasanin yam waseg.

²⁰ Tage nuwanaw iggeigy sinagoga babaw wasigeis, ilana, “Mounid Yowbad natun, mtowen Yeisuw.”

²¹ Taliganeins anilivan towen bo isunasan ninous, ilivans, “Tabta taw towen tayagein Yeisuw nagamag Yelusalem waseg, mo im wadawanuys silmanin biyousis tayakelesiys, mo binawes kid tanuwgwes lun situwawek wasigeis?”

²² Tage Soul mo itawtouna singay, anilivan tawtoun waseg mo ikatimlakes min-Yudiy tasiyas misikesa Damasik waseg, vagan kid bikakinsa Yeisuw mounida Kelis; e, tasiyas bo ibol ninous, ta-mawan bikatimapus aygan.

Min-Yudiy sivines biyousis Soul

²³⁻²⁴ Yam mwasanin ikous, min-Yudiy ilivans sisiyas, idokes amawan bikatimates Soul; tage teitan gamag idibek Soul mo ikakin ninous. Tasiyas ikayyamats wawkwedan boul yam waseg o boug waseg; ikayyamats kid Soul bisap mo beiweisy. Ven towen nibasis boul watoulan. Gamag nitatos wadunan ked, ikayyamats.

²⁵ Mapuna boug waseg inavamul idagis Soul in wanuwan kaynad avakaein, ikaygwagwes ee... in iton wapwepway watoulan boul, mo itamanaw inoun.

Soul in Yelusalem

²⁶ Soul inoun in Yelusalem, sivinan kid binekes Yeisuw nagamag; tage tasiyas iwenes, ilansa, “Adok mtowen Soul nag ikanavin nanon.”

²⁷ Tage mtowen Banabas mo itok, inekes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, ilana, “DaGuyaws bo inek taw towen waked, ikin, ilivans son, wankuyeim ven Damasik waseg mo itawtoun, igeigy Yeisuw yagan waseg.”

²⁸ Mina-Yelusalem tasiyas iliganes aygan towen, mo Soul inekes; siney tasiyas nisesus siwotet babaw waseg; e, mo itawtoun, yagan Yeisuw waseg, illivan.

²⁹ E, ilivans waseg min-Yudiy tasiyas takaga-Gilis, mo ikanimans waseg, mapuna iyokons kid bikatimates.

³⁰ Tage Yeisuw nagamag ikakinsa ninous bikatimates Soul; mapuna itokes Soul ineis Sisaliy, wankuyeim mo ikayabes in Talisus.

³¹ Tage tayakelesiys babaw nisesusa bwein, wawnuwan Yudiy, o Galiliy, o Samaliy. Nag aveiyag ilivatus; bweinwan, ikatimweisisa babaws, itawtouns, ivnases Yowbad; peinan Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein bo ilabes, imlavags singaya babaws.

Pita ivag Ayney mo ibwein

³² Pita itavin inoun vena babaw wasigeis, mo iwlobus inekes Yowbad nagamag mwasanin nisesus ven yagan Lid.

³³ Ven towen mo iban taguyagwey teitan yagan Ayney, bweilim kweinim kweitoun immasis wakaban, ta-mawan binoun.

³⁴ Pita idibek, ilana, “Ayney, Yeisuw Kelis bo ivageim kid bukubwein. Kutamanaw, kukow musag.” Iligen, nuwanaw mo itamanaw.

³⁵ Mina-Lid o min-Selon tabebaws-wan ikines, mo isivins, Yowbad nakaleiwag ikawes.

Dokas ikanig, mo imov vayuwein

³⁶ Ven Yop waseg, Yeisuw nagamag natan yagan Tabit, pinyuwein yagan Dokas; vin manawan nawotet bwanabwein, singaya isiwyoubus tasiyas tasimavs.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Misumkwey towen ikatoun avakaein, mo ikanig. Iwidis won, isewas bunatum kasiyuwein wanuwan; o peinan Yop kadilakusana Lid, o peinan Yeisuw nagamag niliganes Pita nises ven towen Lid, mo ikayabes tawaw asteiy; inounas, inekes Pita, ilansa, “Nuwanaw kum, taneis Yop.”

³⁹ Pita iligen, itamanaw, siney tasiyas mo ineis. Pita isap, im; itokes Pita inawes bunatum towen wanakaew nakanig nimsik-yay. Nakubukwabs babaws-wan itomos wadadan Pita ivvalams, ikatimlakes

asikweima babaw, ilansa, “Kukin amakweim. Dokas, igaw son mwamovan nises, nibalal maynsiyas amakweim magayana.”

⁴⁰ Pita ikayabes, ineis watoulan, ibasen kitatun, initoug Yowbad waseg, mo itouvin, inek nakanig, ilana, “Tabit, kukit.” Ilivan ikous, mo ikiplal matan, ikin Pita, ikit.

⁴¹ Pita iyous wanaman, mo itamnow; idawes tayakelesiys sisiyas nakubukwabs tasiyas, mo imeis, ikines Dokas bo imov.

⁴² Butun wotet towen in vena babaw Yop walasin, kalamwey babaw gamag mo isimounids Yowbad waseg.

⁴³ Pita nisesuna Yop, yam babaw waseg; mimsikey Saymon wanbunatum, mtowen nabalal kaleivin man.

10

Pita inek Koniliy

¹ Gum-Sisaliy yagan Koniliy, mina-Lom sitakanaviys sitovek; takanaviy tasiyas mina-Italiy.

²⁻³ Taw towen ansinap bwein, siney angamag ivnases Yowbad; tuta babaw isiwyoub gamag wasigeis. E, tuta babaw initoug Yowbad waseg. Kweitan yam, kwayav waseg, igawa ininitoug, ikin magina gum-libalab teitan imek, idibek, ilana, “Koniliy.”

⁴⁻⁶ Iggintov, ivag anpwayat, mo ilivan, ilana, “O guyaw, aveiyag sivanam?”

Gum-libalab mo ilivan, ilana, “Peinan munitoug babaw, sona musuwayoub wasigeis tasimavs, mapuna Yowbad mo inuweim yakoum. Tut towen bweina kwayabes mugwamag mwasanin bineis Yop, bidibakes Saymon beim. Mtown Saymon, yagan kwayuwein Pita, nises valeyin Saymon wanbunatum, towen tawtelein kaleivin man; nabunatum wakawalaw nises.”

⁷⁻⁸ Anelos ilivan ikous, inoun, in; Koniliy mo idawes nagamag asteitoun; tawwotets wanuwan nabunatum asteiy, sisiy natakanaviy tatanok. Takanaviy towen ansinap bwein, tuta babaw iwotet natovek waseg, mamagina takanawein aygan. Anelos anilivan ikatipel isekes ikous, mo ikayabes bineis kid Yop.

⁹ Iyam-nen, yanay waseg, igawa wakad inounas, ineis kadilakusan ven towen Yop, Pita mo imwen wakuuwatan bunatum silmgnin binitoug waseg Yowbad. Peinan sibunatum mamanas kunuwatan.

¹⁰ Pita ivag anamoun, sivanan beikam. Igawa ikaleibwans wabunatum, matan makava isisawl, ikin magina youd kweitan.

¹¹ E, ikin libalab itavis, o mamagin kweim avakaein, matan palavas vatul iyawanis mo ikaygwagwes, italaves vatul waseg ee... in, iton watinow.

¹² Wanuwan kweim towen man babaw nisesus, mansiyas inounas wapwepway kikeis waseg, o mansiyas itatets wapwepway o mansiyas sam pinpineis iyoyows wanakaew.

¹³ Pita ikin, mo iligen aygan teitan, ilana, “Pita, kun, kuweiy mansiyas man vagan bukukwam.”

¹⁴ Pita ikatimop aygan, ilana, “O Guyaw, adok nag, ta-mawan bakam man tasiyas, bwaboum. Kweiboug nag; adok nagein-vak nag.”

¹⁵ Vayuwein mo ilivan, ilana, “Magat Yowbad bivag bwein, bo bwein; awoum kupiyev; awoum kulana, ‘Bwaboum,’ awoum.”

¹⁶ Sivagtoun ivag mawan, youd towen mo iyum in walbalab.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Igawa Pita ininuway, ilana, “Aveiyag silawun youd towen nakin?” Koniliy nagamag tasiyas mo isaps, ikatugwans wasigeis mwasanin gamag, ilansa, “Avanuy Saymon nabunatum?” Tasiyas mo ikatim-lakes nabunatum mo ineis bunatum towen waseg. E, itamanaws wakoukwed, ikatugwans, ilansa, “Tabta amibwabwal mtowen Saymon Pita, ne?”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pita, igaw wanakaew, ininuway waseg youd towen mwana nikin, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ilana, “Kutamanaw. Gamag mwasanin watinow nisesus, inineveims yakoum. Kun, kunekes, mo simwey tasiyas kunounas; awoum nuwam bikubukub, peinan yey tatoneig nakayabes nimeis.”

²¹ Pita mo ibus, inekes, ilana, “Yey-yaya, kunneveigs. Aveiyag wawun nukumeis?”

²² Ilivans, “Matovek teitan takalikay, ansinap kamnat, tuta babaw igoul Yowbad aygan, o min-Yudiy babaw ikakinsa ansinap bwein. E, Yowbad natakayob bo idibek matovek, ilana, ‘Kudow Saymon Pita beim wambunatum, anilivan kuligen.’ Mapuna nikayabem nakam.”

²³ Pita ilana, “Bwein, kumeis wabunatum kumasis, peinan bo ikwayav. Nubweig mo tanounas bitaneis.” Iyam nen mo ineis, sisiyas tayakelesiys mina-Yop mwasanin.

²⁴ Akweiy yam mo isaps Sisaliy. Koniliy bo inmis Pita bo beim, mapuna mo idawes taliven sisiyas ansinvalams nikatuyouns nimeis.

²⁵ Pita mo isap wanbunatum towen, Koniliy inek Pita, ikulul wamatan.

²⁶ Tage Pita bo iyous wanaman itamnow, ilana, “Awoum kukulul wamatag, awoum; yey gamag mawana yak.”

²⁷ Igawa ilivans son Koniliy, isiws wanuwan bunatum, Pita mo iban gamaga babaw, nisinkunouks wabunatum nisesus.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pita mo ilivan wasigeis, ilana, “Kukwakins gum-Yudiy nag bimek tobwag ven gimgeilin, nag bilakwen, nag bikaypuls

son; bwaboum. Tage tut townen agumikon waseg, Yowbad bo ikatimlakeig bweina banekes tobwag ven gimgilis; awoum badok bwaboum. Mapuna nukudaweigs nam, nag apiyev. Kadiloka kudibakeigs wawun nukudaweigs nam.”

³⁰⁻³² Wankuyeim Koniliy mo ilivan, ilana, “Yam kweivas nein wankuyeim, kwayav waseg, kalas itageg, mawana tut townen nagein; e tutan nitoug kwayav yam townen waseg, yey ases wagunbunatum anitoug waseg Yowbad. Igawa aninitoug mo akin taw teitan itamanaw wamatag, anakweim gimagim seikwan. Taw townen mo ilivan ilana, ‘Koniliy, peinan munitoug babaw, o peinan musiwayoub babaw wasigeis tasimavs, Yowbad bo inuweim yak. Tuta townen kwayabes mugwamag mwasanin bineis Yop, bidibakes Saymon beim. Mtownen kwayuwein yagan Pita; valeyin anbwabwal nisesus son. Valeyin tawtelein kaleivin man; nabunatum wakawalaw-o nises.’

³³ “Mapuna akatimales gungamag mwasanin, niwekeims, o bo ikalin nuwag yakoum peinan nukum. O tut townen yakamey babaw wamatan Yowbad nakases, sivinem bakaligen daGuyaws nakaleiwag; aveyag nidibakeim yak, kwatipel babaw kusekem.”

Pita ilivan Koneliy nagamag wasigeis

³⁴⁻³⁵ Pita mo isilamaw anilivan, ilana, “Mounid akakin wamatan Yowbad gamaga babaw yakids katanok-wan; o vena babaw gimgilis toubweins, kukin bivnases Yowbad, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan gamag tasiyas wasigeis.

³⁶ “O Yeisuw Kelis, gamaga babaw daGuyaws townen. O Yowbad bo isek anilivan bwanabwein silmanin min-Yisleil yakamey, vagan beittaw nuwem.

³⁷⁻³⁸ “O yakamiy kukwakins livanen gum-Nasalet townen Yeisuw; e, kweiboug Yon nigeiguy, nibaptayses gamag, wankuyeim Yeisuw isilamaw nageiguy Galiliy, ininoun in vena babaw Yudiy wasigeis; livanen Yeisuw vena babaw ibekena, peinan Yowbad natawtoun iligob Yeisuw waseg, magina Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein inek; mapuna ininoun ililabesa gamag babaw, o tasiyas Seitan niyagages, ilivan mo ibweins, peinan Yowbad son. Livanen townen kukwakins-wan.

³⁹ “O yakamey nakakin youda babaw nivvag vena babaw wanuwan Yudiy, o Yelusalem waseg; mo iweiys ikatigavates wakamweilok.

⁴⁰⁻⁴² “Yam kweitoun Yowbad ivag, mo itamanaw vayuwein; gamag mo ikin-bunikes. Tage gamaga babaw nag ikines;

misinaka yakamey, kweiboug Yowbad nikatigekem takawein bulagan Yeisuw yakamey; bo nakakin neimov vayuwein; simey nakakam; simey nakamoum; mo isekem mawotet vagan bakageiguy gamag wasigeis. E, kageiguy vagan gamag bikakins Yowbad nikatigik Kelis townen igaw mo bikaleiwag vagan bimop asisinap tamwamovs sisiyas takanigs.

⁴³ “O townen Kelis, palopit tasiyas kweiboug nilivnakes townen tawidin sinap kalbaleb wasigeis tasiyas kalisiy bisimounids yagan waseg.”

Yowbad Kululuwan inekes tobwag ven gimgilis

⁴⁴ Pita igawa ilivan anilivan townen, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes tasiyas taliganeins livan townen.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁷ O min-Yudiy tayakelesiys tasiyas sisiy Pita nimeis bo isom ninous, peinan ikines Yowbad isiwyoubus tobwag ven gimgilis, Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein bo ininekes tasiyas asibabaw-wan. Ikines tasiyas singaya iyakawanes Yowbad, o ilivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, peinan Yowbad Kululuwan nises wasigeis tasiyas. Min-Yudiy tasiyas bo iliganes siyakawn o sikapleon amav, mapuna Pita ikatiganes, ilana, “Kal bisilbwed sibaptays tasiyas? Tago-mawan bitasilbwed. Bweina bitabaptayses peinan Yowbad Kululuwan bo inekes, mawana yakids kweiboug.”

⁴⁸ Pita mo ikaleiwag hibaptayses kid Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg. Sibaptays ikous, mo ilivans, ilansa, “Simayas yakamiy bweina tasesus, igaw yam mwasanin waseg mo bukuyoms.”

11

Sinap townen Pita mo ikamat Yelusalem waseg

¹ Yudiy waseg, takaweins livanen Yeisuw sisiyas tayakelesiys bo iliganes sinap townen, mamagina tobwag ven gimgilis bo itimakes Yowbad anilivan.

²⁻³ Iyumu Pita in Yelusalem, tayakelesiys tasiyas Yowbad nakabivatus wasigeis, mo ivtokes livan Pita, ilansa, “Yakoum bo kunekes tasiyas nag ivag Yowbad nakabivatus? Kwamtans simwey, ne? Bo igak!”

⁴⁻⁵ Pita mo itakud livanen nawotet townen, mamagina; “Yey nases Yop, anitoug Yowbad waseg; matag makava isisawl, kweitan youd akin, mamagina kweim avakaen, vatul iyawanis kweim to matan palavas, mo italaves ee... in iton watinow, wamatag-wan.

⁶ “Yey akinbunik, wanuwan kweim man babaw, mansiyas sam kikeis inounas watinow, o mansiyas bulawud kawkavek, o

mansiyas ta-ivag nimes tage itatets wap-wepway, o mansiyas sam pinpineis iyoy-ows wanakaew.

⁷ “Wankuyeim mo aligen aygan teitan idibakeig, ilana, ‘Pita, kun, kuweiy mansiyas man silmanin bukukwam.’

⁸ “Yey akatimop livan towen, alana, ‘O Guyaw, ta-mawan bakam mansiyas man, bwaboum. Kweiboug nag. Adok nagein-vak nag.’

⁹ “Vayuwain aygan towen, libalab waseg, mo ilana, ‘Magat Yowbad bivag bwein, bo bwein; awoum kupiyey; awoum kulana; “Bwaboum.” Awoum.’

¹⁰ “Sivgtoun ivag mawan, youd towen mo iyum in walbalab.

¹¹ “Misumkwey towen tawaw teitoun mo itamanaws wawkwedan bunatum towen nakasikey-yay; peinan gum-Sisaliy nikayabes nimekeigs.

¹² “Yowbad Kululuwan mo idibakeig, ilana, ‘Simwey tasiyas kunounas; awoum bisunasun nanoum; bwein-wan.’ Sigwey tayakelesiys asteinim tatanok, tasiyas-nan, nakan, kasiw taw towen wanbunatum.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Towen Koniliy nidibakem ilana, ‘Akin gum-libalab nitamanaw wagunbunatum, ilana: “Kwayabes mwasanin gamag bineis Yop bidawes Saymon Pita beim; mtowen Pita mo bisekeimiy sinap bwan-abwein; e, sinap to waseg, Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy simwey tasiyas mugwamag wambwabwan nisesus.”’

¹⁵ “Asilamaw agulivan wasigeis tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes tasiyas, mawana yakids kweiboug.

¹⁶ “Wankuyeim mo anuw daGuyaws anilivan mamagina, ‘Yon bo ibaptays soup waseg, tage yakamiy igaw Yowbad mo bibaptayseimiy Kululuwan Towen Bwan-abwein waseg.’

¹⁷ “Wanmugwana yakids nitasimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo isiwyoubuds Yowbad Kululuwan waseg; tut towen mo isiwyoubus tasiyas mawan. Yey ta-mawan bavkek basilbwed Yowbad nawotet.”

¹⁸ Min-Yudiy tasiyas iliganes Pita anilivan, ta-mawan bikatimapus aygan. Tage ikavasisa Yowbad, ilansa, “Tage Yowbad bo isiwyoubus tobwag ven gimgilis, vagan asisinap kalbaleb bilavewas, mo sona simwamov bisigagas.”

Tayakelesiys ven Antiyok waseg

¹⁹ Kweiboug tanuwgwes-lun neiweiyis Sitiben, ikous, mo iyablebes tayakelesiys Yelusalem waseg; mapuna igayays, mwasanin ineis Pinisiy, mwasanin ineis Saypilos, mwasanin ineis Antiyok; vena babaw waseg ikatpeles livanen Yeisuw, tage misinaka isekes min-Yudiy tasiyas

nikoulups nisesus ven wunsiyas; nag isekes livan towen gamaga babaw wasigeis, nag.

²⁰ Tage sisiyas tasiyas min-Saypilos mwasanin o min-Saylin mwasanin ineis Antiyok mo isekes Guyaw Yeisuw livanen bwanabwein, mina-Gilis wasigeis.

²¹ O peinan Yowbad ilabes, babawa gamag ikanavin ninous; mo isimounids Yeisuw waseg; mo ikatimweisis singaya babaw gamag.

²² Tayakelesiys tasiyas nisesus Yelusalem iliganes, mapuna ikayabes Banabas bein kid Antiyok.

²³ Towen Banabas isap, ikakin Yowbad singay isiwayoub wasigeis tasiyas, mapuna ikalin nuwan avakaein; e, idibakes gamag tasiyas, ilana, “Kadiloka kusimkines, kutoukums daGuyaws inawotet waseg.”

²⁴ Mtowen Banabas gimglitoun towen, singaya isimounid Yowbad waseg, o itawtoun, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad son nisesus. Misiyamun towen Yeisuw nagamag ikatimweisis; bo ibabaw.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Wankuyeim Banabas in Talisus inineiv Soul, iban, mo itok; asteiy mo iyums ineis Antiyok. Nisesus Antiyok bweilim katanok, sitapwaloul waseg bo ikatimlakes tayakelesiys babaw. Wanmugwana Antiyok waseg idokes magawen yeg Kelistiyan mo idawes tayakelesiys yiges tasiyas.

²⁷ Misumkwey towen palopit mwasanin meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, imeis isaps Antiyok.

²⁸ Teitan yagan Agabous; Kululuwan Yowbad ikatipel ansinap isek mtowen Agabous, mo itamanaw ilivan, ilana, “Kadilakusa bo bitalivatus tut kalbaleb, vena babaw wasigeis, peinan nag beikweis kweis, o nag beivag kan.” Magina bo ilivnek livan towen. E, anatut Kalodiw nakaleiwag waseg mo ikamat youd towen.

²⁹ Mapuna tayakalesiys Antiyok waseg, tasiyas sam sivavag, idokes kid katanok katanok bimulouls; o muloul towen igaw mo biwyabes vagan bilabes tayakelesiys tasiyas Yudiy nisesus.

³⁰ Imulouls ikous, mo isekes Banabas son Soul, ikawes, inawes Yelusalem, silmanin tayakelesiys situwaweiks ven towen waseg.

12

Iweiyis Yemes, mo Pita isenas wadeil

¹ Misumkwey towen King Elod iyousis tayakelesiys mwasanin vagan kid biyagages.

²⁻³ Yemes, mtowen Yon tuwan, bo ibob kayon, pulut tanmunum waseg. Mapuna ikalin nuwes tasiyas min-Yudiy. O peinan ikalin nuwes, Elod mo iyous Pita, wik

towen waseg min-Yudiy nag beikams bled son yist, bwaboum.

⁴ E, iyousis Pita, inawes wadeil, Elod siwotet isekes natakanaviys vagan bimtaka-vates Pita, natakanaviy tasiyas babiweis sinawatan teinim tatanok. Wananon idok, igaw beikous sagal towen yagan Kaltuwon, mo bitok Pita bisekes min-Yudiy vagan kid biyateles.

⁵ Igaw Pita nises wadeil, tayakelesiys singay ikalin nuwes, initougs, igilagels Yowbad waseg, vagan kid bileb towen Pita.

Gum-libalab ikatinob Pita

⁶ Pita nises wadeil yam mwasanin ikous, Elod idok yamtan yam mo biyatal waseg. E, bo iboug, Pita imasis wanuwein takanaviys, teitan palatan, teitan palatan, immasis, o sen bo iyawanis naman Pita, walitan palatan, walitan palatan; o takanaviys mwasanin itamanaws wakoukwed, imtakavatays deil towen.

⁷⁻⁸ Igaw immasis, Yowbad natakayob isap, itamanaw wadadan Pita; mititeilin im imteil nuwan bunatum. Gum-libalab towen im igipit Pita wawiligan, iwgun, ilana, "Kutamanaw! Nuwanaw!" Anasen tatonen mo ikabilow wanaman. Mo ilana, "Amuwat kuyawen, musandol kuwaligev." Ivag mawan, mo ilivan, ilana, "Amukweim kusikam, mo kum kwabkunig yey."

⁹ Nuwanawa inek, ikabkun; ineis; nag isimound waseg youd towen gum-libalab nivag; idoki mamagina matan isisawla mav.

¹⁰ Isaps koukwed kweitan, iwekes takanaviys nisesus; isiws isaps koukwed kwayuwein waseg, iwekes takanaviy nisesus; isiws isaps koukwed avakaen waseg, tanmunum; tatonen ikaliyow, mo isaps wawtakon ven; e inounas wawtakon ven, gum-libalab nuwanaw mo inoun in.

¹¹ Wankuyeim Pita mo ikakin, ilana, "Bo akakin mound daGuyaws nikayeb gum-libalab towen nikatnabweig Elod waseg, isilbwed gog asisnap waninous tasiyas min-Yudiy takalbalebs."

¹² Nanon idumwal mawan, mo inoun in Meliy wanbunatum, manawen Yon inan, Yon yagan kwayuwein Mak; o bunatum towen waseg, babaw gamag nikatuyous nimeis innitougs Yowbad waseg.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Igipit wakoukwed; nakubukwab nawwotet, yagan Lod, mo in ilivan, "Kal yak kuggipit?" Iligen aygan Pita, sona namwasaw isiwlayum; nag ikaliyow koukwed, isawl in wanuwan bunatum, ilana, "Pita bo isap, nitet watoulan."

¹⁵ Ilansa, "Adok nakabalawein yak."

Iw manawen, ilana, "Mounida Pita nises."

Mo ilansa, "Adok aluwan-nan."

¹⁶ Igaw Pita iggipit, mo ikaliyowes koukwed, ikines Pita; singaya bo isom ninous.

¹⁷ Tage Pita naman itamnow, ikatitun asilivan, mo itakud mawan siGuyaw nikatinob wadeil, mo ilana, "Kudibakes Yemes sen nagamag," mo inoun in kweitan ven.

¹⁸ Iyam gaboug mo ivag mouvit wasigeis takanaviys siyas, peinan nag ibanes Pita.

¹⁹ Elod siney natakanaviys mo inineivs Pita; inineivs, bo nag. Mapuna iyateles natakanaviys, ikaleiwag mo ikatimates tasiyas. Wankuyeim mo ilisow Yudiy, iwlobus in Sisaliy, nisiekey-yay.

Elod ikanig

²⁰ Elod singay ikawkunes min-Tayil sisiy min-Sidon; o tasiyas sivines beinwas, mapuna isineikimas; wanmugwana imwas waseg Bilasit, mtowen nawotet King Elod wanbunatum; wankuyeim asilivan mo ikow isek King Elod vagan kid beimwas siney tasiyas. Ivages mawan peinan nig-gimweles kaeis Elod waniven.

²¹ Elod ikatigik siyam, ilana, "Yam towen waseg mo kumeis." E, imeis, mo isap wamtes gamag tasiyas; bo isikam King kweiman, singay maynamnabwein, isin wakaban, mo iliwon wasigeis tasiyas.

²² Ilivan ikous, mo iwaks, ilansa, "Nag kweitan gamag aygan mawan; towen mamagina yowbad aygan."

²³ Nuwanaw Yowbad natakayob mo iweiy King towen, peinan ibakew Yowbad yakawanin; ikasimwamwat nuwan, mo ikanig.

²⁴ Wankuyeim babaw gamag mo iliganes Yowbad aygan, vena babaw wasigeis.

²⁵ O peinan siwotet bo ikous, Banabas son Soul mo ilisawes Yelusalem, sisiy itokes teitan gamag yagan Yon, yagan kwayuwein Mak.

13

Isekis siwotet Banabas son Soul

¹ Ven Antiyok waseg, tayakelesiys wasigeis palopit mwasanin nisesus, o mwasanin takatimlakeins Yowbad nakaleiwag. Teitan yagan Banabas; tayuwein Simiyon, mtowen yagan kwayuwein Wobug; tatounun gum-Saylin yagan Lukiyos; tawasin Manen, son Elod asibweilim katanok-wan, kweiboug niskuls son towen, min-Galiliy siguyaw avakaen Elod; o tanimen yagan Soul.

² Tasiyas ivnases Yowbad nawotet, ipsapos silmanin; Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein mo inekes, ilana, "Kadiloka kutames Banabas son Soul silmanin wotet kweitan bakatigik siwotet."

³ Mapuna ipsapos innitougs Yowbad waseg, mo isenas nimes wawous tasiyas, ikayabes silmanin wotet towen.

Ineis Saypilos igeiguys

4 Peinan Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag māwan townen, bo ikayabes, iwlobus, ineis Selusiy, itouws wawag, ikuks ineis Saypilos.

5 Ineis wanakaew ven yagan Salamis, mo igeiguys Yowbad anilivan, min-Yudiy sisinagog nisesus ven kweitan kweitan wasigeis. Sisiy Yon, mtowen illabes.

6 Sim townen ikanpeles, isaps palatan, ven yagan Pepos, mo ilouvats sisiy tamgameg teitan, gum-Yudiy, yagan Bayosuw; gamag babaw idokes palopit teitan; nag gog, tayyaweid.

7-8 Gabman-nen ven townen, yagan Segipawl, tassinap teitan. Mtownen Bayosuw son Segipawl nisesus. Segipawl idawes Banabas son Soul bimeis, sivanan kid biligen Yowbad aygan, tage tamgameg townen Elaymas idoki bisilbwed; nag sivanan gabman townen biligen Yowbad nakaleiwag. (Yagan Bayosuw takativin bein kaeig kweitan Elaymas.)

9-10 Mapuna Soul, nidokes yagan piniyuwein Pawl, bo itawtoun singay, peinan son Kululuwan Yowbad, ikinbunik tamgameg townen, ilana, "Seitan natun yakoum, singay takalbaleb o tayyaweid yak; tuta babaw kusilbwed sinap bwein, tuta babaw sivanan Yowbad inaked bukukididog.

11 "E, tut townen Yowbad bo beiweiy matam; tut mwasanin nag matam beikin kalas mititeilin, peinan bo beikaw matam." Nuwanawa matan mo ikaligwen, wankuyeim mo ikaw singay dadub. Ininoun, inineiv kavel biyous naman vagan bitok, peinan ta-māwan bikin inaked.

12 Gabman townen Segipawl ikin wotet townen, mo isimounid Yowbad waseg; iligen daGuyaws nakaleiwag, waseg isom nanon.

Paul son Banabas ineis Antiyok ven Pisiy waseg

13 Pawl siney nagamag mo ikuks, ilisawes Pepos ineis Pelig, wawnuwan ven avakaenin Pampiliy; tage Yon ilisawes, iyum in Yelusalem.

14 O tasiyas ikanpeles Pelig ineis Antiyok, ven Pasidiy waseg; isaps ven townen; Sadad waseg mo isiws wanuwan sinagog, tapwaloul silmanin.

15 Tapwaloul waseg ivinis Bukitab, Moses nakaleiwag kweitan yageivein o palopit asilivan kweitan yageivein; ivinis ikous, mo tanuwagan sinagog idibek teitan ikatugwan wasigeis Pawl son Banabas, ilana, "Sigwey yakamiy, kukin amisinap nises, kadiloka kugeiguys gamag babaw wasigeis."

16 Pawl mo itamanaw, itamnow naman, ilana, "Min-Yisleil yakamiy, o tagouluns Yowbad yakamiy, kunages agulivan.

17 "Min-Yisleil yakids, daYowbads bo idawes tamumwey, igawa nisesus Yidipt; e, ilabes mo itawtounsa singay; o natawtoun waseg imgwayes, mo isaps vagan bineis kid wasiven tatineis.

18 "Wankuyeim sinawawas bweilim wanawoud mo imgwayes tasiyas, o singay moumouvit, peinan tuta babaw takakons tasiyas.

19-20 "DaYowbads mo iweiy ven kweinim kweiy, Kenan wawnuwan. Yowbad nisekes tamumwey sipwepway townen; e nisesus ven townen bweilim babaw, lakatuvas sinawanim bweilim. Wankuyeim mo isekes situwawek vagan bikaleiwags wasigeis. Tasiyas ikaleiwags bweilim babaw ee... mo isilamaw nakaleiwag palopit townen Samwel.

21 "Wankuyeim mo ivag sivines siking kid beivag; initougs waseg Yowbad, mo isekes siking teitan, Kis natun yagan Soul, anakum Binyamin, anbweilim sinawawas.

22 "Wankuyeim Yowbad mo ipiyek king townen Soul; siking kweivaw mo ikatipel isek mtowen Deibid. Livḡnen Deibid Yowbad nilivan, mamagina, 'Bo aban Desiy natun Deibid, ikalin nuwag waseg; mtowen biwtel youda babaw māwana nanoug yey.'

23 "O māwana Yowbad kweiboug-o nilivnek; tut townen bo isek Deibid tabun nawotet vagan bikatinabweids min-Yisleil yakids. O Deibid tabun townen yagan Yeisuw.

24 "Yon bo ikidumwal ked wamatan Yeisuw, inageiguy min-Yisleil babaw wasigeis, vagan bilaves kid asisinap kalbaleb, mo bibaptayses.

25 "Yon nawotet iyakous, mo ilivan mamagina, 'Kuninuways kavel yey. Yey nag Kelis mtowen kukwayamats, nag. Tage watibweloug teitan bo beim; nag kadilokeig bakulul wamatan vagan bakablev nasantol, nag. Peinan townen guyaw avakaenin.'

26 "Sigwey, Ebelam tibun yakamiy, o kalisiy yakamiy kugoulus Yowbad, anilivan bo isekeimiy vagan bikatinabweimiy.

27 "O min-Yelusalem sisiyas situwaweks nag bikakins mtowen Yeisuw bikatinabweids; o nag bikakins palopits asilivan Bukitab wanuwan. Asilivan tasiyas Sadad katanok katanok, tapwaloul waseg, ikatilutegsa mav tage nag bikakins silawun. Mapuna mo iyateles mtowen Yeisuw; o māwana nikatigik kweiboug-o livanen Yeisuw, Bukitab waseg, nagein gog mo ikamat livanen māwana nilivnek.

28 "E nag ibanes ansinap kalbaleb vagan beiweiy, tage bo initougs takaleiwag townen Paylat bikatimet kid.

²⁹ “E livanen babaw nises Bukitab wanuwan, mo iwteles maʔan; e, imat, ikaygwagwes wakamweilok ee... inibwis, mo ikawes inawes, isewas watakunumwan.

³⁰ “Yowbad mo iyakit, itamanaw vayuwein.

³¹ “Tasiyas kweiboug sisiy Yeisuw nitanouys ven Galiliy waseg ineis Yelusalem; e, tasiyas yam babaw ikines Yeisuw, bo imov. Asilivan tasiyas mo isekemas yakamey, o isisekes-vak gamag babaw wasigeis.

³²⁻³³ “O livan towen bwanabwein kasekeimiy yakamiy, o youd towen kweiboug-o Yowbad nilivnek tamumwey wasigeis. O nagein gog youd towen bo ikamat wasigeis yakids, tamumwey tibsiyas yakids, peinan Yeisuw igawa wakanig nises, Yowbad mo iyakit vayuwein. Livanen nises Sam kwayuwein waseg, mamagina:

‘Yakoum natug yak. Nagein mo nukumlavag natug.’

³⁴ “Igawa wakanig nises bo ikit; nag bikanig vayuwein, nag. Won nag beipwas, nag. Livanen nises, Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

‘Gunaswayoub waseg Deibid, tage igaw mo basekim yak.’

³⁵ “E, livan nises kweitan Sam waseg, mamagina,

‘Mugwamag towen kukwayus, nag buku-tam won beipwas, nag.’

³⁶ “Deibid inatut ven watinow waseg, bo ikokew Yowbad nakaleiwag; mo ikanig, inekes timen, won tonen bo ipwas.

³⁷ “Tage Yeisuw won nag ipwas, peinan Yowbad bo iyakit vayuwein.

³⁸⁻³⁹ “O sigwey yakamiy, kunages amalivan, kadiloka kukwakins towen anmwānet biwid adsinaps kalbaleb. Adsinapsa babaw, Moses nakaleiwag waseg na-ikadilok biwid; tage kukin bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mo biwid adsinaps kalbaleb, babaw-wan; Yowbad mo binumlev, beikous.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ “Palopit kweiboug-o anilivan mamagina:

‘Tayyagays yakamiy, kukines gunawotet, beisom ninoumiy, mo bukumtamats.

Peinan mitut waseg gunawotet bawtel; gamag mwasanin bikatimlakeimiy gunawotet towen,

tage nag bukusimounids; nag.’

E, palopit anilivan mamagin. Kadiloka kuvnaseimiy, mata ge tut wanakougwaw livan towen bikwaneimiy.”

⁴² Pawl nageiguy ikous, isaps wamnat, gamag babaw mo initougs wasigeis, sivines kwayuwein Sādad mo bisekes livan towen.

⁴³ Ikous tapwālou, sinagog towen waseg, gamag babaw bo ikabwākuns wasigeis Pawl son Bānabas, min-Yudiy babaw, sisiyas tawaw taddidumwals mwasanin, tasiyas kweiboug nikawes min-Yudiy asisinap. Pawl son Bānabas mo ilivans wasigeis tasiyas, iguyes silmanin bisimkines Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg.

⁴⁴ Katanok wik ikous, Sādad waseg, ven towen gimgilis babaw ikatuyouns nimeis, sivines kid biliganes livanen Yowbad.

⁴⁵ Tage Yudiy gimgilis, ven towen waseg, bo igege ninous, peinan gamag babaw sivines biliganes anilivan Pawl, mapuna ikamnimans sisiyas Pawl nagamag, sona siyagay.

⁴⁶ Pawl son Bānabas mo iwons, ilansa, “Kadilok wanmugwana bakasekeimiy Yowbad livanen. O peinan kupiyaves livan towen, o peinan kupiyaves ked silmanin mwamovamiy nag beikous, takaleiwagsa yakamiy. Adok livan towen bo bakasekes tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis.

⁴⁷ “DaGuyaws nikalawagem maʔan, peinan Bukitab waseg anilivan nises mamagina,

‘Bo akalawageim, vena babaw sikamnat yakoum;

Vagan bukuymoves vena babaw gimgilis wadaban pwepway.’”

⁴⁸ Vena babaw gimgilis iliganes Pawl anilivan towen, bo imwāsaws; ikalin nuwes Yowbad waseg, anilivan towen silmanin. O peinan Yowbad nikaleiwag mwasanin son simwamov mo bisigagas, tasiyas bo isimounids Yowbad waseg.

⁴⁹ Gamag tasiyas mo ikawes livanen Yowbad, inawes vena babaw wasipalatan.

⁵⁰ Tage min-Yudiy bo ikamliwes Pawl son Bānabas, mo ivtokes livan. Mwasanin iliganes asilivan, guyvinay siyas nasiwayoubs, sisiyas tamumwey mwasanin; wankuyeim mo ivages asisinap kweitan, ipiyaves Pawl son Bānabas, iyagages; ikayabes kid bineis kweitan ven.

⁵¹ Tage tasiyas Pawl son Bānabas ikatsapis kikeis, musamusan ven towen waseg, peinan ipiyaves ven towen gimgilis. Tasiyas mo inounas waked, ineis Ikoniyam.

⁵² Tasiyas gog nikawes livanen Yeisuw bo imwāsaws, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad sisiy tasiyas.

14

Pawl son Bānabas ven Ikoniyam waseg

¹ Mawana ven towen nilisawes, maʔana ven towen Ikoniyam waseg, isiws wanuwan min-Yudiy sisinagog, igeiguys; e, tasiyas min-Yudiy o mina-Gilis, tabebaws-wan, mo iliganes asilivan tawaw tasiyas asteiy.

² Tage min-Yudiy mwasanin ipiyaves asilivan, ivtokes livan; mapuna tobwag ven gimgilis ikanavin ninous mo ikamliwes Yeisuw nagamag.

³ Isesus ee... imwemway-nen; e, ilivans livanen Yeisuw nasiwayoub; nag iwenes gamag, nag. O Yeisuw bo ilabes, siwotet tawtoun mo iwteles, wayagan Yeisuw; magina naman mulin Yowbad.

⁴ Gamaga babaw ven townen waseg mo ilivis, mwasanin ilabes Yudiy gimgilis, mwasanin ilabes takaweins livanen Yeisuw.

⁵ Wankuyeim tasiyas tapiyaveins livan townen mo isilamaws sinap kweitan. Min-Yudiy mwasanin, sisiyas vena babaw gimgilis, sisiyas ven townen gabman-nen, asibabaw idokes biyagages Pawl son Banabas, beiweiyis dakul waseg, bikatimates kid.

⁶⁻⁷ Tasiyas Pawl son Banabas bo iliganes livan townen, mo isawls ineis Lisitil o Dabiy o vena babaw wawnuwan ven avakaein Lakeyoniy; mo igeiguys livanen Yeisuw, vena babaw wasigeis.

Pawl son Banabas ven Lisitil waseg

⁸ Taguyagwey teitan isin ven Lisitil waseg, kaken paleyuna ipam; ta-mawan binoun. Igaw-o inan nikopweyay mawanwan.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pawl isap, ilivan gamag babaw wasigeis, o taw townen iligen. Pawl mo ik-inbunik taw townen, ikakin inanamis nises waseg Yeisuw vagan bivag kid mo beibwein; mapun mo ilivan, aygan avakaein, ilana, "Kutamanaw, kutadamoms;" taw townen mo ipel, itamanaw, inoun.

¹¹ Gamag babaw ikines Pawl nawotet townen, mo iwaks, aga-Lakiyoniy waseg, ilansa, "Dayowbads bo imlavags gamag, bo ibus, ilakewaneids yakids gamag ven watinow."

¹² Banabas idokes Yupit, peinan siyowbad yagan Yupit; Pawl idokes Makiyul, peinan talliwon.

¹³ E, tanuwagan lun silmanin Yupit nises ven townen, o lun buntuman nises ven townen koukwed wadadan. Townen ivaniyel asipay bulumakaw wasigeis, mo itokes, sivinan kid beiweiyis bulumakaw mansiyas, vagan gog beiluns wasigeis Banabas son Pawl, o gamag babaw ninous bo mawan, bo bilabes tanuwagan lun.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tasiyas Pawl son Banabas iliganes, mo isiledes asikweim, peinan singaya igeg ninous, mo isawls, inekes gamag babaw. Ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, "Tawaw yakamiy, awoum kuvages mawan. Yakamey gamag mawana yakamiy gamag; sinap bwanabwein bakasekeimiy vagan

gog bukulavewas makava sinap townen. Kadiloka kumekes Yowbad townen tamwamov, tabunin libalab, o pwepway, o yol, o youda babaw waseg.

¹⁶ "Tut kweiboug Yowbad itames vena babaw gimgilis binoyes siked tatineis.

¹⁷ "Tage peinan Yowbad sivinan bukukwakins kid ansinap bwanabwein, nissekeimiy kweis o kaeimiy bweilim katanok katanok, vagan bukukwamuweips, bukumwasaws."

¹⁸ Pawl ilivan mawan, o singay keikay siwotet vagan bisilbwades ninous tasiyas; peinan singay sivines beiluns wasigeis.

¹⁹ Wankuyeim min-Yudiy mo isaps, Antiyok o Ikoniya gimgilis, ivalutsa livan issekes gamag babaw wasigeis, iliganes mo iweiyis Pawl, dakul waseg, mo ibiteilis, ilaves in watoulan ven; idokes kid bo imat.

²⁰ Yeisuw nagamag ikatuyouns inekes Pawl nimmasis wapwepway; mo itamanaw, isuwvaw yayuwein wanuwan ven. Iyam ne-gaboug Pawl son Banabas mo ineis Dabiy.

Iyums ineis Antiyok, ven Siliy waseg

²¹ Ven townen Dabiy waseg mo igeiguys, gamaga babaw iliganes asilivan, Yeisuw livanen. Ikous, mo iyums ineis Lisitil; ilisawes Lisitil mo ineis Ikoniya, ilisawes Ikoniya ineis Antiyok.

²² Vena babaw wasigeis tasiyas asteiy ilabes Yeisuw nagamag silmanin kid bitawtouns; idibakes, ilansa, "Kadiloka kusimkines misimounid Yeisuw waseg, peinan tuta babaw abads bigeg mo bitasiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag."

²³ Vena babaw wasigeis sivines tanumwey mwasanin, kalisiy bintakavates tayakelesiys, mapuna itamnawes gamag mwasanin tasimounids Guyaw Yeisuw waseg, ipsapos katanok yam o akweiy, ininitougs waseg Yowbad, mo itapwalouls, isenas nimes wawous gamag tasiyas, intougs Yeisuw vagan bikimtuwes silmanin siwotet townen.

²⁴ Ikous, ikanpeles Pisiy, ineis Pampiliy.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Illivans livanen Yeisuw ven Pelig waseg, mo iwloubus ineis Ataliy; itouws wawag, ikuks, iyums ineis Antiyok, ven Siliy waseg. Kweiboug ven townen tayakelesiys nisekes siwotet, ininitougs silmanin Yowbad bilabes; e, misumkwey townen mo iyakousis siwotet.

²⁷ Iyums ineis Antiyok, tayakelesiys mo ikatuyouns, imeis; itakuds livanen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun to niwtel wasigeis tasiyas, peinan bo ikaliyow koukwed vagan tobwag ven gimgilis mo bisimounids, beisiws bimekes Yowbad.

²⁸ Pawl son Banabas tut kalamwey kadi-veiyov nisesus sisiyas tayakelesiys tasiyas.

15

Ikaleiwags ven Yelusalem waseg

¹ Iesususa ee... imwemway-nen mo gamag mwasanin meinoy nimeis Yudiy isaps Antiyok, ikatimlakes tayakelesiys, ilansa, "Kukin bukukwawes nakabivatus Ebelam, mawana Moses nakaleiwag, bweina bikatinabweimiy Yowbad; kukin gog nag, bo nag."

² Pawl son Banabas mo itamanaws, ikamnims sisiyas; mapuna tayakelesiys mwasanin ilansa, "Simiyas mwasanin kuneis Yelusalem vagan bukullivans simsimiyas min-Yelusalem tasiyas tayakelesiys situwaweks o tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw; e, livanen Ebelam nakabivatus kwambuvisis vagan nanouds bidumwal."

³ Mapuna ilisawes tayakelesiys ven Antiyok waseg, itanouys mo ikanpeles Piniy. Ikous, mo ikanpeles Samaliy. Vena babaw ititavins ikatimlakays, ilansa, "Tobwag ven gimgilis bo ikanavin ninous, isimounids waseg Yeisuw." Tayakelesiys tasiyas iliganes, mo imwasaws avakaen.

⁴ Wankuyeim mo isaps Yelusalem, tayakelesiys babaw imulouls sisiyas tasiyas, o situwaweks imulouls, o takaweins livanen Yeisuw imulouls. Pawl son Banabas mo itakuds Yowbad nawotet babaw niwtel siney tasiyas.

⁵ Takaweins Yeisuw anilivan mwasanin, tasiyas Palisiy kweiboug niyakelesiys, tasiyas mo itamanaws, ilansa, "Kadiloka tobwag ven gimgilis bibwabwes momwes, bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, mo beisiws biyakelesiys."

⁶ Mapuna ikatuyouns takaweins livanen Yeisuw, sisiyas tayakelesiys situwaweks, vagan bikaleiwags silmanin sinap towen.

⁷ Illivansa babaw ee... ikous, wankuyeim mo Pita itamanaw, ilana, "Sigwey yakamiy, kukwakins kweiboug-o Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg yey, vagan bakow livanen Yeisuw, banow tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis, vagan biliganes, mo himwasaws.

⁸ "O peinan Yowbad ikakin ninous gamaga babaw, bo itimakes tasiyas; Kululuwan Town Bwanabwein mo isekes, mawana yakids kweiboug.

⁹ "Bo isimounids waseg Yowbad, mo iwid asininap kalbaleb, mawana yakids. Youda babaw ivag wasigeis tasiyas, mawana yakids.

¹⁰ "Tut towen awoum bitayagages nanon Yowbad, awoum bitakaleiwag moumouvit wasigeis budidayas tasiyas.

Peinan tammwayas ilapes Moses nakaleiwag; mawana yakids, bo ilapeids, nag kadilokeids.

¹¹ "Deisa towen daGuyaws Yeisuw bo isiwyoubuds vagan bitasimounids waseg, mo bikatinabweids; o tasiyas gog bo mawan."

¹² Tasiyas babaw bo iliganes, isesusa ge ikikapays; wankuyeim mo itakuds Banabas son Pawl, isekes livanen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun, mamagin naman mulin nivag tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis; o nawotet towen niwtel wasigeis tasiyas Banabas son Pawl.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Iliganes, igawa ge ikikapays; Yemes mo iliwan, ilana, "Sigwey yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan. Saymon bo idibakeids: Wanmugwana Yowbad ilokon tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis vagan bidawes gamag mwasanin bikawes ansinap, o bikawes yagan tonen. E, mo ikamat youd towen, palopit kweiboug nilel Yowbad anilivan, mamagina:

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ "Ikous, mo bayum baw, bawlulawaw Deibid nabunatum towen nigulek-wes,

Naven nises makaw; igaw mo bawlulawaw, mo biton bitadumwal beibwein.

Bawtel mawan vagan vena babaw gimgilis mo bineveigs siGuyaw yey.

O silmanin tobwag ven gimgilis tasiyas nadawes gungamag tasiyas."

DaGuyaws anilivan mawan, o nawotet towen pwamug-o ikamtel tammwayas wasigeis.

¹⁹ "Mapuna akaleiwag, awoum youd moumouvit bitasekes vena babaw gimgilis, tasiyas mwana nitouvins inekes Yowbad.

²⁰ "Deisa takaleiwags wasigeis tasiyas vagan bipiyaves kan ningwavis silmanin tobwag yowbad; awoum bisubwans; awoum beikams viniyonan man bo niskwen kayon neimat nanawan, o viniyonan man sona buyavin. Misinak.

²¹ "Peinan nagwadiven ivnivins Moses nakaleiwag Sqdad katanok katanok, vena babaw wasigeis. E, vena babaw sisinagog wasigeis tageiguys ivinis Moses nakaleiwag, igeiguys."

Kaleiwag towen ikawes inawes Antiyok

²² Takaweins livanen Yeisuw, sisiyas tayakelesiys situwawek, sisiyas tayakelesiya babaw, idokes bikayabes sigamag mwasanin, sisiy Pawl o Bgnabas bikawes silet binawes Antiyok. E, ikayabes tayakelesiys guyawaw asteiy, teitan Yudas, yagan kwayuwein Basabas, tayuwein yagan Saylas.

²³ Let towen nikawes nakalelel mamagina:

"Kalin nuwem budimayas yakamiy, Antiyok gimgilis, o Siliy gimgilis, o

Silisiy gimgilis, tobwag ven gimgilis tayakelesiys yakamiy. Yakamey takaweins livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw, simayas tayakelesiys situwaweke ven Yelusalem waseg.

24 “O peinan nakaligen simayas mwasanin bo ivages mounouvut wasigeis yakamiy, o ibol ninoumiy yakamiy asilivan waseg. O yakamey nag kakayabes tasiyas, nag; ninousa tasiyas niweis.

25-26 “Mapuna ninom yakamey bo katanok-wan vagan bakakayeb tawaw mwasanin biwekeimiy, sisiyas Banabas son Pawl. O yakamiy o yakamey, babaw yakids ikalin nuwads tawaw tasiyas Banabas son Pawl, peinan tuta babaw inounas abkanig waseg, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis silmanin.

27 “Mapuna nakakayabes Yudas son Saylas, biwekeimiy, mo hidibakeimiy mawana nakalel malet towen waseg.

28-29 “O simey Yowbad Kululuwan kadok kid nag kweitan kaleiwag mounouvut bakasekeimiy; tage kadiloka kupiyaves kalaleb sinap tasiyas, viniyonan man nimgwavis silmanin tobwag yowbad, o buyav, o viniyonan man bo niskwen kayon neimat nanawan, o makava kanavay.

“Magat bukuvngases kaleiwag towen bo bukusesusa bwein, bukutawtouns. Taneimiyo.”

30 Bo itanouys, mo inounas, ineis Antiyok. Tayakelesiys babaw ikatuyouns imeis, mo isekes silet towen.

31 Ivinis let towen, bo imwasaws, peinan bo ikambuvis ninous, bo idumwal.

32-33 O Yudas son Saylas, peinan palopit tasiyas, asilivan babaw wasigeis mo igeiguys tayakelesiys wasigeis, mapuna itawtouns. Nisesus sisiyas ee... imwenway-nen; mo imulouls wasigeis, itanouys, iyums, inekes tayakelesiys tasiyas kweiboug nikayabes niweis.

34 (-)

35 Pawl son Banabas sisiy tageiguys mwasanin, nisesus Antiyok, illivans livanen Yeisuw, o Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein ikatimlakays.

Banabas ilisow Pawl

36 Yam mwasanin ikous, Pawl mo idibek Banabas, ilana, “Kum, taneis, takines tayakelesiys vena babaw, kweiboug-o nitaguyes livanen Yeisuw; mo bitakin amawan sikasis.”

37 Banabas itam, ilana, “Bwein;” ilana, “Adok sod Yon bitanounas.” Yon yagan kwayuwein Mak.

38 Pawl ipiyev, ilana, “Nag, peinan kweiboug nilisaweid ven Pampiliy waseg, ipiyev dawotet, iyum. Nag kadilok sod bitanoun. Bweina bises.”

39 Mapuna ikammimans. Banabas son Mak mo ilisawes Pawl, ikuks ineis Saypilos.

40-41 Tage Pawl idow Saylas; tayakelesiys initougs waseg Yowbad, sivines kid Yowbad bilabes tasiyas asteiy mo inounas, ikanpeles Siliy o Silisiy, vena babaw wasigeis ilabes tayakelesiys, vagan kid bitawtouns.

16

Timotiy inekes Pawl son Saylas

1 E, isaps Dabiy, ikanpeles, mo ineis Lisitil. Ven towen waseg mo ibaness taw teitan, kweiboug-o niligen livanen Yeisuw. Mtowen yagan Timotiy, inan vinen-Yudiy, isimounid Yeisuw waseg; taman gog guma-Gilis.

2 Tayakelesiys ven Lisitil waseg o Ikoniya waseg idokes kid Timotiy singay taddidumwal.

3 Pawl sivinan taw towen sisiy bineis, mapuna ibob momwan, magina Ebelam nakabivatus; peinan gamag babaw ikakins Timotiy taman guma-Gilis; o peinan min-Yudiy babaw nisesus ven towen, o Pawl nag ivag sivinan tasiyas bivtokes livan, mapuna mtowen Timotiy ibob momwan.

4 Igawa ikaninapels ven katanok katanok wasigeis, mo ikatpeles sikaleiwag isekes, kweiboug nikalawages Yelusalem waseg. Tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, o tayakelesiys situwaweke, isekes sikaleiwag, ilansa, “Kadiloka kuvngases.”

5 Mapuna tayakelesiys iyamweis sismounid; o yam katanok katanok ikatimweisis, mo ibabaws.

6 Ikanpeles ven avakaein Piligi, ikous mo ikanpeles ven avakaein Galetiy. Yowbad Kululuwan mo isilbwades, awoum bisekes asilivan min-Esiy wasigeis.

7 Wankuyeim mo ineis Misiy, sivines kid bineis Bitiniy; iyokonsa, nag; peinan nag beitam Kululuwan Yeisuw.

8 Misiy ikanpeles ikous, mo iwloubus ineis Tilowas.

9 O boug waseg, Pawl matan isisawl mav, magina ikamikon, ikintuwen ikin wayol ikin gum-Masidoni itamanaw iton palatan, ilana, “Kudopel kum wamaven Masidoni, kulabem yakamey.”

10 Pawl ikikin ikous; bo ikatimamal, sivinan kid bidapew bein Masidoni; kadok kid Yowbad nidawem bakan bakasekes tasiyas livanen Yeisuw. Ninom katanok-wan.

¹¹ Kakilev Tilowas, kadumwala kan Samotiles kamasis; neiyam nen kakuk ee... kalug Niyapolis.

¹² Niyapolis waseg kabus kan Pilipay, ven towen wunovek wawnuwan Masedoniy; mina-Lom babaw o mina-Lom sitakanaviy babaw nisesus ven towen waseg. Yam mwasanin kasesuna ven towen.

¹³ Sdad waseg kadoki gamag mwasanin ininitougs o ititapwalouls Yowbad waseg wadadan lay kweitan; mapuna kasap adunan ked kan lay towen, kawekes vinay mwasanin, kakaypul simayas; kallivan.

¹⁴ Guyouvin natan yagan Lidiy, vinen-Tayatil, taymayisein kweim bwabwel, tuta babaw nititapwaloul Yowbad waseg; e, manawen mo iligen amalivan. Peinan Yowbad bo ikatiboug nuwan vagan biligen kid Pawl anilivan.

¹⁵ Peinan iligen livanen Yeisuw, mo nakabaptayses Lidiy sen angamag. Ikous, Lidiy mo idibakem ilana, "Magat bukudokeig nasimounid yey daGuyaws waseg, kadiloka kumeis wagunbunatum, agubwawbal yakamiy." Ivvalut ee... mo katam.

Imapumas wadeil ven Pilipay waseg

¹⁶ Yatam yam nakan tapwaloul silmanin, kaninoun ee... mo ilivatam nukubukwab natan, kululuwan waseg ikatigigik aveiyag igaw bikamat, o nawotet maysan singay avakaein ikawes taliven.

¹⁷ Vin nawan ikabkunim yakamey simey Pawl, iwkuwak, ilana, "Yowbad Tatawtoun nagamag tasiyas; tasiyas ikatimlakeids ked towen waseg Yowbad bo bikatinabweids."

¹⁸ Nawkuwak anilivan mawana yam babaw. Mapuna igeg nanon Pawl, itouvin, idibek yeiluw towen, ilana, "Akalawageim wayagan Yeisuw Kelis, kulisow manawen vin, kunoun." Mitiyamun towen yeiluw mo inoun.

¹⁹ Vin manawen taliven ikakins bo iyakous wawun simoney, igeg ninous, iyousis Pawl son Saylas, ibiteilis tasiyas ineis waw-takon ven vagan kid biyateles wamtes tasiyas takaliwageins ven.

²⁰⁻²¹ E, itokes, inawes takalleiwags wasigeis; ilansa, "Min-Yudiy tasiyas kalbaleb sinap ivages wadawanuys, peinan sivines kid bisekemas sinap kweitan, o asininap towen bwaboum wasigeis yakamey mina-Lom."

²² Gamag babaw mo ilabes, sivines kid biyagages Pawl son Saylas. Takaleiwags mo ilansa, "Kunisis asikweim, mo kuweis amweilok waseg."

²³ Iwaways avakaein wawous; ikous, mo ikalabus, idibakes takaymatein deil ilansa, "Kukwaymates tasiyas beibwein. Awoum bisaps bineis watulan."

²⁴ Town iligen, isenas wadeil bunatum tawtoun waseg, ilokes kikeis amweilok akiy wanuwein; ta-mawan biyaganis kikeis.

²⁵ Watapwan boug Pawl son Saylas ikululs wamatan Yowbad, initougs waseg, ikanuwels asiwous. Tasiwuns deil mwasanin ikatilutegs.

²⁶ Mo ivag nik avakaein, kakolan bunatum dakul igogewns-wan; koukweda babaw ikaliyowes, o sen o amweilok niyousis tasiwuns deil nimes o kikeis bo ipalpaleiks o itigtagut ikous.

²⁷ Takaymatein deil mo ilaktukit, ikin koukweda babaw bo ikaliyowes, idok kid bo isawls tasiwuns deil babaw; igeg nanon, ikow napulut tanmunun vagan kid bibes nipowun tatonen, beimat.

²⁸ Pawl ikin, aygan avakaein ivag, ilana, "Awoum kuyageim toneim yak. Yakamey-yaya, amababaw-wan."

²⁹ Takaymatein deil idow teitan bimey lamp; mo ikow, isawl, isiw wanuwun deil, itatat won, ikulul wamtes Pawl son Saylas.

³⁰ Wankuyeim mo itokes ineis wamnat, ilana, "Adok guntuwawek yakamiy, kadiloka kudibakeigs aveiyag bavag silmanin kid Yowbad bikatinabweig."

³¹ Ilansa, "Kadiloka kusimounid daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg, mo bikatinabweimiy simwey amgwamag."

³² Mo idibakes tasiyas livanen Guyaw Kelis, siney gamaga babaw nisesus wanbunatum.

³³ Mitiyamun towen boug waseg, tanuwagan deil ikow yevagam, buyavis wawous itawis. Ikous, mo ibaptayses sen nagamag.

³⁴ Ibaptayses ikous, mo isiw wanbunatum, kaeis isekes, ikams, peinan imwasaws avakaein sineya-wan angamag; livanen Yowbad niliganes.

Ikous, mo iyums ineis wadeil.

³⁵ Iyam nen gaboug takaliwageins ven mo ikayabes sipilismans ineis wadeil, ilansa, "Kulawewas tasiyas asteiy, bineis."

³⁶ Tanuwagan deil ikow asilivan towen, isek Pawl, ilana, "Takalawageins ven bo ikayabemiy bukounous. Bweina beitout ninoumiy, kuneis."

³⁷ Pawl idibakes, ilana, "O yakamey mina-Lom yakamey; bo iwemas wamtes gamag babaw nov, o nag iyatelemas vagan bikakins amasinap aveiyag kalbaleb. Makaw isenamas wadeil; nagein gog bikakiws asimwasin, bikawumemas mo bikayabemas. Kapiyev. Bakasesuna. Kadiloka tasiyas bimeis bitokemas bakan wamnat, mo bikayabemas."

³⁸ Tasiyas pilismans mo inekes takaliwageins ven; asilivan ikatpeles isekes. Kweiboug nag bikakins Pawl o Saylas

mina-Lom tasiyas; e, tut towen mo ikakins, asimwasin seikwan.

³⁹ Aspwayat inekes Pawl son Saylas, asilivan siwayoub, mo itokes ineis wamnat, ikayabes bineis kid kweitan ven.

⁴⁰ Ilisawes deil mo inekes Lidiy, inekes tayakelesiys, iguyes, mo itanouys, inounas, ineis.

17

Moumouvit ilivatus ven Tesalonik waseg

¹ Inounas mo isaps Ampipol; ilisawes Ampipol mo ineis Apolony; ilisawes Apolony mo ineis Tesalonik. Min-Yudiy sibuntuman tapwaloul yagan sinagog nises Tesalonik.

²⁻³ Mawan ansinap vena babaw waseg, Pawl mo isiw wanuwun sinagog ikatimlakes silawun Bukitab. Kweitoun Sadad waseg ikatiboug nuwes min-Yudiy tasiyas. Isekes ninous mawan; ilana, "Kadiloka gamag biyagages Kelis, bikanig, mo beikit vayuwein. Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, bo mawan. Silawun gunkatimlakay Yeisuw, mtowen mound kid Kelis."

⁴ Pawl ivvalut ee... mo isimounids mwasinis gamag, mapuna ikatuvases sisiyas Pawl son Saylas; mina-Gilis-vak tavnaseins Yowbad isimounids singaya babaw, sisiyas guynays mwasanin.

⁵ Tage min-Yudiy mwasanin bo ikameiliws, ivtokes livan. O mwasanin tasiyas tabgumats bo iliganes asilivan, ikatuyous gamag babaw, sivines kid bikawpwanaws wasigeis Yeisuw nagamag, ineis Yeson wanbunatum, iwkuwaksa; ilansa, "Kadilok tasiyas Pawl son Saylas bimeis wamnat." Peinan min-Yudiy ninous bo biyagages Pawl son Saylas.

⁶⁻⁷ Iyyokons, bo nag; mapuna itokes Yeson siney Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, inawes takaliwageins ven wamtes, iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Gamag tasiyas niyagages vena babaw, nagein mo imeis wadawanuys yakids, Yeson anbwabwal tasiyas nisesus. Tawaw tasiyas bo ibwabwes Sisal nakaleiwag, peinan ilansa, 'King kweitan nises, yagan Yeisuw.'"

⁸⁻⁹ Gamag babaw iliganes livan towen, mo igeg ninous, sisiyas takaliwageins ven; mapuna idibakes, ilansa, "Yakamiy simiy Yeson kadiloka kupayins, money mwasanin kusekemas, mo kunounas. Igaw kukin bukusesusa bwein, o nag kweitan sinap bukuvages mawana kalbaleb sinap towen, igaw tut wanakoug mo bakayamen mimoney."

Takaweins livanen Yeisuw ineis Belay

¹⁰ Yeisuw nagamag ikatimamals, boug waseg ikayabes Pawl son Saylas, bineis

Belay. Isaps Belay mo ineis wasinagog, isiw wawanuwun, livanen Yeisuw mo isekes min-Yudiy tasiyas.

¹¹ E, tasiyas asininap bwein, nag mawan min-Yudiy tasiyas nisesus Tesalonik; bo iseiw nuwes Pawl anilivan towen sivines binganegs-wan; e, yam babaw ivnivins Bukitab vagan bikakins kid livan towen mound, o nag, yaweid.

¹² Babaw gamag mo isimounids, sisiyas vinay-nen Gilis guynays, sisiyas tawaw mwasanin.

¹³ Wankuyeim min-Yudiy tasiyas nisesus Tesalonik mo iliganes Pawl nises Belay igeiguy livanen Yowbad; mapuna inounas imeis Belay, ivtokes livan, vagan beivag aspwayat gamaga babaw, mo bikamliwes towen Pawl.

¹⁴ Mapuna Yeisuw nagamag tayakelesiys ven towen mo ikatimamals ikayabes Pawl biwloubus kid bein wayol. Tage Saylas son Timotiy nisesusa ven towen Belay.

¹⁵ Gamag mwasanin itokes Pawl, itouws wawag, ikuks, ineis Atens; Pawl mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, "Kuyums kuneis kukines Saylas son Timotiy nuwanaw bimekeigs," mo iyuns ineis Belay.

Pawl nises ven towen Atens

¹⁶ Pawl, igawa nises Atens ikaymates Saylas son Timotiy bimeis; bo igeg nanon peinan ikines tasiyas taginvens singay imgamegs. O babaw siyowbad tobwag wasigeis ikululs wamtes.

¹⁷ Mapuna yam babaw Pawl mo isen kweitan livan, Yowbad livanen, min-Yudiy sisinagog waseg, o tavnaseins Yowbad wasigeis, o gamag mwasanin ilivatus wawtakon ven, igeiguy wasigeis.

¹⁸ Tassinaps mwasanin tasiyas Epikul sisiyas tasiyas Sitowik illivans sisiy Pawl. Mwasanin iliganes, ilansa, "Taw towen, makava illivan. Aveiyag illivan?" Mwasanin gog ilansa, "Livanen kweitan ven siyowbad illivan." peinan Pawl anilivan Yeisuw inakanig silmanin o neikit vayuwein.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mapuna itokes Pawl inawes buntuman Konsel waseg, yagan Aliyopag, ilansa, "Tabta bukwatimlakes ansinap towen kweivaw, towen nukulivan wasigeis gamaga babaw; kadok kid youd kweitan towen isowsiw watigem yakamey. Sivinem gog bakakakin silawun sinap towen."

²¹ Peinan min-Atens sisiyas asibwabwal tuta babaw sivines bikatitutegs youd kweivaw, o livanen youd kweivaw billivans sisiyas; mapuna tuta babaw inineivs sinap kweivaw.

²²⁻²³ Pawl mo itamanaw wakabgeiguy bunatum Aliyopag wanuwun, ilivan. Ilana, "Min-Atens yakamiy, bo akin singay

tamgamegs yakamiy. Bo atāvin miven akikinena wuliyougwan tapwāloul, bo aban abeilun kweitan. Lel-el-nen mamagina, 'Silmanin yowbad tamtawas.' Yakamiy nag kukwakins Yowbad towen nukukululs wamatan, yey mo bakatimlakeimiy yagan towenan.

²⁴ "Yowbad towen bo ibun youda babaw, o peinan towen tanuwagan libalab, o ven watinow, nag bimasis wabunatum towen tawlules wanamads; nag.

²⁵ "O nag ivag sivinan aveiyag namads biwtel silmanin towen, peinan bo nisekeids damwamovs o kululuwads, o dawliyous babaw-wan.

²⁶ "O tabuds anmwānet-wan Adam waseg, bo ibunids, nitamlavags vena babaw gimgilis wadaban pwepway. Bo ikaleiwag idatuts, o dakablivis pwepway ven katanok katanok wasigeis.

²⁷ "O bo ikaleiwag vagan kid bitaneves mtowen Yowbad; igaw takinew mo bitaban, peinan kadilakus nises wasigeis yakids katanok katanok.

²⁸ "Mtowen waseg tamwamovs, tani-nounas, tasesus. Māwan tawutun wous nilivan wasigeis yakamiy, 'Peinan yakids Yowbad tibun yakids.'

²⁹ "E, peinan Yowbad tabuds yakids, awoum bitanuways Yowbad kid māwana goul o silib o dakul, o aveiyag gamag teitan binuway mo bibun wanaman, nag.

³⁰⁻³¹ "O Yowbad gog inumlev tut kweiboug dadub; tut gog towen ikaleiwag vena babaw gimgilis vagan bikanavin ninous, peinan nikatigik tutan katukin wanakoug-waw, yam towen bo bikatukin gamag babaw wasigeis, amtowen bwein, amtowen kalbaleb; e, teitan taw bo itamnow, takaleiwag tatonen. Kakakin anilivan mound, peinan taw towen nikanig, Yowbad ivag mo ikit vayuwein."

³² Ikatiliganes livanen dakabeikits kanig waseg, mwasanin mo igigs peinan nag isimounids; mwasanin gog ilansa, "Igwaw, kweitan tut mo bukuwgawaw amlivan towen vagan bakaligen."

³³⁻³⁴ Pawl iligen asilivan, mo ilisawes, inoun. Mwasanin gamag bo isimounids anilivan waseg, mo ikatuvases sisiy Pawl, teitan Diyonisiy, mtowen takaleiwag teitan bunatum Aliyopag waseg, natan Damalis, sisiyas mwasinis gamag.

18

Pawl ven Kolinit waseg

¹⁻² Wankuyeim Pawl mo ilisow Atens in Kolinit; iban gum-Yudiy yagan Akwil, naven Ponit. Kweiboug nises Italiy, o peinan Sisal Kalodiw nakaleiwag vagan min-Yudiy babaw bilisawes naven towen

Lom, mapuna ilisow Italiy; e, mwana nimeis Kolinit son nakwaw Piliskil.

³ Town nawotet, ikow man kulivis mo ibsibas ivag bunatum. O peinan Pawl ikakin sinap towen, mo inekes, sisiy nisesus, iwotets.

⁴ Tapwāloul waseg, Sādad katanok katanok illivans siney Min-Yudiy, o minagilis, isimkakin vagan bisimounids waseg Yeisuw.

⁵ Wankuyeim Saylas son Timotiy meinoy nimeis Masidoniyy isaps Kolinit, igawa Pawl ivvalut wotet towen, ikatimlakes min-Yudiy vagan bikakins beibwein mtowen Yeisuw mound Kelis.

⁶ Wankuyeim tasiyas mo ipiyaves Pawl anilivan, itawyages, asilivan kalbaleb waseg; mapuna ikatsap anakweim vagan bikakins bo ipiyaves tasiyas, ilana, "Deis! Peinan kupiyaves livan towen, igaw bukumtamats; takaleiwag yakamiy. Bweina bo batouvin basekes livan towen tobwag ven gimgilis, vagan bo biliganes."

⁷ Ikous, mo ilisawes, isiw wanbunatum tavnasein Yowbad teitan, yagan Titos Yusitos, nabunatum nises sinagog wadadan.

⁸ Tanuwagan sinagog, yagan Kilisip, bo iliganes livanen Guyaw Yeisuw, sen angamags babaw; o min-Kolinit babaw bo iliganes, mo ibaptayses.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kweitan tut, boug waseg, Pawl immasis, anmikon waseg mo ikin naguyaw Yeisuw, ilana, "Pawl, awoum beivag ampwayat, kusimkakin livaneig waseg; awoum kukwapay, peinan agugwamag namagleis nisesus ven towen. Ta-kweitan gamag beiweim o biyagageim, peinan soum yey tases."

¹¹ Mapuna Pawl isesuna katanok bweilim ikous, mo tibukon kweinim katanok. Misumkwey towen waseg ikatimlakes ven towen gimgilis vagan kid bikakins livanen Yowbad.

¹²⁻¹³ Mitiyamun towen, min-Akay sigabman avakaein, yagan Galiyon, nises ven towen. Min-Yudiy ninous katanok-wan mo itamanaws iyousis Pawl itokes inawes Galiyon wankabkaleiwag, gban towen wamatan, ilansa, "Taw towen sivinan bibob dakaleiwags, ikatimlakay tobwag tapwāloul vagan bitateiy gamag ninous."

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pawl sivinan bisilamaw anilivan, tage Galiyon mo idibakes min-Yudiy tasiyas, ilana, "Min-Yudiy yakamiy, magat towen ansinap kalbaleb, o magat biyageg son, bweina baligen amilivan; o peinan sinap towen yakamiyana amisinap, sinapun imiven, o livanen imiven, kadiloka yakamiyana bukwalaiwags; yey apiyev."

¹⁶ Ilivan māwan, mo ikayabes, ilisawes nakabkaleiwag towen.

¹⁷ Gamag babaw mo iyousis tanuwagan sinagog yagan Sositen, iwaways-wan kabkaleiwag towen wamatan; tage Galiyon nag igeg nanon sinap towen waseg.

Pawl iyum in Antiyok

¹⁸ Wankuyeim Pawl isesuna ven towen, yam mwasanin. Ikous, mo ilisawes Yeisuw nagamag, itanouys siney Piliskil son Akwil; ikuks, bineis Siliy. Isaps ven Kenikil waseg, Pawl iduy kunun peinan anilivan katout Yowbad waseg.

¹⁹ Ikuks ee... ilugs Epesos, Pawl mo ilisawes tasiyas, isiw wanuwagan sinagog mo illivans sisiyas min-Yudiy; vagan bivag ni-nous bikanavin.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tasiyas mo idibakes Pawl, ilansa, "Kadilok kadiveiyov tut yakoum siney yak tasesus." Ilana, "Nag; bo banoun. Kukin nanon Yowbad mawan, igaw mo bayum bam." Mo itouw wawag, ikuks, itanes min-Epesos.

²² Ilugs Sisaliy, ikatulag in Yelusalem, imulouls siney tasiyas tayakelesiys; mo inoun in Antiyok.

²³ Iyesuna yam mwasanin waseg; ikous, mo inoun ilakwanes tayakelesiys ven katanok katanok wasigeis; isilamaw ven katanok katanok wawnuwan ven Galetiy; iyakous, mo ikanapel in ilakwanes ven katanok katanok wawnuwan Piligiy; ilabes tayakelesiys vagan kid bitawtouns.

Apolos igeiguy ven Epesos waseg

²⁴ Gum-Yudiy tassinap teitan mo isap Epesos, towen yagan Apolos, naven Aleksanidel, singay ikakin Bukitab, o itawtoun geiguy waseg.

²⁵ Kweiboug mwasanin gamag bo ikatimlakes, mapuna ikakin Yowbad inaked. E, bo iseiw nuwan livanen Yeisuw bilivan, anilivan mound-wan. Ikatimlakes gamag mwasanin anilivan towen. E, ikakin sinapun tabaptaysein gamag towen Yon. Tage sinapun Yeisuw nag iyakous.

²⁶ Anilivan kamnat mo isilamaw sinagog wanuwagan. Piliskil son Akwil iliganes, mo idawes im wasibunatum, ikatimlakes Yowbad inaked, mo ikakin bwein.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Iyakous nawotet ven towen, mo ivag sivinan kid bein Akay. Yeisuw nagamag ilivans, "Bwein;" mo ilelels let silmanin ven towen tayakelesiys-nen, vagan bivnages mtowen Apolos, anbwabwal tasiyas. Isap wasiven, mo ikatimweis asisinap tayakelesiys tasiyas. Kweiboug-o Yowbad nilabes mo isimounids Yeisuw waseg, misiyamun towen asisinap mo ikatimweis peinan Apolos ilabes; o anilivan itamap wasigeis min-Yudiy asilivan, peinan anilivan tawtoun waseg ikatimlakes silawun Bukitab, vagan bikakins kid mound Kelis mtowen Yeisuw.

19

Pawl nawotet ven Epesos waseg

¹⁻² Igaw Apolos nises Kolinit, Pawl ikanapel ven tasiyas wanawoud. Ikous mo isap Epesos; mo ilivatus Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin; idibakes, ilana, "Nukuliganes livanen Yeisuw, Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein iwekeimiy tan, o nag?" Ika-timapus aygan; ilansa, "Nag. Nag bakaligen livanen Kululuwan Bwanabwein."

³ Pawl mo ikatugwan; ilana, "Amawan nukubaptays?" Ilansa, "Nakaligen Yon nageiguy, mo ibaptaysein yakamey."

⁴ Iw to Pawl, ilana, "Yon bo ibaptayseimiy vagan bikanavin ninoumiy, o vagan bukulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, sinap bwanabwein bukuyousis; o Yon nidibakeimiy ilana, 'Kadiloka bukusi-mounids waseg mtowen nibkunig yey.' Anilivan gog livanen Yeisuw."

⁵ Gamag tasiyas bo iliganes Pawl anilivan, mo ibaptayses Guyaw Yeisuw wayagan.

⁶ Pawl isen naman wawous tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes, ilivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, o ipalopisays Yowbad anilivan waseg ilivnakes.

⁷ Babiweis tawaw tasiyas adok sinawatan teiy.

⁸ Pawl mo isiw wanuwagan sinagog, anilivan kamnat waseg igigeiguy kweitoun tibukon; livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag isekes, vagan kid bisimounids waseg.

⁹ Wankuyeim mwasanin gamag ipiyaves anilivan, ikapidabs, ivtokes livan Yeisuw inaked, e wamtes gamag babaw ivtokays mawan. Mapuna Pawl itokes inagamag ilisawes, isiw wanuwagan Tilan nabunatum, sikul buntuman, yam katanok katanok mo ikatimlakes gamag.

¹⁰ Nawotet towen niwtel akweiyuna bweilim waseg, min-Esiy babaw-wan mo iliganes livanen Guyaw Yeisuw, min-Yudiy sisiyas mina-Gilis.

¹¹ Yowbad nawotet niwtel Pawl naman waseg. Inawotet kweitan-wan, singay tawtoun.

¹² E, gamag ikawes Pawl anakweim o kweim towen itanob magin waseg, isen takatouns wawous, inimul, mo ibweins, o yeiluw ilisawes mwasanin gamag mo ibweins.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Min-Yudiy tamgameg mwasinins mo isaps, iyokons kid bikayabes yeiluw, Yeisuw yagan waseg. Tasiyas ininounas vena babaw ikikayabes yeiluw; mayasan wotet towen ikokews. Tawaw teinim teiy, times tanuwagan lun avakaein, Sikev yagan; tasiyas iyokons kid bikayabes yeiluw, Yeisuw yagan waseg; ilansa,

“Kadibakeimiy Yeisuw wayagan kunnounas; yeg towen Yeisuw, Pawl nikavvatag waseg.”

¹⁵ Yeiluw towen ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Akakin Yeisuw, akakin Pawl, tage yakamiy kalisiy yakamiy?”

¹⁶ Takayeiluw towen mo ipel iwawaysa mav tasiyas, itawtoun wasigeis, ikididul wous ibuybuyav-wan; mapuna sona mwadiyes mo isawls ineis wamnat, aspwayat nag bikakit vagan.

¹⁷ Min-Epesos babaw iliganes youd towen, mo ivag aspwayat, tasiyas min-Yudiy sisiyas mina-Gilis misikes Epesos. Mapuna mo igoulus mtowen Guyaw Yeisuw.

¹⁸ Babaw gamag tasiyas mwana niliganes livanen Yeisuw mo ikamteles asisina kweiboug dadub waseg.

¹⁹ O tamgamegs babaw simeg nileles nein wasibuk, nimeyes sibuk maynsiyas, mo igabus wamtes gamaga babaw. Maysan buk tasiyas ivinis, singay avakaen, sinawanim tawsan kina.

²⁰ Wotet babaw waseg livanen Yeisuw mo itawtoun, gamaga babaw o sinap babaw wasigeis.

Min-Epesos ikawpwanaws

²¹ Wotet towen ikous, Kululuwan Teiwen Bwanabwein mo isek nanon Pawl, ilana, “Singay sivanag batavin Masidoni o Akay, mo ban Yelusalem. Wankuyeim gog mo banoun ban Lom.”

²² Mapuna ikayabes natouwat asteiy, ineis Masidoni, yiges Timotiy son Elastit. Townen gog Pawl isesuna Esiy tut kayakus waseg.

²³ Misiyamun towen, gamaga babaw inoyes Yeisuw inaked, mapuna ven towen Epesos gimgilis mo ilivatus moumouvita singay.

²⁴ E, takatanak teitan yagan Dimitil, mtowen tawtelein didawag silih, ibwabubs sen nagamag; biyakousis, mo bimeis gamaga babaw bigimwals; bikawes binawes vagan simeg bidagis wanuwan didawag towen; ingamegs silmanin siyowbad natan yagan Dayan, vagan kid bilabes. Didawag tasiyas singay kawkwavek mayses.

²⁵ O gamag babaw inganegs Pawl anilivan, mo ipiyaves meg silmanin nawan Dayan; mapuna Dimitil idawes nagamag sisiyas takatanaks babaw; ikatuyouns imeis, Dimitil mo iliwon; ilana, “Tawaw, kukwakins dawotets towen waseg kads tabanes vagan bitakams.

²⁶ “O kukwakins Epesos gimgilis, o gimgilis ven tasiyas Esiy wawnuwan, bo iliganes aygan Pawl, mo ipiyaves adgeileiws tatoneids, peinan Pawl anilivan mawana,

‘Yowbad tasiyas kubunis wanimamiy, yowbad tobwag tasiyas.’

²⁷ “Adok tut kalbaleb bitalivatus; peinan gamag bipiyaves Dayan navavag tasiyas tabunins; o dayowbads avakaen nawan bidokes tobwag yowbad, bipiyaves kid nabunatum; mo biyakous yakawan manawan Dayan. Bo igak, peinan babaw yakids takululs-wan wamatan Dayan, min-Esiy yakids, o gimgilis vena babaw wadaban pwepway.”

²⁸ Iiganes, mo ikavikuns avakaen, iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Min-Epesos yakids dayowbads Dayan, manawan singay natawoun.”

²⁹ Wankuyeim gamaga babaw ven towen waseg mo isilamaws wak, makava ikawnaweins, mamagina takabalaweins tasiyas. Wankuyeim babaw gamag mo isawls, iyousis min-Masidoni tasiyas Gayus son Alistak, mo ibiteilis inawes buntuman kaleiwag waseg. Kweiboug tasiyas sisiy Pawl nimeis waked.

³⁰ Pawl sivanan beisiw bein buntuman kaleiwag wanuwan, tage tayakelesiys bo isilbwades.

³¹ Tasiyas guyawun Esiy mwasanin, kweiboug-o nisiwayoubs waseg Pawl, tasiyas mo ikayabes sigamag vagan kid bidibakes Pawl, ilansa, “Awoum yakoum bukun buntuman kaleiwag wanuwan; awoum!”

³² Gamag babaw, asilivan kweitan kweitan iwkuwaks, ta-kal biligen; o babaw gamag nag ikakins aveiyag wawun ikatuyouns nimeis, iwkuwaks mav.

³³ Min-Yudiy mo idibakes Alekisan, ilansa, “Kulivan vagan babaw gamag bikakins yakamey ta-ivag silawun sinap towen;” gamag babaw mo iyabinis towen Alekisan, in wamtes gamag babaw, itamnow naman vagan bikapays, mo bilivan.

³⁴ Gamaga babaw ikakins gum-Yudiy towen, mo iwaks, ages ikobobt-wan, akweiy veit waseg iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Min-Epesos yakids daguyaws Dayan, manawan singay natawoun.”

³⁵ Tanuwagan ven isap, mo ikatitun sikawnawein, ilana, “Min-Epesos yakamiy, vena babaw gimgilis ikakinsa davanuys bulagan peinan yakids tamtakavateins nabunatum dayowbads avakaen Dayan, sona nadakul nises, kweiboug-o meinoy neim libalab nikalivatow neim watinow.

³⁶ “Peinan youd tasiyas mound, nag kadilok teitan gamag bisen kweitan livan, nag. E, kadilokena kukwapays kusesus, peinan nag aveiyag bivag, nag. Awoum kuwkuwaks, o kwawnaweinsa mav, awoum.

³⁷ “Gamag tasiyas nukumeyes nag ineis iveinaws Dayan wanbunatum; nag ivtokes livan dayowbads manawen, nag.

³⁸ “Magat Dimitil sivanan biyatel teitan gamag, o magat takatanaks yakamiy simiy Dimitil sivnamiy bukuyateles teitan gamag, yatal nises, o gabman nisesus; kadiloka bukuyateles simiy, gabman mo bikaleiwags.

³⁹ “Kukin bikabwag sikaleiwag tasiyas gabmans, igaw tutan gamag babaw bikatuyouns bimeis, mo babawa gamag bikaleiwags sinap towen silmanin.

⁴⁰ “Nag ivag silawun sinap towen nagein kwawnaweinsa mav. Magat daguyaws avakaein biligen, mo bikatiganeids, nag kweitan livan nises waseg yakids vagan bitakatimapus anilivan; mounouvit mo bitalivatus. Kadiloka kunounas kuneis wamibunatum tatineimiy.” Iliganes, mo inounas, ineis wasibunatum.

⁴¹ (-)

20

Pawl in Masidoni mo inoun in Gilis

¹ Bo iyakousis asisinap to nikawnaweins mav; nag ivag kweitan kawnawein, nag ivag kweitan tamwageg, nag. Bo ikous. Pawl mo idawes ven towen tayakelesiys-nen, iguyes tasiyas, imulouls siney, mo inoun in Masidoni.

² Itavin ven tasiyas Masidoni wawnuwan; anilivan babaw igeiguy wasigeis, mo inoun in Gilis.

³⁻⁴ Iesuna ee... kweitoun tibukon, min-Yudiy mo asisinap ikatilawos sivines kid beiweiy Pawl. Misiyamun towen Pawl nanon ivag bo beikuk bein Siliy; mo iligen livanen asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna ikanavin nanon, mo inounas waked, ikanapels Masidoni, siney gum-Beloy teitan, Pilos natun yagan Sopedal, sisiy min-Tesalonik asteiy, Alisitak son Sikanid; sisiyas gum-Dabi yagan Gayus son Timotiy, sisiyas min-Esiy tasiyas Tikikos son Tilopim.

⁵ Tasiyas imgwayemas, mo ikaymatemas ven Tilowas waseg.

⁶ Ikous sagal to nag bitakams bled son yist, mo katouw ven Pilipay waseg, kakuk ee... yam kweinim ikous mo kalug Tilowas, mo kanekes tasiyas; kases simayas katanok wik.

Pawl itanoy min-Tilowas wasigeis

⁷ Wik kweitan nakabsilamaw, Sabat waseg, kakatuyoun nakam, vagan bakakiv bled bakakam, manawan Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Pawl mo iguyes tasiyas; o peinan bo binoun nubweig, singay iveiyov anilivan wasigeis tasiyas.

⁸ Mabunatum wanakaew, o imalamp babaw wabunatum towen.

⁹ Watapwan boug, Pawl igawa illivan; tawlat teitan yagan Yutikos isin was-intaboul, matan inanup; o Pawl igawa illivan, taw towen imasis kangagay, mo ikalouw bunatum kastounun waseg, in watinow. Gamag ineis watinow, ikines imasis, inupes bo imat.

¹⁰ Pawl ibus, ibasin kitatun, mo iwli-boub wawon taw towen, ilivan, idibakes gamag, ilana, “Awoum bigeg ninoumiy; mwamovan nises.”

¹¹⁻¹² Pawl imwen in wanakaew, sinsiney mo ikivis bled ikams, illivans ee... walalayis mo inoun in. Gwad towen itokes inawes wanbunatum, imwasaws seikwan, peinan sona mwamovan.

Ikuks ineis Milit

¹³ Yakamey nakan nakatouw wawag, nakakuk silmanin Asos vagan bakakayamat Pawl ven towen waseg; towen gog sivanan kid beinoy waked, o nidibakem manawan.

¹⁴ E, imekem Asos waseg, simey towen nakakuk nakan Mitilin.

¹⁵ Neiyam nen mo kakuk kan Kiyos walasin; neiyam nen mo kasap Samos; neiyam nen mo kalug Milit.

¹⁶ Nakakalipouy Epesos peinan nanon Pawl bo manawan; nag ivag sivanan yam babaw bisesuna Esiy, ikatimgmal nuwanaw kid bisap Yelusalem, silmanin Kaltuwon anayam mo bilouvat Yelusalem waseg.

Pawl iguyes tayakelesiys situwaweiks Epesos

¹⁷ Ven Milit waseg Pawl idawes min-Epesos tayakelesiys situwaweiks bimeis.

¹⁸ Isaps mo idibakes mamagina, “Kukwakinsa agusinap tuta babaw nases wasigeis yakamiy. Wanmugwana asap Esiy waseg nukukineigs ee... bweilima babaw agusinap bo manawan-wan.

¹⁹ “Nawwotet daGuyaws nawotet, takaypom sinap; tut babaw nanoug igeg, navvalam-wan, o min-Yudiy tut babaw biyagageigs kid, abag nivages singaya igeg.

²⁰ “Nag akayus agulivan wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Ivag sivanag balabeimiy; babaw bo asekeimiy, bo akatim-lakeimiy buntuman tapwaloul waseg o wamibunatum-vak tatineimiy.

²¹ “O min-Yudiy bo adibakeimiy, o mina-Gilis bo adibakeimiy, alana, ‘Kadiloka bikanavin ninoumiy, bukunekes Yowbad, o bukusimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.’

²²⁻²³ “Tut gog towen Yowbad Kululuwan bo isimkineig ban kid Yelusalem. Nag akakin aveiyag balouvat ven towen waseg; deisa vena babaw wasigeis Kululuwan

Towen Bwanabwein ikatimlakeig abag bo bigeg, o bisenags wadeil ven to Yelusalem waseg.

²⁴ “O peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw nawotet bo isekeig gunawotet townen, akokew kid livanen nasiwagwoub Yowbad, bassekes kid gamag babaw wasigeis; o nag akayus mwamovag tatoneig; deisa bayakous Yeisuw nawotet townen.

²⁵ “Kweiboug-o nageiguy aguyeimiy livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag; o nagein gog kamnat akakin-wan nag vayuwein bayum bam bukukines magig, nag.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Nagein adibakeimiy mound bo asekeimiy Yowbad anilivan vagan biymoveimiy; nag kweitan akayus, nag akawum, nag. Kukin kavel yak bukupiye, mo bukukwanig; takaleiwag yakoum.

²⁸ “Kuvnaseimiy yakamiy, o kuvnases Yowbad nagamags, Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein nisekeimiy miwotet vagan kid bukumtakavates tasiyas; kadiloka kumtakavates Yowbad alen mamagina tayakelesiys tasiyas, peinan bo iyamayises tasiyas buyavin tonen waseg.

²⁹ “Yey bo banoun; akakin-wan takalbalabs mwasanin igaw mo biweis wasigeis yakamiy; biyagages tayakelesiys; o tasiyas magina awuk bulawud, bikapasal nuwes bikananeis; o tayakelesiys magina sip, mamagina awuk bulawud bigades, bikatimates.

³⁰ “Akakin mwasanin gamag yakamiy igaw bukutamanaws, bukwatidavis tayakelesiys mwasanin, vagan kid bikabkunimiy yakamiy.

³¹ “Kadiloka kuvnaseimiy. Kununuways-wan kweitoun bweilim nases wasigeis yakamiy, adibakeimiy, aguyeimiy katanok katanok yakamiy; iwtawout mitinagig, yam katanok katanok waseg, o boug katanok katanok waseg.

³² “Tut townen nagein kadilok Yowbad bintakavateimiy, kadiloka kuliganes livanen nasiwagwoub wasigeis yakamiy, mo bikatimweis kululuwamiy, bikayuseimiy simiyas yakamey, angamag tonen babaw yakids.

³³ “Kweiboug simiy yey nitasesus, nag apwakit soug namoney o anakweim o nawliyoug; nag.

³⁴ “Kukwakinsa wanamag tatoneig nawtel silmanin kag o gunavavag, o bo awotet vagan bagimwel sigwey sivavag o kaeis tatineis.

³⁵ “Agusinap townen waseg, bo akatimlakeimiy vagan kid bukukwakins bweina bitawotets mawan, vagan bitalabes sidayas tasiyas tougweys. Kadiloka kid taninuways daGuyaws Yeisuw anilivan mamagina, ‘Soum bisiwyoubum mo bukumwasaw;

tage bukusiwyoub soum bukumwasaw singay avakaein.’”

³⁶ Illivan ikous, mo ikululs siney tasiyas, initoug Yowbad waseg.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Ikous, mo ivalamas asibabaw-wan, iwliboubs Pawl wawon, imulouls sisiy. Ivalamas avakaein peinan anilivan Pawl mamagina, “Nag yamtan yam bukukines magig, nag.”

Igawa ivalamas mo sisiy Pawl ineis wawag.

21

Pawl ikuk silmanin Yelusalem

¹ Pawl itouw wawag, mo itanouy sineyas wasigeis. Yakamey katanouy, ikous, kakuk, kadumwala Kos. Neiyam nen, mo kan Lods; kakilev Lods mo kan Patal.

² Ven Patal waseg mo kaban wag akitan, kakita bikilev silmanin Piniis, mapuna katoum mo kakuk.

³ Kakuk kasisawl ee... mo kaban ven Saypilos, inoy wamakimaw, kasawl mo kan Siliy, kalug ven yagan Tayil vagan wuliyoug babaw wawag beibus bein wanakaew.

⁴ Kanineiv tayakelesiys, kaban mwasanin, mo kasesuna simayas tasiyas katanok wik; o peinan Yowbad Kululuwan ikatimlakes, ikakins-wan igaw min-Yelusalem biyagages kid Pawl, mapuna illivans, “Awoum kun Yelusalem.”

⁵⁻⁶ Bo ikous matut simayas tasiyas mo katamanaw kanoun. O simayas tasiyas, sisiyas sikwavas o nitsiyas, nakan watoulan ven, kabasin kitiitum wakawalaw kanitoug Yowbad waseg, mo kamuloul simeyayas tasiyas, katoum wawag, mo katanouy; tasiyas mo iyums ineis wasiven.

⁷ Kakilev Tayil kasisawl ee... mo kalug Pitolimey, kanekes tayakelesiys, kamuloul simayas tasiyas, kases-vak wasibunatum katanok yam.

⁸ Neiyam nen nakatanouy nakaw Sisaliy, mo kasiw Pilip wanbunatum, anbwabwal yakamey. Mtownen Pilip nawotet igeiguy-wan livan bwanabwein, livanen Yeisuw. Kweiboug-o takaweins livanen Yeisuw nisekes siwotet townen siney tawaw teinim tatanok, ven Yelusalem waseg.

⁹ Nitun nakubukwabs nanim nay; Yowbad nisekes asisinap, mo ilivnakes Yowbad anilivan.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kasesun ee... bo imwemway-nen, teitan palopit meinoy neim Yudiy; mtowen yagan Agabous, imekem mo ikow Pawl anpalit iyawen naman o kaken tatonen; ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan mawana: Ven Yelusalem waseg min-Yudiy biyawanis naman o kaken tanuwagan palit townen, bisilkodes vagan kid tobwag ven gimgilis mo biyagages.”

¹² Kaligen anilivan mawan; simayas tasiyas misikena gimgilis ven towen; yakamey mo kadibek Pawl; kalana, "Awoum kun Yelusalem; bweina kuses."

¹³ Pawl mo ikatimop agem, ilana, "Awoum kuvalams; mawan bo bigeg nanoug. Nanoug bo atam vagan kid tasiyas biyagageigs, daGuyaws Yeisuw peinan. Bweina biyousigs; bweina bikatimateigs; bwein-wan."

¹⁴ Tage Pawl nag biligen amalivan, mapuna kasesun-wan, kalana, "Magat Yowbad nanon mawan, bweina bivag."

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ikous, mo kakatunag bakan Yelusalem, simayas tasiyas min-Sisaliy tayakelesiys mwasinis. Tasiyas imgwayemas nakan Mineson wanbunatum, kamasis. Mtowen gum-Saypilos, wanmugwana niligen livanen Yeisuw.

Pawl ilakwen Yemes

¹⁷ Nakasap Yelusalem, tayakelesiys mo ikinemas, singaya imwasaws pinem.

¹⁸ Neiyam nen simey Pawl mo kanekes Yemes siney tayakelesiys situwaweksa babaw.

¹⁹ Pawl imulouls siney tasiyas ikous, mo ikamtel youd katanok katanok Yowbad nitwel tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis, peinan Yowbad son Pawl nitweles wotet towen.

²⁰ Iliganes, iyakawns Yowbad waseg, mo idibakes Pawl; ilansa, "Gwade, adok kukwakin min-Yudiy singay babaw tawsans bo niliganes livanen Yeisuw; tasiyas babawan ivnases bwein Moses nakaleiwag waseg.

²¹ "Bo niliganes livaneim mamagina, Towen Pawl ipiyev Moses nakaleiwag, o ikatimlakes min-Yudiy vena babaw wadaban pwepway, vagan nag bibwabwes momwes nitsiyas, o bipiyaves kid adsinaps kweiboug Moses nisekeids."

²² "Amawan bitavkek? Peinan bo biliganes livaneim yak, mwana nukum Yelusalem waseg.

²³⁻²⁴ "Adok kuvag mawan. Tawaw tayakelesiys simayas teivas nisesus; peinan asilivan waseg Yowbad, kakita bo biduyes kunus mo bisiwayoubs Yowbad waseg, mawan Moses nakaleiwag. Kadiloka kuneke simwey tasiyas, kuwidis woumiy, money kusekes vagan beiluns beibwein Yowbad waseg, mo biduyes kunus tasiyas. Gamag babaw bikineimiy simwey tasiyas, mo bikakins livaneim to niliganes kweiboug iyaweids-wan, peinan nukutam Moses nakaleiwag waseg, o kuvnas nakaleiwag towen.

²⁵ "Makaleiwag wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis, kalisiy isimounids waseg Yeisuw, nakalel silet nein wasigeis tasiyas, nakakaleiwag vagan kid bipiyaves kan

ningwavis silmanin tobwag yowbad, o buyav, o viniyonan man bo niskwen kayon neimat nanawan; o nag bikanavays mav."

²⁶ Pawl iligen, itam. Neiyam nen itokes gamag tasiyas, iwidis wous, mo isiw Yowbad wanbunatum, Pawl mo idibek tanuwagan lun; ilana, "Yakamey amalivan Yowbad waseg; yam tasiyas beikous bakaduy kunum, bo bakalun Yowbad waseg, mawan Moses nakaleiwag."

Iyousis Pawl Yowbad wanbunatum

²⁷⁻²⁸ Asiwik kakita beikous, Pawl sen tawaw tasiyas nisesus Yowbad wanbunatum; min-Yudiy siven Esiy waseg mo ikines, ikabuts gamaga babaw, iyousis Pawl; iwkuwaks; ilansa, "Tawaw, min-Yisleil yakamiy kulabemas. Taw towen tuta babaw ikatimlakes vena babaw gimgilis vagan kid bikasigumids yakids, o bikasigumis adsinaps, o Yowbad nabunatum towen. Tut gog towen bo imeyes mina-Gilis, isiws wanuwaw Yowbad nabunatum bunawen nikayus silmanin min-Yudiy yakids. Bo igak!"

²⁹ Ilivans mawan peinan kweiboug nikines gum-Epesos towen Tilopim son Pawl nisesus waven; idokes kid Pawl itok taw towen ineis Yowbad wanbunatum.

³⁰ Ven towen gimgilis asibabaw-wan mo isaps, isisawls, ikatuyous imimeis, iyousis Pawl, ibiteilis Pawl, in watoulan Yowbad nabunatum, awkwedan mo ikatibagus.

³¹ Tasiyas iwaweis Pawl, sivines kid bikatimates. Mina-Lom sitakanaviy babaw nisesus Yelusalem. Teitan gamag mo inek takanaviys sitovek, ikow livanen asisina tasiyas min-Yelusalem, peinan ikaw-naweinsa mav.

³² Takanaviys sitovek mo idawes takanaviys sisiyas sitakalikays, nuwanaw isawls vagan binekes gamag tasiyasa babaw. Tasiyas ikines takanaviys sisiy sitovek bo nimeis, mo ipiyaves anwayaw Pawl.

³³ Takanaviy sitovek mo iyous Pawl, idibakes natakanaviys biyawanis kid Pawl naman palayun-wan sen waseg, mo ilana, "Kal mtowen? Aveiyag inuwek?"

³⁴ Gamag babaw mo iwkuwaks, livan kweitan kweitan illivans. Ta-mawan biligintun livanen taw towen; idibakes natakanaviys; ilana, "Kutokes taw towen, kumeyes; taneis wadabunatums."

³⁵⁻³⁶ Mo itokes Pawl, inawes wabi-bunatum. Ikapasal nuwes gamaga babaw ikabwakunsa watiblou, silmanin beiweis kid, iwkuwaks ilansa, "Kuweis! Kuweis!" Ilivatus wadet, takanaviys tasiyas mo inupes Pawl, inounas, peinan gamaga babaw sivinesa biyousis.

Pawl iyatal

³⁷⁻³⁸ Kakita beisiws wanuwan takanaviy sibunatum, Pawl mo idibek sitovek; aga-Gilis waseg ilivan; ilana, “Tab kadilok balivan waseg yak?” Sitovek ilana, “Kukwakin aga-Gilis, ne? Adok yakoum gum-Yidipt towen mwana nukumgwayes kweivas tawsan tawaw, tasiyas tawayins gamag, nukuneis wanawoud sivinamiy kid bukwanaviys wasigeis Gabman Lom takanaviy yakamey.”

³⁹ Pawl ilana, “Nag, yey gum-Yudiy, gnaven avakaein yagan Talisus wawnuwan ven avakaein Silisiy. Tab kadilok balivan magaga babaw wasigeis?”

⁴⁰ Takanaviy sitovek itam. Pawl iton tet towen wakunuwatan, itamnow naman, mo ikapays tababaws-wan; wankuyeim Pawl mo ilivan aga-Ibliw waseg, ilana:

22

¹ “Sigwey, timog budag yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan, mamagina akayan wasigeis yakamiy.”

² Tasiyas iliganes aga-Ibliw waseg illivan, mo ikikapays vagan kid binganegs bwein. Mo ilivan.

³ Ilana, “Yey gum-Yudiy yey. Inag nikopweig ven Talisus waseg, wawnuwan ven avakaein Silisiy; tage bo askul ven towen Yelusalem waseg. Tamwey towen yagan Gamaliy ikatimlakeig, mo akakin dakaleiwags yakids, akakinbunik, iseiw nuwag Yowbad nawotet, maḡwana babaw yakamiy tut towen.

⁴ “O gamag tasiyas inoyes kadetan ked, bo amop asinap; mwasinis akatimates. Vinay o tawaw ayousis asenas wadeil.

⁵ “Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, o tammwayas babaw ikakins agulivan towen mound. Peinan bo isekeigs let silmanin budidayas ven Damasik waseg, anounana waked silmanin Damasik vagan bayousis gamag, bameyes Yelusalem, vagan kid takaleiwags mo bimop asinap.

*Kweiboug Pawl ikanavin nanon
(Wotet 9:1-9; 26:12-18)*

⁶ “Yanay waseg anoun kadiyakusa Damasik, mo mititeilin avakaein imekeig, maḡwana kavikawn meinoy neim walḡalab.

⁷ “Akalouw wapwepway aligen aygan teitan; ilana, ‘Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun kuybilebeig yey?’

⁸ “Akatimop aygan, alana, ‘O guyaw, kavel yak?’ Ilana, ‘Yey gum-Nasalet Yeisuw, mtowen tut babaw nukuybileb.’

⁹ “Tasiyas sigwey nakan, bo ikines mititeilin, tage nag biliganes aygan towen, soug yey nakallivan.

¹⁰ “Wankuyeim mo alivan; alana, ‘O guyaw, aveiyag bavag?’ Guyaw towen mo idibakeig, ilana, ‘Kutamanaw kun

Damasik, igaw teitan gamag mo bikatimlakeim muwotet, aveiyag bakaleiwag vagan bukuwutel.’

¹¹ “Peinan mititeilin ikaligwen matag, tamḡwan bakin. Misinaka iyousis namag itokeigs, mo kan Damasik.

¹² “Ven towen waseg taw yagan Ananiyas; min-Yudiy tasiyas misikes ven towen ikakinsa taddumwal, peinan tavnasein Moses nakaleiwag towen.

¹³ “E, mtowen imekeig itamanaw itom mo ilivan; ilana, ‘Bwadag yakoum Soul, towen bukuvin.’ Ilivan ikous mo akinbunik, akin taw towen Ananiyas.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ “Mo ilivan, ilana, “Tammwayas siYowbad bo ikaliwageim vagan kid bukuwakin nanon, o bukuvin taddumwal towen, o bukuligen aygan tonen; o amsinap towen bisekeim kadiloka bukwatipel kusekes gamag babaw wasigeis. E, tut towen aveiyag kukwayamat? Kutamanaw, kutam mtowen waseg, mo babaptayseim, yagan tonen waseg, bo biwid mukwalbaleb, vagan beikous.’

Ikayeb Soul binekes kid tobwag ven gimgilis

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Ikous, nayum nam Yelusalem, akulul, annitoug Yowbad wanbunatum, matag mo isisawla mav, akin Guyaw towen idibakeig; ilana, ‘Nuwanaw kun kulisow Yelusalem, peinan min-Yelusalem bipiyaves amlivan, livaneig yey.’

¹⁹⁻²⁰ “Yey alivan; alana, ‘O Guyaw, tasiyas ikakins sinagoga babaw wasigeis bo ayablebes taliganeins livaneim yak; mwasinis awaweiyas vatul waseg, mwasinis asenas wadeil. Kweiboug neiweiyas takanawein aygam mtowen Sitiben, yey bo atam wotet towen waseg, natamanaw akikin, bo amtakavet asikweim tawayins taw towen.’

²¹ “Guyaw towen mo idibakeig, ilana, ‘Kunoun, bakayabeim bukun kadiveiyov, silmanin tobwag ven gimgilis.’ ”

Pawl ilivans son takanaviys sitovek

²² Anilivan babaw iligintunis, tage iliganes livan towen “Tobwag ven gimgilis.” mo iwaks avakaein, ilansa, “Singaya takalbaleb towen; kuweiyas taw towen. Nakadilok son mwamovan bises.”

²³ Iwkuwaksa, ilivelovs asikweim, musamakan pwepway ilivelovs ineinin wanakaew, singay ikapasal nuwes.

²⁴ Takanaviy sitovek mo ilivan; ilana, “Kutokes taw towen kunawes wanuwan bunatum, kuweiyas vatul waseg vagan bikamtel aveiyag anilivan waseg ikawkunes.”

²⁵ Iyawanis won Pawl; tamḡwan bigogewn naman o kaken. Takalikay teitan itamanaw wadadan. Pawl mo idibek

takalikay towen; ilana, “Nag kadilok buk-watimaveigs, guma-Lom yey. Kadiloka kuyateleigs, magat bukubanes agusinap kalbaleb, mo kuweigs.”

²⁶ Takalikay iligen anilivan towen, inek natovek, idibek, ilana, “Aveyag bukuvag? Taw towen guma-Lom teitan.”

²⁷ Takanaviy sitovek mo inek Pawl, ikatigan, ilana, “Adok yakoum guma-Lom yakoum, ne?”

Pawl ilana, “Mawan.”

²⁸ Takanaviys sitovek ilana, “Money avakaein bo asek, mo amlavag guma-Lom.”

Pawl ilana, “Peinan kweiboug-o tamag imlavag guma-Lom, mo inag nikopweig guma-Lom tatonen yey.”

²⁹ Iliganes tasiyas, ikakiws wous peinan kakita bo beiweigs Pawl; sitovek-vak an- pwayat seikwan, peinan guma-Lom towen bo iyawanis naman o kaken.

Pawl mo iyatal

³⁰ Iyam nen gaboug mo ilikus vatul wawon Pawl, o peinan takanaviys sitovek sivanan bikakin wawun min-Yudiy sikavikun waseg Pawl, mo idibakes bimeis tasiyas tanuwgwas lun situwaweiks sisiyasa takaleiwags babaw; teitan mo itok Pawl, imey, itamanaw wamtes tasiyas.

23

¹ Pawl ikinbunikes takaleiwags tasiyas, ilana, “Tuwag yakamiy, yam babaw nases agusinap bwein wamatan Yowbad, nagein gog bo mawan.”

² Tanuwgwas lun sitovek avakaein Ananiyas mo idibakes tasiyas nitamanaws wadadan Pawl, ilana, “Kuweigs wadon taw towen, singay kalbaleb anilivan.”

³ Pawl mo idibek Ananiyas, ilana, “Yowbad bo beiweim yan, magina budakay kalbaleb yakoum, yalig isin, magin ibwein, tage bo ipwas, bukuyateleig Moses nakaleiwag waseg; tage bo kugulek nakaleiwag towen, peinan kudibakes tasiyas kid beiweigs mav.”

⁴ Tasiyas itomos wadadan Pawl, ilansa, “Oo ne! Bo kuyeg Yowbad nagamag towen, ne?”

⁵ Pawl ilana, “Nag bakakin mtowen tanuwagan lun sitovek avakaein. Akakin Bukitab livanen mamagina, ‘Awoum kuyeg mitovek.’”

⁶ Pawl mo ikines tasiyas mwasanin Sadusiy, mwasanin Palisiy, aygan avakaein mo idibakes takaleiwags tasiyas, ilana, “Tuwag yakamiy, yey Palisiy yey, tamag gog Palisiy. Bo ayatal peinan bo anamis vagan bitakits vayuwein kanig waseg.”

⁷⁻⁸ Ilivan mawan ikous, tasiyas Palisiy bo ikamnians sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy; ilivis, ivages bod akweiy. Peinan tasiyas Sadusiy

idokes gamag nag beikits vayuwein; ta-kweitan anelos nises; ta-kweitan kululuwan nises; tasiyas gog Palisiy idokes gamag beikits vayuwein, o anelos nises, o kululuwads nises-vak.

⁹ Tasiyas babaw-wan mo ikamnians avakaein. Igawa ikamnians takatim-lakeins Palisiy sikaleiwag mwasanin mo itamanaws, ages avakaein, ilansa, “Kadok nag kweitan kalbaleb nises taw towen waseg; nag. Adok anelos teitan o kululuwan teitan bo ikatimlek ansinap.”

¹⁰ Tasiyas babaw-wan singay ikavikun; takanaviy sitovek idok kakita biyousis Pawl bikisalis kid won, mapuna idibakes natakanaviy biyousis Pawl, bikawes, binawes wasibunatum.

¹¹ Boug towen waseg naGuyaw Yeisuw mo itamanaw wadadan Pawl, ilana, “Awoum beivag ampwayat. Mawan kweiboug livaneig nukusek ven Yelusalem waseg, igaw ven Lom waseg bo mawan.”

Min-Yudiy sivines beiweigs Pawl

¹²⁻¹³ Iyam nen gaboug, min-Yudiy tabebaws-wan, sinawavas o sinawanin, mo itames sisiyas vagan beipos kid mo beiweigs Pawl. Ilansa, “Kalisiy yakamiy bukukwams o bukumoums, Yowbad bo beiweimiy. Igaw bitaweigs Pawl, mo bitakams.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tasiyas mo inekes tanuwgwas lun situwaweiks sisiy takaliwageins ven, ilansa, “Yakamey amalivan Yowbad waseg, bo bakapos ee... tonena bakaweiy Pawl. O yakamiy kamnat amilivan kusekes takanaviys sitovek, kulivans mamagina, ‘Taw towen Pawl kutok kumey, sivanin bakaytel, kweitan sinap silmanin, vagan bakakinbunik.’ E, kukin takanaviys sitovek beitam, Pawl bimey, yakamey bakakayamat, tutan bo beim, mo bakaweiy.”

¹⁶ Gwad teitan, Pawl kadan, bo iligen asilivan, mo in, isiw takanaviys wasibunatum, livan towen mo ikatipel isek Pawl.

¹⁷ Pawl mo idow takalikay teitan, ilana, “Gwad towen sinap kweitan nisisiy. Kadiloka kutok, kuneis mutovek waseg, igaw kweitan livan mo bisek.”

¹⁸ Itok gwad towen, inekes natovek, ilana, “Tasiwun deil towen Pawl bo idaweig, ilana, ‘Kutok gwad towen kuneikes mutovek waseg, anilivan mo bisek.’”

¹⁹ Natovek mo itok gwad towen, asteiyuna ineis palatan, mo ilana, “Awoum bukunukweig?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ilana, “Tasiyas min-Yudiy ninous mawana, nubweig kid bivatams waseg yakoum vagan kid bukuyamanes towen Pawl kusekes takaleiwags tasiyas wasigeis, mamagina biyateles, bikatugwans waseg, vagan ansinap bikakins kid. Nag gog,

peinan mwasanin ikayamats, sivines kid beiweiy. Awoum kutam. Tawaw tasiyas sinawawas o sinawanim tapsapos sivines beiweiy. Bo itabudabods Yowbad waseg bivages kid mawan. Bo ikatunags ikous, ikaymatesa ge amlivan yakoum.”

²² Takanaviys sitovek ilana, “Bwein-wan. Kadiloka kunoun. Bo talivan aditeiy bo deis; awoum bukudibakes simwayas; awoum!”

Ikayeb Pawl inek gabman avakaein Piliks

²³ Takanaviys sitovek mo idawes takalikays asteiy bimeis, mo idibakes; ilana, “Kukin takanaviys lakatuy bikatunags bineis Sisaliy, sisiyas tasiyas sihos sam sinawanim sinawey, sisiyas takaweins kayal lakatuy. Igaw bidadub, kwayav, mo kuneis.

²⁴ “Kuneves hos vagan Pawl beimwen, kuvnases beibwein, kunawes binek guyaw townen Piliks.”

²⁵ Takanaviys sitovek ilel let silmanin Piliks, mamagina:

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Kalin nuwag guntovek avakaein yakoum Piliks. Yey Kalodiw Lisiyas; gunalet beiw. Peinan min-Yudiy niyousis taw townen, kakita beiweiy; akakina guma-Lom townen, mapuna kakatinob sigwey guntakanaviys.

²⁸ “O sivinag bakakin wawun askameiliw waseg taw townen, atok wasigeis tasiyas min-Yudiy takaleiwags vagan kid biyateles.

²⁹ “Tage nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb vagan bikatimates o bises wadeil, nag. Misinaka ilivans, ‘Bo igulek makaleiwag min-Yudiy yakamey.’

³⁰ “Wankuyeim, mo aligen asisinap ikatilawos idokes kid beiweiy taw townen, mapuna akayeb vagan biwekeim yak; o min-Yudiy tasiyas bo adibakes, ‘Kunekes guyaw avakaein Piliks vagan bukuyateles taw townen Pawl.’”

³¹ Sitovek nakaleiwag bo mawan, takalikay tasiyas mo inawes Pawl, boug waseg, ineis Antipatil, imasis.

³² Iyam nen gaboug, tasiyas wakwakway inounas mo iyums wasiven; tasiyas tatouweins hos igaw binawes Pawl.

³³ Inounas ee... Sisaliy, inekes guyaw townen avakaein, mo isekes Pawl son let.

³⁴ Ivin let ikous, mo ikatigan Pawl, ilana, “Muven avakaein amiyagan?”

Ilana, “Silisiy.”

³⁵ Piliks mo ilana, “Ga bimeis tasiyas biyateleims, baligen amilivan, mo bakaleiwag.” Ikous, mo idibakes nagamag, ilana, “Kadilok kumtakavates taw townen wanuwan bunatum bunavakaein, kwei-boug Elod nabunatum.”

24

Iyateles Pawl

¹ Yam kweinim ikous, iwloubus tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein Ananiyas son tallivan teitan yagan Telitul sisiyas tamumwey mwasanin. Inekes gabman avakaein, sivines kid biyateles Pawl.

²⁻³ Idow Pawl beim; Pawl im; Telitul mo isilamaw anilivan, iyatel Pawl mamagina, “Kalin nuwem maguyaw avakaein yakoum, peinan mukwaleiwag bwein. Nag kweitan kawpwanaw nises wamaven. Bwein-wan nakases. O mukwaleiwaga babaw nilabemas min-Yisleil yakamey. Mapuna tut babaw o vena babaw gimgilis yakamey ikalin nuwem maguyaw yakoum.

⁴ “Adok nag biveiyov agulivan, sivinag gog kusiyoubum bukuligen kid amalivan kakit waseg yakoum.

⁵ “Taw townen kakakin singay takakon, ivages min-Yudiy vena babaw wasigeis vagan bikawpwanaws, peinan imgwayes tasiyas min-Nasalet nidokes, mo ivages moumouvit vena babaw wasigeis.

⁶ “Taw townen idok biyageg Yowbad nabunatum, tage kasilbwed, nakayous.

⁷ (-)

⁸ “Igaw kukwatigan taw townen, mo bukukinbunik nakalbaleb townen nalivan.”

⁹ Igaw Telitul ilivan, min-Yudiy tasiyas itimatams, ilansa, “E, mawan! Mounid.”

Pawl ilivan

¹⁰ Guyaw townen Piliks mo ikin Pawl, itam vinum, mo Pawl ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Peinan bweilim babaw nukusesun matovek yakoum, bweina basekeim agulivan.

¹¹ “Yam sinawatan akweiy nein wankuyeim mwana asap Yelusalem vagan batapwaloul. Igaw kukwatugwans min-Yudiy wasigeis mo bilivans mawan.

¹²⁻¹³ “Nag kal ikineig aliwon Yowbad wanbunatum, nag; nag alivan vagan gamag bikatuyouns biliganes aygag, nag. Nag ikatuyouns wasinagog; nag ikatuyouns waven, nag. Nag kakamniman soug teitan gamag, nag. Nag kadilok teitan bisimounid asilivan tasiyas mwana nilivans, nag.

¹⁴ “Misinaka batam kweitan sinap waseg; makadewen ked atapwaloul maYowbad waseg, ked townen idokes ked kalbaleb, kid; isibawemas, mapuna idokem min-Nasalet yakamey. Tage yey asimounid maBukitab sinapun, Moses nakaleiwag babaw, o palopit tasiyas asilivan babaw-wan.

¹⁵ “Sigwey min-Yudiy tasiyas kanmis Yowbad bivag, mo bitakits kanig waseg, taididumwals o takalbalebs, yakidsa babaw.

¹⁶ “Mapuna tut babaw sivinag agusinap bwein wamatan Yowbad, o gamaga babaw wamtes.

¹⁷ “Bweilim babaw ikous, mwana nam wagunaven, gunmulouk asekes, o basiwayoub kid waseg Yowbad.

¹⁸ “Bo awid woug, asiw Yowbad wanbunatum; sigwey nag ivag gamaga babaw, nag ikawnaweins, nag.

¹⁹ “Wankuyeim mo isaps min-Yudiy mwasanin siven Esiy; o tut towen nag bimeis vagan bikamteles aveiyag agusinap kalbaleb.

²⁰ “O min-Yudiy tasiyas-nan nikineigs kweiboug naton takaleiwags wamtes, kadilok bikamteles aveiyag agusinap kalbaleb.

²¹ “Misinaka agusinap towen, sigwey tasiyas nakatamanaw mo awak, alana, ‘Silawun gunyatal nagein, peinan asimounid bitakits kanig waseg.’”

²² Townen gog Piliks bo ikabunik ked makadewen, Pawl nilivan; mtowen Piliks mo ilana, “Ga-ises, ga-beim takanaviys sitovek towen Lisiyas, mo bakaleiwag.”

²³ Mo idibek natakalikay, ilana, “Bweina biyeiwas wadeil, mtowen Pawl; o taliven bweina bimeyes kan vagan bikamkwam.”

Pawl nises wadeil

²⁴ Yam mwasanin ikous, mo isaps Piliks son nakwaw Dilusil, manawan vinen-Yudiy; mo idawes Pawl beim vagan bikatilituegs livanen Yeisuw Kelis, livan towen Pawl nisimounid waseg.

²⁵ Pawl mo idibakes livanen sinap didumwal, o livanen kapatul, o livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag igaw mo bikatukin vena babaw wasigeis. Pawl igawa illivan, Piliks gog mo ivag anpwayat, ilana, “Ga-ises. Tut towen kunoun. Igaw kweitan tut bwein waseg, mo badaweim bukuyum bukum, amlivan bukusekeig.”

²⁶ Bo inimis Pawl bisiwayoub waseg; mapuna kutukuta ididow, illivans son; ininamis gog nag, peinan Pawl ta-isek Piliks namoney vagan bilik Pawl, nag.

²⁷ Akweiy bweilim ikous Piliks atimapun neim, vagan Posiw Pestos. Tage Piliks sivan bilabes min-Yudiy, mapuna ikaleiwag vagan Pawl bisesuna wadeil.

25

Pawl sivanin Sisal bikaleiwag

¹ Pestos isilamaw nakaleiwag, isesuna ven Sisaliy kweitoun yam, mo in Yelusalem.

²⁻³ Tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas min-Yudiy tamumwey mo inekes Pestos, ilansa, “Takalbaleb towen Pawl nises wadeil Sisaliy. Tabta ikadilok bukukwayeb towen beim wamaven Yelusalem vagan

gog bakaytel?” Sivines kid bikayamats wadadan ked. Igaw beim Pawl mo beiweiyis.

⁴⁻⁵ Pestos ilana, “Nag, Bweina bises Sisaliy. Igaw kakit mo bayum ban Sisaliy. O sigwey guyawaw mwasanin yakamiy bitaneis Sisaliy, inayatal silmanin; magat nakalbaleb nises, kadiloka guyawaw tasiyas biyateles.”

⁶ Ises Yelusalem nag bibabaw yam, adok kwein-in-kweitoun o sinawatan, mo iwloubus in Sisaliy, imasis. Iyam nen gaboug mo isin wakaban idibakes nagamag wasigeis vagan kid Pawl bimeyes.

⁷ Pawl imeyes, wankuyeim mo isunaps min-Yudiy tasiyas meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, itowas mo iyateles, ikavtagis Pawl ansinap babaw-wan kalbaleb nivvag kid; tage asilivan nag bikamnat, mapuna takaleiwag nag isimounid asilivan waseg.

⁸ Pawl ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Nag agulek min-Yudiy makaleiwag, nag. Nag ayageg Yowbad nabunatum, nag. Nag agulek Sisal nakaleiwag; nag.”

⁹ Togo Pestos sivanin bisiwayoub min-Yudiy wasigeis; mo idibek Pawl, ilana, “Tab kadilok bukan Yelusalem mo bakaleiwag amsinap ven towen waseg?”

¹⁰ Pawl ilana, “Tut towen bo atamanaw Sisal wanakabkaleiwag. Kaleiwag kadilok towen-an waseg. Nag ayablebes min-Yudiy. Kukwakin agulivan towen moundid. Nakadilok tasiyas bikaleiwags waseg yey.

¹¹ “Magat agusinap singaya kalbaleb, manawan asilivan tasiyas, mogo bweina bakanig; nag bakakiws; nag. O peinan tasiyas tayateleigs iyaweids-wan, nakadilok bukatameig vagan kid tasiyas bikatimateigs, nag. Kadiloka Sisal tonen bikaleiwag.”

¹² Pestos iligen anilivan towen, mo ineis palatan sen nagamag tassinaps mwasanin, sinsineyas illivans. Ikous, Pestos iyum, im, ilivan; ilana, “Sivanam bukunek Sisal vagan kid bikalawageim; mapuna bo bakayabeim bukunek mtowen Sisal.”

Agalip son Belinis ikatiliganes anilivan Pawl

¹³ Tut nag biveiyov wankuyeim King towen Agalip son nakwaw Belinis mo imeis Sisaliy vagan kid bimulouls sisiy towen Pestos.

¹⁴ Yam babaw nisesus sisiy Pestos anbwabwal tasiyas. Livanen Pawl mo isek King towen, ilana, “Tutan Piliks inoun yey mo asap, teitan taw nises wadeil.

¹⁵ “Wankuyeim an Yelusalem, tanuwg-wes lun situwaweks sisiyas tamumwey, ven towen Yudiy waseg, mo idibakeigs; ilansa, “Taw towen takalbaleb; kadiloka bukumop ansinap kalbaleb.”

¹⁶ “Akatiṃop asilivan, alana, ‘Yakamey mina-Lom, nag ivag amasinap ṃawan. Kadiloka kuyateles taw towen wamatan, o towen biyamen amilivan; kukin ansinap kalbaleb nises, mo bakamop; kukin gog nag, bo nag.’

¹⁷ “Wankuyeim imeis tasiyas, nag akabiyun, nag. Neiyam nen mo asin wakabag vagan kid bakaleiwag, adibakes gungamag bimeyes taw towen.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Adok ansinap kalbaleb; nag gog, tasiyas itamanaws iyateles, nag ikavtagis ansinap kalbaleb; misinaka liṃanen sitapwāloul tatineis, o liṃanen teitan taw yagan Yeisuw nikanig, o Pawl ilivan namwamov igawa nises.

²⁰ “O yey nag bakakin amawan bakaleiwag sinap towen waseg, akatugwan taw towen waseg, alana, ‘Tab kadilok bukun Yelusalem mo bakaleiwag sinap towen waseg?’

²¹ “Towen gog ilana, ‘Nag. Sivinag datoveks avakaen bikaleiwag.’ Mapuna akaleiwag alana, ‘Ga-bises wadeil mo banineiv amata ked waseg baban, mo bakayeb binek datoveks towen Sisal.’”

²² Agalip mo idibek Pestos, ilana, “Sivinag baligen taw towen anilivan.”

Pestos ilana, “Bwein. Nubweig mo bukukin.”

²³ Iyam nen gaboug Agalip son Belinis mo ineis wabuntuman liwon, sisiyas takanaviys situwaweiks o guyawuns ven towen, asikweim maynamnabwein nisikams, askatubub singaya bwanabwein nivages. Pestos mo idawes nagamag bimeyes Pawl, mo imeyes, itamanaw wantes.

²⁴ Pestos mo ilivan; ilana, “Agalip, making yakoum, o tawaw babaw yakamiy wabunatum towen, kukines gamag towen. Min-Yudiy, Yelusalem waseg o ven towen waseg, intougigs vagan bamop ansinap, niwkuwaks, ilansa, ‘Kuweiy. Nag kadilok son mwamovan bises.’

²⁵ “Bo akatiligen asilivan, akatugwan waseg, akakin nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb. Na-ikadilok ḃaweiy taw towen. O towen nilivan, ‘Sivinag guntovek avakaen bikaleiwag’; mapun bakayeb binek Sisal.

²⁶ “Kukin bakayeb, nago akakin ansinap, aveiyag balel walet. Mapuna bo amey taw towen wamitamiy, yakoum making Agalip simweg guyawaw tababaws, vagan kid bukunganegs anilivan; adok bitabanes ansinap kweitan, mo balel walet, vagan Sisal bikaleiwag.

²⁷ “Adok na-ikadilok makava bakayeb, nag.”

26

Pawl ilivan wamatan Agalip

¹ Agalip mo idibek Pawl, ilana, “Kadiloka kulivan.” Pawl itamnow naman, ilivan mamagina:

² Ilana, “Peinan min-Yudiy niyateleigs, ilivans kid agusinap kalbaleb, o tut nagein ikalin nuwag peinan yakoum bo kuligen agulivan, matovek avakaen yakoum.

³ “Peinan kukwakin amasinap, min-Yudiy yakamey, o kukwakin silawun makamnimana babaw, sivinag kwap-tuleim bukuligen agulivan.

⁴⁻⁵ “Min-Yudiy babaw ikakins agusinap. Ikakins igaw-o wagwadig gungamag wasigeis, o ven Yelusalem waseg, gum-Yudiy yey; o tut kadiveiyov ikakins agusinap, Palisiy teitan yey. O yakamey Palisiy singaya kavnas min-Yudiy makaleiwag babaw. Kukin tasiyas sivines, mo beitam waseg agulivan towen; peinan mound.

⁶ “Nagein tasiwun deil yey, o tasiyas bo iyateleigs peinan animis Yowbad bivag ṃawan anilivan wasigeis tamumweg min-Yudiy yakamey.

⁷ “O yakamey, amakum sinawatan akweiy, meiveka yakamey kasimkakin yan babaw o boug babaw kakanow aygan Yowbad, kadoki bisekem ṃawan anilivan. O yey anmis sinap towen, igaw kanig waseg bitakits yayuwein, mapun min-Yudiy tasiyas bo iyateleigs.

⁸ “O guyaw, aveiyag wawun isunasun ninoumiy livan towen, ‘Takanigs beikits yayuwein.’

⁹ “O kweiboug ivag sivinag basilbweid nawotet gum-Nasalet mtowen Yeisuw.

¹⁰ “Yelusalem waseg navvag ṃawan. Tanuwgwes lun situwaweiks nisekeigs gunakaleiwag vagan bayousis tayakelesiys basenas kid wadeil; o igawa niyyatals yey bo atam vagan bakakatimates.

¹¹ “O sinagog babaw wasigeis bo amop asinap tasiyas, adok kid mo bipiyaves siguyaw towen Yeisuw. Singay kapal nuwag, aneves tayakelesiys vagan bamop asinap kadiveiyov ven wasigeis.

Pawl ilana, “Bo ikanavin nanoug”

(Wotet 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² “Misumkweg towen tanuwgwes lun situwawek bo itams gunawotet towen waseg, ilansa, ‘Bweina bukun Damasik bukuyousis tayakelesiys tasiyas-one.’

¹³ “Igawa waked, yanay waseg, bo akin kamnat singay avakaen meinoy neim walbalab. Kālas mititeilin kalamwegan, tage towen mititeilin singay avakaen; imteilim yakamey sigweg tasiyas nakani-noun.

¹⁴ “Kakalouw wapwepway, kamasis, mo aligen teitan aga-Ibliw waseg idibakeig;

ilana, 'Soul, Soul, aveyiyag wawun kuy-gageig? Tut babaw kwatipiyow kayal toneima ibasim avakaein.'

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ "Yey alana, 'O guyaw, kavel yak?'"

Ilana, 'Yey Yeisuw, mtowen tuta babaw nukuyageg. Tut gog towen kutamanaw kutom. Bo amekeim, vagan kid basekeim muwotet. Kadiloka kwanow aygag, kusekes gamaga babaw livaneig yey peinan nukukineig nagein; o igaw tut wanakougwaw sinap mo bakamtel waseg yakoum, kadiloka bukusekes-vak livaneig mawan.

¹⁷ "'Bakayabeim bukun tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis. Igaw tasiyas beivag sivines biyagageims yakoum, sisiyas mugwamag min-Yudiy mwasinis; yey mo bakatinabweim yakoum.

¹⁸ "'O vena babaw gimgilis wasigeis, yakoum bukuvag beilal mites, vagan kid bipiyaves sinap dadub, kamnat biyousis; o bipiyaves Seitan nakaleiwag, mo binekes Yowbad, vagan kid biwid asisinap kalbaleb. E, tasiyas dadub mo binekes tasiyas tasimounids waseg yey, peinan akayuseimiy simiyas tasiyas, asekeimiy amisinap kweivaw, bwanabwein.'

Pawl nawotet livqnen

¹⁹ "O King yakoum, peinan Yeisuw meinoy neim walbalab nidibakeig mawan, ta-mawan bapiyev aygan.

²⁰ "Bo naguyes min-Damasik, wankuyeim min-Yelusalem, o vena babaw wawnuwan Yudiy, mo tobwag ven kadiveiyov wasigeis; adibakes, 'Kadilok bikanavin ninoumiy, vagan kid bukunekes Yowbad. Awoum ninoumiy bikanavin makaw; kadilok sinap bwein kuwteles.'

²¹ "Peinan gunawotet towen nawtel, min-Yudiy mo iyousigs Yowbad wanbunatum, sivines kid beiweigs.

²² "Yam babaw Yowbad nilabeig, nagein gog bo mawan; lilabeig vagan kid baguyes gamaga babaw, takinew toul, o takinew guyaw; gamaga babaw wasigeis agulivan katanok-wan; mawan tasiyas palopits sisiy Moses nilivnakes, mawan yey agulivan; nag kid kweitan livan balivan; nag.

²³ "Mawan tasiyas kweiboug, yey alana, 'Kadilok aban Kelis bigeg, bikanig, o kanig waseg mtowen biginikit, mo anilivan bwanabwein bimteilis nagamag min-Yudiy, wankuyeim vena babaw.'

Pawl igeigy King Agalip waseg

²⁴ Igawa Pawl illivan mawan, Pestos mo ilivan; aygan avakaein, ilana, "O Pawl, takabalagwein yakoum; peinan buk babaw kuvninin mo kukwabalagwein."

²⁵ Pawl ilana, "Nag akabalagwein. Gun-tovek yakoum kukineig nanoug idumwal, agulivan mound-wan.

²⁶ "King Agalip ikakina sinap towen, mapun nag ivag agumwasin, peinan nag itagouwaw sinap towen waseg; peinan bo ikamat wawtakon ven.

²⁷ O King yakoum, tabta kusimounid tasiyas palopit asilivan? Akakina kusimounid-wan."

²⁸ King Agalip mo ilivan, ilana, "Kudokeig yey kakita bamlavag Kelis nagamag, ne?"

²⁹ Pawl ilana, "Igaw tut kadiveiyov o tut kayakus, yakamiy babaw bukumlavags Kelis nagamag yakamiy, bo bwein. Yowbad ikakin nanoug bo mawan. Sivinag nagein bukumlavags mawan yey, yakoum making yakoum, simwey gamag tasiyas babaw niliganes aygag. O nag sivinag bukusiws wadeil; sivinag bukumlavags Kelis nagamag yakamiy, mawan yey."

³⁰⁻³¹ King towen mo itamanaws siney Piliks o manawen Belinis, sisiyas tasiyas nisinis bunatum towen, mo isaps. Sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa, "Taw towen nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb; nag kadilok bisesuna wadeil; nag kadilok min-Yudiy beiweigs, nag."

³² Agalip mo idibek Pestos; ilana, "Magat gamag towen nag sivanin Sisal bikaluweg; bweina bitakaluweg vagan bisap bein binoun wamnat."

27

Ikuks silmqnin Lom

¹ Ikaleiwags kid bikayabem, bakakuk, bakan Italiy, isekes takalikay nawotet vagan bikaymates Pawl siney tasiwuns deil mwasanin. Takalikay towen yagan Yuliyas. Natakanaviys nisesus. Meivek-wan tasiyas Ogoustos inabod.

² Katouw wag kaytan, meinoy neim Adilamiteim bein ven wunsiyas Esiy wakawalaw; simey kakuk Alistak, gum-Masidoniy teitan, naven Tesalonik.

³ Neiyam nen mo kalug Sidon. Peinan takalikay towen isiwayoub, itam waseg Pawl vagan kid binek taliven nisesus ven towen, bimasis, aswabwal towen.

⁴ Neiyam nen mo kakuk Sidon, kasawl. Peinan yag kalbaleb kanoy wangwanan sim towen Saypilos.

⁵ Wankuyeim kakuk kadoupouy awasas avakaein walasin ven yagan Silisiy o Pampiliy, mo kalug Mayl, wawnuwan ven avakaein Lisiy.

⁶ Ven Mayl waseg matalikay iban min-Aleksanidel siwag akitan, mo katow wag akiwen waseg, peinan kid bein Italiy.

⁷ Singaya youviy to nakakuk; peinan yag meinoy neim wamitem; yam babaw ikous, mo kalug Nidas. Igaw yag nitotow wamitem, mapuna kayawatein kan wangwanan sim yagan Kilit waseg, kan kadounip silbunun yagan Salaman.

⁸ Singay keikay to nakadavayal wadadan ven, nakan ee... mo kalug wamunon, yagan Munon Bwanabwein, kadiyakusan ven yagan Lasey.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Bo kalasibwen yam mwasanin nein wankuyeim, peinan yag igeg, o bo ikous yam townen min-Yudiy yakamey kapsapos, bo tutan yag avakaein bisilamaw; mapuna Pawl idibakes tasiyas; ilana, "Tawaw, bweina bitayeiwas munon townen waseg; kukin bitakuks, adok bukuyamkwanes kaydod o wag, o yakids babaw adok bitamtamats."

¹¹⁻¹² Tage taginiwag son takavaveis ilansa, "Munon townen kalbaleb; bweina bitadokons; kukin bitalugs kweitan ven, bo bwein." Takalikay iligen asilivan tasiyas, ipiyev Pawl anilivan. Tabebaws-wan sivines beikuks, bidokons kid bineis munon yagan Piniks, mo bakayeiwas munon townen waseg.

Piniks wawnuwan sim to Kilit; munon townen wadon isekew wayals, awasas-nen isekew wayawat.

Kalouvat bwaw avakaein

¹³ Yag yals mo iyagil, idokes bweina bakadavayal bakan Piniks, mo ikawes lon, kakuk kadavayala ven Kilit wadadan.

¹⁴ Yag mo itet in wabomat, meinoy neim waven, singaya tawtoun, mamagina sinkawein!

¹⁵ Ta-mawan bakakuk peinan yag meinoy neim wamtem, singay avakaein, mo mweg kweitan kakit kakuk mo isigogonem oko wabwanit.

¹⁶ Kan wangwanan sim kakit yagan Kilod, mawotet singay keikay waseg kakatimwen kewow, in wakunuwatan wag, kayawen.

¹⁷ Ikous, ikawes yiwayon, mo isays wag. Aspwayat wag kid bitul wakunabub yagan Silitus, mapuna kalug, mo iyalaves.

¹⁸ Neiyam nen igaw itotow yag, ilaves kaydod in wabwanit.

¹⁹ Neiyam nen mo ikawes wuliyoug-wan wag, ilaves in wabwanit.

²⁰ Yam babaw libgagay ivag; nag kakin kalas, nag kakin wutun, yag singay avakaein itotow. Kadoki bo bakamtamat.

²¹ Yam babaw waseg, nag kakamkwam kan. Kweitan yam Pawl mo itamanaw wamitem; ilana, "Tawaw, kadiloka bukuliganes aygag kweiboug; bitayeiwas ven Kilit bo bwein; tut townen bo tayagages, bo tayamkwanes youda babaw.

²² "Tage tut townen awoum beivag amipwayat, peinan nag bitamtamats; nag. Misinaka bitayamkwanes wag.

²³⁻²⁴ "Yey atapwagloul Yowbad waseg. Boug waseg gunaYowbad natakayob imekeig, ilana, 'O Pawl, awoum beivag

ampwayat; bo bukunek Sisal. O peinan kwanow Yowbad aygan, bo itam simwey tasiyas tababaws-wan, bo bikatinab-weimiy.'

²⁵⁻²⁶ "Kadilok beibwein amnamiy, peinan animis Yowbad; bo bikamat mawana nilivnek. Dawag gog bo bibilag wasim."

²⁷ Akweiy wik iyalavem wabwanit townen yagan Ediliy. Watapwan boug tasiyas wunataw mo idokes ven kid kadiyakusa nises.

²⁸ Mo bitakwanes bwanit amawan vayovan; mo ivinis ovavin. Ovanim, ovanim, ovanim, ovanim; e, mo imlavag sinawey. Wankuyeim yayuwein mo itakwanes, mo imlavag sinawatan ovanim vayovan bwanit townen.

²⁹ Aspwayat bakan wadukul, mata ge igulek wag, mo ilaves lon walivas wawawun wag; sivines kid ga-iyam.

³⁰ Wunataw inibwis kewow, ilansa, "Lon mwasanin bakanow wadabwen wag bakalev;" iyaweids gog, sivines kid bikalavis, bisawls kid bilisawemas.

³¹ Pawl mo idibek takalikay sen natakanaviys; ilana, "Kukin tasiyas bilisaweids, bo bitamtamats babaw yakids. Kukin bisesus, bo bwein."

³² Mapuna takanaviys tasiyas mo ibwab-wes vatulen kewow, ikalouw in wayol, iyetuwen.

³³⁻³⁴ Wankuyeim kakita beiyam. Pawl mo iguyem vagan bakakam; ilana, "Yam sinawatan kweivas nukusesus, ikubukub nuwamiy, nag kukwams. Kadiloka kukwams vagan gog biyamoveimiy; nag aveiyag bivag, nag; bwein-wan bitasesus."

³⁵ Ilivan ikous, mo ikow bled, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, initoug wamtem meiveka gamag yakamey, bled ikiv, mo isilamaw ikam.

³⁶ Amnem mo ibwein babaw yakamey, mo kakam.

³⁷ Meiveka yakamey wag makaywen adagan, lakatuy sinawanim sinawey teinim tatanok gamag.

³⁸ Kakam, kakamuweip, mo kalev kan, in wayol vagan kid wag bikayay.

Ikutugulek wag

³⁹ Iyam nen gaboug, nag teitan gamag iwtus ven townen, tage kaban awasas kakit alekel kakit nises; tasiyas wunataws idokes biyokons kid beikuks vagan wag bein wanuwan, mo bibilag wag.

⁴⁰ Mapuna ibwabwes yiwayon, lon kalisow wayol; kweiboug niyawanis avaveis naman vagan awoum bigogewn kid, tut townen mo ilikus vitulen avaveis vagan bigogewn; kanagon mo isenas, mo kakuk silmanin kawalaw townen.

⁴¹ Kākuk ee... wag mo itul kunabub waseg, dabwen ibilag, kaysay iwaway wag wawawun, mo ikatagulek.

⁴² Takanaviys idokes bweina bikatimates tasiyas tasiwuns deil, mata igegeys ge igalags mo bisawls.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tage takalikay towen sivanan biyamov Pawl, mapuna isilbwed asisinap; ilana, "Tasiyas kalisiy ikakins gegay kadiloka bikaspepel bineis wayol bigegays bingwayemas bineis wanakaew. Yakamey wankuyeim kaypap waseg mo bakagay bakan wanakaew."

E, māwan sona mwamovem meiveka yakamey kan wanakaew mo kasap waven.

28

Kases sim yagan Melit

¹ Kagalag kan wanakaew; ven towen gimgilis imeis mo ikavtagis siven yagan Melit.

² Tasiyas nag isinalemas, nag; bo isiwuyubumas. Amaloulun, peinan kweis, mapuna ilabemas, ikavlates imakov, kakamunuw.

³ Pawl in ikow amweilok sinivtanok, isen wakov, mwatet gog nises amweilok towen wanuwān; muymuyan kov isimkwen, isap, iged naman Pawl.

⁴ Ven towen gimgilis ikines mwatet towen ikakuvatay wanaman Pawl, mo ilansa, "Mounid tawayin gamag taw towen; nag kadilok son mwamowan bises; nag iwgwel wabwanit, tage mwateta nāwen mo iged, vāgan kid bikatimet."

⁵ Pawl ikatsap mwatet wanaman, mo ikalivatow, in wakov; nag ikatoun, bwein-wan ises.

⁶ Idokes kid naman beilol, o bikalouw wapwepway beimat kid; ikayamats ee... nag aveiyag ivag; mo ikanavin ninous, idokes kid yowbad teitan.

⁷ Sim towen gimgilis siguyaw avakaein Pubiliy, napwepway nises ven towen waseg; anwbabwal yakamey kasesuna ee... kweitoun yam, singaya ge isiwyoubum, guyaw towen.

⁸ Misumkwey towen Pubiliy taman nises wabunatum, ikatoun, itakalon won, mwaliyes isawel. Pawl isiw wanbunatum, initoug Yowbad waseg, isen naman wawon, mo ibwein.

⁹ Wankuyeim takatounsa babaw sim towen gimgilis nimeis, Pawl initoug pines, mo ibweins.

¹⁰ Mapuna isiwyoubumas bwanabwein, o igaw tutan bo bakakuk mo itanouys wuliyoug makaw isekemas.

Pawl isap Lom

¹¹ Tibukon kweitoun ikous, mo katouw wag akitan nikayamat wasim towen bulweilim waseg. Min-Aleksanidel siwag makaywen antabuy mamagina tawaw papap asteiy.

¹² Kalug Sulakous kases kweitoun yam.

¹³ Kākuk mo kayeyewousa kayeyewous ee... mo kalug Legiyam, kamasis. Iyan nen gaboug, yag in yals mo kākuk silmanin Putiyol, akweiy yam mo kalug.

¹⁴ Ven Putiyol waseg kaban Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, ilivans, "Kadiloka kumeis wamabunatum, amabwabwal yakamiy." Kātam, kases katanok wik. Wankuyeim mo kanoun waked silmanin Lom.

¹⁵ Yeisuw nagamag, tayakelesiys mwasanin nisesus Lom; bo iligans livnem yakamey bo bakan Lom, mo imeis waked silmanin bakalouvat; e, imekemas ven yagan Apiyos Māket, o kweitan ven Buntuman Masis Bunatoun. Pawl ikines budan tasiyas mo ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ibwein amnan.

¹⁶ Kasap Lom, gabman mo itam Pawl nabunatum tatonen vāgan kid bisikes son takanaviy teitan bikayyamat.

Pawl igeiguy ven Lom waseg

¹⁷ Yam kweitoun nein wankuyeim mo idawes min-Yudiy situwaweiks bimeis. Ikatuyouns imeis, mo idibakes, ilana, "Tuwag yakamiy; yey makava asiw wadeil. Nag aveiyag avag sidayas wasigeis, o nag apiyev datammwayas asisinap, nag. Tage bo iyousigs Yelusalem waseg mo itameigs mina-Lom takaleiwags wasigeis.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "Bo iyateleigs, nag go ibanes agusinap kalbaleb, nag. Tasiyas mina-Lom takaleiwags idokes bweina basap wamnat banoun; tage min-Yudiy ilansa, 'Awoum. Kuweiy taw towen, peinan takalbaleb.' Mapuna alivan, alana, 'Sivinag Sisal bikaleiwag.' Nag sivinag bayateles min-Yudiy wamatan Sisal; nag. Gunaked kaditanok-wan, ked towen waseg manoy.

²⁰ O silawun gunyatal towen sivinag bitalivans sigwey yakamiy, mapun to nadaweimiy bukumeis waseg yey. Kukines agusen wanamag niyawanis, o min-Yisleil yakids tanmises Yowbad igaw mo bikatinabweids, o inawotet towen silmanin yey nasiw wadeil."

²¹ Tasiyas ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, "Min-Yelusalem nag ileles malet vāgan bikatimlakemas livaneim yak, o min-Yudiy meinoy nimeis palawen, livaneim kalbaleb nag isekemas, liwon waseg o asilivan waseg, nag.

²² "Sivinem bakaligen nanoum yakoum, peinan kakakin ven babaw gimgilis ivtokays livan sinap towen waseg, Yeisuw nagamag amisinap."

²³ Ikaleiwags kweitan yam igaw mo bimeis biliganes Pawl anilivan. Yam towen nimeis wanbunatum, singaya babaw gamag. Gaboug isilamaw anilivan, ee... in kwayav mo iyakous. Yowbad nakaleiwag livanen nisekes. Moses nakaleiwag ivin, o tasiyas palopits sikaleiwag ivin, ikatimlakes wawun asilivan, vagan kid bisimounids Yeisuw waseg.

²⁴ Mwasanin gamag mo iliganes anilivan Pawl, isimounids; mwasanin nag, ipiyaves.

²⁵ Ta-mawan ninous bilatanes bimlavags katanok-wan, mo inounas. Nakabiyokous Pawl anilivan mawana, "Mounid anilivan Yowbad Kululuwan tamumwey wasigeis. Palopit towen Isaya nikatipel nisekes anilivan towen-an.

²⁶ "Ilana, 'Kunekes gamag tasiyas, kudibakes mawana:

Bukuliganes, tage nag bukukwakins.

Bukukines, tage nag bukuwtusis.

²⁷ Peinan gamag tasiyas ninous bo imouvit, bo ituy tiges; bo ikaw mites;

mata ge mites waseg beikins, o tiges waseg beinegs,

bikakins mo bikanavin ninous,

bavages kid beibweins tasiyas. Nag gog.'

²⁸ "Kadiloka bukukwakins Yowbad anilivan bo nisekem yakamey, ikayabem, bakan tobwag ven gimgilis bakasekes; tasiyas bo biliganes; e, Yowbad mo bisiwyoubus tasiyas, bikatinabwes."

²⁹ (-)

³⁰⁻³¹ Akweiy bweilim Pawl misik wanbunatum tatonen, peinan bo iyamiyis bunatum towen; nikaypuls siney tabebaws tasiyas ininekes, bo iguyes Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, o ikatimlakes sinapun daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Bwein-wan illivan, peinan nag teitan gamag isilbwed anilivan.

LOM

Let towen Pawl nilel mina-Lom pines, vagan bikakins sinapun tapwaloul; ilana, "Babaw yakids adsinaps kalbaleb. Kukin gog bitasimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg mo biwidids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, bikidumwagluds kid, silmanin mwamovads nag beikous."

Kweiboug mawan, mtowen Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna Yowbad idok kid tadidumwal towen.

Kweiboug Yowbad nakaleiwag vagan bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb. Kukin gog bitasimounids Yowbad waseg, Kululuwan mo bisekeids kweiwaw adsinaps, tawtoun, bwanabwein.

Wankuyeim Pawl ilel livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag silmanin min-Yudiy. Ilel-vak livanen tayakesiys yakids adsinaps ven watinow waseg.

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Yey Pawl, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey; Yowbad bo ikaluweg gunawotet, silmanin bakokew livanen Yowbad; livan towen bwanabwein.

² Livan towen bo ilivnek isekes inapalopit wasigeis, mo ileles Bukitab waseg.

³ Livan towen livanen Yowbad Natun, Debid delen ven watinow waseg.

⁴⁻⁷ Tage takakins mtowen Yowbad Natun tatonen. Natawtoun nises, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad nises waseg. Kanig waseg ikit vayuwein, mo takakins Yowbad Natun, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Mtownen bo isiwyoubum, isekem mawotet mo kakokew livanen, ven babaw iliganes mo isimounids yagan Kelis waseg. Yakamiy-vak, ven babaw gimgilis Yowbad bo idaweimiy vagan bukumlavags Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakamiy. Mtownen Yeisuw Kelis bo idaweimiy mina-Lom yakamiy, kalisiy Yowbad nikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; mamagina bo ikayuseimiy angamag yakamiy. Mtownen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis son Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Pawl sivanan beikin ven Lom

⁸ Kalin nuwag waseg Yowbad, peinan tababaws yakamiy kusimounids bwein waseg Yeisuw Kelis; butumiy bo nein ven babaw wasigeis.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yowbad ikakin agulivan moundid, bo iseiw nuwag Natun bulagan akokew. E, moundid aninuweimiy tut babaw, aninitoug pinamiy, kukin nanon Yowbad mawan mo bitam gunaked bwein bawekeimiy. E, gunanakitoug mawan.

¹¹ Sivinag gog bakineimiy bakatimweis kululuwamiy, Yowbad nasiwyouub waseg, vagan bukutawtouns.

¹² Mamagina bitalabeids meiveka yakids, yakamiy o yey, peinan tasimounids Yeisuw waseg.

¹³ Sigwey, awoum kutagouwaweigs peinan tut babaw ivag sivinag baw; ayyokon gog, bo nag, peinan gunaked nag. Sivinag baguyeimiy mo bukusimounids mwasanin yakamiy, mawan vena babaw aguyes mo isimounids.

¹⁴ Kadiloka baguyes gamaga babaw, takinew mina-Gilis, o takinew min-koyakoy gimgilis; takinew tassinaps, o takinew tablabols; bagguyes asibabawan.

¹⁵ Yakamiy-vak mina-Lom yakamiy, bo iseiw nuwag basekeimiy livan towen bwanabwein.

Livanen Yeisuw Singaya Tawtoun

¹⁶ Akakin-wan livanen Yeisuw Kelis singay tawtoun. Livan towen waseg, Yowbad bikatinabwes gamag, kalisiy tasiyas bisimounids waseg, wanmugwana min-Yudiy yakamey, wankuyeim mo vena babaw gimgilis yakamiy.

¹⁷ Livan towen waseg ikamat Yowbad ansinap didumwal, Yowbad itoukum pines tasiyas isimounids waseg, peinan Bukitab livanen nises mamagina:

"Kal yak tadidumwal yak, peinan kusi-mounid Yowbad waseg, mo bukuban mumwamov."

Misinaka tasimounid; nag kweitan ked nises.

Gamag asininap kalbaleb

¹⁸ Gamag mwasanin asininap kalbaleb, issilbwades sinap moundid. Takakins gog libalab tanuwagan bikamtanis peinan ansinap bo ipiyaves; asininap gog tasiyas kalbaleb.

¹⁹ Sinapun Yowbad bo ikamnat wasigeis tasiyas, peinan bo ikatimlakes.

²⁰ Takines bwein nakabwabub Yowbad, nibun natawtoun tonen waseg, e, natawtoun bo isigeg-wan; mapuna nanouds waseg takakins Yowbad; matads nag bikin, misinaka nanouds. Kweiboug ibun ven, gamag ikines, tut babaw mawan ee... nagein mo takines yakids. Tasiyas ikines inakabwabub, kadiloka bikakins tabunin Yowbad, nag gog itagouwawes.

²¹ Kweiboug ikakins Yowbad tage nag iyakawns waseg, nag ikalin nuwes, nag. Tage ininuways sinap tobwag waseg, mo ninous ibol, mamagina bo idadubs tasiyas.

²²⁻²⁴ Idokes tassinaps tasiyas, tage bo ikabalaweins, ibubunis siyowbad, magin mawana gamag o mansiyas man iyoyows o mansiyas inounas waven o itatets

wapwepway, atimapun Yowbad ibunis. Tage Yowbad townen ises isigeg, yakawanan avakaein, ipiyaves, ilisawes; o aw-sinap kalbaleb wous sivinan bivages, sisiyas wasigeis mo ivages, iyagages wous sisiyas.

²⁵ E, asisinap maʻwan, peinan sinapun Yowbad bo ipiyaves, bo iyyaweids tasiyas, ikululs wamatan youd townen nibunis, ikanawes aygan, bo ipiyaves Yowbad tatonen. Yowbad bo ibun youd babaw. Kadilokena bitakavasis Yowbad tut babaw. Eimen.

²⁶ Mapuna Yowbad bo ipiyaves, ilisawes igaw bivages kalbaleb, maʻwan asivikey bivages maʻwan. Vinay bo ipiyaves kanavay sisiyas tawaw; tatineisa ikanavays sisiyas wasigeis.

²⁷ Tawaw maʻwan bo ipiyaves kanavay wasigeis sikwawas, tage singay sivines bikanavays wasigeis tawaw, mo iyagagays sisiyas wasigeis. Kalbaleb townen mapun tatineis mo ibanes, wawous.

²⁸ Peinan nag ivag sivines, mo ipiyaves-vak Yowbad. Mapun Yowbad bo ipiyaves tasiyas, vagan bininuways kalbaleb mo sinap tobwag bivages.

²⁹⁻³¹ Mo ikaʻlawt ninous sinap kalbaleb waseg, asisinap kaydodog, mwamon mites, takapidabs tasiyas, singay ikammeiliws, o iwaweis sisiyas, ikammnimans, ikatidavids, ivtokays livan, isilponays o isilakods, ikamliwes Yowbad; bo bipiyaves aygan mo ikaypawes asisinap, inineivs kid asisinap kalbaleb, ipiyaves ages timsiyas o insiyas; nag ikakins sinap bwein, nag isimounids, nag ikalin nuwes gamag wasigeis; nag inok nuwes, nag.

³² Bo ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag kadiloka bintamats tasiyas asisinap maʻwan, igawa ivvaluts sinap townen waseg, mo ikavasis sisiyas kalisiy asisinap maʻwan.

2

Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein

¹ Kal yak kwasigum soum, magina kwasigumim tatoneim, peinan amsinap kalbaleb maʻwana townen. Ta-maʻwan bukwatimop aygan takaleiwag townen bikamtanim.

² Taninuways Yowbad ansinap, bweina bikamtanis takalbalebs, siyas nalel asisinap.

³ Awoum wananoum bukulana, “Bweina bakasigum takalbaleb mo bawtel maʻwan ansinap townen, Yowbad igaw bikamtan townen, yey gog nag.” Awoum kulivan maʻwan.

⁴⁻⁵ Awoum kudokes tougwey Yowbad, peinan singay iyamaʻnum waseg yak, ikapatul, ikalin nuwan yak. Iyamaʻnum waseg yak vagan kid bukulawew amsinap

kalbaleb. Nag gog, singay takakon yak, mapun singay Yowbad bikatimop amsinap kalbaleb, igaw tutan bikatines gamag asisinap, inakaleiwag didumwal waseg.

⁶⁻⁸ Yowbad bimapuds tatanok tatanok yakids maʻwan dawotets. Kukin bitawotet bwein o bitakapatul vagan bitakamtan o Yowbad bikavasis o mwamovad bisigeg, e, Yowbad mo bisekid mwamovad nag beikous. Tage kukin bitanineiv daked tatoneid, o bitapiyev Yowbad ansinap mound, o bitakanaway sinap kalbaleb, e, mo singay Yowbad bikamtanid.

⁹ Kalisiy gamag takalbalebs simouvit mo bilivatus, abes singay bigeg, wanmugwana min-Yudiy, wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis.

¹⁰ Tage toubweins bilivatus sikamtan son yakawanes mo beitaw nuwes, wanmugwana min-Yudiy, wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis.

¹¹ Yowbad nakaleiwag ven babaw wasigeis katanoka ivkek.

¹² Min-Yudiy ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; kukin beivag asisinap kalbaleb mo bintamats, peinan bo isiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag. Ven mwasanin gimgilis nag ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag, bivag asisinap kalbaleb mo bintamats-vak tasiyas.

¹³ Tasiyas Moses nakaleiwag iliganesa mav, nag mamagina tadidumwals tasiyas, nag. Misinaka takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag, Yowbad mo bidok tadidumwals tasiyas.

¹⁴ Tobwag ven gimgilis kalisiy nag ikakins Moses nakaleiwag, tage tatineiswan biwteles bo maʻwana Moses nakaleiwag, mo ivag sikaleiwag ibwein wasigeis tasiyas.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ E, bitakin kaleiwag bwein waninous, o ninous tatineis ikatimlakes mo ikakins takinew asisinap kalbaleb, o adok bwanabwein. E, ninous bikatimlakes, igaw tutan Yowbad bikatukin nanouds aveiyag nita-soum nises. E, Yowbad bidibek Yeisuw Kelis mo bikatukin, bikaleiwag, maʻwana allivan, ageiguy livanen Yowbad bwanabwein.

Min-Yudiy Moses nisekes sikaleiwag

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Kal takatimlakay yak bukudokeim kid gum-Yudiy yakaum, o kudoki Moses nakaleiwag bikatinabwein, o tagagas yak peinan Yowbad nagamag yak, o nanon Yowbad kukwakin o Moses nakaleiwag kukwakin ikous, mapuna kukwaves awsinap bwanabwein, o kukwakin tamgwayein kaw yak, o tadadubs sikamtan yak, o takatimlakein sinap tablabols wasigeis o gamagal wasigeis, peinan Moses nakaleiwag waseg kudoki sinap mound nises.

²¹ Yak kukwatimlakes gamag mwasanin, adok nag bukwatimlakeim tatoneim. Kuguyes gamag awoum bibakews, adok bo kubakew, ne?

²² Kulana, “Awoum kwaninavay mav,” adok bo kwanavay mav, ne? Kwasigum tobwag yowbad, adok bo kubakew waseg tobwag yowbad nabunatum, ne?

²³ Kukwayapam sinap peinan kukwakin kid Moses nakaleiwag, adok bo kusiplew nakaleiwag, magina kuyageg Yowbad ne?

²⁴ Bukitab waseg livneimiy min-Yudiy yakamiy, mamagina:

“Ven mwasanin gimgilis bo iyages Yowbad yagan, peinan amisinap kalbaleb.”

²⁵ Ebelam nakabivatus kubwabwes momwamiy. Sinap towen bwein magat bukwawawes Moses nakaleiwag. Kukin gog bukusiplaves Moses nakaleiwag, nag bivag mikabivatus, bo biyadeveimiy.

²⁶ Mawan magin, kukin kal nag ivag Ebelam nakabivatus mo ikanow Moses nakaleiwag, tadok nakabivatus Ebelam waseg gamag towen, ne?

²⁷ Gamag tasiyas nag Ebelam nakabivatus wawous tage ikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, mo biyateleimiy peinan nakabivatus wawoumiy o Moses nakaleiwag buk-nen nises wasigeis yakamiy, o kusiplaves gog.

²⁸ Kavel bibob momwan mawana gum-Yudiy tage nag gum-Yudiy tatonen. Ebelam nakabivatus wakaleivim-wan nag ikadilok, nag.

²⁹ Tage gum-Yudiy wanuwan moundid gum-Yudiy tatonen; o Ebelam nakabivatus kadiloka beisiw wakateid o wakululuwad, kaleivid awoum. Yakawanads Yowbad waseg, nag gamag wasigeis.

3

¹ Adok Yowbad singay bilabeids peinan min-Yudiy yakids, ne? Ikalin nuwan peinan Ebelam nakabivatus wawoums, ne?

² Magen, bo ilabeids youd babaw waseg. Nakabsilamaw waseg, Yowbad nilivnek anilivan min-Yudiy wasigeis.

³ Min-Yudiy mwasanin mo isiplaves aygan Yowbad, tage Yowbad nag ibob ansinap didumwal wasigeis yakids.

⁴ Nag. Magat babaw gamag bitakapidabs, Yowbad mo bisesuna tadidumwal tonen. Livanen Yowbad nises mamagina:

“Amlivan bakanuw mo bakaban amsinap didumwal, o igaw yatal waseg bukutawtoun mo bukutamap yak.”

⁵⁻⁶ E, taninuways adsinaps kalbaleb mo takakins Yowbad ansinap didumwal, wankuyeim tabta bitalivans, talansa, “Yowbad takalbaleb, peinan ikawkuneids”? Awoum bitalivans mawan.

Livan kalbaleb. Gamag mwasanin asisinap mawan. Kukin Yowbad ansinap bigeg, tamawan bikatukin wasigeis gamag yakids.

⁷⁻⁸ Tayyaweids mwasanin ilansa, “Pawl inageiguy mamagina,

‘Bayaweid singay mo bitakakins Yowbad ansinap moundid, mapuna bitakavasis.

Adok awoum biyateleig peinan agusinap kalbaleb. Kadiloka beivag adsinap kalbaleb vagan kid Yowbad ansinap bwanabwein mo bisap.’”

Tayyaweids mwasanin idokes gungeiguy mawan. Kadilok Yowbad bikamtanis peinan asilivan mawan.

Nag kal ansinap didumwal

⁹ Amawan? Tabta min-Yudiy yakids bitamugwas? Nag. Agulivan mamagina adsinaps kalbaleb, babaw yakids, takinew min-Yudiy, o takinew ven babaw gimgilis tasiyas.

¹⁰ Livanen nises mamagina:

“Nag kal ansinap didumwal.

¹¹ Nag teitan ikakin; nag teitan inineiv Yowbad.

¹² Asibabaw bo ipiyaves inaked, ininounas ked kalbaleb waseg;

Nag anmwagnet gamag ansinap bwanabwein, nag.

¹³ Asilivan kalbaleb, wudous mawana alawag,

Wudous waseg ikatidavidavs.

Mwatet napwatuw yayanen wawudous nises.

¹⁴ Wudous bo ikalawt bwalat son sinap yagan.

¹⁵ Bo iseiv nuwes anwaway gamag.

¹⁶ Ininounas, igugweileks youd babaw.

¹⁷ Niwal inaked nag ikakins.

¹⁸ Nag bikakins Yowbad; nag bigoulus, nag.”

¹⁹ Bukitab anilivan towen silmanin tasiyas wanuwan Moses nakaleiwag, vagan Yowbad bibob adilivans, o ven babaw yakids mo bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb.

²⁰ Nag kadilokeid bitakanow Moses nakaleiwag vagan bitasesuna wamatan Yowbad tadidumwal yakid, nag. Kaleiwag towen bikatimlakeid mo takakin adsinap kalbaleb.

Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo ivag adsinaps didumwal

²¹ Tut towen takakins didumwalun Yowbad inaked kweitan. Moses nakaleiwag nag mawana ked towen, nag; tage livanen ked towen nises Moses nakaleiwag waseg, o tasiyas palopit sikalelel waseg.

²² Ked towen, bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis, mo Yowbad bisekeid

didumwal tonen. Gamag babaw yakids idakeds katanok-wan.

²³ Babaw yakids adsinaps kalbaleb; Yowbad nakamnat bo ilisaweids.

²⁴ Nasiwayoub mo ikatinabweids Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo tamlavags tadidumwals yakids.

²⁵ Yowbad bo itam Yeisuw mamagina lun bulukwan buyavin biwid adsinaps kalbaleb, magat bitasimounids waseg. Lun townen waseg, Yowbad ikamtilakeids ansinap didumwal, peinan bo ikaltuwen adsinap kweiboug kalbaleb.

²⁶ Bo ikapatul wasigeis yakids mo takakins ansinap didumwal, tut townen ikidumwaluds ansinap didumwal waseg, peinan tasimounids waseg Yeisuw.

²⁷ Tabta bitakaypamwes adsinaps waseg? Adok nag. Aveiyag wawun? Adsinnaps waseg nag bitamlavags tadidumwals; misinaka bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo bitamlavags tadidumwals yakids.

²⁸ Mapuna takakins misinaka bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo bitamlavags tadidumwals; sinapun Moses nakaleiwag waseg nag aveiyag bitabanes.

²⁹ Tabta Yowbad misinaka min-Yudiy daYowbads? o adok vena babaw siYowbad? Mounid vena babaw siYowbad.

³⁰ Magen, Yowbad anmwānet, mapuna bikidumwaluds min-Yudiy yakids peinan tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, o bikidumwalus vena babaw gimgilis peinan isimounids Yeisuw waseg.

³¹ Tabta bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw mo bitagulekwes Moses nakaleiwag? Nag. Bitakatimweisis mo bitawtoun.

4

Livānen Ebelam

¹ Bitaninuways tabuds ven watinow, yagan Ebelam. Amāwan bitalivans?

² Kukin Ebelam ansinap didumwal peinan nawotet bwein, kadiloka bikaypom ansinap; tage nag kadilok bikayapam wamatan Yowbad, nag.

³ Aveiyag Bukitab nilivan? Ilana: “Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna idoki tadidumwal.”

⁴ Kukin bitawotet, maysad nag mamagina siwayoub, nag; maysan dawotet.

⁵ Kukin nag bitawotet, misinaka tasimounid waseg townen takidumwalun dakalbaleb yakid, mo bidokeid tadidumwal yakid.

⁶ Mawan-vak Deibid anilivan bwanabwein wasigeis gamag kalisiy nag iwotets vagan Yowbad bikidumwalus, ilana:

⁷⁻⁸ “Bweina kumwasaws yakamiy peinan bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb, bo iwid.

Kumwasaws peinan daGuyaws nag binuway amisinap kalbaleb.”

⁹ Tabta ilivan māwan misinaka min-Yudiy bimwasaws peinan Yowbad biwid asinap kalbaleb, o adok vena babaw gimgilis. E, taninuways.

“Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg mo idoki tadidumwal.”

¹⁰ Avei-tut waseg mo nidoki tadidumwal? Misumkwey nivag nakabivatus? Nag. Idoki tadidumwal, bweilim mwasanin ikous mo Yowbad isek nakabivatus.

¹¹⁻¹² Kweiboug nag ivag nakabivatus, tage isimounid Yowbad waseg, mo idok tadidumwal; wankuyeim mo isek nakabivatus, mamagina naman mulin townen, peinan bo idok tadidumwal. Takinew bitakow Ebelam nakabivatus, o takinew nag bitakow, deisa tasimounid waseg Yeisuw, mo Yowbad bidokeids tadidumwals o bitamlavags Ebelam tibun yakids, takinew tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, o takinew min-Yudiy yakamey. Yakamey Ebelam nakabivatus wawom nises. Magat bakasimounid mo bakamlavag Ebelam tibun mounid. Kukin gog nag, bo nag. Peinan kweiboug Ebelam nag ivag nakabivatus, isimounid mo Yowbad idoki tadidumwal townen.

Bitasimounid Yowbad waseg mo bitalivet youd bwanabwein

¹³ Yowbad bo ilivnek Ebelam siney tibun igaw bikawes ven babaw watinow, sikiyay tasiyas. Nag ibanēs sikiyay townen peinan ikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, nag, Deisa isimounids waseg Yowbad, to nidoki tadidumwals tasiyas, mo ibanēs sikiyay townen.

¹⁴ Amāwan bitaban dakiyays? Bitakanow Moses nakaleiwag, o adok bitasimounid Yowbad anilivan to nilivnek? Adok bitasimounid-wan. Tasiyas idokes bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag mo bibānes, nag gog; tasiyas bo ibwabwes simounid waseg Yowbad anilivan to nilivnek.

¹⁵ Moses nakaleiwag nitasiplew mapuna Yowbad bikawkuneid. Magat kaleiwag nag, nag beivag adsinap kalbaleb.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tasimounids mo bitabānes youd townen bwanabwein. Yowbad bo ilivnek youd townen bisekeids peinan nasiwayoub avakaen wasigeis yakids. Ebelam delen mounid bikawes. Tasiyas takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag mwasanin sisiyas yakids, peinan tasimounids māwana Ebelam nisimounid waseg Yowbad; mamagina Ebelam tabuds babaw yakids. Livānen Ebelam nises mamagina, “Bo akatigikeim ven babaw tibus yaqoum.”

Youd towen Yowbad nilivnek bo bisek Ebelam delen, peinan bo isimounid wamatan Yowbad, taykitun takanigs; mtowen bidibek aveiyag makaw, bilana, “Kusap,” mo bisap.

¹⁸ Innamis vagan biban natun. Innamiswan ee... bo itovek, igaw-wan innamis, peinan isimounid mo bimlavag tibus ven babaw, peinan Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

“Deleim igaw mo bibabaw.”

¹⁹ Ininuway ee... ikakin wawon, ilana, “Bo atovek; kakita bakanig. Agbweilim bo imlavag lakatutan.” E, inuway nakwaw Sela peinan vinakal; tage nag igwey, isimounid-wan waseg Yowbad.

²⁰ Nag ipiyev simounid, peinan iysiyous Yowbad anilivan waseg; tage iyakawn waseg Yowbad mo nasimounid itawtoun.

²¹ Singay isimounid, ikakina Yowbad ikadilok biwtel mawana nilivnek.

²² Isimounid waseg Yowbad mapuna mo idok tadidumwal towen.

²³⁻²⁴ Livan towen “Idok tadidumwal towen” nag ilel peinan Ebelam anmwanet tadidumwal. Yakids-vak peinads. Igaw bitasimounid waseg Yowbad to nivag daGuyaws Yeisuw ikit kanig waseg, mo bidokeid tadidumwal yakids.

²⁵ Bo iweiyis Yeisuw adsinaps kalbaleb peinan, ivag mo ikit vagan kid mo bikidumwalud.

5

Yowbad ikidumwaluds mo tamwasaws

¹⁻² Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mapuna Yowbad bo ikidumwaluds. Kadiloka bitamsamwas waseg Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo nilabeids mo tabanes Yowbad nasiwayoub, waseg tasinis bwein. E, bitamwasaws, peinan bo bitasiws Yowbad wanakannat waseg.

³⁻⁵ Bitamwasaws-vak peinan gamag biyagageids. Biyagageids mogo takaptuleidswan, takaptuleids bo beivag adsinaps bwein, o bitanamis vagan Yowbad bilabeids. Nag bitanamis mav, peinan Yowbad bo isekeids Kululuwan Bwanabwein, waseg bo ikatimweis nasiwayoub, mo ivakaein wasigeis yakids.

⁶ Kweiboug igaw tougwey yakids, bo ilouvat anatut, Kelis nikanig silmanin takalbalebs yakids.

⁷ Adok nag kal bikanig vagan bileb tadidumwal teitan, nag. Adok bitatawtounwan mo bitakanig vagan bitaleb teitan ansinap bwein.

⁸⁻⁹ Singay gog Yowbad nisiwyoubuds peinan Kelis ikanig peinads, kweiboug igaw takalbalebs yakids. Buyavin Kelis

waseg mo ikidumwaluds, mo bikatinabweids Yowbad nakavikun wasigeis yakids.

¹⁰ Kweiboug nitakamliwes Yowbad, tage Natun mo ikanig mamagina lun bulukwan mo tamsamwas sods Yowbad; towen Kelis mo bikatinabweids, mwamovan tonen waseg.

¹¹ E, mo tamwasaws waseg Yowbad peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis iluns son Yowbad mo tamsamwas babaw yakids.

Adam ansinap kweitan: Kelis ansinap kweitan

¹² Tatanok gamag waseg sinap kalbaleb nililamaw wadaban pwepway, mapun kanig mo isap. Babaw gamag takankanigs peinan meivek yakids adsinaps kalbaleb.

¹³ Kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag nag, gamag asisinap kalbaleb; tage nag idokes asisinap kalbaleb, peinan kaleiwag nag.

¹⁴ Tutan Adam waseg kanig itawtoun wasigeis gamag oko in ilouvat Moses inatut waseg. Kanig bo itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb mawan Adam ansinap, sisiyas tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb kweitan kweitan. Taninuways Adam waseg kabebay nises, peinan Adam mamagina teitan gamag. Tayuwein gog wankuyeim mo neim.

¹⁵ Yowbad nasiwayoub nag mawana Adam ansinap kalbaleb; kweitanwan. Adam ivag ansinap kalbaleb mo babaw ikankanigs; tage singay Yowbad nasiwayoub singay mo itam tayuwein gamag mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, mo ikatimweis nasiwayoub singaya avakaein wasigeis yakids adbabaws.

¹⁶ Kweiboug teitan gamag ansinap kalbaleb, gamag babaw mo ivag asisinap kalbaleb; Yowbad mo ikamtanis. Tage Yowbad nasiwayoub anagin kweitan, waseg ikidumwaluds yakids, adsinaps babaw kalbaleb.

¹⁷ Teitan gamag kweiboug ansinap kalbaleb, mapun kanig mo itawtoun wasigeis gamag; tayuwein gog, Yeisuw Kelis, bo biyamoves tasiyas itams nasiwayoub avakaein waseg, peinan nag kweitan maysan tasekes, tage makava ikidumwaluds.

¹⁸ Taninuways teitan ansinap kalbaleb mo Yowbad bikamtan gamag babaw wasigeis. Tayuwein mawan, inawotet didumwal mapun tamwamovs o tadidumwals tababaw yakids.

¹⁹ Teitan bo isiplew Yowbad aygan, babaw gamag mo ikawes ansinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim tayuwein ikanow Yowbad aygan mo bitamlavags tadidumwals, yakids babaw.

²⁰ Moses nakaleiwag isap mo ikatimweis kalbaleb sinap ivakaein. Sinap

kalbaleb ikatimweis ivakaein, tage Yowbad nasiwayoub singaya bo ikatimweis, ivakaein singay.

²¹ E, taninuways. Sinap kalbaleb mapun kanig bo itawtoun wasigeis gamag. Yowbad nasiwayoub mo bitawtoun wasigeis gamag peinan ikidumwaluds vagan bitamovs bitasigagas, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids.

6

Talātans waseg Kelis

¹ Amawan? Adok bitavvaluts adsinaps kalbaleb waseg vagan Yowbad biwdwid, mamagina nasiwayoub bikatimweis wasigeis yakids, ne?

² Nag. Sinap kalbaleb bo ikanig wasigeis yakids; ta-mawan bitavvaluts waseg.

³ Kuninuways peinan tababaw yakids nibaptayseids Yeisuw Kelis waseg, nitalātans sods, inakanig waseg.

⁴ Mawan nidibwanis Yeisuw, bo nibaptayseids mamagina nidibwanids takanigs yakids. E, mawan Tamads natawtoun waseg iyakit Kelis, mawan magin bo iyakituds, mo tanounas, mwamovads kweivaw waseg. E, bo nitamtamats sods Kelis vagan tut towen bitabanes mwamovads kweivaw.

⁵ Nitakanigs mamagina talātans sods Kelis, nakanig waseg; mapun mo takits vayuwein, mamagina talātans sods Kelis, nakabeikit waseg.

⁶ Taniniways adsinaps kweiboug bo ikatimet son Kelis, mo ikous woud kalbaleb nakaleiwag, peinan ilikuds sinap kalbaleb ankaleiwag wasigeis yakids.

⁷ Bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas takanigs.

⁸ Nitakanigs sods Kelis mapuna tamwamovs sods Kelis. E, tasimounids mawan.

⁹ Taninuways Kelis nakanig, waseg itamanaw, nag vayuwein bikanig. Kanig nakaleiwag bo ikous waseg Kelis.

¹⁰ Sivtanok ikanig, sinap kalbaleb silmanin; tut towen mo imov silmanin Yowbad.

¹¹ Yakamiy-vak, kadiloka kudokeimiy takanigs yakamiy silmanin sinap kalbaleb; awoum bukuvgavaws; tage kumovs simiy Yeisuw Kelis, silmanin Yowbad nawotet.

¹² Awoum sinap kalbaleb bikaluweg woumiy ven watinow; awoum bukwanawes aygan, aveiyag sivanan bivag.

¹³ Awoum kutames woumiy wuliyougwan vagan biwtel sinap kalbaleb nawotet, tage kutams Yowbad nawotet waseg, peinan bo niyamoveimiy mikanig waseg, o kutames woumiy wuliyougwan silmanin Yowbad nawotet didumwal.

¹⁴ Awoum ge sinap kalbaleb bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, peinan dakaleiwags kweivaw, siwayoub waseg. Moses nakaleiwag bo ikous wasigeis yakids.

Kadiloka kutams sinap bwein silmanin

¹⁵ E, dakaleiwags kweivaw waseg siwayoub. Tabta beivag adsinaps kalbaleb peinan bo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakids, ne?

¹⁶ Nag. Tabta kukwakins igaw bukutams mitovek waseg, bukukwanawes aygan, mo bukumlavags natouwats. Takinew mitovek yagan sinap kalbaleb, mapun mo bukubanes kanig. Takinew gog mitovek yagan toukum, mapun mo bukubanes amisnapan didumwal.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kalin nuwag Yowbad. Kweiboug sinap kalbaleb natouwat yakamiy, mo kateimiy nukutames waseg livanen Yowbad. Bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, mo sinap didumwal ikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

¹⁹ Allivan mamagina sinapun ven watinow waseg, peinan ninoumiy igaw bulabol yakamiy. Kweiboug nukutames woumiy wuliyougwan silmanin sinap kalbaleb bikatimweis bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka kutames silmanin sinap didumwal mo bukukwawes Yowbad anmwanet nawotet.

²⁰ Igaw kweiboug sinap kalbaleb natouwat yakamiy, sinap didumwal nag ikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag.

²¹ Tut gog towen amimwasin peinan nukuvages mawan. Tage lalan bo kubanes tan? Adok nag. Maysan sinap towen yagan kanig.

²² Tut towen bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, mo nukumlavags Yowbad natouwat yakamiy, lalan bo kubanes Yowbad inakamnat, nakabiyokous waseg mwamovamiy nag beikous.

²³ Sinap kalbaleb maysan kanig; tage Yowbad bo isiwyoubuds daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mwamovads nisekeids nag beikous.

7

Veivay kabebay-nen

¹ Sigwey yakamiy, kuninuways Moses nakaleiwag. Bo kukwakins Moses nakaleiwag, ne? Igaw bitamtamat mo beikous kaleiwag towen waseg yakid.

² Kavel manawen navaveig kadiloka bisesus son namwan, peinan Moses nakaleiwag mawan. Igaw namwan beimat mo beikous kaleiwag-nen veivay, peinan bo imlavag nakwab.

³ Tage igaw namwan nises, kukin binek tobwag taw, mo himlavag nageinawl.

Tage kukin namwan bikanig mo beikous veivay kaleiwag-nen, bweina bivevaw son tayuwein taw. Nag bimlavag naggeinawl, nag.

⁴ Yakamiy mawan, won Kelis waseg, mamagina nukumtamats, mo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy. Mamagina mitovek kweiboug bo imat. Mitovek kweivaw nises, mtowen neikit kanig waseg vagan mo bitawteles beibwein nawotet Yowbad.

⁵ Yakids kweiboug igaw mamagina ven watinow gimgilis yakids, Moses nakaleiwag bo iyakit nanouds silmanin sinap kalbaleb, wouds wuliyougwan mo iwotet kalbaleb, maysan mo talivatus, yagan kanig.

⁶ Tage mo ilik Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakids, mamagina inadeil wanuwan takanigs vagan beikous deil nakaleiwag wasigeis yakids, mo tasaps taneis wamnat. Bo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakids, towen nilen wabuk, tage takanawes kaleiwag kweivaw, Kululuwan mwamovnen waseg.

Moses nakaleiwag livanen

⁷ Aveiyag bitalivans? Tab tadokes Moses nakaleiwag mamagina sinap kalbaleb, ne? Nag. Tage kukin kaleiwag nag, nag bakakin sinap kalbaleb. Kaleiwag kweitan mamagina:

“Awoum kupwakit soum navavag.”
Kukin nag beivag kaleiwag towen, nag bakakin pwakit.

⁸ Tage Moses nakaleiwag bo ileb sinap kalbaleb waseg yey, mo avag pwakit babaw. Magat kaleiwag nag beivag, nag bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb.

⁹ Magat kweiboug kaleiwag nag, bo bamov, wankuyeim kaleiwag isap, iyakit sinap kalbaleb, mo akanig.

¹⁰ Moses nakaleiwag silmanin mwamov mamagina bo ikatimateig.

¹¹ Nakaleiwag bo ileb sinap kalbaleb, mo ikatidavig, vagan kaleiwag towen beiveig.

¹² Tage Moses nakaleiwag katanok katanok bwanabwein, didumwal.

¹³ Tage youd bwanabwein bikatimateig tan? Nag. Sinap kalbaleb ikatimateig. Kaleiwag bwanabwein, tage sinap kalbaleb ikatimateig, vagan bitakakins sinap kalbaleb tonen; o kaleiwag bwanabwein waseg mo bitakakins sinap towen singaya kalbaleb.

¹⁴ Taninuways Moses nakaleiwag bwanabwein, peinan meinoy neim Yowbad waseg. Tage woug igwey, peinan sinap kalbaleb ikalawageig.

¹⁵ Nag akakin agusinap tatoneig. Aveiyag ivag sivinag nag bawtel mawan. Tage sinap towen akasigum mo avag mawan.

¹⁶ Nanoug itam ilana, “Moses nakaleiwag bwanabwein,” peinan nag sivinag bawotet kalbaleb, tage bo avag mawan.

¹⁷ Nag yey agusinap towen, misinaka sinap kalbaleb nises wanuwig.

¹⁸ Akakin-wan nag aveiyag bwanabwein wananoug nises, peinan woug igeg. Sivinag sinap bwanabwein, ta-mawan bawtel.

¹⁹ Sinap bwanabwein sivinag, nag gog; bapiyev sinap kalbaleb tage mo avag kalbaleb.

²⁰ Sinap kalbaleb bapiyev mo bavag, peinan nag yey agusinap tage sinap kalbaleb towen nises wananoug.

²¹ Bo aban sinap kweitan. Kukin sivinag bawtel bwein, sinap kalbaleb mo bimekeig.

²² Wananoug singay ivag sivinag Yowbad nakaleiwag.

²³ Tage bo aban tobwag kaleiwag woug wuliyougwan waseg. Kaleiwag kalbaleb ikanaviy waseg kaleiwag bwein, wananoug nises; mo akanow sinap kalbaleb woug wuliyougwan waseg nises.

²⁴ Singay ayakalin, peinan nag kavel ikadilok bikatinabweig woug ankalbaleb waseg, peinan kanig nises.

²⁵ Kalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabweig. Nanoug tatoneig ikanow Yowbad nakaleiwag, tage woug bikanow sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag.

8

Yowbad Kululuwan iyamoveids

¹ Magat yakids waseg Yeisuw Kelis bitases, Yowbad ta-mawan biyateleid.

² Yowbad Kululuwan iyamoveids yakids sods Kelis. Kululuwan kaleiwag-nen bo ilikud waseg sinap kalbaleb inakaleiwag vagan nag bitakanig.

³ Yowbad kadilok wotet towen, Moses nakaleiwag nag kadilok bilabeids peinan wouds igwey. E, Yowbad nawotet towen, mamagina, Natun ikayeb neim, ikow kaleivin mawana gamag takalbaleb yakids; itawtoun waseg adsinaps kalbaleb, peinan won tonen imlavag mamagina lun bulukwan.

⁴ Iwotet mawan vagan bitayakousis Moses nakaleiwag, peinan bo bitakanawes Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag; wouds inakaleiwag awoum.

⁵ Kukin kal yakamiy bikanow woun nakaleiwag mo beivag sivinag woun wuliyougwan; kukin gog bikanow Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag mo beivag sivinag Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan.

⁶ Kukin beivag sivinad woud wuliyougwan mo bitakanig, tage kukin beivag sivinad Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan, mwamovad mo bitaban son niwal.

7-8 Kukin kalisiy sivines wous wuliyougwan mo bikamliwes Yowbad, nag beitams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg. E, ta-mawan gamag tasiyas beitams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg; o ta-mawan Yowbad bikalin nuwan gamag tasiyas wasigeis, nag.

9 Peinan wous ikalawages tatineis; yakamiy gog miked kweitan, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad simiy bikalawageimiy. Kal yak Kelis kululuwan ikabwag waseg yak, nag Kelis angamag yakom, nag.

10 Tage Kelis niwekeimiy, woumiy bo imtamats waseg sinap kalbaleb, tage kululuwamiy imwamovs amisinap didumwal waseg.

11 Yowbad bo iyamov Yeisuw kanig waseg, mo Kululuwan Yowbad simiy nukusesus, woumiy Yowbad biyamov Kululuwan waseg, peinan nises wanuwamiy.

12-13 Sigwey, awoum bitawotets wouds wutalan. Awoum bitakanawes wouds nakaleiwag. Ked towen beinoy bein kanig waseg. Tage kadiloka bitawotets Yowbad Kululuwan wutalan; waseg bitakatimet wouds inawotet, mo bitamovs.

14 Kukin Yowbad Kululuwan bikaluwageid, mamagina Yowbad nitun yakid; kukin nag bikaluwageid, tobwag gamag nitun yakid.

15-16 Magat Yowbad nag bisekeids nanouds mamagina nitun yakids, adok mo bivgawaw adpwayats, mamagina natawwotet yakids. Tage bo isekeids nanouds mamagina nitun tatonen, mo tadawes talansa, "Tamad." (Aga-Ibliw waseg ilansa "Aba.") Kululuwan tatonen nanon mawana kululuwads yakids, mo takakins Yowbad nitun yakids.

17 O peinan Yowbad nitun yakids mo bitakawes dakiyays. Yowbad bisekeids dakiyays sods Kelis, peinan abads bigeg sods Kelis, yakawanads mo bitabanes sods Kelis.

Tut wanakoug mo bitamwasaws

18 Nanoug mawan. Adok abads bigeg tut towen waseg, tage nag bivakaein mouvit peinan singay bitamwasaws igaw tutan Yowbad yakawanam mo bitabanes yakids.

19 Yowbad nakabwabub meivek-wan ikayamat avei-tut Yowbad nitun bikamat waseg mtowen, mo bikines; e, singay sivines bikines.

20 Kweiboug bo iyamkwen inakabwabub. Nanon bo mawan. Nanon nag inek youd tasiyas. Tage tasiyas inmises igaw bikatlow mo beibwein.

21 Tut towen nakabwabub babaw ipsapwas. Nag kweitan youd bises bisigeg. Igaw Yowbad mo bilikus youd tasiyas; mo bisesus wamnat bimwasaws bisigagas, mawan Yowbad nitun yakids.

22 Taninuways peinan youd katanok katanok meiveka Yowbad nakabwabub nilidelids sigidaged waseg ee... tut towen bo mawan.

23 Yakids-vak bo mawan talidelids. Yowbad Kululuwan anagin bo isilamaw wasigeis yakids, tage nanouds waseg talidelids, takayamats avei-tut Yowbad bikanatun wasigeis yakids mamagina bikatinob wouds yakids.

24 E, bo ikatinabweids son danamis, peinan igaw wouds mo bikatuneib. Bitakin nawotet towen mo beikous danamis, peinan bo beitous nanoud.

25 Tut towen yakids nag takines tage bitanmises, bitakaymates sona dakapatuls.

26 Yowbad Kululuwan mawan ilabeids, peinan tougwey yakids; nag takakins amawan igaw bitanitougs waseg Yowbad, tage Yowbad Kululuwan tonen initoug peinads, singaya igel waseg Yowbad. Nag bitalivan!

27 Yowbad ikakina nanouds yakids. E, mapuna Kululuwan nanon ikakin-wan, kululuwan tonen initoug peinads yakids tayakelesiys mawana Yowbad nanon.

28 Taninuways. Kukin nanoud waseg bitasiwyoubus Yowbad, mtowen mo bikaleiwag youd bwanabweins wasigeis yakids, nidaweids, nitimek nanon wasigeis yakids.

29 Kweiboug ikakin yakids mo ikaleiwag vagan bitamlavags mawana Natun anakin tatonen; mtowen wanamug, budan yakids wankuyein.

30 E, kweiboug bo ikaluweg mo idaweids; idaweids mo ikidumwaluds; ikidumwaluds mo isekeids yakawanads.

Yowbad nasiwgyoub

31 Adok livan towen bo misinak. Peinan Yowbad bilabeids, nag kal bisilbwadeids.

32 Nag ikayay Natun tatonen, tage bo itam peinads yakids, igaw mo bisekeids youd babaw son Kelis.

33-34 Nag kal biyateleids peinan Yowbad bo ilivnek nagamag yakids. Yowbad bo ikidumwaluds; nag kal biban adsinaps kalbaleb. Yeisuw Kelis nikanig mo ikit vayuwein, mtowen misikey Yowbad wanakatay, ininitoug kid peinads yakids.

35 Nag aveiyag kadilok bisilbwed Kelis nasiwgyoub wasigeis yakids. Takinew gamag biyagegeids, o bikamliweids; takinew beivag adamouns, o bitamwadoys, o bitakatouns; takinew gamag beiweids; nag gog.

36 Livanen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

"Mugwamag yakamey, bo iwawemas, bakamtamat yam katanok katanok.

Yakamey mamagina mansiyas sip, yakamey; idokes beiwemas mo bigabumas.”

³⁷ E, abad bigeg youd katanok katanok waseg, tage mtowen nisiwyoubuds ilabeids mo tatakayways singay.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Mounid akakin nag aveiyag bigidem Yowbad nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids. Yakids bitasesusa bwein; takinew bitakanig, o takinew tamwamov, takinew Seitan siney nagamag biyagageids, o aveiyag binuwakeids tut towen o takinew tut wanakougwaw; takinew takaleiwags mwasanin biyagageids, o bikaweid binaweid wanakaew, o takinew bigimkuluds wabwanit; peinan nag aveiyag nises son natawtoun vagan bigidem Yowbad nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids, nag. Nasiwayoub towen singay avakaein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nisekeids.

9

Yowbad nikatigikes nagamag min-Yisleil

¹⁻² Agulivan mounid, mamagina Kelis waseg. Awoum bayaweid. Yowbad Kulu-luwan ilabeig. Nanoug waseg mo akakina agulivan mounid. Peinan singaya ikalin nuwag talawog, tasiyas min-Yudiy. E, tut babaw igeg nanoug pines tasiyas.

³ Sivinag Yowbad biyagageig o bigidem Kelis nasiwayoub waseg yey, vagan kid bisiwyoubus tasiyas talawog.

⁴⁻⁵ Mounid min-Yisleil tasiyas. Yowbad dilenen tasiyas bo isekes yakawanan tonen, bo ikaveiyon wasigeis tibiisyas, isekes nakaleiwag, o sitapwagoul, o ilivnek youd bwanabwein igaw mo bisekes. E, anilivan mawan wasigeis tammways, tasiyas Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob; e, gimgilitoun Kelis delen mtowen Ebelam. Mapuna takavasis Yowbad tut nag beikous, mtowen takaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis. Eimen.

⁶ Awoum bitadokes Yowbad ikatigikesa mav. Tasiyas Yisleil dilenen mwasanin mounid min-Yisleil, mwasanin gog tobwag.

⁷ O Ebelam tibun mwasanin dilenen mounid, mwasanin gog tobwag. Misinaka Aysak tibun Yowbad idoki dilenen Ebelam. Bo idibek, ilana,

“Aysak tibun himlavags deleim yakoum.”

⁸ Mamagina Yowbad nag nitun tasiyas Ebelam tibun nikopwes ven watinow waseg, nag. Tage peinan anilivan mounid isek, mo yakids bitamlavags Yowbad angamag yakids.

⁹ Kweihoug Yowbad nilivnek; isek Ebelam anilivan mawan:

“Igaw tut bwanabwein waseg mo bayumbaw, igaw Sela mo bikop natun kudqataw.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Mawan-vak Libek neivays son tabuds Aysak mo isum papaps wanuwan, Yowbad idibek, ilana,

“Kunutaw bikanow aygan digumasus.”

Igaw wanuwan ines nisesus; nag ivag asisinap bwanabwein o kalbaleb, nag. Tage Yowbad bikaleiwag vagan bilivnek angamag, nag peinan asisinap; misinaka bilivnek mawana nanon. Mapuna Yowbad idibek Libek, ilana,

“Kunutaw bikanow aygan digumasus.”

¹³ Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

“Sivinag Yekob; Isaw gog apiyev.”

¹⁴ Aveiyag bitalivan? Adok bitalana, “Yowbad ansinap nag idumwal?” Awoum bitalivan mawan.

¹⁵ Anilivan gog Moses waseg, ilana,

“Kukin kal sivinag basiwyoub;

kukin kal binok nuwag, mo binok nuwag.”

¹⁶ Yowbad binok nuwan yakid nag peinan nanoud o dawotet, nag. Misinaka nasiwayoub tatonen waseg mo binok nuwan yakid.

¹⁷ Livanen Pelow nises Bukitab waseg, peinan Yowbad idibek Pelow, ilana,

“Bo asekeim guyaw vagan bakamtilakes gamag babaw, bikines guntawtoun waseg yak, mo ven babaw gimgilis biliganes butug. O yagag yey bikavtagis.”

¹⁸ E, taninuways, kalisiy Yowbad sivanin binok nuwan mo bisiwyoubus; tage kalisiy sivanin bivag bikakons mo ivag ikakons.

Yowbad takaleiwag tatonen

¹⁹ Adok bukudibakeigs, kulansa,

“Kukin Yowbad bikalawageid mawan nanon, ta-mawan bitasilbwed. Igaw beivag adsinap kalbaleb peinan bo ivag nanon mawan, adok awoum biyateleid.”

²⁰ Awoum kal gamag yakoum kuvtok livan Yowbad, awoum. Magat loutan beivag nanon, tab kadilok bidibek tawtelein, bilana, “Aveiyag wawun nukuvageig agukwakin mawan?” Adok awoum bilivan mawan.

²¹ Adok tawtelein loutan bikaleiwag bidapwat waseg, ne? E, kadiloka bikow bidapwat babaw, simultanok waseg bivag loutan kweitan anlelel bwein; o som kwayuwein bivag loutan kweitan silmanin wotet, anlelel nag.

²² Kadilok Yowbad bikaleiwag mawan, peinan sivanin gamag yakids bitakines inayatal o natawtoun wasigeis takalbalebs, ikapatul wasigeis tasiyas ee... igaw mo bigulekwes.

²³ O peinan sivanin gamag yakids bitakines ansinap singay kamnat wasigeis

yakids nisiwyoubuds, o kweiboug nibun dakamnats peinads yakids.

²⁴ E, bo idaweids nag misinaka min-Yudiy yakids, tage tobwag ven gimgilis mwasanin-vak nidawes tasiyas.

²⁵ Livanen nises palopit Osey anilivan mamagina:

“Tasiyas nag gungamag
Mo badokes balana, ‘Agugwamag tasiyas.’
Peinan bod townen, gamag nag sivines,
Mo badokes gunabod tasiyas.

²⁶ Ven tasiyas nidibakes, ilana,
‘Nag gungamag yakamiy.’
E, ven wunsiyas mo bidokes bilana,
‘Yowbad tamwamov nitun tasiyas.’”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Isaya kweiboug iwak, livanen Yisleil ilana,

“Adok Yisleil tibun bibabaw mawan
alekel babewein,

Tage teiyuy Yowbad bikatinabwes.
Babaw biwaweis, ven watinow gimgilis,
Peinan bitawtoun, nuwanaw, nawotet
townen waseg.”

²⁹ Isaya mawan nilivnek, ilana,
“Kukin libalab guyawun nag bikatibom
nitidayas mwasanin, mo biyagageids beik-
ous,
mawan Sodom kweiboug, o mawan-vak
Gomol, biyagageids beikous.”

Min-Yisleil ideis

³⁰ Aveyag bitalivan? Adok tobwag ven
gimgilis igaw dadub nag ivag sivines asis-
nap bididumwal, tage bo ibanes asisinap
didumwal peinan isimounids waseg Yow-
bad.

³¹ Tage min-Yisleil sivines bikanawes
Moses nakaleiwag silmanin sinap
didumwal, iyokons, bo nag, peinan nag
ikanawes bwein Moses nakaleiwag.

³² Aveyag wawun? Iyokons, tage nag
isimounids Yowbad waseg. Idokes misi-
naka biwotets bwein mo bibanes. Nag
gog. Mamagina kikeis ikatpines wululay
nimmasis wapwepway mo ikalkalouws.

³³ Kabebay-nen nises Bukitab waseg ma-
magina:

“Kukines, ven Sayon waseg basen gu-
nawululay vagan bikatpines kikeis,
mamagina dakul kikeis bikatpines mo
bikalkalouws.

Tage kukin kal bisimounid waseg wululay
townen nag beivag anmwasin.”

10

¹ Sigwey, singay sivinag Yowbad bikatin-
abwes tasiyas min-Yisleil, aninitoug Yow-
bad waseg pines tasiyas.

² Akakin iseiw nuwes silmanin Yowbad,
tage tatagouwaws tasiyas.

³ Nag ikakins sinap didumwal meinoy
neim Yowbad waseg, mo iyokons kid

bivages tatineis asisinap didumwal; tage
nag itams Yowbad ansinap didumwal
waseg.

⁴ Peinan Kelis mwana neim, bo iyakous
Moses nakaleiwag vagan kid bikidumwal
adsinaps yakids, peinan tasimounids
waseg.

*Yowbad bikatinabwes ven babaw
gimgilis*

⁵ Moses nille mamagina:

“Kukin kal bikanow kaleiwag townen,
mwamovan mo biban waseg.”

⁶ Tage bitasimounid waseg Yowbad
vagan bikidumwaluds, inakaleiwag
kweitan; ilana, “Awoum kuninuways ‘Kal
bein walbalab?’” (mamagina Kelis bitatok
bitamey watinow).

⁷ “Awoum kuninuways ‘Kal beibus bein
wanuwan leg?’” (mamagina bitayakit Ke-
lis, kanig waseg). “Awoum.”

⁸ Tage ilana, “Livan townen nises, waw-
douniy o waninoumiy.” Livan townen
mamagina simounid livanen, waseg nak-
ageiguy.

⁹ Kukin bitatam wadoud daGuyaws
Yeisuw waseg, o wananoud bitasimounid
peinan Yowbad iyakit kanig waseg, e,
Yowbad mo bikatinabweid.

¹⁰ Gamag yakid nanoud bitasimounid,
Yowbad mo bikidumwal adsinap; o bi-
tatam wadoud waseg mo bikatinabweid.

¹¹ Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamag-
ina:

“Nag kal bisimounid waseg townen, mo
beivag anmwasin, nag.”

¹² Nag ilivis min-Yudiy palatan, ven
mwasanin gimgilis palatan, nag. Babaw
yakids daGuyaws kanatok-wan. Magat bi-
tanitoug waseg mo bisiwyoubud bwein.

¹³ Adbabaws-wan bitadouws daGuyaws
wayagan, mo bikatinabweid.

¹⁴ Tage gamag mwasanin ta-mawan
bidawes yagan, peinan nag isimounids
waseg. Ta-mawan bisimounids peinan nag
ikakins yagan. Nag ikakins yagan, peinan
tageiguy nag.

¹⁵ Kukin go bikayabes tageiguys, mo
binekes, biliganes, bisimounids mo
bidawes yagan o bikatinabwes. Livanen
tageiguy nises mamagina:

“Adbwabwals singay bwein peinan
igeiguys livan bwanabwein waseg!”

¹⁶ Tage babaw gamag nag itams waseg
livan townen bwanabwein. Isaya anilivan
kweiboug mamagina:

“O Guyaw nag kavel isimounid agulivan
waseg.”

¹⁷ Tage bigeiguys livanen Kelis mo bili-
ganes mwasanin, bisimounids.

¹⁸ Tage bulagan inekes, tan? Magen!
Livanen nises mamagina:

“Ages bo iliganes ven babaw wasigeis. Asilivan bo ikatiliganes ven babaw wadaban pwepway.”

¹⁹ Tage min-Yisleil nag ikakins. Wana-mug Moses anilivan mamagina:

“Igaw min-Yisleil yakamiy bukukines makava gamag mwasanin, mo bavag dibamiy bimouvit.

Bod tasiyas tablabols bukukines, mo bavag bikapasal nuwamiy min-Yisleil yakamiy.”

²⁰ Wankuyeim Isaya ikatiginaney, ilel Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

“Tasiyas nag ineveigs tage bo ibaneigs.

Tasiyas nag ikatugwans silmanin yey mo akamat wasigeis.”

²¹ Tage livanen min-Yisleil ilel mamagina:

“Tut babaw adudouw wasigeis gungamag tasiyas takapidabs o takakons; adudouw, bo nag.”

11

Bikatinabwes min-Yisleil mwasanin

¹ Adok Yowbad bo ipiyeve angamag tasiyas min-Yisleil, ne? Nag. Yey gum-Yisleil teitan yey. Ebelam delen teitan yey, agukum Binyamin.

² Yowbad nag ipiyeve inagamags tasiyas kweiboug nilivnek. Kuninuways livanen ilaytiy Bukitab waseg, peinan idibek Yowbad, ivtokes livan min-Yisleil, ilana,

³ “O Guyaw bo iweiyis mupalopits, bo igulekwes mukwabeilun. Agumwaneta yey mugwamag nases, mo sivines kid beiweigs.”

⁴ Tage Yowbad ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Bo akayus gungamag kweinim kweiy tawsan nisesus. Nag ikululs wamatan Bal, gungamag tasiyas.”

⁵ Mawan kweiboug Yowbad ikayus nagamag mwasanin, mawan tut townen bo idawem min-Yisleil mwasanin yakamey, peinan nisiwyoubum.

⁶ Deisa isiwyoubum mo idawem. Nag idawem peinan mawotet bwanabwein; nag. Siwayoub-wan.

⁷ Mawan? Min-Yisleil mwasanin inineivs Yowbad nasiwayoub, tage nag ibanes, yakamey gog nilivnek mo nakaban; tasiyas babaw bo ikakons.

⁸ Livneis nises Bukitab waseg mamagina: “Yowbad bo iyabol ninous tasiyas. Mites nag bikines; tiges nag biliganes ee... tut townen bo mawan.”

⁹ Deibid-vak anilivan mamagina: “Kadiloka sisagal bimplavag mamagina sik o mamagina wot.

O mamagina leg vagan bikatimop asisinap kalbaleb wasigeis.

¹⁰ Kadiloka beikaw mites; awoum bikines.

Kunes moumouvit waseg tut nag beikous.”

Ven babaw gimgilis

¹¹ Adok min-Yudiy ikatpines kikeis, bikalouws ne? Nag. Bo bitamanaws vayuwein. Min-Yudiy bo ikalouws, tage Yowbad bo isek nasiwayoub wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, vagan bikatinabweimiy. Min-Yisleil bikineimiy mo bimouvit dibes.

¹² Tut townen min-Yisleil bo ikalouws mo ven mwasanin yakamiy kumwasaws. Kukin vayuwein bitamanaws tasiyas min-Yisleil, o beisiws Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, mo singay bitamwasaws.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Adibakeimiy tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, peinan gunawotet akokew livanen Kelis bassekeimiy ven babaw yakamiy; mo atawtoun gunawotet waseg vagan bukusimounids yakamiy mo min-Yisleil tasiyas bimouvit dibes, mo bisimounids mwasanin tasiyas, o Yowbad bikatinabwes.

¹⁵ Yowbad bo ipiyaves tasiyas min-Yisleil mo insamwas siney ven mwasanin gimgilis. Igaw Yowbad beitam wasigeis min-Yisleil mo singay bimsamwas siney tasiyas. Tut townen nag isimounids; mamagina takanigs tasiyas. Tut wanakougaw mo bisimounids mamagina takanigs tasiyas bo beikits vayuwein.

¹⁶ Tammwayas Yowbad inagamag, mawan tut townen mo imlavag nagamag min-Yisleil. Kabebay-nen mamagina:

Pwalaw ivisan-wan bitakatibom silmanin Yowbad, vagan tamkwalan mo bimplavag Yowbad navavag.

Youpeis-vak bitakatibom silmanin Yowbad, beisob mo bimplavag Yowbad nakamweilok.

Tammwayas mawana youpeis; kay mawana asibod avakaein.

¹⁷ Min-Yisleil mamagina Yowbad nakamweilok, yayagein mwasanin bo iwutut ikalouws, o yakamiy mamagina tobwag kay yayagein yakamiy kuneke kay townen atimapun tasiyas nikalouws, mo kay tonen sipinen iwmmawweimiy.

¹⁸ Awoum kwayapams peinan yayagein tasiyas nikalouws. Kukin bukwayapams kadiloka kuninuways awoum bukwalaiwags kay-nen waseg, tage kay wawun bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

¹⁹ Adok bukulana, “Min-Yisleil mamagina kay; yayagein tonen bo iwut vagan tobwag gamag yey ban bikativaseig kay townen waseg.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Mounid. Bo iwutuwut tasiyas peinan nag isimounids. Tage yakoum nukuses bwein peinan kusimounid. Mata ge bukwayapam. Kadiloka bukuwen Yowbad.

Nag ikayus yayagein tatonen; adok nag bikayuseim peinan tobwag yayagein yak.

²² Kukines Yowbad nasiwayoub son nakaleiwag tawtoun. Nakaleiwag tawtoun wasigeis tasiyas nikalivatouws, tage nisiwyoubumiy yakamiy magat bukutoukums nasiwayoub waseg. Kukin gog nag, mo biwutumiy yakamiy.

²³ Tasiyas-vak, kukin nag bivvalutsa kapidab waseg, mo bikativases vayuwein kay townen waseg, peinan Yowbad kadilok bivag mo bikatuvas vayuwein.

²⁴ Yowbad inakaleiwag kweitan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan bo iwutumiy tobwag kay waseg mo ikaweimiy ikativaseimiy waseg nakaligweg tatonen. Tage sivanan bikow yayagein tatonen bikativases kaynen waseg, vayuwein mo binekes.

Min-Yisleil

²⁵⁻²⁶ Sigwey, awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Sinap kweiboug nisowm, bo ikamat. Sivanag bukukwakins mamagina: Min-Yisleil mwasanin bo ikeikay dibes, ikapidabs ee... igaw tobwag ven gimgilis beisiws Yowbad nakakaleiwag, babewein bikadilok; mo Yowbad bikatinabwes min-Yisleil asibabaw-wan. Livanen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Townen takatinabweids, Sayon waseg beinoy beim.

Bivag mo beikous kalbaleb sinap Yekob delen wasigeis.

²⁷ Igaw gunakaleiwag basekes tasiyas, peinan bakow asisinap kalbaleb, banow, balev.”

²⁸ Min-Yisleil bo ikamliwes Yowbad, pinamiy yakamiy, vagan bukuliganes livanen Yeisuw; tage Yowbad sivanan tasiyas, peinan ilivnek nasiwayoub wasigeis tibiwas.

²⁹ Yowbad bidawes gamag mwasanin o bisiwyoubus, ta-mawan bigidem anilivan tatonen.

³⁰ Ven mwasanin gimgilis yakamiy kweiboug nukusiplates aygan Yowbad; tasiyas-vak min-Yisleil isiplaves aygan Yowbad, mapuna inok nuwan yakamiy.

³¹ Tasiyas nikapidabs, mo Yowbad inok nuwan yakamiy. Waseg mo binok nuwan tasiyas.

³² Yowbad bo ilivan babaw gamag takapidabs yakids mo binok nuwan yakids, bikatinabweids. Nanon bo mawan.

³³ Yowbad ansinap singaya ivakaein wananon. Inakaleiwag nag takakins. Nawotet waseg bo isom nanouws.

³⁴ Ta-kal iyakous daGuyaws nanon. Ta-kal bikatimlek Yowbad ansinap.

³⁵ Ta-kal bisiwyoubus Yowbad waseg vagan Yowbad mo bimop nasiwayoub, nag,

³⁶ Yowbad tonena ibun youd babaw, nisesus, peinan townen. Mapuna bitayakawanes tut nag beikous. Eimen.

12

Bitatames wouws silmanin Yowbad

¹ Aguyeimiy sigwey, peinan Yowbad ikalin nuwan yakids; kadiloka bukutames woumiy mamagina lun bulukwan, kadilok Yowbad nawotet. E, kululuwamiy waseg kutams Yowbad nawotet waseg, peinan tut townen mwamovamiy son kusesus.

² Awoum kulatanes son ven watinow sinapun; tage beivag ninoumiy kweivaw vagan bikatilow amisinap, mo bukukwakins Yowbad nanon, aveiyag kamnat, aveiyag bwein, o aveiyag bikalin nuwan waseg.

³ Yey agusinap nisiwyoubug, mapuna adibakeimiy tababaw yakamiy; “Awoum bukwaypamwes sinap, tage ninoumiy bidumwal mawan Yowbad nilabeimiy, o nukusimounids, katanok katanok yakamiy.”

⁴ Taninuways woun wuliyougwan babaw siwotet kweitan kweitan.

⁵ Mawan yakids, babaw gamag yakids, tage Kelis waseg nitamlavags katanoka woun o tananok tatanok yakids talabeids sidsidayas.

⁶ Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg yey kweitan, waseg yak kweitan, wasigeis sidayas kweitan kweitan; kadiloka bitawotets mawan. Kukin Yowbad bisiwyoub kavel vagan bikakin anilivan bilivnek; e, kadiloka bisimounid waseg, mo bilivan mawan.

⁷ Kukin kavel Yowbad bisek sinapun wotet, kadiloka biwtel mawan. Kukin kavel Yowbad bisek katimlakay sinapun, kadiloka bikatimlakay mawan.

⁸ Kukin kavel bisek geiguy sinapun, kadiloka bigeiguy mawan. Kukin kavel bisek sinapun muloul, kadiloka bimuloul beibwein. Kukin kavel bisek nawotet vagan bilabes sidayas kadiloka biseiw nuwan townen silmanin. Kukin kavel bisek nawotet vagan binok nuwan sidayas, kadiloka bimwasaw waseg nawotet townen.

Kaleiwag silmanin tayakelesiys

⁹ Kadiloka kusiwayoubs moundid; sinap kalbaleb kulawewas, tage sinap bwanabwein kuyousis.

¹⁰ Bikalin nuwamiy, mo bukusiwyoubus simiyas. Kal singaya bivnas son? Kadiloka biseiw nuwamiy vagan bukuvnases simiyas!

¹¹ Kadiloka tuta babaw biseiw nuwamiy Yowbad nawotet. Yowbad Kululuwan biwekeimiy mo bukukwamnats. Kadiloka bukutoukums daGuyaws nawotet waseg.

¹² Kumwasaws minamis waseg. Igaw gamag biyagageimiy bweina kwap-tuleimiy. Kadiloka tut babaw bukunintougs Yowbad waseg.

¹³ Kumulouls vagan bukulabes tasiyas tayakelesiys. Kutams tasiyas amibwabwal wasigeis.

¹⁴ Amilivan siwayoub kusekes tasiyas niyagageimiy; e, kusiwyoubus; awoum kubulates. Awoum.

¹⁵ Kumwasaws simiyas tasiyas tammwasaws. Kuvqlams simiyas tasiyas tavvalams.

¹⁶ Kadiloka kumsamwas simsimiyas wasigeis. Awoum bukumliguyaws, kadiloka kutams tasiyas toul wasigeis. Awoum kukwaypamwes sinap. Awoum.

¹⁷ Tasiyas iyagageimiy awoum kuyagages tasiyas; tage beivag amisinap bwein wamtes gamag babaw.

¹⁸ Magat kadilokeimiy bukumsamwas simiyas meiveka gamag. Kadiloka kuyokons silmanin.

¹⁹ O kalin nuwag sigwey, awoum kwatimapus asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy; bisiw; igaw Yowbad mo bikatimop. Livanen nises mamagina:

“Yey bakatimop asisinap kalbaleb.

Yey gunawotet towen.”

DaGuyaws anilivan mamagin.

²⁰ Awoum kwatimapus asisinap. Tage towen nikamliweim, igaw beivag anamoun, bweina kusek kan beikam. Kukin beivag anadak, bweina kukil soup kusek beimoum, mo beivag anmwasin.

²¹ Awoum sinap kalbaleb bitakayway wasigeis yakamiy, tage beibwein amisinap vagan bukutakayways waseg sinap kalbaleb.

13

Tasiyas gabman sikaleiwag

¹ Kadiloka yakids bitatams tasiyas gabman sikaleiwag waseg. Asibabaw-wan Yowbad bo isekes sikaleiwag. Anmwagnet Yowbad kaleiwag isekes gamag.

² Kukin bitapiyev sikaleiwag, mamagina bitapiyev Yowbad nawotet; igaw mo bikatimop adsinap kalbaleb.

³ Tasiyas asisinap bwein nag biwenes tasiyas takaleiwags; nag. Tage takalbalebs biwenes. Kadiloka beibwein amisinap, mo takaleiwag bikalin nuwan yakamiy, vagan bikavasimiy. Nag bukuwenes, nag.

⁴ Yowbad bo isek inakaleiwag towen vagan bilabeim. Tage kukin beivag amisinap kalbaleb mo bukuwen. Nakaleiwag nises vagan beiweiy gamag. Mtownen Yowbad natouwat vagan beiweiy tasiyas takalbalebs.

⁵ Kadiloka bitakanaway gabman sikaleiwag. Kukin gog nag, Yowbad mo bikawkuneid. E, kadiloka bitakanawes.

⁶ Kadiloka-vak bukupayins gabman waseg. Takaleiwags tasiyas itoukums Yowbad nawotet pinamiy yakamiy.

⁷ Kutams asibabaw wasigeis. Kupayins wasigeis tasiyas takaweins payin. Sitakis kusekes tasiyas takaweins takis. Kugoulus tasiyas guyawaw, o kuvnases tammwayas.

Siwayoub

⁸ Awoum kukwawlavags wasigeis gamag mwasanin. Misinaka bukusiwayoubs simiyas wasigeis. Bitasiwayoub mo bitakanow Moses nakaleiwag bitayakous.

⁹ Livan avakaein nises mamagina: “Kuvnas soum mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim.”

E, wanuwan livan towen kaleiwag babaw nisesus, mamagina:

“Awoum kusubwan, awoum kuweiy gamag, awoum kuveinaw, awoum matam bimwamon soum navavag.”

¹⁰ Townen tasiwayoub bivrages siney, nag biyagages, nag. Kukin bitasiwayoubs mo bitakanawes Moses nakaleiwag bitayakous.

Sinap kamnat

¹¹ E, kuvages mawan, peinan kukwakins datuts bo talivatus. Kadiloka kwannakons tut towen. Kweiboug nitasimounids, tage datuts bo ikous. Yowbad kakita bikatinabweids.

¹² Boug bo ikous. Kakita beiyam. Kadiloka bitapiyaves dadub sinapun, bitakawes kamnat youdanen vagan bitakanaviys waseg sinap kalbaleb.

¹³ Kadiloka bitavnases adsinaps beibwein, mamagina kamnat gimgeilin yakids. Awoum bitamwamoums wiskiy o aveiyag mo bitakabalaweins. Awoum bitakaninavays mav. Awoum bitakavikuns o bitakamnimans, awoum.

¹⁴ Kadiloka kukwawes daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ansinap. Tage awoum kutams waseg woumiy nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivinan, awoum.

14

Awoum tavitokay livan

¹ Gamag mwasanin isimounids, tage nag isimounids bwein waseg Kelis; kadiloka kutams amibwabwal tasiyas, tage awoum kwannimans simiyas amibwabwal tasiyas, awoum kuyakeikays livan wasigeis. Awoum.

² Teitan gamag ilana, “Bweina bitakam kan babaw.” Tayuwein mamagina tougwey ipiyev viniyon, ilana, “Nag kadilok bitakams.”

³ Topen takamkwam awoum bikasigum son, peinan ipiyev viniyon. Topen-vak tapiyevein viniyon awoum bilana, "O takalbaleb towen peinan ikam viniyon." Yowbad bo ikalin nuwan gamag towen; awoum kuvtokays livan.

⁴ Yakamiy awoum kuyages mtowen, teitan gamag natouwat towen. Natovek tatonen bikaleiwag. Kukin natovek bikalin nuwan, bikimtuw mo bisesuna bwein; kukin gog nag, mo bikalouw.

⁵ Teitan gamag ivnas yam mwasanin, tayuwein gog idoki yam babaw katanokwan. Gamag nanon tatonena bikaleiwag mo bivag mawan.

⁶ Kukin kal bivnas yam mwasanin, ivnas peinan igoul daGuyaws waseg. Kukin kal bikamkwam, ikam peinan igoul daGuyaws, ikalin nuwan waseg; kukin kal ipiyev kan, ipiyev peinan igoul daGuyaws, ikalin nuwan waseg.

⁷ Nag bitamov silmanin tatoneid. Nag bitakanig silmanin tatoneid.

⁸ Igaw bitamov, silmanin daGuyaws mo bitamov. Igaw bitamat, silmanin daGuyaws bitamat. Peinan daGuyaws angamag yakids; takinew bitamov o takinew bitamat.

⁹ Kelis nawotet mawan. Bo ikanig mo imov vayuwein vagan biguyaw wasigeis sidayas takanigs o wasigeis yakids tamwamovs.

¹⁰ Kukin bwadam ansinap kweitan, awoum kulana, "Takalbaleb towen." Awoum kuyeg, awoum! Igaw yakids babaw mo bitatamanaws wamatan Kelis vagan bikatkineids.

¹¹ Livanen nises mamagina: "DaGuyaws ilana, 'Peinan yey tamwamov yey, gamag babaw bikululs wamatag.

E, babaw gamag wudous waseg mo bikavasigs yey Yowbad.'"

¹² E, Yowbad bikatiganeids mo livaneids bitasekes, aveiyag bwein, o aveiyag kalbaleb.

Mata ge sod bikalouw

¹³ Yowbad tonena bikatukin. Awoum yakid bitalivan, talana, "Topen ansinap kalbaleb," awoum. Tage kadiloka taninuway adsinap tatoneid. Awoum ge sod bikineid bidok adsinap kalbaleb, mo bigeg nanon.

¹⁴ Yey akakin-wan nag kweitan aveiyag bwaboum. DaGuyaws Yeisuw nikatimlakeig mo akakin nag kweitan aveiyag bwaboum. Tage kukin kal bidok aveiyag bwaboum, mounida bouman gamag towen.

¹⁵ Kukin soum idoki kweitan kan bwaboum mo bukukwam kan towen, soum

bikineim nukukwam mo bigeg nanon mtowen. Adok bo kupiyev siwayoub waseg soum. Kelis nikanig peinan soum. Awoum kam soum biyageg.

¹⁶ Kan towen bwein-wan peinan yak, tage awoum kukwam, mawan gamag mwasanin mo biyageims.

¹⁷ Yowbad nakaleiwag nag silmanin kan o soup, tage sinap didumwal, niwal, mwasaw. Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo mawan.

¹⁸ Mawan bitakanow aygan Kelis, Yowbad bo beitan waseg yakid, o gamag mo bikalin nuwes wasigeis yakid.

¹⁹ Kadiloka bitayousis sinap tasiyas silmanin niwal vagan bitalabes sidayas.

²⁰ Awoum kugulek Yowbad nawotet peinan kam. Mounid kan babaw bwein. Tage awoum aveiyag bitakam mo bigeg nanon sod.

²¹ Aw-viniyon o avei-soup tawtoun o aveiyag sod bikineid waseg, bo bigeg nanon, bweina bitapiyev youd tasiyas.

²² Yakoum kudok youd tasiyas bwanabwein o Yowbad ikakin nanoum. Kukin nag bukuyeg sod wasigeis youd tasiyas, mo bukumwasaw.

²³ Kukin gog bisisiyuw nanoud mo bitakam, Yowbad igaw bikamtanid, peinan nag tasimounid bwein. Adsinsap kalbaleb peinan nag tasimounids bwein.

15

Bitalabes sidayas

¹ Yakids magat bitasimounids bwein, kadiloka bitalabes tasiyas tougweys. Awoum yakids nanoud tatoneids bitavag.

² Tatanok tatanok yakids kadiloka bitalabes sidayas, aveiyag sivines vagan bikatimweisis asisinap beibwein.

³ Kelis-vak nag tatonena nanon iwtel, nag. Livanen Bukitab waseg nises, peinan idibek Yowbad mamagina:

"Peinan ivtokeims livan mamagina bo iya-gageigs yey."

⁴ Bukitab anilivan tasiyas nileles kweiboug-o. Bo ileles vagan bikatimlakeids, mo bitakaptuleids, o livan towen biguyeids mo bitanamis Yowbad waseg.

⁵ Yowbad waseg kapatul nises son geigy. Sivinag Yowbad bilabeimiy mo bukum-samwas simsimiyas singay bwein, mawan Yeisuw Kelis nanon.

⁶ E, mo beivag ninoumiy katanok o amilivan katanok, waseg bukuyakawanes Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis taman.

⁷ Kadiloka bukutameimiy simsimiyas amibwabwal yakamiy, mawan Kelis nitameimiy, yakawanan Yowbad silmanin.

⁸⁻⁹ Adibakeimiy mamagina: Kelis bo imlavag min-Yudiy situwat, peinan Yowbad nilivnek moundid wasigeis tammwayas, ilana,

“Igaw mo baw balabeimiy o balabes tobwag ven gimgilis peinan inok nuwag tasiyas.”

E, tasiyas mo biyakawanes Yowbad. Livanen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Mapuna bakakavasim sigwayas tobwag ven gimgilis, o yagan waseg bakanuwel.”

¹⁰ Kweitan livan nises mamagina:

“Kumwasaws tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy,

simiyas Yowbad inagamag.”

¹¹ Kweitan livan-vak:

“Kukwavasis daGuyaws, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy. E, kadiloka gamag babaw bikavasis.”

¹² Isaya anilivan-vak mamagina:

“Yeisuw delen igaw mo beim, mtowen bitamanaw bikaleiwag tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis. E, tasiyas mo bin-namis waseg.”

¹³ Nitannamis waseg Yowbad. Ivag sivilinag bukusimounids waseg, vagan namis bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy mo beitaw nuwamiy o bukumwasaws. E, Kululuwan Town Bwanabwein bikatimweis minamis singay bivakaein.

Pawl inawotet

¹⁴ Sigwey yakamiy, moundid akakin amisinap bwein, tawtoun, o kadilokeimiy sinap kwatimlakes simiyas.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tage agulivan tawtoun mwasanin bo alel wamilet townen waseg, vagan bukunuways. Yowbad bo isiwyoubug vagan bakokew sinapun Yeisuw Kelis banuwakes ven babaw gimgilis wasigeis. Gunawotet mawana tanuwagan lun, akokew Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein assekeimiy ven babaw gimgilis yakamiy, bukumlavags mawan lun bulukwan. E, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan Kululuwan Bwanabwein biwekeimiy mo bukwmnats.

¹⁷ Yeisuw Kelis waseg yey, gunawotet townen silmanin Yowbad. Kadiloka beimwan woug peinan.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Agulivan bitawtoun sinap katanok waseg. Nag kwayuwein livan bakaypom. Misinaka Kelis iwotet waseg yey mo ven babaw gimgilis itams waseg, isimounids waseg o ikanawes aygan. Kelis nilabeig natawtoun waseg, mo ageiguy o awotet tawtoun, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, o Yowbad kululuwan ikimtuweig. E, Kelis waseg yey, gunawotet bo ageiguy

livanen Yeisuw vena babaw ikous. Asilamaw Yelusalem, aninoun ven babaw ee... Ililikam. Mayum yay.

²⁰ Peinan nanoug bo mawan. Awoum bageiguy ven tasiyas ikakins Kelis livanen. Kadiveiyov ven wasigeis bo ageiguy. Kukin teitan gamag bikelay kakol, awoum yey wululay basen wakunuwatan. Awoum ban ageiguy ven tasiyas bo ikakins.

²¹ Livanen gunawotet nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina: “Livanen townen nag kal idibakes, tage bikines mo bikakins.”

Sivinan bikin Lom

²² Gunawotet ven tasiyas wasigeis singay babaw. Ta-mawan baw bakineimiy.

²³ Bweilim babaw nein wankuyeim sivilinag baw, bo nag. Tage tut townen gunawotet bo ayakous ven tasiyas.

²⁴ Igaw bakilev ban Spein wanamugwa balug wamiven bakineimiy, bitamsamwas sigwey yakamiy tut kayakus waseg, mo kutaneigs bakuk ban Spein.

²⁵ Nagein gog ga banow muloul silmanin tasiyas tayakelesiys ven Yelusalem.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Tasiyas min-Masidoniy sisiyas min-Akay sives, mo imulouls pines tasiyas tasimavs tayakelesiys nisesus Yelusalem. Peinan ninous mawan. E, kadiloka bimulouls wasigeis min-Yelusalem peinan min-Yudiy yakamey nakakow livanen Kelis nakasekes ven babaw gimgilis, vagan bimwasaws. E, kadiloka ven babaw gimgilis bilabes tasiyas simoney waseg.

²⁸ E, bakow simuloul townen, banow basekes, mo baw balakwaneimiy heikous, mo bakilev ban Spein.

²⁹ Yey akakin igaw mo baw waseg Kelis nasiwayoub avakaein mo bitamwasaws sigwey yakamiy.

³⁰⁻³¹ Aguyeimiy sigwey, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o Kululuwan nasiwayoub waseg, kadiloka bitatawtouns sigwey yakamiy, bitannitougs waseg Yowbad. E, sigwey, kunitougs peinag, vagan Yowbad bikatinabweig. Peinan min-Yudiy tasiyas tapiyavein Kelis sives kid biyagageigs. E, kunitougs peinag vagan tasiyas tayakelesiys Yelusalem mo bikalin nuwes waseg muloul townen; awoum ge bipiyaves.

³² E, kuntougis Yowbad bikaliyow gunaked mo baw, mwasaw waseg. Magat Yowbad nanon mawan mo beibwein anag sigwey yakamiy.

³³ DaYowbads waseg niwal nises. Mtownen simiy yakamiy mo beitaw nuwamiy. Eimen.

16

Ikalin nuwan tayakelesiys wasigeis

¹⁻² Kalin nuwag nadeits Pibiy, peinan ilil-
abes tayakelesiys ven Kenikil waseg. Igaw
tutan beiw, kadiloka kutams vin manawen
waseg, kuvkakes amibwabwal, peinan nu-
mit daGuyaws waseg; o tayakelesiys babaw
bweina kutams waseg. E, kadiloka kula-
bes manawen Pibiy, kukin aveiyag sivanan.
Peinan bo nilabem sigwayas babaw gamag.

³ Kumulouls wasigeis tasiyas Piliskil son
Akwil. Sigwey tasiyas nakawtel Yeisuw
Kelis nawotet.

⁴ Igaw kweiboug tasiyas takamliweigs
idokes kid beiweigs, siyas gog son nakwaw
ilivatus kalbaleb, peinan ikayuseigs. E,
kalin nuwem tasiyas, sigwayas tayakele-
siys vena babaw waseg.

⁵ Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas tayakelesiys
wasibunatum. Kumulouls simiy Epinet.
Singay apwakit waseg taw townen. Ven Esy
waseg mtowen iginsimounid waseg Kelis.

⁶ Kumulouls simiy Meliy. Singay
itoukum inawotet pinamiy yakamiy.

⁷ Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas talwog
Andlonikus son Duniy. Kweiboug
sigwey tasiyas nakases wadeil. Buluges
avakaein wasigeis takaweins livanen
Kelis. Kweiboug iginsimounids tasiyas; yey
wankuyeim.

⁸ Kumulouls simiy Ampiliy. Singay
apwakit waseg daGuyaws angamag townen.

⁹ Kumulouls simiy Uliban, sods mtowen
tawteles Kelis nawotet. Kumulouls simiy
Sitakiys. Apwakit waseg taw townen.

¹⁰ Kumulouls simiy Apeles, Kelis anga-
mag mound townen. Kumulouls simiyas
tasiyas Alistobulus taliven.

¹¹ Kumulouls simiy veiyoug townen
Elodiyen. Kumulouls simiyas Kelis anga-
mag tasiyas nisesus Nalasis wanbunatum.

¹² Kumulouls simiyas tawteleins
daGuyaws inawotet tasiyas asteiy Tilipen
son Tilipos. Kumulouls simiy Pelisis;
taw townen bwanabwein singay itoukum
daGuyaws nawotet waseg.

¹³ Kumulouls simiy Lup. Bo itawtoun
daGuyaws nawotet waseg. Kumulouls
simiy Lup inan, mamagina yey inag.

¹⁴ Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas Asinkilit,
Pilegon, Emas, Patlobas, Emes, sisyas
tawlisiyas nisesus.

¹⁵ Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas Pilologus,
Duliy, Nelewas son nunet, sisiy Olimpás,
sisiyas tayakelesiys babaw sisiyas nisesus.

¹⁶ Kumulouls beibwein wasigeis sim-
simiyas, peinan daGuyaws angamag
yakamiy, Kelis natayakelesiys ven katanok
katanok asilivan siwayoub wasigeis
yakamey.

¹⁷ Aguyeimiy sigwey, kukinbunikes
tasiyas kalisiy ivages moumouvit o ablivis
wamibod yakamiy, peinan isilbwades

sinap townen nakakamtilakeimiy. Kadiloka
kusinales tasiyas.

¹⁸ Gamag kalisiy asisinap mawan, nag
ikanawes aygan daGuyaws Kelis. Asivikey
ikalawages tatineis. Kamnag asilivan mo
ikatidavis tasiyas nag imatuw ninous.

¹⁹ Gamag babaw ikakins amisinap,
peinan kukwanawes daGuyaws aygan.
Mapuna amwasaw waseg. Sivanag buku-
wakins aw-sinap bwein o bukataguawas
sinap kalbaleb.

²⁰ E, daYowbads nuwanaw mo bigulek
Seitan nakaleiwag, bukuwans waseg, mo
beitaw nuwamiy. Sivanag daGuyaws
Yeisuw Kelis bisiywoubumiy.

²¹ Timotiy, soug yey nakawotet. Mtownen
anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy.
Tasiyas-vak Lukiyos son Yeson sisiy
veiyoug townen Sosipat, tasiyas ikalin
nuwes yakamiy.

²² Yey Talitus bo alel Pawl inalet
mwaynawen; agulivan siwayoub wasigeis
yakamiy, daGuyaws angamag yakamiy o
yey.

²³ Mtownen Gayus amatouwos sigwey
tayakelesiys babaw, anilivan siwayoub
wasigeis yakamiy. Ilasit tamtakavatein
money ven townen avakaein waseg, son
Kwalitus asilivan mawan.

²⁴ (-)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yowbad kadiloka bikim-
tuweimeiy mawan agulivan bwanabwein
naguyeimey waseg. Livan townen livanen
Yeisuw Kelis. Kweiboug ansinap townen
nisowum tut singay kadiveiyov ee... nagein
gog bo ikamat, o tasiyas palopit kweiboug
wasiven ileles, tage ven babaw nag
ikakins; nagein gog mo ikakins. O Yowbad
tut babaw nises o inakaleiwag vagan
babaw gamag nagein mo bisimounids o
bitoukums waseg Kelis.

²⁷ Yowbad anmwagnet tassinap. Natun
Yeisuw Kelis bilabeids mo bitayakawanes
Yowbad tut nag beikous. Eimen.

1 KOLINIT

Kweiboug Pawl itāvin ven Kolinit waseg, igeiguy; gamag mwasanin mo isimounids waseg Yeisuw, iyakelesiys. Ven towen ises katanok bweilim, kwayuwein bweilim watapwan mo inoun, in Siliy. Itāvin ven mwasanin ikous, iyum in wanven.

Gamag tasiyas niyakelesiys ven Kolinit waseg mwasanin ivag asisinap kalbaleb. Pawl iligen bulagan, mapuna ilel let towen, iwyebe, inekes min-Kolinit mo ivinis. Let towen wanuwan livānen asisinap kalbaleb, son Pawl anilivan bwanabwein. Asisinap kalbaleb peinan ilivis, ivāges bod babaw, o peinan teitan gamag ininagow, o peinan iyatals wamatan takaleiwag teitan nag isimounid waseg Yeisuw, o peinan gamag mwasanin imgwavis kan mo isekes tasiyas tayakelesiys beikams, o peinan nag ivnānes tasiyas takaweins livānen Yeisuw, o peinan daGuyaws inakamkwam waseg mwasanin gamag tagoveks tamwamoums, mwasanin gog isesus-wan asimoun.

Pawl anilivan towen nilel peinan tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb, o peinan min-Kolinit mwasanin nag isimounids waseg livānen Yeisuw neikit kanig waseg; o nag ikakins Kululuwan Teiwen Bwanabwein anavagein tayakelesiys wasigeis; o nag ikakins sinap bwanabwein, yagan siwayoub, nag.

Nakabsilamaw

¹⁻³ Yey Pawl, gunawotet akokew livānen Yeisuw Kelis, peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag māwan. Soug bwadag Sosten nilabeig let towen waseg vāgan bukuvinis, Yowbad nayakelesiy yakamiy Kolinit waseg. Yeisuw Kelis waseg bo ikayuseimiy, mo nukumlavags angamag bwanabwein, simiyas ven babaw gimgilis, kalisiy nikavtagis yagan siGuyaw Yeisuw Kelis; mtowen daGuyaws babaw yakids. E, daGuyaws towen son Tamads bisiyoubumiy mo beita w nuwamiy.

⁴⁻⁷ Tut babaw bo ikalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan isiyoubumiy yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Youda babaw nisekeimiy, vāgan bukukwakins o bukulivans sinap moundid waseg. Yakamiy wasigeis bo ikamat livānen Yeisuw Kelis, māwan nalivan. Nag kweitan navagein Yowbad ikābwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Mikasis bweinwan, tut towen nitakayamats daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis igaw beiyum beim ven watinow.

⁸⁻⁹ Yam babaw Yeisuw imtakavateids, o tut wanakougaw māwan ee... igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim igawa tadidumwals yakids. Yowbad tonen

bo idaweids vāgan bitamsamwas sods daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen natun. E, asinap Yowbad moundid-wan.

Awoum kulivis bukumlavags bod babaw

¹⁰ Sivinag baguyeimiy budag yakamiy vāgan kid beivag ninoumiy katanok-wan. Alivan daGuyaws Yeisuw yagan waseg, awoum kutawleyeimiy. Awoum beivag bod babaw. Awoum! Kadilokena ninoumiy bilātan simsimiyas wasigeis, amilivan bimlavag katanok-wan.

¹¹⁻¹⁵ Kilow nagamag mwasanin bo ikamats waseg yey, idibakeigs livānen mikanniman yakamiy, peinan teitan yakamiy bilana, “Yey Pawl nagamag yey”; teitan yakamiy bilana, “Yey Apolos nagamag yey”; teitan yakamiy bilana, “Yey Pita nagamag yey”; teitan yakamiy bilana “Yey Kelis nagamag yey”; mamagin bo kulakes Kelis, vāgan kid bibabaw. O budag yakamiy, tabta beiweigs yey Pawl waklos pinamiy? Adok nag. Tabta wayagag yey nibaptayseimiy yakamiy? Adok nag. Bo ibwein nanoug peinan nag abaptayseimiy yakamiy. Misinak abaptayses asteiy Kalisip son Gayus. Magat babaptayseimiy, adok bukulivans, “Bo ibaptaysem Pawl, wayagan tonen waseg.” Awoum bukulivans māwan.

¹⁶ O moundid, bo anuw, abaptayses Stepan sen nagamag. Adok misinak tasiyas.

¹⁷ Peinan wawun gunawotet Kelis nisekeig nag babaptayseimiy, misinaka basekeimiy anilivan bwanabwein. Kukin bageiguy sinapun ven watinow, livānen Yeisuw neiweigs waklos nag bileb gamag, nag. Awoum bageiguy sinapun ven watinow.

Kelis neiweigs waklos

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Livānen Kelis neiweigs waklos; gamag tasiyas ikankānigs idokes livan makaw; yakids gog, peinan Yowbad ikatinabweids, takakinsa Yowbad natawtoun nises waseg livan towen. Yowbad anilivan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina: “Tassinaps asisinap bo bagulek. Babob asilivan tasiyas.”

²⁰ Aveiyag bivages tasiyas tassinaps? Aveiyag bivages tasiyas tamtakavateins kaleiwag? Aveiyag bivag talliwon? Adok nag aveiyag bivages tasiyas. Bitakines Yowbad ansinap tawtoun, mo takakins sinapun ven watinow nag aveiyag bivag. Makawwan.

²¹ Asisinap waseg, ven watinow gimgilis nag hikakins Yowbad, nag. Yowbad nanon bo bikatinabwes tasiyas nisimounids anilivan waseg. Ven watinow gimgilis idokes livan towen livan makaw. Yowbad nakaleiwag māwan. Bwein-wan ansinap towen.

22-24 Peinan min-Yudiy sivines bikines naman mulin Yowbad, o mina-Gilis inineivs asisinap; o yakids talivans livanen Kelis neiweiys waklos; min-Yudiy gog ikasigumis livan townen, o ven babaw gimgilis idokes livan makaw; tage yakids kalisiy Yowbad nidaweids, tasimounids livan townen waseg, takinew min-Yudiy yakamey o takinew mina-Gilis yakamiy; yakidsa babaw takakins Yeisuw Kelis, peinan Yowbad natawtoun waseg Yeisuw, o Yowbad ansinap waseg Yeisuw.

25 Yowbad kadilok bitakayway gamag wasigeis, gagab-wan. Anilivan tonen, gamag idokes livan makaw, tage bo iton livan townen.

26 Sigwey, adok kukines tasiyas kalisiy Yowbad nidawes; tassinap ven watinow nag bibabaw nidawes; tatawtouns nag bibabaw, guyawaw nag bibabaw; nag.

27-28 Tage bo idawes tasiyas asisinap nag, vagan bitakayways wasigeis tasiyas tassinap; bo nidawes tougweys ven watinow vagan bitakayways wasigeis tatawtouns, mo beivag asimwasin. Bo nidawes siyas toul vagan guyawaw beivag asimwasin. Bo nidawes tasiyas butus nag ivakaein, vagan bigidamis siyas butus avakaein.

29 Nag kadilok gamag teitan bikaypom sinap wamatan Yowbad; nag.

30 Yowbad anmwānet, natawtoun waseg, ikaleiwag Yeisuw Kelis mo iyamoveids; ikatipel isekeids Yowbad ansinap; ikatin-abweids; ikayuseids; ivageids tadidumwals yakids.

31 Peinan Bukitab waseg livan nises, “Kal bilivan tawtoun waseg, kadiloka livanen daGuyaws bilivan.”

2

1-2 Sigwey, kweiboug nawey Yowbad anilivan mound nasekeimiy, nag māwan mitovek yey, agulivan tawtoun waseg, o agusinap avakaein; adok nag. Peinan wananoug misinaka Yeisuw Kelis neiweiys waklos; adok bo basekeimiy livan townen; nag kweitan livan; nag.

3-4 Bo asap wasigeis yakamiy, aguyeimiy livanen Kelis, gunagwey waseg, agupwayat waseg, mamagina matapwad yey. Tabalivan sinap tawtoun waseg; tabakaleiwag; nag. Deisa natawtoun Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo alivan; mo nukuliganes, nukusimounids yakamiy.

5 Sinapun Yowbad bo itawtoun wasigeis yakamiy; mapuna kusimounids sinapun Yowbad, sinapun gamag awoum!

Sinapun Yowbad

6-8 Sinapun Yowbad kalivan sigwey tasiyas mamatuw asisinap, sinapun ven watinow awoum, guyawaw asisinap

awoum; peinan nuwanaw beikow tasiyas. Talivanes sinapun Yowbad. Gamag babaw nag bikakins peinan bo ikawum wasigeis. Pwamug-o nakaleiwag bo bisiwyoubuds yakids vagan bitamwasaws avakaein. Guyawaw ven watinow nag bikakins sinap townen, magat bikakins, adok libalab tanuwagan nag beiweiys waklos.

9 Livanen mwāsaw townen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina, “Tasiyas isiwyoubus Yowbad, o ivnases nakaleiwag; nasiwayoub bo ikatineg vagan bisekes. Tut gog townen gamag mites nag bikines, tiges nag biliganes, ninous nag bikakins, peinan nasiwayoub singay avakaein, bwanabwein.”

10 Kululuwan Yowbad bo ikatipel sinap townen isekeids; Kululuwan tonen ikakin Yowbad sinapun, aw-sinap gagab, aw-sinap mounouvit, kadilok bikatipel bisekeids.

11 Misinaka kululuwan gamag ikakin nanon gamag, aveiyag nises wanuwan. Māwan Kululuwan Yowbad ikakin nanon Yowbad; nag tayuwein ikakin, nag.

12-13 Yowbad nanon nag māwan nanouids yakids. Kululuwan waseg ikatipel nanon isekeids, vagan bitakakins youda babaw bisiwyoubuds. Sinap townen kalivan, nag māwan ven watinow gimgilis asisinap nilivans, nag. Sinapun Kululuwan Yowbad, kallivan gog amalivan. Kalisiy Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis, mo biliganes livan townen, bikakins.

14-16 Gamag makaw nag bikakins sinapun Kululuwan Yowbad, idokes kid kabalawein; tatagouwaws tasiyas. Siyas gog Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis, kadilok tasiyas bikakins. O yakids māwan, youda babaw takakins, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb. Gamag makaw nag bikakin silawun sinapun Yowbad; nag kadilok bikaleiwag wasigeis yakids.

“Peinan gamag makaw nag bikakin daGuyaws nanon, nag kal bikatimlek Yowbad, nag.” Yakids gog, nanon Kelis nises wasigeis yakids.

3

Yowbad nagamag siwotet kweitan kweitan

1-3 O sigwey, sivinag bakatimlakeimiy sinapun Yowbad; o nag gog, nag kadilok bukukwakins, nag. Adok Yowbad Kululuwan nag bises wasigeis yakamiy. Adok yakamiy māwana gamag makaw, māwan apwaw yakamiy; to nasekeimiy sus kusus, kan nag; peinan nag kadilokeimiy kan

bukukwams. Igaw mawana ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy. Peinan kwamn-imans simsimiyas, kuttavileiys; mawana ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.

⁴ E, peinan teitan yak kulana, “Yey Pawl nagamag yey.” Teitan yak kulana, “Yey Apolos nagamag yey.” Mawana ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.

⁵ Nag Apolos takaleiwag avakaen. Yey nag takaleiwag avakaen. Takaleiwag kid daGuyaws tonen. Natouwat yakamey. Mawotet bo isekem, teitan gamag kweitan nawotet, teitan gamag kweitan nawotet. Anilivan kakokew vagan bukusimounids waseg.

⁶ Mamagina youpeis bo asop yey, Apolos mo ikokew soup ivmoum; Yowbad gog ivag kan igaw bisap.

⁷ Nag tasapwein kan, nag tawmwamwein soup, misinaka Yowbad anmwanet tavagein kan.

⁸⁻⁹ Yakamey mamagina tabgubag yakamey. Nag teitan bimug son waseg, nag. Igaw maysem bakakow, kadilok mawotet. Datoveks Yowbad, kawotet simey; mamagin inabag yakamiy; o mamagin nabunatum yakamiy.

¹⁰ Yowbad isiwyoubug vagan bakakin gunawotet mamagin tawtelein bunatum, kakol akelay bo ibunek; teitan gog isen sol, mo iwlulays wakunuwatan. Kadilok tawteleins bunatum biwlules bwein.

Kadiloka tawlulays bwein

¹¹ Dakakols Yeisuw Kelis tatonen; nag kweitan kakol bwanabwein bitakelays; nag.

¹²⁻¹⁵ Adok mwasanin bikawes biwlules akulouy, yed, akidous; mwasanin gog bikawes biwlules kilim, alviluw, awduvid.

Igaw yam towen Yeisuw Kelis bikaleiwag mayses tasiyas, biyakwanes sibunatum, amtowen bwanabwein, amtowen gaganen.

Tasiyas iwlules bwein, sibunatum bisesus tawtown, maysan bwanabwein bikawes. Bunsiyas gaganen bigulekwes, bigob biyakous; tawteleins bunsiyas bunatum biyamkwanes siwotet, makava bikatimoves tatineis; mamagin tasiyas bilouvats kov avakaen; youd babaw bigob kov biyakous, makava gog bikatimoves gamag tasiyas.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Adok nag kukwakins yakids mamagina Yowbad nabunatum yakids; Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis yakids. Kukin teitan bigulek Yowbad nabunatum, igaw Yowbad biyageg gamag towen. Yowbad ikayus nabunatum vagan bisesuna bwanabwein; nabunatum tonen yakids.

¹⁸ Awoum kwatidavimiy tatineimiy. Kukin teitan idok tassina ven watinow,

kadilok bimlavag toubol, mo bikow Yowbad ansinap moundid.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Peinan tassina ven watinow mamagina toubol wamatan Yowbad. Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina, “Tassinaps, Yowbad ivag; mo asinap ikwanes tatineis.”

Kweitan livan nises, “DaGuyaws ikakina tasiyas tassina asinap makaw-wan.”

²¹⁻²² Awoum kwamnamwans mituwaveks wasigeis. Peinan Kelis bo isekeimiy youda babaw.

Yey Pawl pinamiy yakamiy, o towen Apolos pinamiy yakamiy, o towen Pita pinamiy yakamiy, yakamey amababawan pinamiy yakamiy.

Vena babaw nisesus pinamiy; o mimwamov pinamiy, o mikanig pinamiy igaw mo bilabeimiy. Youda babaw tut towen waseg ilabeimiy, o youda babaw igaw tut wanakougaw mo bilabeimiy.

²³ Peinan Kelis angamag yakids, mtowen Kelis Yowbad Natun.

4

Kelis nagamag abes igeg

¹⁻² Kuninuways Kelis nagamag yakamey. Gamag babaw nag bikakins ansinap Yowbad. Kelis bo isekem mawotet vagan bakakatipel ansinap bakasekeimiy gamag yakamiy. Kadiloka bakawtel mawan beibwein.

³⁻⁴ Magat bukwatukins agusina, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb; nag bukwatukins bwein. Nag kadilokeimiy. Nag kadilok kweitan gamag bikakin o bikaleiwag bwein. O yey mawan; nag kadilokeig bakakin bunik gunawotet. Wananoug adok gunawotet bwein, o yey nag bakakin kamnat. Igaw daGuyaws beim, mo bikaleiwag.

⁵ Nag kadilokeimiy bukwatukins wasigeis gamag siwotet. Igaw daGuyaws beim, mo bikamat adsinaps babawan, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb; e, mo bikamat aveiyag nises wananous. Yowbad mo bisekeids katanok katanok yakids mawan adsinaps; kukin bwein mo bikavasid; kukin gog nag, bo nag.

⁶ Sigwey, livnem amateiy soug Apolos bo alel vagan bukwakins bwein, o kaleiwag bwein bukvngases. Mata ge bukulanisa, “Guntovek towen bwein, tayuwein kalbaleb.” Awoum!

⁷ Awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Amisina Yowbad nisekeimiy; nag amisina tatineimiy, nag.

⁸ Bo kukwamuweips yakamiy. Bo kuguyaws adok. Bo kukwaleiwags yakamiy; yakamey nag. Sivinag moundid

bukukwaleiwags, vagan sigwey yakamiy bitakaleiwags babaw yakids.

⁹ Takaweins Yowbad anilivan yakamey adok bo ivagem mamagina toul yakamey, mamagina tasiyas takankanigs, vagan vena babaw gingilis mo bikasigumimas; min-libalab adok o ven watinow gimgilis bikasigumimas yakamey.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yakamey mamagina takabalaweins yakamey, Kelis nawotet silmanin; o yakamiy mawan tassinaps yakamiy. Yakamey tougweys, tage yakamiy tatawtouns. Gamag ikavasimiy yakamiy, o yakamey nag, amamwasin kasesun-wan. Igaw amamoun, amadak, amakweim nag; gamag iyagagemas; mabunatum nag. Makaw-wan!

¹²⁻¹³ Kawwotet wanime tatinem. Iyagemas tasiyas, nag kakatimop ages; kalivan bwein wasigeis tasiyas. Iyablebemas, nag aveiyag kavag; kasesun-wan. Ivtokemas livan; amalivan siwayoub kasekes. Bo nakamlavag kalbaleb gamag, mamagina sim, yakamey. Igaw-wan tut towen bo mawan.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ta-baleb mawan, vagan beivag amimwasin, nag. Deisa bamulimiy vagan beibwein amisinap, mamagina nitug bwanabwein yakamiy. Babaw gamag bikatimlakeimiy sinapun Yeisuw waseg; tage timamiy nag bibabaw, timamiy agumwanet yey. Peinan yey bo asekeimiy livanen Yeisuw Kelis, vagan kid bukusimounids towen waseg. Kadiloken-wan kukikunis gunaked.

¹⁷ Mapun bo akayeb Timotiy biwekeimiy bikatimlakeimiy vagan bukununuways agusinap. Tayakelesiy vena babaw akatimlakeimiy gunaked, peinan Kelis inaked. Timotiy mamagina natug bwanabwein; peinan ikaninow daGuyaws ayan bo imlavag natug yey.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Gamag mwasanin ikaypamwes sinap, idokes kid ta-baw. Tage nuwanaw bo baw, magat daGuyaws nanon mawan; mo bakin sitawtoun tasiyas takaypamweins sinap, o nag, amawan? Adok asilivan makaw.

²⁰ Yowbad nakaleiwag nag mamagina livan makaw; nag. Yowbad nakaleiwag natawtoun waseg ikaleiwag.

²¹ Aveiyag sivinamiy? Igaw bawekeimiy bakkaneimiy-wan? O nag, adok bo bimakwein woug? Takaleiwag yakamiy.

5

Taninagow

¹ Bo aligen kid teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy, ikanavaya mav. Ansinap sin-gaya kalbaleb; peinan imasis son taman

nakwav. Gamag siyas igaw dadub nag bininagows mawan.

² O yakamiy gog kwaypamwes sinap. Bo igak! Kadiloka bigeg ninoumiy, taninagow towen silmanin. Kadiloka kwayabes gamag towen, binoun.

³⁻⁵ O yey kadiveiyov nases, magina kululuwag simiy tasesus; gunakaleiwag mawan: Kwatuyouns yakamiy, kululuwag yey simiy, bo bitakaleiwags; daGuyaws yagan waseg. DaGuyaws Yeisuw natawtoun waseg bo bitakaleiwags mawan. Bo bitakayabes taw towen binek Seitan vagan biyageg won taw towen, mo bikatimov kululuwan, igaw yam towen daGuyaws beiyum beim.

⁶⁻⁸ Kalbaleb nukwaypamwes yakamiy. Adok kutagouwawes. Magat kalbaleb kakit nises, igaw sona mo bigeg. Kulawew kalbaleb towen nises wasigeis yakamiy, vagan bukusesus bwanabwein. Mamagin Sagal Kaltuwon silmanin talavewas yist, bled kweivaw bwanabwein tagabus, bled makaw. Peinan sinap kalbaleb mawan yist. Kadiloka taw towen anmwanet kwayabes, peinan ansinap kalbaleb.

Sagal Kaltuwon bulukwan lamiy bo iweiys peinads, mtowen Kelis. Kadiloka bitassagals Kelis waseg, adsinaps nag mawan kweiboug, kalbaleb. Kadiloka nanouids katanok, didumwal, adsinaps mawana bled kweivaw bwanabwein.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kweiboug gunalet neiw, nalel mamagina, "Awoum simiyas takalbalebs kusesus." Nag mamagina bukusingins tasiyas tassubwans, o tasiyas tamtimwamons, o tasiyas tavveinaws, o tamgamegs; kukin bukulisawes tasiyas babaw, adok bo bukulisawes vena babaw.

¹¹ Tage gunakaleiwag mawan: Kukin simiy teitan idok Yeisuw angamag to-nen, mo bikanavaya mav, o biyageg son, o bimgameg, o biyaweid, o biyyagay o bimwamoum wiskiy o aveiyag mo bika-balawein, o biveinaw, kadiloka kusingales gamag towen. Awoum bukwamtans simiy.

¹²⁻¹³ Bo bitakaleiwags wasigeis tasiyas tayakelesiy; tasiyas watoulan awoum. Yowbad igaw bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas watoulan.

Peinan taw towen taninagow tayakelesiy teitan, kadiloka kwayabes, bein watoulan.

6

Yatal

¹ Kweitan sinap kalbaleb nises wasigeis yakamiy. Kuyateles simiy, wamatan takaleiwag gabman towen nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Bo igak! Magat bukuyateles, kadiloka kuneves tayakelesiy mwasanin bikaleiwags wasigeis yakamiy.

² Kuninuways, tasiyas iyakelesiys mound igaw mo bikaleiwags youda babaw wasigeis. Igaw bukukwalawages youda babaw, adok ikadilokeimiy kakit sinap bukukwaleiwags, tut towen waseg, ne?

³ E, kuninuways; igaw bitakaleiwags min-libalab wasigeis. Tab ikadilokeimiy bukukwaleiwags ven watinow? Adok ikadilokeimiy.

⁴⁻⁵ Tut towen sivanamiy siyas toul bikaleiwags wasigeis yakamiy. Bo igak! Agulivan towen vagan beivag amimwasin. Adok tassinap teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy, kadilok towen bikaleiwag. Igaw simiy asteiy biyatel son, tassinap towen mo bikaleiwag.

⁶ O nag gog, tut towen iyatel son, o towen takaleiwag nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Bo igak!

⁷ Sinap towen singaya kalbaleb. Bweina kuses, kukin soum biyablebeim o biyagageim, bweina kuses. Sinap towen bwanabwein.

⁸ O nag gog, yatel waseg kuyablebes simiyas, o kusilponays simiyas wasigeis, tayakelesiys babaw-wan yakamiy. Bo igak!

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kukin amisinap kalbaleb tamawan bukusiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanuwan, nag. Takalbalebs nag beisiws, nag; tasiyas ikaninavays mav, nag; tawaw, o vinay ikaninavays mav, nag; gamagal ikaninavaysa mav, nag; tamgamegs nag; tassubwans nag; takkaylas nag; tayablebeins pwadaw nag; tasimomons nag; tavveinaws nag; takwekways nag; tamwamweins wiskiy o aveiyag bikalaweins, tasiyas nag; tasiyas tayyagays nag; tabbakews nag. Asibabaw nag beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, nag.

¹¹ Kweiboug yakamiy mwasanin amisinap mawan. Nagein gog daYowbads bo iwid amisinap towen, ikayuseimiy, bo ikidumwal amisinap, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o Yowbad Kululuwan waseg.

Awoum kusubwans

¹² Adok teitan yak bukulivan kid, kulana, "Kadilokeig sinap babaw." E, moundid. Kadilokeid sinap babaw bitakow, tage sinap mwasanin nag bikatimweisid. Awoum bamlavag mamagina sinap mwasanin natouwat yey.

¹³ Kan toub silmanin, o toub kan silmanin; tage igaw Yowbad bigidem kan son toub. Taninuways-vak woun. Woun nag silmanin subwan, nag; woun silmanin daGuyaws; e, daGuyaws silmanin woun.

¹⁴ Yowbad natawtoun waseg ivag, Yeisuw mo ikit vayuwein; igaw yakids mawan.

¹⁵ Taninuways wouds mamagina wuliyougwan Yeisuw Kelis won tonen. Nag

kadilok bitamlavags mamagin wuliyougwan nawlayas. Awoum.

¹⁶ Kukin kal imasis son nawen nawleyas ikatuvases son, wous asteiy imlavags mamagin wous katanok. Livan nises Bukitab waseg,

"Tasiyas asteiy ilatan wous katanok-wan."

¹⁷ Tage kal ikatuvases son daGuyaws, kululuws katanok-wan.

¹⁸ Kadiloka kupiyaves sinap towen kani-navaya mav. Sinap babaw kalbaleb gamag bivag mo biyageg son teitan; tage kal bikanavaya mav mo biyageg won tonen.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Taninuways wouds yakids mamagina nabunatum Yowbad Kululuwan Town Bwanabwein. Bo iyamiyiseids Yowbad. Mtown tanuwagan yakids. Yey nag tanuwagan; yakamiy nag tanuwagan; Yowbad tanuwagan. Maysads yakids, Yowbad Natun. Mapuna ikayus wouds yakids. Kadiloka bitakayuses wouds silmanin sinap bwein; mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad.

7

Veivay

¹⁻² O millet neim waseg yey. Sinapun veivay nukwatugans waseg yey. Nanoug bo mawan: Magat yakamiy tawaw nag bukunekes vinay, sinap towen bwein. Tage nag kadilok. Peinan gamaga babaw ikaninavaysa mav, kadiloka kuveivays, teitan taw nakwaw tonen, teitan taw nakwaw tonen. Awoum bimasis tobwag gamag son.

³ Kukin taw bikanavays son nakwaw, awoum bisilbwed, peinan nakwaw. O kukin vin bikanavays son namwan, awoum bisilbwed, peinan namwan.

⁴⁻⁵ Kukin taw sivanan bimasis son nakwaw, awoum vin bikayus won tonen; taw bikaleiwag. Mawan-vak, kukin vin sivanan namwan bimasis son, kadiloka beitam.

Misinaka bivatom nakwaw waseg o namwan waseg, mo bimasis tanaban tut nag biveiyov vagan binnitougs Yowbad waseg. Beikous, mo bilatans, bimasis son. Kukin gog bimasis tanaban tut kadiveiyov adok Seitan mo biyakwanes, peinan iwayaw wous.

⁶⁻⁷ Kalisiy sivines beivays, bweina beivays. Kukin teitan sivanan bisesuna anmwagnet, bweina bises. Adok bweina gamag babaw bisesus mawan yey. O adok nag, peinan Yowbad ikaleiwag teitan gamag isek kweitan sinap, o teitan gamag kweitan sinap.

⁸⁻⁹ Adok nakubukwabs o nakwabs bisesus mawan yey, sinap towen bweinan. Kukin nag kadilok bikaptules, bweina beivays tasiyas. Wous biwayays kalbaleb; beivays bwein-wan.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tasiyas kweiboug neivays, daGuyaws nakaleiwag maʻwan (yey g-nakaleiwag nag; daGuyaws nakaleiwag): awoum vin bipiyev namwan. Magat nipeiyaws kweiboug, maʻwan vin inaked akweiy bwein-wan. Kweitan ked bisesun-wan. Kwayuwein ked beiyum binek namwan. Tawaw maʻwan, awoum bipiyaves sikwavas.

¹² Kukin kal iyakelesiy o nakwaw nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o ngwen sivinan bisesus son, awoum taw bikayeb; bweina bises nakwaw. Nanoug bo maʻwan. Nag kaleiwag Kelis isekeig; misinaka nanoug yey.

¹³ Maʻwan-vak, kukin kal vin iyakelesiy, o namwan nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o towen sivinan bisesus son, awoum vin bipiyev namwan towen.

¹⁴ Magat vin ansinap bwanabwein, o namwan ansinap igeg; adok igaw taw mo bikayles nakwaw ansinap bwanabwein. O magat taw ansinap bwanabwein, o nakwaw ansinap igeg; adok igaw vin mo bikayles namwan ansinap bwanabwein. Kukin nag beibwein asisinap bo bigeg asisinap nitimiyas. Tut gog towen nisesus bwein.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Magat vin kavel nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o namwan isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o vin sivinan bilisow namwan, bweina binoun. Awoum bikayus. Bikayus, adok bikannimansa son. Yowbad nag ivag sivinan kamniman. Vin naʻwen bweina binoun. O magat taw kal nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o nakwaw isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o taw sivinan bilisow nakwaw; bweina bilisow, binoun. Igaw nakwaw bisimounid Yeisuw waseg? O nag? amaʻwan? Nag bitakakins. O vin namwan igaw bisimounid Yeisuw waseg? Nag takakins.

Awoum tapiyev qbad

¹⁷ Yakids babaw tasesus, teitan gamag kweitan wotet, teitan gamag kweitan wotet, maʻwan Yowbad nakaleiwag. Bweina tases wakabad tatoneid. Adibakeimiy tayakelesiys amibabaw maʻwan.

¹⁸ Kal momwan nibob mamagin Ebelam nakabivatus, igaw Yowbad bidow, mo bisimounid Yeisuw waseg; awoum bigeg nanon nakabivatus silmanin. Kukin nakabivatus nag, awoum bibob momwan. Bweina bises.

¹⁹ Anaboub momwan nag bivakaein wotet; o momwan bises, sinap towen nag bivakaein. Misinaka takanaweins Yowbad nakaleiwag siwotet bwein, avakaein.

²⁰ Amaʻwan muwotet; tutan Yowbad bikatigikeim vagan bukuyakelesiy, awoum

kupiyev muwotet tatoneim; e, kadiloka kuwotet bwein.

²¹ Kukin bukuwtel mutovek nawotet, awoum bigeg nanoum. Igaw bikaleiwag bukuyum, bweina kunoun.

²² Kukin Yowbad bikatigikeim, vagan bukuyakelesiy, mutovek natouwat ven watinow yakoum, Yowbad bo bilikum sinap kalbaleb waseg, mo bukumlavag mamagina guyaw yakoum. O kukin bikatigikeim, magat guyaw yakoum, bo bukumlavag Kelis natouwat yakoum.

²³ Maysads yakids Yeisuw nisen, mo ikaweids angamag yakids. Nag kadilok bitamlavags sitouwat ven watinow gimgilis.

²⁴ O soug yakoum, amaʻwan muwotet, igaw daGuyaws nikatigikeim, awoum kupiyev muwotet; peinan Yowbad sod tases.

Nakubukwabs

²⁵⁻²⁷ Livanen nakubukwab nukwatugans waseg yey. Nag kweitan livan daGuyaws isekeig, nag. Misinaka ilabeig, nanoug waseg isekeig sinap. Adok kadiloka kusimounids agusinap towen. Peinan tut towen kalbaleb, adok kadilok gamag babaw bisesus-wan. Kukin mukwaw sam, bweina kusesus. Kukin mukwaw nag, bweina kuses mav.

²⁸ Taveivay nag ivag kalbaleb; tage kalisiy beivays mo singay bigeg abes. O peinan tut towen singaya kalbaleb, nag sivinag abamiy bigeg.

²⁹⁻³¹ O sigwey, agulivan mamagina, “Kakit beikous tut towen ven watinow waseg.” Igaw siyas sikwavas sam, bweina bisesus mav, maʻwana tasiyas sikwavas nag, nisesus mav. Tavvalams bweina bisesus maʻwana tasiyas nag ivallams. Tasiyas tammwasaws bweina bisesus maʻwana tasiyas nag imwasaws. Tasiyas iyamiyises sivavag, bweina bisesus maʻwana tasiyas siwliyong nag. O tasiyas iguyaws, bweina bisesus mamagina tasiyas toul. Peinan kakita beikous sikaleiwag ven watinow. Kaleiwag kweivaw mo bisilamaw.

³²⁻³⁴ Awoum bibabaw nanoum. Kukin mukwaw sam, nanoum waseg youda babaw, ven watinow wuliyougwan, aveiyag sivinan mukwaw. Kukin mukwaw nag, nanoum katanok-wan, anmwagnet daGuyaws nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivinan. O vinay simwanas sam, ninous wasigeis youda babaw, ven watinow wuliyougwan, aveiyag sivines simwanas. O nakubukwabs o vinay, simwanas nag, waninous anmwaneta daGuyaws nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivinan. Vinay tasiyas ikayuses

wous o kululuwes silmanin daGuyaws nawotet.

³⁵ Bo alivan mawan, vagan balabeimiy; nag vagan basilbwed miked, nag. Agulivan townen vagan kid bukusesus bwein; sivinag bukuwotets daGuyaws nawotet waseg, ninoumiy bo katanok-wan.

³⁶ Kal angamag nakubukwab, bikayus, bikaleiwag bo bisusun-wan; tage kukin bigeg nanon peinan bo iwnabwat, namwan gog nag; o sivanan beivays son namwan, bweina beivays; nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, bwein-wan.

³⁷ O kukin gog, townen nanon katanok, o sivanan nakubukwab bisusun-wan, o nag kweitan gamag biyageg nanon; o nakaleiwag vagan bisusun nakubukwab, bweina bikayus; nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag.

³⁸ Kukin kal beivays son nakwat, ansinap bwein-wan. Kukin gog nag beivays, singay bwein ansinap townen.

³⁹ Vin kavel namwan mwamov, bo ilatans son. Kukin namwan bikanig, bweina bivevaw; tage kadiloka beivays son gamag kamnat, daGuyaws angamag teitan, kavel sivanan.

⁴⁰ Kukin gog bisusun-wan, singaya bwein ansinap manawen vin. Nanoug mawan. Adok Kululuwan Yowbad nanon bo mawan.

8

Kan imgwavis

¹ Kweitan livan nukwatugans waseg yey, livanen kan townen ivisan, tasiyas igaw dadub imgamegs waseg. Kulivans, "Tayyaweids tasiyas. Sinap babaw kakakin yakamey"; tage yak kudok ansinap avakaein, mo kwayapam, bo igeg ansinap; kadiloka gog bukusiwayoub mo bikatimweis ansinap bwein.

²⁻³ Kukin kal townen nag isiwayoub mo idok tassinap tonen, nag ikakin bwein. Kukin bisiwayoub waseg Yowbad, Yowbad mo bikakin taw townen takamnat.

⁴ Kulivans kid, "Yowbad anmwānet. Tasiyas imgamegs siyowbad wasigeis, o kaeis ikamkwams, ivavagsa mav." E, mound.

⁵⁻⁶ Kukin yowbad bibabaws ven watinow o walbalab, o guyawaw bibabaws, tayyaweids gog tasiyas. Peinan daYowbads anmwānet, Tamads, nibun youda babaw, o mwamovads isekeids silmanin townen. DaGuyaws kid anmwānet Yeisuw Kelis; o Yeisuw son Taman ibupun youda babaw, o ibunids-vak yakids.

⁷ Gamag mwasanin nag bikakins Yowbad anmwānet. Mwasanin igaw dadub nisesus; nagein gog mo ikawes sinapun Yowbad, o nag ikawes bwein; idokes yowbad babaw

nisesus; o iwenes kan townen ivisan-wan, peinan nimgwavis. Tasiyas igaw beikams, mo biwenes Yowbad, peinan Yowbad nag ivag sivanan meg.

⁸ Tage nag kweitan kan bitakoum, vagan Yowbad bisiwyoubud, nag. Kan townen, bitakoum, nag bikatimweisid, nag. Bitapiyev, nag biyagegid, nag.

⁹ O peinan yakoum ansinap avakaein, o sod gog ansinap igwey, awoum kuyageg sod.

¹⁰⁻¹² O sod, igaw teitan bikineim bo kukan kan townen ivisan-wan, teitan neimeg waseg; o sod igaw beikam, mo bikubukub nuwan peinan iwen meg. Yakoum ansinap avakaein, bukukwam, nag aveiyag bukulivet; tage bo bukuyageg sod. O Kelis nikanig sod peinan, vagan biyamov, awoum ge kuyageg sod. Kukin ansinap mawan bukuyageg sod, mawana bo kuyageg Kelis.

¹³ Magat kag kweitan biyageg sod, bo bapiyev kan townen. Nag kweitan tut bakam; nag. Awoum bayageg sod; awoum.

9

Takaweins livnanen Yeisuw

¹ Awoum teitan gamag bikaleiwag waseg yey. Guntovek anmwānet Yowbad. Gunawotet akokew livnanen Yeisuw. DaGuyaws townen bo akin wamatag; o yakamiy nukuliganes livan townen; yakamiy mamagina gunawotet anagin yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.

² Gamag mwasanin bilivans, "Townen Paul, nag takawein livnanen Yeisuw"; yakamiy gog kukwakins mound gunawotet townen; o livnanen Yeisuw bo asekeimiy. Gamag mwasanin bikineimiy, nukumlavags daGuyaws angamag yakamiy, mo bisimounids Yeisuw nawotet waseg yey nises.

³ Tasiyas ivtokeigs livan, akatimop asilivan livneimiy waseg, peinan nukumlavags daGuyaws angamag yakamiy.

⁴ O peinan gunawotet townen, kadilok bukuvakamugs yey.

⁵ O magat gunakwaw sam, tayakelesiy ngatan, kadilok bukuvakamumas; peinan tayakelesiy ivakamus sikwavas tasiyas takaweins livnanen Yeisuw, o sikwavas budan Yeisuw, o nakwaw townen Pita.

⁶ O nag gog, amateiy soug Banah kawotet wanimem silmanin bakakam. Peinan takaweins livnanen Yeisuw yakamey, maysan wotet bakakam? o nag? amawan?

⁷ Tabta tasiyas gabman mawana sitakannaviys binineivs kaeis tatineis, ne? Adok nag. Maysan wotet beikamsa mav. Tabta tasiyas tasapweins kan bisesus asimoun, ne? Adok nag. Anagin wotet bo beikams.

Tabta tatuyein kweitan gamag alen bises anamoun ne? Adok nag. Bo beikam.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Sinapun ven watinow towen; o Moses nakaleiwag-vak nises mamagina: “Bulumakaw iwotet wit waseg, bweina beikam wit anagin.”

Tabta kaleiwag towen peinan Yowbad ikalin nuwan bulumakaw? Adok nag. Adok nakaleiwag towen peinan ikalin nuwan yakids. Adok anakabebay towen, kweiboug nille vagan kid tasiyas tawteleins Yowbad nawotet, mo bikawes kaeis beikams. Tasiyas tawayins yagoug sisiyas tatayaweins kan inmises igaw kaeis beikams. Mawan ge tawteleins Yowbad nawotet igaw beikams mav, maysan wotet.

¹¹ O peinan Yowbad anilivan waseg nakavkamumiy, mapuna kaeimiy kadiloka kuvkamumas.

¹² Peinan kuvakamus gamag mwasinis igeiguys wasigeis yakamiy, tage kadiloka singaya bukvkamumas yakamey. O nag ivag sivinem kaem bukvkamumas, nag. Bweina bakases amamoun. Kukin makaleiwag bimouvit wasigeis yakamiy, adok mo bukupiyaves Kelis nasiwayoub bwanabwein wasigeis yakamiy.

¹³ Kukwakins gog tasiyas iwotets Yowbad wanbunatum, kaeis ikawes, maysan wotet towen. Lun bulukwan iweis ikous, mo ilakes, ilagus, amtownen bigob Yowbad silmanin, amtowen bisemos kaeis tatineis.

¹⁴ Mawan daGuyaws ikaleiwag pines tasiyas takaweins anilivan bwanabwein, anagin wotet kaeis beikams.

¹⁵ O yey gog nag sivinag maysan gunawotet kag bakow, nag. Sivinag bawotet mav. Nag balel let towen vagan kag bukusekeigs, nag. Awoum bakayus kag towen. Bweina agumoun bakanig. Bweina bawoteta mav, bakanig agumoun. Awoum bimouvit gunakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

¹⁶ Kukin bakow livan towen bwanabwein, livanen Yeisuw, gamag nag bikavasigs. Kadilok bo bavag mawan. Kukin nag bawtel wotet towen, bo bige nanoug, adok bo balouvat kalbaleb.

¹⁷ Kukin nanoug mawan bo bawtel gunawotet, igaw maysan gunawotet mo bakow. Tage silawun gunawotet Yowbad nakaleiwag. Awoum bawotet silmanin maysag; awoum. Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg yey, kadiloka bawoteta mav.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Na-ivag maysan gunawotet. Sivinag bawoteta mav, mo beibwein nanoug. Peinan basekeimiy livanen Yeisuw, livan towen bwanabwein, kadiloka kuymiyiseigs. O nag, sivinag bawoteta mav. Nanoug bo mawan. Nag teitan kadilok bikaleiwag waseg yey, nag; tage bo amlavag magina babaw gamag sitouwat

yey, vagan biliganes livanen Yeisuw, namagleis-e gamag meivek-wan.

Gamag asininap kweitan kweitan

²⁰ O ivag agusinap mawan gum-Yudiy yey, vagan kid tasiyas min-Yudiy mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. O magat bakases sigwey tasiyas takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag, mo bamlavag magina tasiyas, vagan kid tasiyas mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Tage Moses nakaleiwag nag bitawtoun waseg yey, nag.

²¹ O magat bakases sigwey tasiyas tadadubs, watoulan Moses nakaleiwag nisesus, mo beivag agusinap mamagina tasiyas, vagan kid tasiyas mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Tage nag bapiyev Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag; tuta babaw akokew Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag.

²² Tougweys sigwey bakases, mo bamlavag mamagina tougwey yey, vagan tasiyas biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. O tasiyas sigwey, asininap kweitan, bamlavag mamagina tasiyas, vagan biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag, mwasanin tasiyas. O gamaga babaw sigwey nakases, agusinap mawan.

Itawtoun vagan biwtel nawotet bwein

²³ Gunawotet towen babaw awtel, peinan sivinag bakokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis, o sivinag gunawotet towen bawtel beibwein, mo bamwasaw waseg.

²⁴ Bitaninuways, kalisiy igaw mo bimwasaws? Magat babaw bikawlideijs bisisawls waktakon ven, tatanok bitamap, maysan mo bikow. O yakoum mawan, kadiloka kunoun wamked ven watinow, mutawtoun waseg, vagan kid maysan mo bukwokow.

²⁵ O tawtelein wag itas kalalav, iwtel bwein, silmanin igaw wag babaw mo bikavvalaks bisisawls, nawag makaywen mo bitamap. Maysan gog bikow. Nag bivakaein maysan. O yakid gog bitawtel dawotet bwein, igaw maysad avakaein mo bitakow; maysads towen bo bisigeig.

²⁶⁻²⁷ O yey, asawl vagan batamap kid; akavaveis bunik vagan wag bidumwal; akaleiwag waseg woug tatoneig vagan sinap tawtoun bakow. Yey bakaleiwag, woug nag. Magat woug bikaleiwag agusinap kalbaleb, maysan bwein nag bakow, nag. Magat basekeimiy livanen Yeisuw, o woug igaw mo bikaleiwag agusinap kalbaleb, maysag bo biyamkwaneig.

10

Tobwag Yowbad

¹⁻² O sigwey, taninuways tammwayas wanawoud pwamug-o, Yowbad isen wakunuwtes lov imgwayes, o igaw Yol Bwabwel isilbwed siked, isiws wanuwat,

ineis, isaps palatan. Mamagin ibaptayses Moses waseg, lov waskawan o yol wanuwun, peinan itams Moses nakaleiwag waseg.

³⁻⁴ O siyas babaw nikamkoums libalab kan-nen, nimwamoums libalab sipinen; mtowen sisiy ineis yagan Kelis, mamagina dakul ibwabwab yevagam, peinan yam babaw kululuwes imwamoums libalab sipinen, towen Kelis iwmwamwes kululuwes tasiyas.

⁵ Tage Yowbad nag ikalin nuwan tasiyas babaw, mapun ikankanigs; wous tasiyas ikatigayays wanawoud, ven makaw, waseg.

⁶⁻⁷ Youd tasiyas ilivatus adsinaps silmanin, vagan bikatimlakeids, mo bitakawes adsinaps bwein; awoum sivinads sinap kalbaleb mawan tasiyas; awoum bitayousis yowbad tobwag mawan tasiyas niyousis. Peinan kweiboug nivages mawan, livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina, "Isinin kid beikams kan, o beimoums; wankuyeim mo itamanaws kalimwasaw silmanin, iwliwals sisiyas. E, iwliwals tobwag yowbad silmanin."

⁸ Awoum takanavaysa mav, mawan tasiyas kweiboug, yam katanok waseg mo ikabalamats singay babaw tawsans, sinawey kweitoun tawsan gamag imtamats ikous.

⁹ Awoum tayakwanes daGuyaws, mawan tasiyas ivtokes livan, kan silmanin; wankuyeim mo isekes mwatet ibsibas tasiyas, ikankanigs wanawoud.

¹⁰ Awoum tawtokays livan, mawan tasiyas ivtokays livan, mo ikayeb tawayin gamag, iwaweiyas gamag tasiyas, imats.

¹¹ Ilouvats youd tasiyas kalbaleb, vagan kid yakids-vak mo bitakakins sinap bwein; peinan kweiboug sinap babaw mo ilivatuds, nagein, nakabiyokous tut waseg.

¹² Kukin kal idok ansinap tawtoun, kadiloka bivnas, mata ge bikalouw, sinap kalbaleb waseg.

¹³ Aveiyag talivatus biyakwaneids, kweiboug niyakwanes gamag babaw wasigeis. Yowbad gog moundid bo bilabeids, nag beitam sinap kweitan biyakwaneids vagan bibinak wouds, nag. Dakabiyokons towen, magina dakul silupouy; talivatus wab-wanit; Yowbad gog bikatimlakeids aniked mo bitalavays; mamagin bitatawtouns waseg dakabiyokons, kweitan kweitan.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ E sigwey, kuninuways. Kadiloka kupiyaves yowbad tobwag. Peinan tassina yakamiy, kukwakins agulivan moundid. Kelis nakwavig towen nisiwyoubuds waseg; o kalin nuwads silmanin; e, tamwamoums mamagina buyavin tonen. Sods Kelis, mo tamlavags katanoka bod yakids. Mawan kan towen takivis takams,

mamagina won Kelis tonen, tamlavags katanoka bod yakids, peinan talatans sods Kelis.

¹⁷ Peinan kan katanok-wan mamagina bled katanok, o yakids babaw gamag takams kan towen katanok-wan, mo tamlavags katanoka bod yakids, peinan kads katanok-wan.

¹⁸ Kuninuways min-Yisleil asisinap. Tasiyas tanuwgwes-lun iwaweiyas lun bulukwan, mwasanin igabus wakabeilun, mwasanin isemos kaeis beikams; mamagina bo ilatans waseg Yowbad nakabeilun.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Taninuways kan ingwavis tobwag yowbad silmanin, iyyaweids-wan; o yowbad tasiyas iyyaweids-wan. Tasiyas igaw dadub nag beiluns waseg Yowbad, tage iluns waseg baloum. Awoum bukulatans simiyas baloum.

²¹⁻²² DaGuyaws nakabninuway kwavignen nises; baloum nakwavig nises. Nag kadilok kwaviy bukoums. Nag kadilok bukukwams daGuyaws napwasiw waseg, mo bukukwams baloum napwasiw waseg; awoum. Bitavages mawan mo bikamliweids Yowbad. Awoum bitasilkodes daGuyaws, mata bigeg nanon. Ta-mawan bitatawtouns waseg.

²³⁻²⁴ Kadilokeids sinap babaw bitakow, tage sinap mwasanin nag bilabeid, vagan bitatawtoun, nag. Kadilokeid kan babaw bitakams, tage kan babaw nag bilabes sidayas. Kadiloka beivag sivinad sidayas sikamnabwein, dakamnabwein tatoneid awoum.

Viniyon ingwavis

²⁵ Kadilok bukukwams kana babaw. Viniyoun aveiyag kugimwel bweina kukwam. Igaw bukugimwal, awoum kukwatu-gan, kulana, "Viniyon towen ingwavis? o nag?" Kukin teitan bilivan, "Viniyon towen bo ingwev kid," adok bo bigeg nanoum.

²⁶ Bweina tatagouwaw yak kukwama mav; peinan, "Tanuwagan ven watinow daGuyaws; mtowen tanuwagan youda babaw nisesus waseg."

²⁷ Magat soum nag isimoundid Yeisuw waseg, o bilana, "Kum kukwam," o sivanin bukukwam, bweina kukwam. Awoum kwatugwan, kulana, "Kan towen kungwev tan, ne?" Awoum! Deisa kukwam-wan.

²⁸ Tage kukin gamag teitan bilivan, "Viniyon towen bo ingwavis siyowbad silmanin"; awoum kukwam kan towen. Bukukwam mo bigeg soum nanon.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nanon soum bikaleiwag, nanoum yakoum nag. Awoum ge soum bigeg nanon. Adok kulana, "Ampalawen sivinag bweina banoy. Aveiyag sivinag bweina bakam. Aveiyag wawun nanon soug bikaleiwag? O magat bikalin nuwag kan towen bakam,

aveiyag wawun bivtokeigs livan, gamag mwasanin?" Awoum bukulivan mawan.

³¹ Awoum! Kadiloka bukuvages youda babaw yakawanan Yowbad silmanin. Kan aveiyag bukukwams, o aveiyag buku-moums, kadiloka kuvages vagan gamag biyakawns Yowbad waseg.

³² Awoum bitavages kid aveiyag mo bigeg ninous sidayas; takinew sidayas min-Yudiy, o takinew tobwag ven gimgilis, o takinew natayakelesiys Yowbad. Awoum bitavages kid aveiyag mo bigeg ninous sidayas.

³³ Nanoug yey, bo bavag vagan beibwein ninous babaw gamag. Nag ivag sivinag gunavavag babaw; nag. Sivinag kid aveiyag mo bilabes sidayas, vagan Yowbad bikatin-abwes tasiyas, mo bimwasaws kid.

11

¹ Mawana yey akabkun inaked Yeisuw Kelis; mapun yakamiy kwabkunis ked towen.

Kweim kalbaleb

² Bo ikalin nuwag peinan kuninuways o kuyousis kaleiwag towen nasekeimiy.

³ Kweitan youd nises. Sivinag bukukwakinsa Kelis bikaleiwag tawaw wasigeis; tawaw bikaleiwags sikwavas wasigeis; Yowbad gog ikaleiwag Kelis waseg.

⁴ Kal taw bigeiguy o binitoug Yowbad waseg, igaw antanugweib wakunun, bo biyageg datoveks.

⁵ Kukin kal vin bigeiguy o binitoug Yowbad waseg, anakweim kalbaleb, mo namwan beivag anmwasin. Sinap towen mawan magina kunun bibob beikous bikakunaduy; mo beivag anmwasin waseg.

⁶ Kukin vin bisikam anakweim kalbaleb, kadiloka mo bibob kunun beikous, bikakunaduy. O kukin nag sivanan bikakunaduy, kadiloka bisikam anakweim bwein.

⁷ Nag kadilok kudataw bisen antanugweib buntuman tapwaloul wanuwan, peinan kudataw magin mawana Yowbad, yakawanan Yowbad silmanin, o kudavin yakawanan taw silmanin.

⁸ Yowbad wanmugwana nibun kudataw, taw waseg mo ibun kudavin; ta-imug kudavin; nag. Taw imug.

⁹ Ta-ibun taw, vin silmanin; nag. Iibun vin, taw silmanin.

¹⁰ Mapun, vin kadiloka bisikam anakweim bwein, peinan min-libalab bikines.

¹¹ DaGuyaws inaked waseg, gamag beivays ikous, kadilok vin son namwan asteiy bikaleiwags; awoum anmwagnet gamag bikaleiwag.

¹² Peinan Yowbad nibun vin, kudataw waseg, wankuyeim vinay ikopwes tawaws; e, silawun youda babaw Yowbad waseg.

¹³ Ninoumiy yakamiy amawan? Kadilok vin binitoug Yowbad waseg, anakweim kalbaleb? o nag? amawan?

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kukwakins ven watinow sinapun; vinay bweina bisikams asikweim bwein, kunus vayvayov, silmanin yakawanes; tage awoum taw bisikam vin anakweim; kunun awoum bivag magina vin kunun, nag; bo beivag anmwasin.

¹⁶ Makaleiwag mawan. Magat teitan gamag sivanan bitakammans sods, nag kweitan kaleiwag nises; nag. Nag kweitan kaleiwag nises tayakelesiys wasigeis.

DaGuyaws inakamkwam

¹⁷ Kweitan livan asekeimiy, o nag bakavasimiy youd towen waseg. Tutan kwatuyous yakamiy, nag ivag amisinap bwein, singay kalbaleb.

¹⁸ Peinan mitapwaloul waseg, bo aligen kulivis mibod yakamiy, kuvages bod babaw, o kakit bo asimounid livneimiy towen.

¹⁹ (Kadilok gog bukulivis vagan bitakakins kalisiy yakamiy amisinap bwein, o kalisiy asisinap kalbaleb.)

²⁰⁻²¹ Kwatuyous yakamiy nag bukukwams bwein daGuyaws inasagal, peinan tatanok tatanok yakamiy kukwams kaeimiy tatineimiy; teitan isesun-wan anamoun, tayuwein igovek, tatounun gog imoum, mo ikabalawein.

²² Tabta mibunatum sam bukukwams o bukumoums waseg, ne? O adok bukkwasigumis Yowbad angamag, tasiyas katuyous nimeis; peinan ivag asimwasin tasiyas tasimavs. Aveiyag balivan? Tabta bakavasimiy youd towen silmanin? Adok nag.

²³⁻²⁴ DaGuyaws bo isekeig sinap towen nasekeimiy mawan: misumkwey in-avamul teitan bisilkod Yeisuw; e, boug towen, Yeisuw mo ikow bled wanaman, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes beikams, ilana, "Towen woug pinamiy yakamiy. Kadiloka kuvvages mawan, vagan bukuninuweigs yey."

²⁵ Ikams ikous, mo ikow kwavig, ilana, "Kwaviwen kwavig silmanin kaleiwag kweivaw, buyavig tatoneig waseg. Kadiloka kuvvages mawan; igaw bukumwamwes, vagan gog bukuninuweigs."

²⁶ Igaw bukukwams kan towen, o kwavig mkwaviwen bukumoums, bukukwamats daGuyaws nakanig. E, kuvvages mawan ee... mo beiyum beim daGuyaws towen.

²⁷ Mapuna kal beikam mav kan townen, o beimoum mav daGuyaws nakwāvig mk-waviwen, gamag townen ansinap kalbaleb, biyageg won daGuyaws, o biyageg buyāvin daGuyaws.

²⁸ Kadiloka tanuways adsinaps tatoneids, aveiyag bwein, o aveiyag kalbaleb; wankuyeim mo bitakams kan townen, o bitamoums mkwaviwen kwāvig.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kal yak kukwam mav o kumoum mav, nag kukwakin won townen, igaw Yowbad mo bikatimop amsinap to kalbaleb. Tut townen, amisinap māwan, mapuna kuguyagweys babaw yakamiy, o kukwa-touns, o kumtāmts mwasanin yakamiy.

³¹ Kukin bitaninuway adsinap, aw-sinap kalbaleb bitapiyev, Yowbad nag bimop adsinap kalbaleb.

³² Tut townen waseg daGuyaws bimop adsinap kalbaleb, vagan bikākin matads; tage igaw tut wanakougwaw nag bikamtānid. Bo bikamtānis sidayas takalbalebs; yakids nag.

³³ O sigwey, igaw bukukwams tapwālou townen waseg, kadiloka bukwaymates simiyas.

³⁴ Kukin teitan beivag anamoun, kadiloka beikam wanbunatum tatonen; vagan nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb. Beivag amisinap kalbaleb, Yowbad mo bimop amisinap to kalbaleb. Kaleiwag townen nasekeimiy. Kaleiwag mwasanin nisesus; igaw bawekeimiy, mo balivan.

12

Kululuwads wuliyougwan

¹ Sigwey nukuleles liḡanen kululuwads wuliyougwan. Sivinag bukukwakins sinapun townen.

² Bo kunuwes kweiboug, igaw dadub yakamiy, yowbad tobwag nukuyousis; yowbad tobwag nag kadilok bilivans; tayyaweids tasiyas. Tage nukukwawes asisinap tasiyas, sikaleiwag katanok katanok bo kuyousis.

³ Mapun adibakeimiy yakamiy, nag kal bilivan Kululuwan Yowbad waseg, mo bitouyeg Yeisuw, nag. Misinaka Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein binek gamag, mo bilana, "DaGuyaws anmwānet Yeisuw."

⁴ Wuliyougwan kululuwads singay babaw, tage anmwānet Kululuwan Townen bo ivgen isekeids.

⁵ Wotet māwan, singaya babaw, tage dātoveks anmwānet-wan.

⁶ Sinap māwan singaya babaw, Yowbad gog anmwānet-wan ikaleiwag teitan teitan wasigeis, silmanin dawotets bitawteles kweitan kweitan.

⁷ O dawotet kweitan kweitan Yowbad Kululuwan bo isekeids vagan bitalabes sidayas.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Bo ivgen isek teitan ansinap vagan bilivan bwein, teitan isek ansinap vagan bikamtel liḡan moundid; teitan isek nasi-mounid tawtoun Yowbad waseg; teitan isek natawtoun vagan bivag beibweins takatouns; teitan Yowbad nabubun tawtoun biwtel; teitan bipalopisay Yowbad anilivan; teitan bikakin kalisiy tayyaweids o kalisiy siwotet moundid Yowbad Kululuwan waseg; mayen teitan billivan wasigeis kaeig kweitan kweitan; teitan gog bikakin bikativin kaeig tasiyas.

¹¹ Kululuwan Townen anmwānet ivgen isekeid yakids tatonok tatanok, māwan bikaleiwag, mo biwteles wotet townen.

¹² E, woun katanok, tage wuliyougwan woun babaw; māwan-vak Kelis katanok, o yakids babaw magina wuliyougwan Kelis.

¹³ Kululuwan anmwānet waseg ibaptayseids mo tamlavags mamagina woun katanok. Takinew min-Yudiy yakamey, o mina-Gilis yakamiy, takinew touwat yak, o takinew tamwey yak, Kululuwan Townen anmwānet waseg iwmwamweids babaw yakids.

¹⁴ Wuliyougwan woun nag katanok, singay babaw.

¹⁵ Kukin kwakway bilivan, "Peinan nag nim yey, adok nag wuliyougwan woun yey," moundid anilivan, ne? Adok nag. Wuliyougwan woun townen kwakway.

¹⁶ Māwan teg bilivan, "Peinan nag mat yey, adok nag wuliyougwan woun yey," moundid anilivan, ne? Adok nag. Wuliyougwan woun townen teg.

¹⁷ Kukin woun bikālawt matan waseg, ta-māwan biligen. O kukin woun bikālawt teigan waseg, ta-māwan biskwen manisin.

¹⁸ Yowbad nakaleiwag bo ibun woun wuliyougwan babaw-wan, siwotet kweitan kweitan, māwan nanon Yowbad.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Magat wuliyougwads katanok, nag beivag wouds tatonen. Tage woun wuliyougwan babaw, woun gog katanok-wan.

²¹ Nag kadilok mat bidibek nim, bilana, "Nag sivinag yakoum." Māwan kunukun; nag kadilok bidibek kwakway, bilana, "Nag sivinag yakoum."

²²⁻²³ Nag! Magat wuliyougwan won aveiyag gamag idok nag ivag sivanin, tatagouwaw gamag townen; singay gog sivanin wuliyougwan townen. O aveiyag idok yakawanan nag, singay iyakawanes wuliyougwan townen; tavnāses bwein wouds wuliyougwan, aveiyag admwasins waseg, mo talumwes, tavnāses bwein.

²⁴ Wouds wuliyougwan babaw ilātans, imlavag wouds katanok; Yowbad bo ibun māwan. Wuliyougwan aveiyag

yakawanan kakit, Yowbad ivag vagan yakawanan bivakaein kid.

²⁵ Ivag wouds mawan, vagan kid wuliyougwan katanok katanok mo bilabes o bivnages sisiyas; awoum wouds wuliyougwan bilivis bivag bod babaw.

²⁶ Magat won wuliyougwan katanok bilivet mamayuy, bo bigeg wuliyougwan babaw. Magat won wuliyougwan katanok bilouvat yakawanan, babaw mo bimwagsaws.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mamagina Kelis won, gamag yakids; teitan teitan mamagina wuliyougwan kweitan kweitan. Peinan Yowbad nikaleiwag tayakelesiys yakids dawotets kweitan kweitan. Takaweins livanen Yeisuw imugwas. Wankuyeim tasiyas palopit siwotet igeiguys Yowbad nanon. Wankuyeim takatimlakeins sinapun Yowbad. Wankuyeim tasiyas iwototets singay tawtoun. Wankuyeim tasiyas ivvages vagan beibweins takatouns. Wankuyeim tasiyas ilabes sisiyas. Wankuyeim tasiyas magina takavaveis, ikaleiwags sisiyas wasigeis. Wankuyeim tasiyas tallivan kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tabta babaw yakids takaweins livanen Yeisuw? Adok nag. Tabta babaw palopits, bitageiguys nanon Yowbad, babaw yakids? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yakids takatimlakeins sinapun Yowbad? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yakids dawotets tawtoun? Adok nag. Tabta babaw bitavages vagan beibweins takatouns? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yakids bitallivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yakids takakins takativinis asilivan tasiyas? Adok nag.

³¹ Kadiloka beivag sivanamiy vagein bwein Kululuwan Yowbad bisekeimiy. Tage ked singaya bwein bakatimlakeimiy.

13

Siwayoub

¹ Ked singaya bwein yagan siwayoub. Magat agulivan mamagina tassinap yey, o magina gum-libalab teitan yey; tage nag basiwayoub, agusinap gog makawan, agulivan mamagin kup iwawaysa mav.

² Magat balivnek nanon Yowbad, o magat bakakin youd babaw ven watinow waseg, o youd babaw libalab waseg, o magat balivan koy kweitan binoun bein palatan, basimounid, mo bivag mawan; tage nag basiwayoub, tasimav gog yey; basesuna mav.

³ Magat bavgen gunwuliyoug beikous, o magat batam woug tatoneig bigabus kov, beikous, tage nag basiwayoub, nag kweitan maysan bakow wotet townen, nag.

⁴ Kukin kal bisiwayoub, mo bikapatul, bikaleb nuwan, nag bikaypom son navavag, nag bikaypom sinap, o nag bikaypom butun, nag.

⁵⁻⁶ Kukin kal bisiwayoub, awoum kalbaleb ansinap, nag sivanan bikaleiwag, nag bikavikun, nag bininuwag kalbaleb; o kukin biligen sinap kalbaleb nag bikalin nuwan, deisa bikalin nuwan sinap bwein waseg.

⁷ Kukin kal bisiwayoub kadilok tut babaw bikapatul; tut babaw bisimounid o binamis son waseg; nag bikawegweis won, nag.

⁸ Siwayoub nag beikous. Takinew siyas palopit nisesus; igaw siwotet biyakous. Takinew wudous tasiyas illivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, igaw siwotet biyakous. Takinew sinap nises, igaw biyakous.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nagein gog kakit takakins, adsinaps nag bivakaein geiguy silmanin. Igaw avakaein sinap biton, mo biyakous adsinaps, to kakit.

¹¹ Igaw wagwadig agulivan wadadanwan, agusinap makaw, bulabol nanoug, peinan igaw gwad yey. Wankuyeim bo avakaein, sinapun gamagal mo alev.

¹² Nagein gog sinap avakaein nag bakakin, misinaka kakit-wan mamagina kululuwan akin; igaw wanakougwaw mo bakinbunik. Nagein nag akakin bwein, igaw wanakougwaw bakakin bwein, mamagina Yowbad bweina ikikineig yey.

¹³ Kweitoun sinap nisesus bwanabwein; kweitan simounid waseg Yowbad, kwayuwein namis, kwatounun siwayoub; youd tasiyas bisesus bisigagas. Tage sinap townen siwayoub singaya bwein, bo imug sinap babaw wasigeis.

14

Kaeig kweitan kweitan

¹ Kadiloka bukusiwayoubs singay. Kadilok beivag sivanamiy kululuwamiy wuliyougwan bwanabwein, o singay sivanamiy bukupalopisays Yowbad anilivan.

² Kukin gamag kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan, anilivan nag idibek gamag wasigeis; Yowbad gog iligen livan townen, peinan ikakin silawun. Gamag babaw nag biliganes. Kululuwan waseg ilivan. Gamag babaw nag bikakins silawun anilivan bo ikawumen-wan.

³ Kukin bukugeiguy Yowbad anilivan, gamag mwasanin biliganes, bukawatimweisis tasiyas, vagan kid biwotets bwein, mo beitaw nuwes.

⁴ Kukin gog kal kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan bo tonena ansinap bikatimweis; tage

kukin kal bigeiguy Yowbad anilivan mo bikatimweisis tayakelesiys babaw.

⁵ Sivinag babaw yakamiy kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis bukullivans, o singay sivinag bukupalopisays, peinan wotet townen singaya bwein. O magat teitan bilivan kweitan kaeig waseg bo bisunasun ninous gamag; o magat teitan bikativin anilivan townen mo bidumwal ninous, mo bikatimweisis tasiyas tayakelesiys.

⁶ O sigweyas, nagein gog, magat bawekeimiy mo kweitan kaeig waseg balivan, balabeimiy-tan? Adok nag. Misinak bakamat sinapun Yowbad, o balivnek Yowbad nanon, o bakatimlakeimiy sinap bwein, mo balabeimiy yakamiy.

⁷ O kukin gamag teitan makava bivkek alen, pikolel o git, mamagina biwawaya mav, nag beivag wous, gamag nag bikanuwels o nag bisilasals; nag.

⁸ O magat teitan biyik bwagig, o nag biyik bwein, gamag nag bidumwal ninous, nag bikatunags navyi silmanin; nag.

⁹ Mawan-vak yakoum, bukulivan kweitan kaeig waseg, gamag nag bidumwal ninous, nag bikakins aveiyag kulivan; mamagina kullivana mav.

¹⁰ Wadaban pwepway kaeig singaya babaw, kweitan ven ages kweitan, kweitan ven ages kweitan. Silawun gamag tasiyas misikesa-yay ikakins.

¹¹ Magat teitan gamag aygan kweitan, o yey nag bakakin aygan townen, igaw bakalivan amateiyun-wan, anilivan townen limwelem waseg yey, mapuna aygag yey limwelem waseg gamag townen.

¹² E, sivinamiy wuliyougwan kuluwamiy bwanabwein. Singaya kadilok beivag sivinamiy kululuwamiy wuliyougwan vagan bikatimweisis tayakelesiys babaw.

¹³ O townen kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan, kadiloka binitoug Yowbad waseg, vagan bikamtel anilivan silawun, mo bikamat babaw gamag wasigeis.

¹⁴ Magat kweitan kaeig waseg banitoug Yowbad waseg, misinaka kululuwag binitoug, tage nanoug nag.

¹⁵ Aveiyag bavag? Adok banitoug nanoug waseg, sona kululuwag. E, wous bakanuwel nanoug waseg, sona kululuwag.

¹⁶ Magat tobwag gamag nises wasigeis takayelesiys yakamiy, igaw bukuyakawen Yowbad, kululuwam yakoum waseg bukulivan kweitan kaeig waseg, mogo nag bikakin silawun amlivan, tobwag gamag townen, nag beitam bilana, "Mounid"; nag. Peinan nag bikakin.

¹⁷ Yakoum kuyakawn bwein, mogo townen nanon ta-bukwatimweis.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ O, kalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan singaya allivan kweitan kaeig waseg, o yakamiy kukuyeims; tage sigwey tayakelesiys yakamiy sivinag agulivan misinaka kweinin, kamnat, nanoug waseg; bukuliganes, mo bakatimlakeimiy sinap bwein. Awoum kweitan kaeig waseg, agulivan singay babaw tawsan, peinan nag sinap kweitan bakatimlakeimiy, nag.

²⁰ O sigwey yakamiy, awoum beivag ninoumiy mawana gamagal. Kadiloka kusinaps bwein vagan gog bimatuw amisinap. Tage kadiloka bukatagouwaws sinap kalbaleb waseg.

²¹ Bukitab kaleiwag-nen nises mamagina:

"Igaw tasiyas ages kweitan bikawes agulivan bisekes gungamag.

Ages tasiyas billivans wasigeis, tage nag biliganes."

Yowbad ilivan mawan.

²² Magat kweitan kaeig bukutay, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, silmanin tasiyas nag isimounids Yeisuw waseg; nag silmanin tasiyas tasimounids. Tage bukulivnek Yowbad nanon bukulabes tasiyas tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, tobwag gamag nag.

²³⁻²⁵ Igaw bukwatuyouns tayakelesiys yakamiy, kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis bukullivans, o teitan beiw, tobwag gamag o kavel nag isimounid Yowbad waseg, adok bilivan, bilana, "Kwabalaweins yakamiy"; tage beiw biligen kulivnakes Yowbad nanon babaw yakamiy, bo bigeg nanon peinan ansinap kalbaleb aveiyag nisowum wananon mo bikamat wananon gamag townen, mo bikalivatow bikantukov binitoug Yowbad waseg vagan bileb, peinan ansinap kalbaleb; e, bilivan, bilana, "Mounid Yowbad nises wasigeis yakamiy."

²⁶ Livan townen nalivan kuliganes. Igaw kwatuyouns yakamiy, tapwaloul silmanin, teitan anawous bikanuwel, teitan bikatimlakay sinap, sinap kawum nikamat teitan waseg mo bisek, o teitan bilivan kaeig kweitan waseg, o teitan bikativin livan townen. Youd babaw kuvages vagan bikatimweis amisinap yakamiy tayakelesiys babaw yakamiy.

Youd babaw didumwal

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tasiyas tallivan kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, deisa asteiy o asteitoun. Awoum bibabaw. Teitan bimug, teitan bikuyeim. Kadilok teitan bikativin asilivan. Kukin takativinin livan nag, awoum kweitan kaeig waseg billivans, tapwaloul waseg; misinaka wananon bilivan, asteiy son Yowbad biliganes.

²⁹ Tasiyas talivnakeins Yowbad anilivan, asteiy o asteitoun bilivans, tage

tababaws yakamiy kwatukins asilivan, aw-sinap bwein, aw-sinap makaw.

³⁰⁻³¹ Igaw teitan bisin tapwəloul waseg, biligen-wan, Yowbad mo bikatimlakay ansinap kweivaw; kadiloka bitamanaw bikamat ansinap towen; tageiguy tonen bikapay. Kadiloka babaw yakamiy bukuliwnakes Yowbad nanon, siṽatan teitan bilivnek, ikous, siṽatan mo teitan bilivnek, vagan bukulabes gamag babaw, mo bikakins sinap babaw, vagan bitaw-touns.

³²⁻³³ Talivnakeins Yowbad anilivan ikaleiwags wasigeis kululuwes tatineis, peinan Yowbad nag bikaleiwag makaw; tage bwein-wan.

³⁴ Kadiloka vinay ven babaw mi-tapwəloul waseg bikapays; awoum bilivans, awoum bikatimlakay tawaw. Biliganes-wan. Moses nakaleiwag mawan; o tayakelesiys babaw dakaleiwags mawan.

³⁵ Magat vin natan sivinan kweitan sinap bikakin, kadiloka bikatugwan waseg namwan wasibunatum tatineis. Magat vinay bilivans tapwəloul waseg, bo beivag admwasins.

³⁶ Awoum kwaypamwes sinap yakamiy, mamagina Yowbad anilivan nakabsilamaw o nakabiyokous wasigeis yakamiy, awoum. Awoum kudokes ven mwasanin gimgillis tatagouwaws tasiyas.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Kal yak kudok palopit yakoum? O kal yak kudok Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan nises waseg yakoum? Kadiloka kukwakins kaleiwag towen nalel, millet towen waseg, daGuyaws nakaleiwag tatonen. Kukin kal yak nag bukusimounid, bo bukusesuna tatagouwaw yakoum.

³⁹ O sigweyas, livan towen kuninuways, kuneves amisinap vagan gog bukuageiguy. O tasiyas tallivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, awoum kusilbwades.

⁴⁰ Youda babaw didumwal-wan kuvages tapwəloul waseg, kadilokena beibwein amisinap yakamiy.

15

Yeisuw ikanig mo ikit vayuwein

¹⁻² O sigweyas, kukwakins livan towen bwanabwein kweiboug nasekeimiy, nukusimounids waseg, tut towen kuyousis waseg, livanen Yeisuw, nikatinabweids yakids. Mitawtoun waseg bukuyousis livan towen nasekeimiy, mounid mo bikatinabweimiy; kukin gog nag bukuyousis, adok nag bikatinabweimiy.

³ Yeisuw Kelis bo isekeig gunawotet vagan bakokew livanen towen, nikanig peinads, adsinaps kalbaleb silmanin, mawan livanen nises Bukitab waseg.

Silawun livanen Kelis towen, bo nakow nawey nasekeimiy yakamiy.

⁴ E, livan towen, Mesay Kelis ikanig peinads, itakus watakunumwan waseg, yam kweitoun mo ikit vayuwein, mawan Bukitab nilivnek.

⁵ Ikit; Pita mo ikin; wankuyeim navamul sinawatan teiy mo ikines.

⁶ Wankuyeim simayas lakatunim mo ikines; tasiyas sona mwamoves igawa nises, asteiyuy nikanigs.

⁷ Wankuyeim Yemes mo ikin; wankuyeim tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw tababaws-wan.

⁸⁻⁹ Tut kadiveiyov wankuyeim, yey mo akin daGuyaws towen. O yey magina tobwag gamag yey, agusinap kalbaleb. Bo igak! Bo awaweis Yowbad nagamag tayakelesiys babaw! Mapuna singay abus takaweins livanen Yeisuw wasigeis. Mamagina takawein livanen Yeisuw, tobwag gamag yey.

¹⁰ O kalin nuwag Yowbad, bo isiwyoubug, isekeig agusinap kweivaw, to nises nisigeg waseg yey. O nag isiwyoubug mav, gunawotet waseg bo alisawes tasiyas babaw. O nag guntawtoun tatoneig; misinaka Yowbad ikalin nuwan waseg yey, soug Yowbad isiwyoubug, ilabeig mo awotet bwein.

¹¹ O yey awwotet, tasiyas iwwotets. Awoum taninuways kalisiy siwotet taw-toun. Deisina bo nakalivan, bo kuliganes livanen Yeisuw.

Mwasanin ilansa, "Nag kal beikit vayuwein"

¹² Amalivan mamagina Yeisuw Kelis ikanig mo ikit vayuwein; tage mwasanin yakamiy kulivans kulansa, "Nag kal bikanig mo beikit vayuwein." Aveiyag wawun kulivans mawan?

¹³ Magat nag teitan beikit vayuwein, mapuna Kelis nag beikit.

¹⁴ Magat nag beikit Kelis, adok bitageiguy mav, o bitasimounids mav.

¹⁵ Peinan talivans kid, "Yowbad ivag Kelis mo ikit vayuwein"; o kukin nag teitan beikit vayuwein, nag ikit Kelis, adok tayyaweids yakids, Yowbad livanen waseg.

¹⁶ Magat takanigs nag beikits, Kelis igaw wakanig nises.

¹⁷ Magat Kelis towen igaw wakanig nises, adok bo tasimounids mav; adsinaps kalbaleb igawa nises.

¹⁸ O magat Kelis igaw wakanig nises, adok nag bimwasaws tasiyas nisimounids towen waseg mo ikankanigs; adok bo ikous gimgilitouns tasiyas.

¹⁹ Kelis bo ilabeids ven watinow waseg, tage yakamiy kulivans kulansa, "Igaw bitakanigs Kelis nag bilabeids." Kukin bitaninuways mawan, nag bitamwasaws

tut townen waseg. Gamag mwasanin bimwāsaws, yakids nag.

²⁰ Tut gog townen Kelis bo ikit kanig waseg. Bo imug, takanigs babaw wankuyeim.

²¹ Peinan gamag teitan ivag ansinap kalbaleb, mo imug kanig waseg; o peinan tayuwein ivag ansinap bwein mo imgwayes tasiyas takanigs, peinan ikit vayuwein.

²² O peinan gamag babaw yakids takikunis Adam, kanig talivatus; sods Kelis mo bitabanes damwamovs.

²³ Tatanok tatanok yakids adatuts tatoneids bo tabanes damwamovs. Kelis bo imug, igaw wanakougwaw beiyum beim ven watinow, mo bitakuyeims angamag yakids, bitakits vayuwein.

²⁴ Igaw tutan nakabiyokous ven watinow Yeisuw Kelis bo bigulekwes kululuwan tasiyas sikaleiwag kalbaleb, bitakayway wasigeis tasiyas. Ikous, Yeisuw nakaleiwag tawtoun mo bisek Taman Yowbad.

²⁵ Peinan Kelis bo bikaleiwag, bitawtoun ee... igaw mo bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas nikameiliws waseg, mamagina Kelis bivanis tasiyas.

²⁶ E, kanig-vak mo bivan, bitawtoun waseg, mo beikous kanig sinapun.

²⁷ E, Yowbad ivag Kelis mamagina takaleiwag youda babaw wasigeis. Bukitab nilivnek māwan. Tage Kelis nag bikaluweg Yowbad, peinan Yowbad bo bisek nakaleiwag tonen.

²⁸ E, Yowbad bisek Natun nakaleiwag youda babaw wasigeis; Natun mo beitam Taman nakaleiwag waseg, vagan kid Yowbad anmwānet bisesuna takaleiwag tonen.

²⁹ Kweitan youd nises. Gamag mwasanin ibaptayses takanigs pines. Kukin takanigs nag beikits vayuwein, aveiyag wawun ibaptayses pines? Silawun nag.

³⁰ O kukin nag bitakits vayuwein, aveiyag wawun nakatam tuta babaw abem kalbaleb waseg? Adok bweina bakapiyev mawotet townen.

³¹ Tawaw! Yam babaw kakita bakanig; tabudaboda Tamad! Adibakeimiy māwan peinan ikalin nuwag yakamiy, nukumlavags daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakamiy.

³²⁻³³ Kukin nag bakit vayuwein, aveiyag wawun nakavvatay sigwey bulawud babaw, ven Epesos waseg. Wotet townen ta-ivag anagin ven watinow. Adok bitaligen kweitan livan mamagina, “Bo bitakams, bitamoums peinan nubweig mo bitakanigs.” Awoum! Awoum kuliganes livan townen. Magat gamag mwasanin simiyas asisinap kalbaleb, igaw mo bukwaylasis asisinap to kalbaleb.

³⁴ Kadiloka kusinaps bwein, vagan kid biyakous amisinap kalbaleb. Adok mwasanin yakamiy nag kukwakins Yowbad. Alivan māwan vagan beivag amimwasin. Kadiloka kusinaps bwein.

Wouds kweivaw

³⁵ Mwasanin gog bikatugwans, bilansa, “Tasiyas takanigs amāwan beikits? Aveiwoun waseg bisaps?”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Bo heibol nanoum bukuluwan māwan. Kuninuways. Bukusop youpeis wābag, youpeis townen bikanig, namwamov vayuwein mo biban, igaw mo bimlavag kay. Nag kusop kay avakaen; misinaka youpeis kuspousoup, o veitun māyis o aveiyag-vak bukusop.

³⁸ Kweitan youpeis-nen kaytan kay, kweitan youpeis-nen kaytan kay. Yowbad ibubun māwana nanon townen. Mamagina askakin ivag wunuweina-wan.

³⁹ O man māwan, ivag wous kweitan kweitan. Buluk woun tonen kweitan magin, man iyoyow woun tonen kweitan magin, in woun tonen kweitan magin; gamag yakids wouds toneids kweitan magin.

⁴⁰ O min-libālab wous kweitan, o gamag yakids wadaban pwepway wouds kweitan. Yakawanes min-libālab kweitan; yakids yakawanads kweitan.

⁴¹ Yakawanan kās kweitan, peinan mititeilin avakaen. Yakawanan tibukon kweitan. Wutun yakawanes kweitan kweitan, peinan kweitan mititeilin avakaen, kweitan mititeilin kakit.

⁴² Māwan-wan bo bitakits, dakabkanig mo bitalisawes. Mamagina bisapwes wouds bo beipwas, bitakits wanakougwaw wouds nag beipwas.

⁴³ Bo bisapwes wouds admwasins waseg, wouds wanakougwaw bitakits yakawanads waseg. Wouds iguyagweys bisapwes, tage igaw wanakougwaw wouds tawtoun waseg mo bitakits vayuwein.

⁴⁴ Bo bisapwes wouds mamagina man babaw wous ven townen, tage wouds wanakougwaw bitakits mamagina min-libālab yakids. Peinan woun nises watinow, mogo woun nises wanakaew.

⁴⁵ Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina, “Gamag wanamug yagan Adam nikow mwamovan kaleivin waseg.”

Tage gamag wankuyeim yagan Kelis, kululuwan imov, iyamove gamag.

⁴⁶ Ta-imug kululuwads. Wouds wanamug; kululuwads wankuyeim.

⁴⁷ Wanamug Yowbad ibun gamag ven watinow, pwepway waseg. Gamag wankuyeim naven libālab.

⁴⁸ Kalisiy mawan Adam wous mamagina pwepway; o kalisiy siven libalab mamagina Kelis, wous kweitan.

⁴⁹ Igaw ven watinow wouds mamagina pwepway; igaw libalab beivag wouds mawan magina Kelis.

⁵⁰ O sigwey, agulivan mawan, vagan bukukwakins kaleivids nag beisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag; nag. Wouds wadaban pwepway bo biyakous, nag bisesuna bisigeg; nag beisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag; nag.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Sinap kweiboug ikawum-wan, nagein bakatimlakeimiy. Babaw yakids nag bitakanigs, tage wouds nuwanawa bikatilow mawana libalab woun-nen. Igaw biyik bwagig, mo bikatilow wouds, magat yakids igaw tamwamovs yakids; tage tasiyas takanigs bo beikits.

⁵³ Tut towen wouds imtamats, bipsapwas; ikadiloka bikatilow wouds kweivaw, nag bitakanigs, tasesusa bitasigagas.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Igaw Yowbad bivag mawan, mo bikamat livanen kweiboug nilivnek mamagina:

“Bo bitakayway kanig waseg.

Kanig nag bitakayway; nag.

Kanig bo biyakous.

Kanig mamyuyan bo beikous.”

⁵⁶ Takakins sinap kalbaleb peinan Moses nakaleiwag nises; o peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, kanig mamyuyan mo talivatus.

⁵⁷ O kalin nuwads Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nilabeids mo tatakayways sinap kalbaleb waseg, o kanig waseg.

⁵⁸ Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, bweina kutoukums, kutawtouns, tut babaw kuwteles bwein daGuyaws nawotet. Peinan kukwakinsa bitawotet daGuyaws waseg, nag bitayamkwen wotet anagin.

16

Muloul

¹ Kweitan youd, muloul Yowbad nagemag silmanin. Mawan bo akaleiwag min-Galetiy tasiyas tayakelesiys wasigeis, kadiloka kuvages mawan.

² Wik nakabsilamaw, yam tapwaloul waseg, kumulouls. Babaw yakamiy kusemos mimuloul; mawan wotet anagin bukuban, mo bukumuloul mawan. Igaw mo baw, mimuloul nanawan.

³ Igaw baw, yakamiy mo bukwaleiwags kalisiy bikawes mimuloul binawes Yelusalem; yey bo balel let silmanin min-Yelusalem, basek gamags tasiyas, vagan bikawes son mimuloul, binawes Yelusalem.

⁴ Kukin sivinamiy, sigwey tasiyas bo bakan Yelusalem.

⁵⁻⁶ Igaw ban Masidoni, wankuyeim mo bawekeimiy, peinan banekes min-Masidoni, mo bawekeimiy wankuyeim. Yey amibwabwal yey basesun-wan. Adok biyakous bulbweilim mo bukutaneigs ampalawen banoy.

⁷ Nag sivinag baw mo basinam balisaweimiy, nag; kadiloka tut kalamwey biveiyov wasigeis yakamiy bases; magat daGuyaws nanon mawan waseg yey.

⁸⁻⁹ Basesun Epesos, ee... sagal yagan Pentikos beikous, mo baw. Peinan ven towen Epesos waseg kadilokeig wotet avakaein bawtel, o gamag babaw sivines kid bisilbwades gunawotet.

¹⁰ Igaw Timotiy beiw, kukines aban beibwein wasigeis yakamiy, peinan iwtel daGuyaws nawotet, mawana yey nawtel.

¹¹ Awoum teitan gamag bikasigum mtowen Timotiy. Igaw bilisaweimiy, bimekeig, kadiloka kutanes bwein, peinan akaymates towen siney tayakelesiys mwasanin.

¹² Livnen veiyouds towen Apolos nukulivans, bo asimkin towen binoun biwekeimiy siney tasiyas tayakelesiys mwasanin. Asimkakina nag; peinan idoki bikayamat kweitan tut bwein, mo beiw.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Kadiloka kuvnases amisinap vagan tut babaw bukusimounids Yowbad waseg. Kukwapwapouts, kutawtouns. Youda babaw kuvages siwayoub waseg.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ O sigwey, sivinag bukuvnases bwein Sitepanas sen nagamags. Tasiyas wanamugwana ven Akay waseg isimounids Yeisuw waseg; gamag babaw sisimounid ikuyeim. O tasiyas Sitepanas sen nagamag bwein imtakavates Yowbad angamags. Kadiloka kwanawes ages Sitepanas, sen gamag kalisiy biwotets siwotet mawana towen.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Bo isaps tasiyas Sitepanas, Poltunet, Akeikos, mapuna kadalin nuwag seikwan, peinan yakamiy kaveiyov nag kadilok bukulabeigs, o tasiyas bo ilabeigs bwein, mo itaw nuwag, o adok yakamiy mawan. Kadiloka bitavnases gamag tasiyas beibwein.

¹⁹ Tasiyas tayakelesiys ven avakaein Esiy waseg asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Tasiyas Akwil son nakwaw Pilisik singay ikalin nuwes yakamiy, daGuyaws silmanin; o tasiyas babaw nitapwalouls wasibunatum asilivan mawan.

²⁰ Yowbad nagamag babaw asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kuyaseles nimamiy simiyas wasigeis, kumulouls beibwein.

²¹ Gunumuloul towen nalel namag toneig waseg niwekeimiy. Yagag kukines Pawl.

²² Kukin teitan bipiyev daGuyaws, kupiyaves gamag towen, kwayabes bein watoulan. Nuwanaw bo beim daGuyaws tonen.

²³ DaGuyaws Yeisuw hisiwyoubumiy.

²⁴ Yey asiwyoubumiy babaw yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis peinan.
Yey Pawl.

2 KOLINIT

Pawl inalet kweitan nimug nein Kolinit, silmanin tayakelesiys ven towen bikakins asisinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim mo ipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb; mapuna asisinap bwanabwein bulagan ikow Titos, inow Pawl waseg. Mapuna imwasaw Pawl, mo kwayuwein-vak silet ilel min-Kolinit pines.

Kweiboug mwasanin nag itams Pawl nakaleiwag waseg, mapuna ilel kwayuwein let towen, ikkanes. Anilivan-vak nillel silmanin muloul; ilana, "Mtowen Titos bikow mimuloul pines tasimavs tasiyas niyakelesiys Yelusalem waseg."

Anilivan-vak nillel livanen nawotet mounouvit, peinan ititavin, igeiguy bulagan Yeisuw, mapuna igege aban vena babaw waseg.

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Kalin nuwag min-Kolinit yakamiy.

Yey Pawl, takawein livanen Yeisuw Kelis, yey; peinan Yowbad nanon mawan. Yey soug bwadads Timotiy nakalel milet neiw, kuvinis, Yowbad natayakelesiys yakamiy ven Kolinit waseg, simiyas tasiyas tayakelesiys ven avakaen Akay waseg.

² Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitam nuwamiy.

Aban igege tage ikalin nuwan

³ Kalin nuwem Yowbad. Mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman. Mtowen anmwanet ililabeids, mo itout nanouds.

⁴ Kweiboug abem igege ilabem vagan bakalabes tasiyas abes igege. E, bakalabes tasiyas Yowbad inalab to nilabem.

⁵ Kelis namouvit singay kalilivet, mo singay-vak ililabem.

⁶ Takinew abem bigeg mo bakalabeimiy vagan beitous ninoumiy, peinan abamiy igege yakamiy. Takinew abem bwein, bakalabeimiy vagan beibwein abamiy. Yowbad ililabem mo kakamtilakeimiy vagan bukukwakins Yowbad bilabeimiy, magat bukuptuleimiy waseg abamiy kalbaleb, mawan abem yakamey.

⁷ Kakakin-wan bukusesus bwein. Abamiy igege mawana abem yakamey, tage Yowbad bilabeimiy mawana yakamey.

⁸ Sigwey, awoum kutagouwawes kweiboug abem igege ven Esiy nakases. Singay kawtamat, kadokena kid mwamovem bo ikous.

⁹ Kadoki bo beiwemas; tage Yowbad tatawtoun, taykitun takanigs; bo ikaluweg abem kalbaleb vagan bakanamis mtowen bikatinabwem; awoum bakanamis waseg matawtoun tatinem.

¹⁰ E, kakita bakakanig tage Yowbad ikatinabwem; e, tut wanakoug mo bikatinabwem. Kaninamis-wan peinan bo bikatinabwem waseg abem igege.

¹¹ Yakamiy kulabemas peinan kuntougis Yowbad bikatinabwem; e, kunitougs simiyas babaw gamag, mo biligen Yowbad, bikatinabwem, mo bikalin nuwads simayas yakamiy.

Pawl sivanan binekes min-Kolinit

¹² Amalivan tawtoun peinan kakakin-wan amasinap bwanabwein, kamnat. Nag mawan ven watinow sinapun, tage peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubum ivagem mo nakamlavag takamnat yakamey, amasinap bwein wasigeis babaw gamag; singay gog wasigeis yakamiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Imilet nakalel kuvinis amalivan didumwal, kamnat. Kalamwey-nen kukwakins; sivanag geg bukuyakousis sinap kamnat, mo tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw beiyum beim mo bukumwasaws pinem tawlimiyas yakamey, o yakamey-vak bakamwasaw pinamiy tawlimiyas yakamiy.

¹⁵ Kweiboug akakina bukuyakousis amisinap kamnat, mo ivag sivanag wanmugwana baw balakwaneimiy sivay, vagan bukumwasaws sivay.

¹⁶ Ivag sivanag balakwaneimiy mo bannoun ban Masidony; bayum baw, mo bukutanegs ban Yudiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Awoum kudokes isisiyuw nanoug peinan nag aw. Ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin itimatamsa mav. Yey nag mawan, nag batam mav. Tabudabod tatoukum Yowbad.

¹⁹ Kweiboug sigwey Silvanos son Timotiy nakageiguy livanen Yowbad Natun Yeisuw Kelis; mtowen nag itimatama mav, tut babaw beitam mound.

²⁰ Mtowen Kelis waseg tabanes youd babaw bwanabwein, kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek. Mapuna tayemens waseg Yeisuw, Yowbad yakawanan silmanin.

²¹⁻²² Yowbad gog bo nivageids Kelis angamag simayas yakamiy, mo isekeids dawotets; mamagina napulsilas bo isekeids Kululuwan tonen wanuwads, mo takakins ikayuseids.

²³ Tage nag aw Kolinit, peinan nag sivanag bakaneimiy. Tabudabod Yowbad.

²⁴ Nag peinan tayakeikay yakamey, tapwaloul waseg, nag. Kalabeimiy vagan bukumwasaws, peinan nukutawtouns mitapwaloul waseg.

2

¹ Kweiboug nanoug mawan, awoum yayuwein baw, bavag amimwasin. Misi-naka alel milet neiw.

² Kadiloka bukuvages amnag beibwein. Kukin gog bakaneimiy mo bavag amimwasin, ta-kal bivag beibwein amnag; nag.

³⁻⁴ Imilet towen nalel, singay igeg nanoug, woug singay moumouvit, sona gunvālam let towen alelel. Nag alelel vagan beivag amimwasin, tage bukukwakins singay asiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Agulivan bo alel gunalet waseg vagan tutan baw, nag bigeg nanoug amisinap kalbaleb waseg, peinan akakina-wan bo beivag amisinap bwein mo bamwasaw o yakamiy-vak bukumwasaws.

Biwidis ansinap takalbaleb towen

⁵ Bo alel millet towen vagan bayakwaneimiy, bakin bukwanawes aygag, o nag. Bo alel livānen teitan yakamiy takalbaleb. Mtowen nag iyageg nanoug agumwāneta yey, tage yakamiy; adok kakit-vak bo iyageg ninoumiy yakamiy. Awoum bikeikay wadoug wasigeis yakamiy.

⁶ Towne ansinap kalbaleb bo kumapus yakamiy; bo misinak. Nanoug māwan.

⁷ Nagein gog kadiloka bikanavin ninoumiy mo kunumlaves ansinap kalbaleb mo beitous nanon. Kadiloka kulabes gamag towen. Awoum singay nanon bigeg; bininuway mo biwtamāt.

⁸ E, kadiloka kusiwyoubus gamag towen beibwein.

⁹ Wawun millet towen nalel vagan magina bayakwaneimiy mo bakin bukwanawes agulivan babaw, o nag.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kal ansinap kalbaleb bukuwid kunumlev, yey māwan banumlev. Kukin aveiyag bawid; pinamiy yakamiy wamatan Kelis, vagan basilbwed Seitan. Awoum towen bitawtoun wasigeis yakids. Kakakin-wan non kalbaleb.

Nag itaw nuwan Pawl

¹² Misumkwey nan Tilowas vagan bageiguy livānen Kelis, daGuyaws mo ikaliyow gunaked silmānin inawotet.

¹³ Tage nag itaw nuwag peinan nag aban bwadag Titos, ven towen waseg. Mapuna alisawes, itaneigs, anoun an Masidoniy.

¹⁴ Kalin nuwem Yowbad, peinan Kelis waseg, tut babaw imingwayem mo katakayway, kakatimlakes sinapun Kelis ven babaw wasigeis, mamagina atanoun manisiskwanes, simasim seikwan.

¹⁵ Bo iskwaneimas, tasiyas Yowbad ikatinabwes sisiyas tasiyas biyagages; manisin amalivan mamagina Kelis inawotet silmānin Yowbad.

¹⁶ Tasiyas Yowbad biyagages biskwaneimas mamagina kanig manisin peinan bikankānigs. Tasiyas gog ikatinabwes

biskwaneimas mamagina mwamov manisin peinan biyamoves. Asteivin kadilokes mawotet towen? Adok nag ibabaw.

¹⁷ Yakamey nag māwan tayyaweids tasiyas, kalisiy sivines bigeiguys livānen Yowbad, vagan maysan bikawes. Tage amasinap kweitan, kamnat; Kelis angamag yakamey, Yowbad nisekem mawotet mo kageiguy wamatan.

3

Pawl ansinap

¹ Tabta livnem bwanabwein bakasekeimiy, ne? Nag. Gamag mwasinis sivines silet mamagina:

“Takawein let towen ansinap bwein.”

Nag ivag sivinem bukulel malet māwan, o gamag mwasinis bileles malet māwan, nag.

² Malet yakamiy, gamag babaw bivinīs, mamagina bikines amisinap kamnat mo bikakins mawotet bwein. Nukutams waseg Kelis mo kumlavags mamagina let, Kelis nilel vagan gamag bivinīs.

³ Yakamiy mamagina let, Kelis nilel, nakakow, kasekes tasiyas mo ivinis. Nag ilel pansel waseg, nag. Bo ilel waseg Kululuwan Yowbad tamwamov. Nag ilel wadukul mamasas, tage bo ilel wakates gamag yakamiy.

⁴ Mapuna kakapwapout wamatan Yowbad, peinan Kelis ilabem.

⁵⁻⁶ Nag kadilokem bakalivan bakalana, “Matawtoun tatinem mo kawtel māwan.” Nag. Yowbad natawtoun bo isekem mo ikadilokem bakakow livānen inakaleiwag kweivaw, mo kasekeimiy. Kweiboug kaleiwag dakul waseg nilel tage kweivaw kaleiwag mo Kululuwan waseg isekeids. Kaleiwag towen nilel wadukul bikatimateids, tage Kululuwan iyamoveids.

Kaleiwag kweiboug o kweivaw

⁷ Kweiboug kaleiwag silmānin kanig, nilel wadukul, Yowbad nisek Moses nakaleiwag towen son mititeilin avakaein, ikatipel inek Moses, magin mo ikamnat; ilakamnat singay ee... mo iyenom-nen; Moses iyum, inekes tasiyas min-Yisleil; ta-māwan bikinbunikes magin, peinan mititeilin avakaein.

⁸ Tage kweiboug kweivaw, Kululuwan waseg nisekeids son mititeilin singay avakaein.

⁹ Kweiboug kaleiwag waseg niyateles gamag iyagages; mititeilin gog nises. Tage kweivaw kaleiwag bikidumwāluds mo beivag mititeilin singay avakaein.

¹⁰ Mamagina kweiboug kaleiwag mititeilin bo ikous, peinan kweivaw kaleiwag mititeilin singay bo ilisow.

¹¹ Kweiboug kaleiwag nag bises bisigeg; tage kweivaw bises bisigeg, mapun singaya inmteil.

¹² Danamis peinan kweivaw kaleiwag waseg bo bikatinabweids; mapuna takapwapouts.

¹³ Yakids nag mawan Moses. Peinan Moses bo ipulum magin vagan min-Yisleil nag bikines nakabiyokous mititeilin, peinan niyyenom-wan ee... mo ikous.

¹⁴ Tage ninous mounouvit, nag ikakins. Nagein tut towen ivnivins kweiboug kaleiwag, kweim towen igawa ililum mites. Nag ikines mititeilin Yowbad. Misinaka Kelis bikaliyow mo bikakins.

¹⁵ E, tut nagein towen ivinis Moses nakaleiwag tage kweim igawa ililum ninous. Nag ikakins.

¹⁶ Igaw, kukin kal bitouvin binek daGuyaws, mo bikaliyow kweim towen.

¹⁷ DaGuyaws towen mamagina Kululuwan. DaGuyaws Kululuwan bilikud mo biten wannat.

¹⁸ Yakids bo ikaliyow magids, takikines daGuyaws mo imteilids, mo kakit kakit ikatlow magids imlavag mawana magin tonen. DaGuyaws inawotet towen, peinan kululuwan mav.

4

Tasiyas nag isimounids

¹ Yowbad inok nuwan yakamey, mo isekem mawotet towen. Mapuna nag kagwey waseg.

² Bo kapiyev kalbaleb sinap, o aveiyag kalbaleb nisowmes. Nag kakatidavis gamag. Nag kakatilow Yowbad anilivan. Tage amalivan moundid, kamnat; kukinemas katamanaw wantamiy, kuliganes amalivan, mo bukukwakins amasinap kamnat. Yowbad ikakin mawan.

³⁻⁴ Kukin aw-sinap bisowm makageiguy wanuwan; bo isowm wasigeis tasiyas takanknigs. Nag bikakins tasiyas. Nag isimounids. Peinan ven watinow gimgilis sitovek kalbaleb bo ivag ninous ikanig, vagan livanen Kelis nag bimteilis tasiyas; Kelis takamnat tonen, mawana Yowbad.

⁵ Nag kageiguy livnem, tage livanen Yeisuw Kelis, peinan datoveks, o yakamey mitouwat yakamey, silmanin bakawtel Yeisuw nawotet.

⁶ Yowbad kweiboug nilivan, ilana, "Kadiloka kamnat bimteil ven, peinan dadub." Mtownen bo imteil kateids mo takakins yakawanan Yowbad, nises Kelis waseg.

Pawl aban igeg

⁷ Sinapun libalab wakatem mamagina veigun bwanabwein wanuwan kaynad

kweiboug; peinan tougwey yakamey. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan vagan babaw gamag bikakins tatonen natawtoun singay; yakamey nag.

⁸ Babaw gamag iyagagemas, tage nag kakalouw. Isunasun ninom, tage nag kapiyev wotet.

⁹ Bo iyagagemas, tage Yowbad nag ilisawem. Iwawemas, tage nag ikati-matemas.

¹⁰ Wom waseg kakokew Yeisuw inamouvit, vagan mwamovan Yeisuw mo bikamat wawom.

¹¹ Igaw mwamov yakamey tut babaw biyagagemas bakakanig, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamey, vagan bukukines mwamovan Yeisuw wawom.

¹² Yakamey wanuwan kanig, tage yakamiy kumwamovs.

¹³ Kweiboug teitan nilel mamagina: "Asimounid mapuna alivan."

Yakamey kasimounid mawan, mapuna kalivan.

¹⁴ Kakakin Yowbad niyakit daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis kanig waseg, igaw mo biyakituds sods Yeisuw, bitokeids simayas yakamiy bimayeids mo bitatomos wamatan.

¹⁵ Mawotet towen pinamiy yakamiy vagan Yowbad nasiwayoub biwekeimiy simiyas babaw gamag, mo bikalin nuwads singay, yakamiy o yakamey; babaw yakids bitayakawns Yowbad waseg.

¹⁶ Mapuna nag kagwey. Kaleivids biguyagweys, tage Yowbad ikkatimweis kululuweds yam katanok katanok mo tatawtouns.

¹⁷ Gamag iyagagemas, tage nuwanaw mo beikous. Wankuyeim anagids bivakaein, mamagina, Yowbad nasiwayoub nag beikous.

¹⁸ Youd tasiyas wamatads takines, tage nag taninuwes. Nuwanaw mo beikous. Tage taninuwes youd tasiyas nag takines. Yowbad navavag tasiyas nag beikous.

5

Dabunatums walbalab

¹ Takakins gog woueds mamagina buntuman ven watinow. Kukin bigulek-wes, dabunatums kweitan nises, Yowbad nisekeids. Nag bitawlulavaw namad waseg. Bises gog bisigeg walbalab.

²⁻³ Igaw ven watinow waseg nitabwayouys, sivinads kid bitakatlawos woueds, dabunatums walbalab mo bitakawes. Awoum tayamkwaneids.

⁴ Igaw dabunatums towen nitasesus, ikubukub nuwads. Nag sivinad bitasem woud tasiyas, tage sivinad kweivaw woud

bikatiłow. Mamagina mwamov bikan-pwen woun towen ipsapwas, mo beikous.

⁵ Yowbad bo ikatinabweids silmanin mwamovads, mo isekeids Kululuwan mamagina adalivatawns.

⁶ Tut babaw mo bitakapwapouts. Takakins igaw wadabunatums ven watinow nag tasitans sods daGuyaws.

⁷ Tasimounids waseg mo tawotets. Nag takines, nag.

⁸ Takapwapouts, sivinads bitalisawes wouds mo bitanekes daGuyaws.

⁹ Tut babaw sivinads aveiyag nikadok nanon, takinew sods kaleivids bitasesus o takinew bitalisawes.

¹⁰ Igaw babaw yakids mo bitatowas wamatan. Kelis aban waseg bikatkineids, mo bikaleiwag mapun dakalbalebs o dakamnabweins, bo ikunek dawotets ven watinow waseg.

Kweivaw gamag

¹¹ Kagoul Yowbad, mapuna kakatimlakes gamag mo isimounids. Yowbad ikakin amasinap. Adok yakamiy-vak waninoumiy kukwakins-wan.

¹² Awoum vayuwein bakakamtilakeimiy vagan bukukwakins amasinap bwein. Deisa bukukwakins amasinap bwein vagan bukukwayapams wasigeis yakamey mo bukwatimapus asilivan tasiyas ilansa, "Matuwavek bwanabweins," tage situwaweke wanuwes asininap kalbaleb.

¹³ Gamag mwasanin idokemas takabalawein yakamey. Kukin bakakabalawein, kakabalawein silmanin Yowbad. Kukin gog ninom bidumwal, vagan bakalabeimiy.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kelis nasiwayoub waseg bo isimkinem silmanin nawotet. Kakakina bo ikanig peinads babaw yakids; mamagina takanig babaw yakids, mo tamwamovs silmanin nawotet mtowen, dawotets tatoneids awoum. Mtownen gog bo ikanig peinads, mo iyakit vayuwein.

¹⁶ Bo ikous makanuway kweiboug, mamagina gamag babaw idokes kalisiy bwein, kalisiy kalbaleb, peinan ikines askakin watoulan. Kweiboug mawan kadok Kelis takalbaleb; tage bo ikous makanuway mawan towen.

¹⁷ Kelis waseg bo bitamlavag kweivaw gamag. Kweiboug bo ikous. Kweivaw bo isap.

¹⁸ Yowbad nawotet towen, peinan itam Kelis silmanin lun bulukwan, mo ilun wasigeis yakids, mo isekeids dawotets vagan gamag babaw bo beitams waseg Yowbad inalun.

¹⁹ Peinan Yowbad son Kelis nises mo ilun wasigeis yakids ven watinow gimgilis. Nag inuw adsinaps kalbaleb vagan bimop, nag,

Ilun wasigeis yakids mo isekeids dawotets vagan gamag babaw mo beitams waseg Yowbad inalun.

²⁰ Mapuna kakokew Kelis anilivan. Yowbad bo iguyeimiy wudom waseg. Kelis anilivan waseg kaguyeimiy kadiloka kutams Yowbad inalun wasigeis yakamiy.

²¹ Kelis nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb tage Yowbad ivag Kelis mo imlavag mamagina sinap kalbaleb tonen peinads yakids, mo sods Kelis bitakawes Yowbad ansinap didumwal.

6

Ikalin nuwan min-Kolinit wasigeis

¹ Simey Kelis mo kawotet, kagilagel wasigeis yakamiy, kalana, "Awoum bukutams mav Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg."

² Bo ilivan gog, mamagina idibakeim yak, ilana,

"Bo kadilok tut towen mo aligen amlivan mapuna labeim yam towen nakatinabweim."

Kuninuways avei-tut ikadilok. Nagein gog. Nagein Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy.

³ Nag kweitan abkalouw bakasein gamag wasiked; nag. Mata ge bakawotet kalbaleb mo bukuvtokemas livan.

⁴ Tage makawotet bukukines mo kukwakins mound Yowbad natouwat yakamey. Singay kakaptulem moumouvit waseg, iyagagemas, abem igge singay.

⁵ Bo iwawemas, iseinimas wadeil, bo ikawnaeweins mav. Kawwotet ee... bo ikalalav nimem, nag kamasis bwein, kasesun-wan amamoun.

⁶⁻⁷ Tage amasinap bwein, nag kayamen asininap kalbaleb, tage kasiwayoubus, Kululuwan Bwanabwein nilabem, mo kasi-nap bwein, masiwayoub mound wasigeis gamag babaw. Amalivan mound, Yowbad natawtoun waseg. Nakayyous sinap didumwal wuliyougwan wamakayatay wamakimaw vagan bakatawtoun.

⁸⁻⁹ Kweitan tut ivnaseimas, kweitan tut mo iyagemas. Kweitan tut idokemas kalbaleb; kweitan tut idokemas bwein. Ilansa, "Takatidavidavs tasiyas," tage amasinap mound. Idokemas tobwag gamag yakamey, tage Yowbad ikakin amasinap bwein. Idokes kid bakamtamat, tage bwein sona mwamovem. Bo imapus amasinap; iwemas tage nag kakanig.

¹⁰ Kalbaleb kalivet mapuna igge ninom, tage kamwasaw tut babaw. Tasimavs yakamey tage kassekes gamag babaw mo iguyaws. Mawliyoug nag, tage youd babaw yakameyana mavavag.

¹¹ O sigwey min-Kolinit agulivan babaw peinan nuwaneimiy waseg yey nises.

¹² Nag kasinaleimiy. Tage yakamiyana nukusinalemas, mo kupiyavemas.

¹³ Ikālin nuwag yakamiy. Kadiloka bikālin nuwamiy yey, peinan mamagina nitug yakamiy.

Kadiloka bipiyaves youd kalbaleb

¹⁴ Awoum kwativases simiyas tasiyas nag isimounids. Tabta sinap didumwal bikatuvvas son sinap kalbaleb, ne? Tabta kamnat beimwas son dadub, ne?

¹⁵ Tabta Kelis beitam son Baloum, ne? Kukin bukusimounid waseg Kelis, amāwan bukwaveiyons soum townen nag isimounid Kelis waseg?

¹⁶ Yowbad Tamwamov nabunatum yakids. Awoum bitatams tobwag yowbad youdanen waseg. Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

“Yey basik baninoun wanuwes tasiyas, siYowbad yey o tasiyas gungamag.”

¹⁷ Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

“Kadiloka kulisawes tasiyas takalbalebs, kusinales.

Awoum kwabkwanes youd bwaboum, kupiyaves,

mo bikalin nuwag wasigeis yakamiy.”

¹⁸ “Yey bamlavag timamiy yey, o yakamiy nitug, tawaw vinay yakamiy.”

Yowbad Tatawtoun anilivan māwan.

7

¹ Sigwey, Yowbad bo ilivnek youd tasiyas bwanabwein peinads yakids. Kadiloka bitawidids wouds bigimagim, o kululuwads bikamnat, mo beivag adsinaps kamnat tatonen, peinan tagoulus Yowbad.

Pawl ikakina asisinap ibwein mo imwasaw

² Bikalin nuwamiy yakamey. Nag kayageg teitan gamag. Nag kasilakod. Nag kasilponay; nag.

³ Nag alivan māwan vagan bakaneimiy, nag. Kweiboug alana, “Nuwaneimiy wasigeis yakamey nises; takinew bitamats simayas yakamiy; takinew tamwamovs simayas yakamiy.”

⁴ Akakin-wan amisinap bwein; singay ikalin nuwag pinamiy, mo ibwein nanoug. Igaw ābag igeg, tage amwasaw avakaen.

⁵ Tutan makānoy nakam Masidoniy mo mamouvit kalivet. Nag kamasis bwein peinan youd babaw iyagagemas. Wouds watoulan, naviy; tage wanuwads pwayat.

⁶ Yowbad gog ililabes tasiyas ninous igeg. Ilabem yakamey, peinan Titos neim.

⁷ Bo ikalin nuwag peinan akin Titos, bulgamiy iwyakeig, ilana, “Tasiyas asisinap bwein, akines. Bo ikalin nuwag. Tasiyas sivines yakoum, asimwasin waseg mo ivālams, itoukums peinam.” Aligen mo itaw nuwag, amwasaw nag bikakit vagan.

⁸⁻⁹ Kweiboug millet nalel neiw kuvinis mo igeg ninoumiy; yey-vak igeg nanoug. Tage

yakamiy igeg ninoumiy yam mwasanin mo kupiyaves amisinap kalbaleb; nagein mo amwasaw peinan alel millet mo kuliganes aygag. Nag amwasaw peinan ayageg ninoumiy, nag. Tage peinan ikanavin ninoumiy inek Yowbad. Bo ayageg ninoumiy, tage nag ayagegemiy yakamiy.

¹⁰ Magat Yowbad biyageg nanoud vagan bitapiyev adsinap kalbaleb, mogo bikatinabweid. Awoum bitapiyev Yowbad nakaleiwag townen. Magat bigeg nanouds peinan youd aveiyag ven watinow, tage nag bitanuways Yowbad, mtowen nag bikatinabweids. Bo bigak mwamovads.

¹¹ E, kuvinis let mo igeg ninoumiy, ne? Bo iseiw nuwamiy vagan beibwein amisinap, ne? Mitawtoun waseg bo kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb; kuwenes sinap kalbaleb, sivinamiy gog sinap bwein; bo kutoukums, ne? Peinan kumapus simiy mtowen ansinap kalbaleb. Youda babaw waseg akakin amisinap bwein.

¹²⁻¹³ Bo alel millet nag silmanin simiy townen-nan takalbaleb, nag silmanin tayuwein townen simiy nisilkod. Silawun gunalet misinaka bukukines wamatan Yowbad singaya kuvnāsemas yakamey. Ninoumiy ibwein yakamiy, mogo ibwein ninom yakamey.

E, Titos ikineimiy mo itaw nuwan, imwasaw. Yakamey-vak kakin mtowen Titos mo ibwein ninom, kamwasaw.

¹⁴ Kweiboug nag asilponay mav, tage akayapam, adibek Titos, alana, “Min-Kolinit asisinap bwein.” Nag bayaweid vagan mo beivag agumwasin, nag. Māwan amalivan babaw moundid nakadibakeimiy, mo gunakayapam waseg Titos ikakin moundid.

¹⁵ Kweiboug amisinap kalbaleb, amipwayat; itatat woumiy, mo kutams townen Titos waseg, nukukwanawes aygag, mapuna nagein tut townen singay nuwaneimiy ivag waseg Titos.

¹⁶ Nagein amwasaw peinan akakin amisinap bo ibwein.

8

Muloul

¹ Sigwey, ivag sivinag bukukwakins Yowbad bo ilabes tasiyas tayakelesiys ven Masidoniy waseg, mo imulouls bwein.

² Abes singay igeg. Tasimavs tasiyas, tage imwasaws avakaen, waseg imulouls singay bwein.

³ Bo ikadilokes māwan mo imulouls; ikous, mo imulouls sivyuwein; singay sivines. Wamatag bo akin.

⁴ Bo igilagels wasigeis yakamey, ilansa, “Singay sivinem bakalabes tasiyas tayakelesiys Yelusalem waseg.”

⁵ Ninom nag mawan tage singay imulouls. Wanmugwana, tatineisina itames, daGuyaws nagamag o yakamey magamag tasiyas peinan Yowbad nanon mawan. Tatineisina itames, mo imulouls wankuyeim.

⁶ Titos bo islamaw wotet towen wasigeis yakamey mapuna kadibek kalana, "Kadiloka kulabes min-Kolinit vagan bimulouls bwein."

⁷ Yakamiy kumugwas youd babaw waseg. Kusimounids bwein, kugeiguys bwein, amisinap avakaein, bo iseiw nuwamiy silmanin miwotet, o kusiwayoubs bwein wasigeis yakamey. Kadiloka bo bukumugwas muloul waseg.

⁸ Nag tayakeikay yey, tage alivan mawan vagan bukukwakins ven mwasanin gimgilis iseiw nuwes muloul silmanin, mo bakin, moundid misiwayoub, o nag.

⁹ Kukwakins nasiwayoub daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, guyaw avakaein tage peinads yakids mo imlavag tasimav towen. Tasimav towen bivageids mo bitamlavags guyawaw yakids.

¹⁰ Nanoug mawan. Kadiloka bukuyakousis wotet towen nukusilamaws bweilim nein wankuyeim. Yakamiy wanamug sivanamiy wotet towen. Wanamug-vak mo kusilamaws wotet towen, muloul silmanin.

¹¹⁻¹² Mawana niseiw nuwamiy nukusilamaws-yay, mo biseiw nuwamiy bukuyakousis muloul towen. Mivavag nises silmanin wotet towen. Awoum kuninuways, kulansa, "Nag aveiyag nises waseg yey." Awoum. Bweina biseiw nuwamiy mo kusekes aveiyag mivavag nises, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan peinan ninoumiy mawan.

¹³ Nag ivag sivanag mimuloul bivakaein singay, mo bigagab ven mwasinis simuloul, nag.

¹⁴ Misinak tut towen, peinan miwliyoug babaw kumulouls bwein mo kulabes si-dayas, peinan tasimav tasiyas. Igaw siwliyoug bibabaw tasiyas tasimavs, o bikabwag wasigeis yakamiy, mo bilabeimiy. Mamagina bo bikobobt-wan.

¹⁵ Livanen nises mamagina: "Tasiyas kaeis nisiyavis avakaein nag ivag anatur, tage tasiyas tasiyas nisiyavis kakit, kaeis bo ikadilok."

Titos siney budan

¹⁶ Kalin nuwag Yowbad peinan nanon isek Titos mo sivanan bilabeimiy, mawana yakamey sivanem.

¹⁷ Kadibek Titos biwekeimiy, bo itam; tage singay sivanan beiw, peinan nanon mawan.

¹⁸ Kakayabes biweis Titos son bwadads towen butun niliganes tayakelesiys ven babaw wasigeis, peinan singay bwein igeiguy livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw.

¹⁹ Tasiyas tayakelesiys mo isekes-vak nawotet mo simey towen katavin ven babaw kakokew mimuloul, vagan bakalabeimiy, Yowbad yakawanan silmanin.

²⁰ Awoum gamag mwasanin bivtokemas livan, bilansa, "Muloul towen avakaein, tage nag imtakavates bwein."

²¹ Tage sivanem beivag amasinap bwein daGuyaws wamatan, o gamag babaw wantes.

²² Kakayeb siyas asteiy sisiy tatounun teitan bwadads. Tut babaw nakayakwen bwadads towen mo kaban ansinap taw-toun. Tut gog towen ikakina amisinap bwein, mapuna bo iseiw nuwan silmanin wotet towen wasigeis yakamiy.

²³ Veiyoug towen Titos ililabeig gunawotet waseg mo bakalabeimiy. Sisiy Titos gamag tasiyas budidayas, tayakelesiys nikayabes silmanin Kelis nawotet bwanabwile.

²⁴ Kadiloka misiwayoub beibwein wantes tayakelesiys babaw. Livanen misiwayoub nakadibakes tawaw tasiyas. Igaw bikineimiy mo bikakins amalivan moundid.

9

Bimulouls silmanin tasiyas tasimavs

¹⁻² Nag kadilok balel milet, balana, "Kadiloka bukumulouls silmanin tasiyas tayakelesiys," peinan nanawana bo kukwakins. Bo iseiw nuwamiy silmanin wotet towen. Bo kukwatinages bweilim nein wankuyeim. Yey adibakes min-Masidoniy, alana, "Min-Kolinit, ven Akay waseg, bo iseiw nuwes, bo ikatinages simuloul bweilim nein wankuyeim." Tasiyas iliganes, mo iseiw nuwes mwasanin, mawana yakamiy.

³ Yey mo akayabes budidayas biwekeimiy, alana, "Bo ikatinages simuloul, nises." Awoum biwekeimiy mo bibanes agulivan yaweid, awoum.

⁴ Igaw wankuyeim mo bakaw sigwey min-Masidoniy mwasanin. Kukin nag kukwatinages mo beivag amamwasin, peinan tayyaweid yakamey. O yakamiy-vak beivag amimwasin seikwan.

⁵ Adok kid kadiloka budidayas tasiyas bingwayeigs, alana, "Kumgwayeigs kulivakas simuloul towen nilivanes. Igaw baw mo bitames simuloul towen beibwein. Awoum tasiyas bidokes muloul mamagina kid payin, nag."

⁶ Kadiloka kukwakins silawun, peinan muloul mawana youpeis. Kukin youpeis bisapwes nag ibabaw mapun mo bitayoyos

kakit. Kukin gog youpeis babaw mapun bitayoys babaw.

⁷ Tatanok tatanok gamag yakamiy, kavel nanon mawan, bweina bimuloul mawan. Awoum kumulouls sona miwnayuw, kadiloka kutams-wan kusenans mimuloul. Yowbad gog sivanin gamag bininatouts mo bimulouls.

⁸ Yowbad nasiwayoub kadiloka bikatimweis bibabaw wasigeis yakamiy. Nag aveiyag bikabwag wasigeis yakamiy, vagan bukumulouls bwein silmanin wotet babaw bwanabwein.

⁹ Livanen daGuyaws nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
“Nawliyoug ilivelov, ivvagein issekes tasiyas tasimavs.

Ansina siwayoub bises bisigeg.”

¹⁰ Yowbad anyoupeis ivagein, isekes tasiyas tabgubags, o kads ivag mo isekeids bitakams. Mtownen bo bikatimweis amiyoupeis bibabaw, mo bivag bisibwasobs bivakaen vagan bukusiwayoubs waseg; anagin mo bukubanes.

¹¹ Mamagina bukumliguyaws yakamiy mo bukusiwayoubs bwein. Yakamey bakalabeimiy, mo gamag babaw bikavasis Yowbad.

¹² Miwotet townen waseg kulabes tayakelesiy tasiyas tasimavs, mo gamag babaw bikavasis Yowbad.

¹³ Mamagina Yowbad iyakwaneimiy. Kukin bukusimounids, o bukutams waseg livanen Kelis, mo bukumulouls bwein silmanin tayakelesiy tasiyas tasimavs, sisiyas babaw gamag. E, tasiyas tasimavs mo bikavasis Yowbad.

¹⁴ Gamag tasiyas sivines yakamiy, initougs Yowbad waseg vagan bilabeimiy, peinan Yowbad bo ilabeimiy mo nukumlavags tasiwayoub tatonen yakamiy.

¹⁵ Nag bitalivan, Yowbad nasiwayoub singay avakaen. Kalin nuwads silmanin Yowbad.

10

Pawl nawotet

¹ Yey Pawl toneig-wan agilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan Kelis ansinap bo iyamanum. Yey agusinap-vak wantamiy aymanum tage kulansa, “Kadiveiyov nises mo iwon.”

² Agilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Igaw mo baw nag sivanin bawon bakaneimiy, awoum. Mwasanin yakamiy kuvtokeigs livan, kulansa, “Paul nanon tatonena iwtel.” Kukin nag bikanavin ninoumiy mo baw bakaneimiy, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.

³ Yey guntawtoun nag mawan ven watinow sinapun. Nakases ven watinow tage

nag kakanaviy mawan tasiyas ven watinow gimgilis.

⁴ Nag kakokew naviy wuliyougwan, tage libalaba wuliyougwan kakokew, mo ikadilokem bakatawtoun Seitan nakaleiwag waseg.

⁵ Mogo kagidem tawtoun livan son sinap kayyapam; o kagidem sinap silabod waseg bisilbwades livanen Yowbad; mo katawtoun waseg nuway babaw, vagan gamag babaw mo bikanawes aygan Kelis.

⁶ E, bo batawtoun wasigeis yakamiy. Igaw bukwanawes kaleiwag babaw bwanabwein, mo bamop asisinap tasiyas takapidabs.

⁷ Askakin wamitamiy kukines. Tage kukin kal idok Kelis angamag townen, kadiloka binuweig Kelis angamag yey, mawana townen.

⁸ Kukin bakaypom kaleiwag, nag beivag agumwasin. Peinan datoveks bo isekeig gunakaleiwag vagan bikatimweis amisinap bitawtoun. Nag isekeig gunakaleiwag vagan biyagageimiy.

⁹ Awoum balel millet tawtoun mo beivag amipwayat. Awoum.

¹⁰ Gamag mwasanin ilansa, “Let waseg anilivan tawtoun, tage igaw beim mo bukukines aygan igwey, o nag igeiguy bwein.”

¹¹ Kukin kalisiy asilivan mawan mo badibakes tasiyas, “Aveiyag balel walel igaw baw mo bavag wantamiy.”

¹² Nag ikadilokeig balana, “Yey agusinap tawtoun,” nag. Simiyas mwasanin asilivan mawan. Tasiyas gog iblabol ninous, ilansa, “Tasiyas asisinap bwein, yakids bwein singay.” Tage nag ikakins sinap tatonen.

¹³ Yey misinaka balivan agusinap tatoneig o gunawotet tatoneig; peinan Yowbad bo isekeig gunawotet wasigeis yakamiy.

¹⁴ Kukin gunakaleiwag nag iwekeimiy Kolinit waseg mo balivan mav wasigeis yakamiy. Nag gog, wanmugwana bo asekeimiy livanen Kelis.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nag akayapam kaleiwag waseg. Peinan nag tayuwein tawwotet iwekeimiy, nag. Adok kid bukusimounids beibwein mo makaleiwag bikatimweis bivakaen wasigeis yakamiy, simiyas ven kadiveiyov gimgilis, tasiyas niweiw-o. Awoum bakayapam waseg wotet townen niwtel teitan gamag.

¹⁷ Kukin kal tallivek, awoum bilivan livanen ansinap tatonen; bweina bilivan daGuyaws livanen.

¹⁸ Yowbad nag bikaypom gamag kavel idok tonen ansinap bwein; tage Yowbad bikakin ansinap bwein, mo bikaypom.

11

Pawl nag mawana tasiyas takatidavids

¹ Yey alivan mawana takabalawein yey. Awoum bikawegweis woumiy, mo bakamtel nanoug.

² Yey apwakit wasigeis yakamiy mawan Yowbad ipwakit wasigeis yakamiy.

Bo abokeimiy simiy Kelis mamagina vin naptabod binek namwan anmwānet. Siv-inag mawan batokeimiy bukunekes Kelis.

³ Tage agupwayat Seitan, peinan kweiboug mamagina mwatet ansinap tawtoun ikatidev Iv. Adok yakamiy mawan igaw bikatidaveimiy mo bukupiyaves tapwāloul kamnat waseg Kelis.

⁴ Nakageiguy livānen Yeisuw. Tage igaw kal beiw bigeiguy tobwag Yeisuw, o tobwag kululuwan biwekeimiy, o livan towen bwanabwein nukuliganes kukin bukupiyaves, mo bukutams tobwag livan waseg. E, bo kutams waseg, mwasanin yakamiy.

⁵ Takaweins livan towen, kudokes singay bween gamag; tage nag bilaveigs yey.

⁶ Kukin nag balivan tawtoun, tage agusinap tawtoun. Youd babaw bo akatimlakeimiy ikous.

⁷ Kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nasekeimiy bwanabwein livānen Yowbad. Nag kweitan muloul akow. Yey abus vagan bayamweneimiy. Tabta agusinap towen kalbaleb, ne?

⁸ Mamagina nitavenos simoney tasiyas ven mwasanin tayakelesiys, peinan bo akow simuloul wasipalatan vagan bawotet yakamiy wamipalatan.

⁹ E, igaw kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitatesus mo ikābwag gunwuliyoug, nag anitoug wasigeis yakamiy. Sidayas gog min-Masidoniy nimeis mo isekeigs.

Mapuna nag anitoug. Nag kweitan mumuloul avag vagan bimouvit wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Igaw nag bavag, nag.

¹⁰ Agulivan tawtoun towen. Nag teitan bisilbwed agulivan towen ven Akay waseg. Tabudabod Kelis.

¹¹ Wawun nalivan mawan, peinan singay asiwyoubumiy. Yowbad ikakin.

¹² Gunawotet mawan, waseg bavvalut ee... mo babob asilivan tasiyas nikayapams peinan idokes siwotet mawana yakamey.

¹³ Tasiyas idokes tatineis takaweins livānen Kelis. Tayyaweids gog. Siwotet waseg ikatidavis gamag, peinan askakin mawana takaweins livānen Kelis.

¹⁴ Magen! Seitan-vak ivag ankakin mawana gum-liblab, kamnat waseg.

¹⁵ Igagaba natouwat tasiyas bivages askakin mawan takaweins sinap

didumwal. Sikabiyokous kalbaleb, peinan siwotet kalbaleb.

Tut babaw aban igeg Pawl

¹⁶ Vayuwein alana, "Awoum kudokeigs takabalawein yey." Tage bukudokeigs takabalawein, kadiloka balivan kakit mawana tasiyas takabalaweins, mo kuliganes agulivan.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ DaGuyaws nag ikaluweg agulivan vagan bakaypom sinap, tage bakaypom mawana takabalawein yey, mawana tasiyas ikaypamwes sinapun ven watinow.

¹⁹ Yakamiy kutams bwein wasigeis tasiyas takabalaweins, peinan adok amisinap tawtoun yakamiy!

²⁰ Bukutams bwein, kukin kalisiy bikaweimiy binaweimiy silmanin siwotet bukuwteles, o kukin bikwekways mivavag o bisilkodeimiy, o bikaypamwes asisinap, mo beiweis mitamiy. E, mo bukutams waseg mituwavek tasiyas.

²¹ Nag ivag guntawtoun silmanin wotet mawana tasiyas. Mapuna agumwasin ivag. Kukin kal bitawtoun mo bikaypom; o yey-vak kukin batawtoun bakaypom mo bamlavag takabalawein yey. Tage bo bakaypom.

²² Adok tasiyas min-Ibliw. Yey mawan. Adok tasiyas min-Yisleil. Yey mawan. Adok tasiyas Ebelam delen. Yey bo mawan.

²³ Adok tasiyas Kelis natouwats. Bo alisawes tasiyas. (Agulivan mawana takabalawein.) Yey alisawes wotet waseg, o deil waseg; peinan tuta babaw gamag niwaweigs, kakita bakanig.

²⁴ Sivanim min-Yudiy iyousigs mo iwaweigs vatul waseg. Vatul waseg biwaweigs babewein sinawatoun kweinim kweivas.

²⁵ Sivātoun iyousigs mo iwaweigs amweilok waseg. Sivtanok dakul ikawes, ilivelovs, imimekeig, iwaweigs. Sivātoun amukul wawag. Sivatan iyatuwaneig wakunuwatan yol katanok yam katanok boug.

²⁶ Tut babaw atitavin, alouvat youd kalbaleb nisesus wālay. Waked-vak tavveinaws tawayins gamag nisesus. Agugwamag sivines kid beiweigs; tobwag ven gimgilis sivines kid beiweigs. Sivines kid beiweigs waven o wanawoud o wabwanit. Sidayas tasiyas tayyaweids beiweigs kid.

²⁷ Gunawotet waseg son agupulikas, sona moumouvit; nag amasis ibwein, agumoun, agudak, tut babaw ikamateig moun, son aguloulun amasis wamnat.

²⁸ Sona youd tasiyas yam katanok katanok ikubukub nuwag waseg imouvit gunawotet wasigeis tayakelesiys vena babaw.

²⁹ Kukin kal beigwey mo bigeg nanoug; o kal bikalouw mo bikapasal nuwag peinan youd towen ivakaben.

³⁰ Kukin balivan, peinan vagan bukuk-wakins amawan tougwey yey.

³¹ Awoum bayaweid. DaYowbads, daGuyaws Yeisuw taman, ikakin agusinap moundid. Kalin nuwads Yeisuw tut nag beikous.

³²⁻³³ Ven Damasik waseg, tutan Aletas king ven towen waseg, Tanuwagan ven in-agamag ikaymates awkwedan ven, sivines kid biyouisigs. Tage taliwog ikaliyowes sintaboul ven boul-nen waseg, yey asin wanuwam kaynad, ikaygwagweigs ee... an aton watinow, anon, mo alisow towen nikamliweig.

12

Inoun ikin libalab

¹ Bo bakayapam. Nag bilabeig; tage bakaypom sinap, peinan daGuyaws sinapun bo akin, isisawl matag, mo ikatimlakeig.

² Sinawatan kweivas bweilim nein wankuyeim taw teitan waseg Kelis inoun libalab kasilatoun waseg. Adok won waseg o adok kululuwan waseg. Nag akakin. Yowbad ikakin.

³ Yowbad bo ikow taw towen inow naven bwanabwein waseg. Adok won waseg o adok kululuwan waseg. Nag akakin. Yowbad ikakin.

⁴ Libalab waseg gamag towen iligen sinap kweitan. Nag kadilok gamag bikamtel o bikavteg ven watinow; bwaboum.

⁵ Bakaypom ansinap taw towen, tatoneig awoum. Misinaka balana, "Tougwey yey."

⁶ Tage kukin sivinag bakayapam, nag beibol agulivan, nag bayaweid, peinan moundid agusinap. Tage nag bakaypom sinap. Misinaka kukines agusinap o kuli-ganes.

⁷ E, Yowbad bo ikamtilakeig sinap babaw. Tage nag sivinag bamwasaw avakaen; mapuna ivag kaligweg kweitan kakat ibes viniyonag, mamagina Seitan nagamag towen ivvasiganig. Mata ge bamwasaw avakaen.

⁸⁻⁹ Sivātoun anitoug silmanin daGuyaws bikablev youd towen, tage bo ipiyev, ilana, "Gunsiwayoub bo ikadilokeim. Mugwey waseg mo bikamat guntawtoun." Singay sivinag balana, "Tougwey yey," vagan Kelis natawtoun mo bimekeig.

¹⁰ Mapuna ikunakeig gunagwey, yagay, mounouvut, silakod, o aveiyag biyagageig, peinan Kelis angamag yey.

Igaw tougwey yey tage wanuwag taw-toun.

Pawl ikubukub nuwan silmanin min-Kolinit

¹¹ Mamagina takabalawein agulivan towen. Peinan kusimkineigs. Tage kadiloka bukwavasisigs. Takaweins livanen Kelis tasiyas tawtous nag ilisawegs, tasimav yey.

¹² Namag mulin gunawotet navvag bo kukines, singay tawtoun, o tut babaw akap-tuleig, peinan moundid takawein livanen Yeisuw yey.

¹³ Aveiyag asekes tasiyas tayakelesiys ven babaw, tage nag asekeimiy yakamiy? Misinaka youd towen. Nag akow muloul wasigeis yakamiy. Magat agusinap towen kalbaleb kadiloka kunumlaves.

¹⁴ Kakita baw mo beivag sivātoun bakineimiy. Nag bakow miwliyoug. Nag ivag sivinag mivavag. Sivinag yakamiy. Awoum nitug yakamiy bukululouls waseg timamiy yey. Kadilokeig bamuloul wasigeis nitug yakamiy.

¹⁵ Bweina bavgen gunwuliyoug beikous o mwamovag beikous silmanin kululuwamiy. Sivinag yakamiy, mo bukupiaveigs, ne?

¹⁶ Mounid nag akow mivavag, tage kulansa, "Bo ikatidavids."

¹⁷ Tage tasiyas nakayabes niwekeimiy, tabta ikatidavimiy tan? Ne?

¹⁸ Bo aguy Titos vagan biwekeimiy, mo iweis son bwadads. Tage Titos ikatidavimiy tan? Ne? O yey agusinap amawan? Amasinap katanok-wan. Nag kakatidavimiy, nag.

¹⁹ Waninoumuy waseg agulivan mawana, vagan bikalin nuwamiy waseg yey? Nag. Kelis angamag yey alivan wamatan Yowbad. Sigwey yakamiy sivinag bakatimweis amisinap, mo bitawtoun.

²⁰ Awoum hawekeimiy amisinap kweitan, bo bapiyaveimiy. Adok nag beivag sivinamiy agusinap towen. Adok kwammimans, imouvut dibamiy, kapasal nuwamiy, kusilakods, kuyagays, kuvtokays livan, kwayyapams sinap, mikaleiwag kalbaleb.

²¹ Awoum ge vayuwein baw mo Yowbad bivag agumwasin o bigeg nanoug wantamiy. Magat taggeinawls tasiyas nag bipiyaves asisinap kweiboug kalbaleb o peinan ikaninavays mav.

13

Nakabiyokous anilivan

¹ Igaw baw mo beivag sivātoun tut bakineimiy. Kukin bukuyateles simiy, amiteiy o amiteitoun bikavtagis ansinap kalbaleb, kadilok mo bukumapus.

² Sivyuwein nawekeimiy bo adibakes tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas asibabaw, alana,

“Kukin sivtounun baw mo bamop amisinap kalbaleb.” Tut towen kadiveiyov ases mo adibakeimiy mawan.

³ Sivinamiy bukukwakins Kelis ikatipel anilivan isekeig, waseg allivan. Igaw baw mo bukukwakins. Kelis ansinap wasigeis yakamiy nag igwey; tawtoun igegayous.

⁴ Mamagina tougwey towen bo iweiyis, ikatimates waklos, tage bo imov, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.

Yakamey tougweys mawan Yeisuw, tage Yowbad natawtoun waseg bakamov simey Yeisuw, vagan bakalabeimiy.

⁵ Kuyakwaneimiy vagan bukukwakins, tabta kusimounids waseg Kelis, o nag? Tabta bukukwakins Yeisuw Kelis simiy kusesus? Ne? Tage kukin kal yak nag kusimounid, adok nag.

⁶ Sivinag bukukwakins yakamey bo kasi-mounid waseg Kelis, kawotet bwein.

⁷ Kanitoug waseg Yowbad vagan nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb. Kanitoug mawan, nag vagan gamag bikakins imawotet bwein. Tage sivinem amisinap beibwein. Kukin bidokes imawotet nag ibwein, bweina mawan.

⁸ Ta-mawan bakasilbwed sinap bwein. Deisa bakawotet silmanin sinap bwein.

⁹ Kamwasaw tougwey yakamey, peinan kutawtouns yakamiy. Kanitoug waseg Yowbad silmanin bikatimweis amisinap, bitawtoun.

¹⁰ Nagein kadiveiyov ases alel milet towen. Igaw baw, awoum bakaneimiy waseg gunakaleiwag daGuyaws nisekeig, vagan bakatimweis amisinap, bitawtoun. Gunakaleiwag towen nag vagan bayagageimiy, nag.

¹¹ Adok misinak agulivan sigwey yakamiy. Taneimiy-o. Kusinaps beibwein. Kunages gungeiguy towen. Kutameimiy simiyas wasigeis. Niwal waseg kusesus; simiy daYowbads, ansinap siwayoub, niwal.

¹² Kumulouls beibwein simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan Yowbad angamag babaw yakids.

¹³ Tasiyas tayakelesiys asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy.

¹⁴ DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy. Kululuwan Tawen Bwanabwein simiy bukusesus. Eimen.

Yey Pawl.

GALETIY

Kweiboug Pawl igeiguy ven Galetiy waseg, isekes livanen Yeisuw neiweisy waklos; isimounids mwasanin, iyakelesiy. Ikous, Pawl itavin ven babaw igeiguy, mo iyum in wanven.

Wankuyeim min-Yudiy mwasanin ineis Galetiy, sigeiguy kweitan; ilansa, "Bo ikabwag amisinap yakamiy. Yowbad ikalin nuwan wasigeis min-Yudiy yakamey, misinak. Yakamiy nag. Kukin sivinamiy Yowbad bikalin nuwan yakamiy, momwamiy kubwabwes, bukumlavags mawana min-Yudiy yakamey; ikous, bweina kusimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis, mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan yakamiy."

Min-Galetiy iliganes, bo sunasun ninous, peinan Pawl anilivan kweitan, tasiyas asilivan kweitan.

Wankuyeim bulagan sinap towen iyum inek Pawl, singay igege nanon, peinan bo iyyaweids min-Yudiy tasiyas. Igege nanon, ilel let towen, iwyeb inekes min-Galetiy, bivinis mo bikakins misinaka bisimounids Yeisuw waseg, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis. Awoum bibwabwes momwes o bikawes min-Yudiy asisinap; awoum.

Pawl ilivan, "Bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo beivag Yowbad Kululuwan anagin bwanabwein wasigeis yakids; kukin gog nag, kaleivids anagin beivag kalbaleb."

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Yey Pawl alel millet neiw biwekeimiy min-Galetiy tayakelesiy yakamiy. O yey gunawotet akokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis. Kanig waseg Yowbad ivag mo imov. Yowbad son Natun nisekeigs gunawotet towen. Gunawotet nag isekeigs gamag mwasanin, nag; Yowbad inakaleiwag.

² Yey sigwey Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin wamaven towen, ikalin nuwem min-Galetiy tayakelesiy yakamiy.

³⁻⁴ Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo isiwiyobumiy mo itaw nuwamiy. Peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw bo itam bikanig adsinaps kalbaleb peinan, vagan kid bikatinabweids ven towen kalbaleb waseg, peinan Yowbad nanon bo mawan.

⁵ Mapuna bitayakawanes Tamads towen, tut nag beikous. Eimen.

Livan anagin

⁶ Bo igege nanoug peinan nuwanaw nukupiyaves livanen Kelis. Kweiboug nukuliganes bo isiwiyobumiy; nagein gog kupiyaves Yowbad aygan; bo kuliganes livanen tapwaloul tobwag.

⁷⁻⁹ Nag kwayuwein livan bwanabwein nises. Tage gamag mwasanin bo iwekeimiy, iliganes kaleiwag kweitan mowmouvit, mo isunasun ninoumiy, e, livan bwanabwein bo iyagages tasiyas. Yowbad igaw bikatimop siwotet kalbaleb.

Kweiboug nalivan, bo kuliganes; nagein-vak bo alel mamagina: Kukin kavel bikatilow amalivan, bisen kweitan, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg.

Livan bwanabwein nakageiguy wasigeis yakamiy, livan towen mound. Kukin kal bisap bikatilow livan towen, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg. O yey, kukin bakatilow livan towen, kadiloka basiw keb kalbaleb waseg. Kukin gog gum-libalab teitan bikatilow livan towen, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg.

¹⁰ Tabta gamag ages bakanow vagan mo bikalin nuwes, ne? Tage Yowbad aygan bakanow. Tabta banoy kweitan ked vagan gamag bikalin nuwes? Adok nag. Adok banoy makadewen ked Yowbad inaked, vagan bikalin nuwan yey.

Kukin gog baninuway gamag babaw ninous waseg, adok nag mawan bakanow aygan Kelis.

Kweiboug Pawl imlavag takawein livanen Yeisuw

¹¹ Sigwey, kadiloka kukwakins livanen Yeisuw, towen nasekeimiy; nag gamag mwasanin asilivan, nag.

¹² Nag teitan gamag isekeig livan towen. Nag teitan gamag ikatimlakeig, nag. Anmwanet Yeisuw Kelis nikatipel sinap towen nisekeig.

¹³ Nukuliganes kweiboug gum-Yudiy yey, agusinap mawana tasiyas min-Yudiy asisinap, singaya ayagages Yowbad nayakelesiy, sivinag kid bayakousisa tasiyas.

¹⁴ Singaya amug wasigeis sigwey min-Yudiys, singaya sivinag tammwayas asisinap.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nag gog, Yowbad nidaweig Yeisuw nawotet silmanin. Idaweig igawa inag wanuwana, peinan isiwiyoubug. Bweilim babaw ikous ee... misiyamun towen mo bwein Yowbad nanon waseg, Natun mo ikamat waseg yey vagan kid bakow livanen Natun towen, banoy ven kadi-veiyov wasigeis.

Nag akatugan gamag wasigeis, vagan bakow asisinap, nag.

¹⁷ Nag anoun Yelusalem bakatugwan wasigeis takaweins livanen Yeisuw, nag. Tage an Alebiy asesuna, wankuyeim mo ayum am Damasik.

¹⁸ Bweilim kweitoun ikous, mo an Yelusalem alokon waseg Pita, anbwabwal yey asesuna ee... yam sinawatan kweinim.

¹⁹ Nag akines Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, nag. Misinaka daGuyaws bwadan mtowen Yemes.

²⁰ Tasiyas nag ikatimlakeigs livanen Yeisuw. Mounid agulivan towen nalel, tabudabod Tamads.

²¹ Wankuyeim mo anoun an Siliy o Silisiy.

²² Tasiyas min-Yudiy tayakelesiys Kelis waseg nag ikines magig, nag.

²³ Misinaka niliganes livaneig mamagina, "Towen kweiboug sivinan biyagageids peinan ikamliw Yeisuw nakaleiwag, tut towen mo igeiguy kaleiwag towen waseg."

²⁴ Livaneig towen iliganes mo iyakawns Yowbad waseg.

2

Yeisuw nagamag itams Pawl nageiguy waseg

¹ Bweilim sinawatan kweivas ikous, soug Banab mo nakakatulag nakan Yelusalem. Yey atok Titos mo nakan.

² Peinan Yowbad nikaleiwag mo an Yelusalem, anekes tayakelesiys situwawek, nakakaypul sigwey tasiyas, asekes livanen Yeisuw to nageiguy vena babaw wasigeis. Wananoug adok awoum bageiguy livan tobwag waseg; awoum bawoteta mav.

³ Iliganes tasiyas, mo ilansa, "Bwein." Nag ikaleiwags vagan Titos bibob momwan mo bimlavag gum-Yudiy, nag. Peinan guma-Gilis towen Titos, soug nakan Yelusalem.

⁴ Tage tayakelesiys mwasinis imeis, tayyaweids tasiyas; nag iyakelesiys mounid. Sivines kid bikines Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag bwanabwein wasigeis yakids, bikatidavimas vagan bisenas sikaleiwag mounmouvit wasigeis yakamey. Idokes kadilok bibwabwes Titos momwan mo bimlavag gum-Yudiy.

⁵ Kapiyev sikaleiwag tasiyas. Awoum bikatilawos Yeisuw nakaleiwag mounid, pinamiy yakamiy o peinads babaw yakids.

⁶ O tasiyas situwawek, tayakelesiys idokes guyawaw mwasanin; o yey nag bakakin guyawaw o aveiyag. Yowbad gog wamatan, guyawaw o toulas askakin bo katanok-wan. Situwawek tasiyas nag kweitan sinap ikatimweisis waseg yey, nag.

⁷⁻⁸ Tasiyas gog ikakins kweiboug Yowbad nisek Pita nakaleiwag mo igeiguy min-Yudiy wasigeis, mawan-vak bo iseikeig yey mo ageiguy tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis; tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes. Peinan Yowbad Kululuwan isek Pita natawtoun silmanin nawotet towen, o mawana yey gunawotet silmanin.

⁹ E, tasiyas idokes situwawek, Yemes, Pita, Yon, tasiyas mo ikakins amawan Yowbad

nisiwyoubug, mo iyaseles nimes, soug Banab nakamoloul simayas tasiyas. Ilansa, "Bweina kuneis tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis, yakamey adok bo bakageiguy min-Yudiy wasigeis. Muwotet mawana yakamey mawotet."

¹⁰ Nag kweitan kaleiwag bisekemas, nag. Misinaka ilansa, "Kadiloka kunuwes magamag tasiyas tasimavs, vagan bukulabes." E, wotet towen silmanin bo iseiw nuwag.

Ven Antiyok waseg Pawl ikan Pita

¹¹ Wankuyeim ayum an Antiyok, Pita mo inoun imekeig Antiyok waseg. Bo akan mtowen Pita, peinan ansinap kalbaleb.

¹² Wanmugwana bwein, peinan ikammuntans siney tobwag ven tayakelesiys tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes. Wankuyeim Yemes nagamag mwasanin mo isaps, tasiyas tapiyaveins gamag kalisiy nag ibwabwes momwes. O peinan Pita iwenes tasiyas mo isinages tayakelesiys ven mwasanin, nag ikamutans siney tasiyas.

¹³ Simeyas tasiyas min-Yudiy tayakelesiys mo ikaylasis Pita ansinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim Banab iyaweid-vak mamagina tasiyas.

¹⁴ O peinan akin ikayal, nag isimounids Yeisuw nakaleiwag waseg, mo adibek Pita wamtes tasiyas, alana, "Yakoum Pita gum-Yudiy yak, tage tobwag ven asisinap nukukow, o nukulavew sinapun Yudiy; aveiyag wawun kusimkines tobwag ven gimgilis, kalana, 'Kadiloka kwaylasis min-Yudiy amasinap mo bukuyakelesiys?' Adok tayyaweid yak.

Kelis anmwagnet bikidumwagluds

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ "Vena babaw gimgilis, igaw dadub nisesus. Yakids davanuys Yudiy, nag ivag adsinaps dadub mamagina tasiyas; tage takakins dakaleiwags kweiboug nakadilok bikidumwal adsinaps. Misinaka tasimounids Kelis waseg vagan bikidumwagluds. E, tasimounids Yeisuw Kelis anmwagnet bikidumwagluds. Awoum bitakanow min-Yudiy dakaleiwags vagan kid bikidumwagluds. Kweiboug kaleiwag nag bikidumwal teitan gamag, nag.

¹⁷ Sivinads Kelis bikidumwagluds peinan takalbalebs yakids babaw, yakamey mawana yakamiy. Gamag mwasanin mo bilansa, "Kelis sivinan sinap kalbaleb, peinan ilabes tasiyas takalbalebs." Adok awoum.

¹⁸ Kukin bawgow min-Yudiy makaleiwag to napiyev, singaya takalbaleb yey, peinan min-Yudiy sikaleiwag nag kadilok bikidumwaglug.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug bo ikatimateig vagan kid biyakous kaleiwag towen waseg yey, tut towen mo amov

Yowbad waseg. Wanaklos Kelis, soug Kelis nakakanig vagan sinap kweiboug beikous waseg yey; mapuna bo amov. Tage nag mwamovag tatoneig, Kelis namwamov waseg yey. Tut townen kaleivig waseg namov, peinan asimounid waseg Yowbad Natun townen nisiwyoubug, nikanig peinag.

²¹ Awoum bapiyev Yowbad nasiwayoub townen. Awoum banineiv mwamovag kaleiwag kweiboug waseg; awoum. Magat kaleiwag kweiboug ikadilok bikidumwalud, adok Kelis bo ikaniga mav.

3

Tasimounid Kelis waseg

¹ O min-Galeitiy, mamagina takabalaweins yakamiy. Kal niyabol ninoumiy? Kweiboug nukuliganes, nukusimounids Yeisuw Kelis neiweiy waklos; nagein gog bo nukunumweilovs.

² Tut gog townen siving katanoka youd bukwatimlakem. Aveiyag silawun Yowbad Kululuwan niwekeimiy? Silawun nag peinan kukwanawes kweiboug kaleiwag, nag. Tage peinan nukuliganes livanen Yeisuw. Bo kuliganes kusimounids waseg Kelis, mo iwekeimiy Yowbad Kululuwan.

³ Yowbad Kululuwan waseg nukusilamaws sinap bwein, mo kudokes mitawtoun tatineimiy bukuyakousis kid sinap townen. Adok ninoumiy nag.

⁴ Kweiboug abamiy igeg, Yeisuw silmanin. Adok nukukwawesa mav mimouvit townen.

⁵ Townen nivakamumiy Kululuwan waseg nisekeimiy mitawtoun, nawotet silmanin. Tabta bisekeimiy Kululuwan peinan nukukwawes nakaleiwag kweiboug? Adok nag. Misinaka kuliganes livanen Mesay Yeisuw, o kusimounids waseg, Kululuwan mo isekeimiy.

⁶ Ebelam kweiboug isimounid waseg Yowbad, mapuna idok tadidumwal.

⁷ Kadiloka kukwakins siyas tasimounids waseg Yowbad imlavags Ebelam delen tasiyas, yakamiy mawana yakamey.

⁸ Bukitab waseg nilivnek Yowbad igaw bivageimiy tadidumwals, peinan kusimounids waseg; ven tobwag gimgilis yakamiy. Kweiboug anilivan Ebelam waseg mamagina, "Vena babaw gimgilis igaw mo bimwasaws waseg yakoum."

⁹ Mapuna tasimounids waseg Yowbad mo bisekeids damwasaws sods tasimounid townen Ebelam.

¹⁰ Tage tasiyas sivines bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, Yowbad mo bikamtanis. Peinan Bukitab waseg livan nises mamagina,

"Kal yak nag bukwanow livan babaw nises wabuk townen, Yowbad igaw mo bikamtanim."

¹¹ Moses nakaleiwag nag ikadilok bikidumwal gamag, Yowbad wamatan; nag. Livan kamnat nises,

"Kal yak tadidumwal yak, peinan kusimounid Yowbad waseg, mo bukuban mumwamov."

Simounid kweitan; Moses nakaleiwag kweitan

¹² Na-ikadilok gamag bisimounid waseg Moses nakaleiwag vagan biban namwamov, nag. Misinaka bikanow kaleiwag silmanin mwamovan. Peinan kweitan livan nises mamagina, "Takanaweins kaleiwag bo beimovs."

¹³ O peinan na-ikadilokeids bitakanawes kaleiwag townen, Yowbad bikamtanids; tage Kelis bo ikatinabweids, damoumouvits townen waseg, peinan tonen ikatimapuds. Kweitan lelel nises mamagina, "Yowbad bikamtan gamag kal beiweiy bikayagweg wakaligweg."

¹⁴ Yeisuw Kelis ikanig waklos vagan bikatinabweids, peinan Yowbad sivanan vena babaw yakamiy bukumwasaws simiy Ebelam. O peinan nikatigik Kululuwan bimekeids, o sivanan misinaka bitasimounids waseg Kelis mo bikayeb Kululuwan Townen vagan bimekeids.

Yowbad ilivnek nasiwayoub

¹⁵ Sigweyas, kadiloka kunuwes adinaps ven watinow gimgilis yagkids. Kukin kal bikaluweg nakiyay, teitan gamag tamawan bikatitlow anilivan, nag. Mawana tanuwagan nilivnek, mawana bisesunwan.

¹⁶ Yowbad anilivan moundid waseg Ebelam son tabun. Nag ilivan, "Basiwyoubumiy simwey tibum," nag. Ilana, "Basiwyoubumiy soum tabum." Tabun townen anmwanet Mesay Kelis.

¹⁷ Yowbad isek anilivan townen. Anilivan isesun-wan ee... bweilim lakatuvas sinawatoun ikous, mo isek nakaleiwag waseg Moses. Kaleiwag townen waseg nag igidem Yowbad anilivan to nilivnek Ebelam waseg. Anilivan townen bo isigeg.

¹⁸ Kukin Yowbad bisekeids dakiyays Moses nakaleiwag waseg, tamawan bisekeids dakiyays anilivan tonen waseg. Tage Yowbad bo ilivnek anilivan Ebelam waseg, mo isekeids dakiyays.

¹⁹ Taninuways Moses nakaleiwag. Aveiyag wawun Moses nakaleiwag? Wanamug anilivan moundid Yowbad nilivnek. Tage wankuyeim mo isek Moses nakaleiwag vagan gamag bikakins asisinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim gog neim Ebelam tabun, Yowbad mo isek nakiyay townen, peinan bo ilivnek.

Nakaleiwag kweiboug anelos wasigeis Yowbad nisek Moses vagan bikatipel bisekes gamaga babaw.

²⁰ Täge anilivan bo isek Ebelam wamatan tonen. Nag tayuwein ikatipel; nag. Yowbad anmwānet-wan nisek.

Moses nakaleiwag

²¹⁻²² Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug tabta bigidem Yowbad anilivan? Adok nag. Kukin bisekeid kaleiwag kwayuwein vagan biymoveid, adok anagin kaleiwag towen gamag asisinap bwanabwein.

Nag gog. Bukitab nikatigik babaw gamag yakids takalbalebs yakids, vagan kid kalisiy yakids tasimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis mo bitakawes nasiwayoub, māwan Yowbad anilivan mound.

²³ E, taninuways simounid. Kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag niyyousids, mamagina iyawanids yakids. Wankuyeim Kelis neim, tasimounids waseg, ilikuds, mo taneis wannat.

²⁴ Mamagina kaleiwag towen imtakavateids ee... mo Kelis neim. Bitasimounids waseg Kelis mo bitamlavags tadidumwals yakids.

Simounid

²⁵ Peinan tasimounids Kelis waseg, nag ivag sivinads kaleiwag vayuwein bimtakavateids, nag.

²⁶ Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis mo bitamlavags Yowbad nitun yakids, yakamiy o yakamey.

²⁷ Kukin kal Kelis waseg ibaptays, mo bikow Kelis ansinap.

²⁸ Yeisuw Kelis waseg, yakids katanok bod yakids, takinew min-Yudiy yakamey o mina-Gilis yakamiy, takinew toul o adok guyawaw, takinew tawaw o vinay, yakids katanok bod yakids.

²⁹ Peinan Kelis angamag yakids mo tamlavags Ebelam tibun babaw yakids, mapuna takawes dakiyays towen Yowbad nilivnek Ebelam waseg.

4

Yowbad nitun yakids

¹⁻² Kuninuways guyaw teitan igaw wagwadin bikow nakiyay, na-ikadilok bikaleiwag; magina tamwey teitan natouwat towen. Kadan o taman teitan bikaleiwag. Igaw anatum bivakaein, gwad towen mo bikow nakaleiwag tonen, peinan taman kweiboug nilivnek ilana, "Igaw tutan waseg mo bikow nakaleiwag."

³⁻⁵ O yakids māwan. Kweiboug mamagina daGeileiws sitouwat yakids; tut gog towen nitamlavags Yowbad nitun. Igaw wagwadids nitakawes daGeileiws nakaleiwag ee... misiyamun towen bo ikadilok

Yowbad waseg, mo ikayeb Natun, im watinow wasigeis tasiyas takaweins Moses nakaleiwag. Kudavin natan ikop mo imlavag gamag, vagan biymiyiseid angamag yakids, bitalisawes Moses nakaleiwag mo bitamlavags Yowbad nitun yakids.

⁶ Mapuna isekeids Natun kululuwan, ilana, "Tamad!" Yakids mo talansa, "Tamad!"

⁷ Nag magina kweiboug kaleiwag natouwat yakids, nag. Yowbad nitun yakids. O peinan Yowbad nitun yakids mo isekeids dakiyays.

Pawl ikalin nuwan min-Galetiy wasigeis

⁸ Kweiboug nag kukwakins Yowbad. Tobwag yowbad natouwat yakamiy. Tasiyas nag mound yowbad tasiyas; nag. Iyyaweids-wan.

⁹ Nagein gog bo kukwakins Yowbad, o togo mamagina ikakin yakamiy. Aveiyag wawun nukuyums kunekes amiGeileiw kweiboug? Tougweys o tasimavs tasiyas. Sivinamiy kid bukuwgavaws siwotet tasiyas. Bo igak!

¹⁰ Māwan amiGeileiw kweiboug kuvnases min-Yudiy sikaleiwag, magina kuvnases yam mwasinis o tibukon mwasinis o wuwal o bulbweilim wasigeis.

¹¹ Bo igeg nanoug. Adok bo awoteta mav wasigeis yakamiy.

¹²⁻¹³ Sigwey, bo amlavag māwana yakamiy. Singay sivinag bukumlavags māwana yey.

Nag kuygageigs, nag. Wanmugwana agukwatoun mo asekeimiy livanen Yeisuw; tage ta-kupiyaveigs, nag.

¹⁴ Ta-kukwasigumigs peinan woug kalbaleb, nag. Nukutams waseg yey mamagina gum-libalab yey, o mamagina Yeisuw Kelis tonen.

¹⁵ Adok kunuwes singay nitamsamwas sigwey yakamiy. Tut kweiboug magat kadilokeimiy bukugutes mitamiy bukusekeigs silmanin matag, peinan singay nukusiwyoubugs yey; tut gog towen bo kwamliweigs.

¹⁶ Adok nukwamliweigs peinan agulivan mound wasigeis yakamiy.

¹⁷ Bo adibakeimiy livanen tasiyas niwekeimiy. Tasiyas ivag sivinamiy, tage tayyaweids tasiyas. Sivines kid bukupiyaves gunakaleiwag, vagan beivag kid sivinamiy sikaleiwag tasiyas.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Magat asisinap bwein, bweina bikaveiyons wasigeis yakamiy, tutan yey sigwey yakamiy tasesus, o tutan yey nases kweitan ven. Yakamiy mamagina nitug yakamiy. Bo igeg nanoug pinamiy. Igaw bukumlavags mamagina Kelis mo beitaw nuwag.

²⁰ Tage ivag sivinag sigwey yakamiy bitasesus, bagilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Tut townen bo ikubukub nuwag pinamiy yakamiy.

Egal nag mawan Sela

²¹ Yakamiy sivinamiy bukukwawes Moses nakaleiwag. Adok nag kuliganes kaleiwag townen.

²²⁻²³ Bukitab waseg livanen Ebelam nises. Nakwaw Sela vinakal. Nayuwein vin Sela natouwat yagan Egal. Egal won bwanabwein; ikop natun kudatav. Sela vinakal, natun nag. Yowbad ilivnek, mo ikop natun yagan Aysak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Kabebay nises wasigeis vinay tasiyas asteiy. Vinay asteiy mamagina kaleiwag akweiy. Egal mamagina Moses nakaleiwag. Koy yagan Sinay ven Alebiy waseg, Moses bo ikow kaleiwag townen, isekes min-Yudiys. E, min-Yudiys siven Yelusalem, igawa ivvaluts sikaleiwag mounouvit waseg, mamagina sinyawan tasiyas.

²⁶ Yakids dakaleiwags kweitan meinoy neim walbalab, mamagina davanuys Yelusalem kweitan, walbalab nises. Yakids nag mawan sinyawan, bwein-wan yakids, mamagina Sela nitun yakids.

²⁷ Bweina tamwasaws, tasiyas nag. Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina: "Bweina kumwasaw vinakal yak. Natun nag; tage bweina kuwak, kumwasaw.

Peinan nitun bibabaw.

Nayuwein gog sam namwan, nitun nag bibabaw."

²⁸ Yakamiy mawana yakamey, Yowbad nitun babaw yakids. Kweiboug ilivnek mo Sela ikop natun Aysak. Yakids mawan, anilivan moundid ilivnek mo nitamlavags nitun Yowbad, yakids.

²⁹ Egal ikop natun won tatonen waseg.

Sela ikop natun peinan Yowbad ilivnek; kululuwan ileb mo ikop natun Aysak.

Wankuyeim Egal natun mo ikamliw Aysak. Mawan magin takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag mo ikamliweids tut townen waseg.

³⁰ Ikamliweids; nag gog, peinan kweitan livan nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina: "Kwayeb mutouwat manawan son natun. Awoum natun bikow mukiyay. Mukwaw tonen natun bikow mukiyay meivek-wan."

³¹ Yakids nag mawan Egal nitun, nag. Yakids mawana Sela nitun; dakiyays moundid nises.

5

¹ Kelis bo isekheids dakiyays moundid. Awoum kutams vayuwein kaleiwag mounouvit waseg, awoum.

Kelis nakaleiwag

² Yey Pawl agulivan mamagina. Kukin bukubwabwes momwamiy mamagina min-Yudiy sikaleiwag bukukwawes. Kelis nag bilabeimiy.

³ Yayuwein alivan mamagina: Kukin kal yak kubob momwam, kadiloka kuvnas Moses nakaleiwag meivek-wan.

⁴ Bukudokes kid min-Yudiy sikaleiwag bikidumwalumiy, nag gog, kusilbwades Kelis. Peinan kupiyaves nasiwayoub tonen bo kukwalouws kid.

⁵ Yakids gog tanmises Yowbad Kululuwan bikidumwaluds, peinan tasi-mounids waseg.

⁶ Yeisuw Kelis waseg, takawein min-Yudiy asisinap nag bimlavag tadidumwal, nag. Tapiyavein sinap wagen nag bimlavag tadidumwal, nag. Misinaka kal bisimoundid waseg Kelis, binamis waseg Kelis, mamagina bikalpwakit waseg townen Yeisuw Kelis, mo bimlavag tadidumwal townen.

⁷⁻⁸ Nukusilamaws sinap moundid waseg. Kal nisilbwadeimiy? Mo kupiyaves kid Yowbad ansinap. Peinan Yowbad nidaweimiy ansinap bwein waseg, nag beitam kweitan sinap; tage teitan gamag neiteiy ninoumiy kweitan sinap waseg.

⁹ Yist kakit binek pwalaw avakaein, tamkwalan mo beilol kid. Awoum kutams kakit sinap kalbaleb waseg.

¹⁰ Nanoug nises daGuyaws bilabeimiy mo bukupiyaves sinap to kalbaleb; tage Yowbad bikatimop ansinap kavel townen niyabol ninoumiy.

¹¹ Sigwayas, magat baguyes tasiyas niyakelesiys Kelis waseg vagan bibwabwes momwes, mogo min-Yudiy nag bikamliweigs. Tage bo ikamliweigs peinan alana, "Yeisuw Kelis nikanig waklos vagan bikidumwaluds."

Kukin gog hadibakes tobwag ven gimgilis, "Kadiloka bibob momwamiy, vagan bukumlavags min-Yudiy yakamiy," mo beibwein ninous min-Yudiy tasiyas. Nag gog, min-Yudiy bo ipiyaves agulivan townen, livanen Yeisuw neiweiy waklos.

¹² Tasiyas sivines bibwabwes momwamiy, bweina bikablaves powes tatines.

¹³ Sigwayas, Yowbad nidaweimiy nakaleiwag kweivaw waseg. Bo ikous mouvitan kaleiwag kweiboug wasigeis yakamiy. Kal yak bukutam kaleiwag kweivaw mo beibwein nanoum. Awoum kalevim bikaluweg nanoum, awoum. Tage siwayoub bikalawageim vagan bukuvnases simiyas.

¹⁴ Livan katanok bo kadilok kaleiwag babaw. Livan townen mamagina, "Kadiloka kuvnas soum mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim."

¹⁵ Täge beivag kakat wudoumiy, bukuy-gages simsimiyas, adok bukuyakousis bod yakamiy.

Kululuwan anagin kweitan, kaleivin anagin kweitan

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sinap towen kunages: Magat Yowbad Kululuwan bikaluweg ninoumiy, tamawan kalivimiy bikalawageimiy. Peinan kaleivid sivinan bisilbwed Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag, o Kululuwan sivinan bisilbwed kaleivid nakaleiwag; mamagina ivvatays, mapuna aveiyag sivinad tamawan bitawtel.

¹⁸ Magat Yowbad Kululuwan bikaleiwag mo biyakous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakids.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Takinbunikes kaleivid nawotet mamagina: kanavay mav, subwan, kalimwasaw, meg, bwagaw, kameiliw, kamniman, mounouvit dabad, kavikun, gidukis, silponay, silakod, sinal, kananeiy, govek, o sinap mamagina tasiyas imwamoums wiskiy mo imlavags takabalgweins tasiyas. Kweiboug nadibakeimiy, kweivaw bo alivan-vak mawan: Tasiyas mawan asisinap kalbaleb nag beisiws Yowbad wanakabkaleiwag, nag.

²²⁻²³ Täge Yowbad Kululuwan nawotet mamagina: siwayoub, mwasaw, niwal, kapatul, sinap didumwal, guyaw, simounid, manum, sinap kamnat. Nag kweitan kaleiwag bitawtoun waseg sinap towen bwanabwein.

²⁴ Magat Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakids bo nitaweis kaleivids waklos vagan kid kaleivids ansinap kalbaleb nag bikaleiwag wasigeis yakids.

²⁵ Kukin Yowbad Kululuwan biymoveids, kadiloka bikaluwegeids, mamagina dakavaveis Kululuwan Townen.

²⁶ Awoum bitakayapam. Awoum sivinad gamag babaw bikavasid o bigoulud; awoum. Adok sidayas mo bimouvit dibes o bikamliweids. Awoum bitavages mawan; awoum.

6

Bitalabes sidsidayas

¹ Kukin bwadads teitan bikalouw, ansinap kalbaleb bivag, kadiloka kukidumwalus gamag towen, Kululuwan Yowbad wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kumanums gamag towen beibwein, siwayoub waseg. Täge kuvnaseimiy-vak, mata ge bukukwalouws yakamiy.

² Kulabes simsimiyas waseg aveiyag kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kuvages mawan, peinan Kelis nakaleiwags.

³ Magat teitan ansinap nag, idoki sinap bikaypom kid, singaya ibol nanon tonen; ikatidavina tonen.

⁴⁻⁵ Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka binuway ansinap totonen. Kukin bwein, mo beibwein nanon. Awoum binuway son ansinap. Peinan bitakawes kwanads tatoneids, tatanok tatanok yakids.

⁶ Kukin teitan bikatimlakeim sinapun Yeisuw Kelis waseg, kadiloka kusiwyoub taw towen youda babaw bwanabwein waseg.

⁷⁻⁸ Awoum teitan bikatidavimiy. Tamawan bukubob Yowbad nakaleiwag. Aveiyag bukusop, youd towen mo beisob. Kukin bukusop kaleivim waseg, igaw bukutayoy youd kalbaleb, ipsapwas. Kukin bukusop Yowbad Kululuwan waseg, igaw bukutayoy mumwamov towen bises bisigeg.

⁹ Awoum bitasoumats dawotets bwanabwein waseg. Bitavvaluts, nag bikawegweis wouds ee... tayoy anatur mo bitatayoyos anagin bwanabwein.

¹⁰ Mapun kadiloka bitalabes gamag tababaws-wan, peinan adatuts nises. Singaya bitalabes sidayas tasiyas nisimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.

Livan nakabiyokous waseg

¹¹ Kukines lelel singay avakaein yey nalel namag waseg.

¹² Min-Yudiy nikamliweids peinan adlivans mamagina: "Tasimounid waseg Kelis neiweis waklos, mo Yowbad bikidumwalud."

Gamag mwasinis isimkineimiy vagan bibwabwes momwamiy. Sivines kid youd bwanabwein ankakin watoulan. Kukin bukubwabwes momwamiy, mo beikous sisiyas askameiliw wasigeis tasiyas.

¹³ Täge tasiyas nibwabwes momwes nag ivnases min-Yudiy asisinap meivek-wan; nag. Sivines kid bibwabwes momwamiy vagan bikaypanweimiy yakamiy.

¹⁴ Yey gog awoum bakaypom. Misinaka bakaypom anklos daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Anklos waseg mamagina ven watinow sinapun bo ikanig, mo iyakous nakaleiwag waseg yey; o yey gog waninow ven watinow gingilis mamagina takanig yey.

¹⁵ Min-Yudiy sikabivatus nag bilabeid; vena babaw asisinap nag bilabeid; misinaka sinap kweivaw, vagan bitamlavags gamag kweivaw.

¹⁶ Tayyousins sinap towen yakamiy Yowbad binok nuwan wasigeis yakamiy mo beitaw nuwamiy, simiyas Yowbad inabod kweivaw, mamagina min-Yisleil babaw yakids.

¹⁷ Igaw tut wanakougwaw awoum teitan bivag gunamouvit. Bo misinak! Yeisuw peinan, agupout nises wakaleivig.

¹⁸ Sigweyas yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwayoub kululuwamiy waseg. Eimen.

Yey Pawl.

EPESOS

Let towen Pawl nilē vagan tayakelesiys bikakins Yowbad nasiwayoub avakaēin, nivag dakasis ibwein, Yeisuw waseg. Kadilokena bitatoukums silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag.

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Yey Pawl, takawein livanen Yeisuw Kelis yey; peinan Yowbad nanon māwan. Kalin nuwag tayakelesiys yakamiy, ven Epesos waseg nukusesus, o kusimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

² Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Kelis nasiwayoub bwanabwein

³ Singaya ikalin nuwads Yowbad, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis taman; Yeisuw Kelis waseg, bo isiwyoubuds, isekeids libalab wuliyougwan kweitan kweitan, vagan kululuwads bikatimweis bitawtoun.

⁴ Igaw-wan, nag ibun ven watinow, mo ikatigikeids Kelis waseg vagan kid beivag adsinaps bwein, didumwal, siwayoub, watanan mtowen Yowbad.

⁵⁻⁶ Nanon towen bwanabwein waseg ilivnek vagan bitamlavag nitun tatonen yakids, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, vagan kid bitayakawanes nasiwayoub towen singay avakaēin, peinan Natun bwanabwein waseg ikalin nuwan yakids.

⁷ Natun buyavin bo iwout peinads, niwidids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg; bo ikow adsinaps kalbaleb, inow, ilavew. Peinan singaya avakaēin nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Nasiwayoub towen singaya avakaēin, peinan ikatimweis adsinaps o nanouids mo itawtoun, mo takakins nanon tonen. Kweiboug nag takakins; nagein gog bo ikatiboug nuwads mo takakins nanon, peinan nilivnek Kelis waseg. Igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg mo youda babaw bilivkases Kelis waseg, takinew libalab youdanen o takinew ven watinow youdanen.

¹¹ Kelis waseg, Yowbad inakiyay isekem yakamey, peinan ikatigikem nanon tonen waseg; peinan nawotet tut babaw māwana nanon tonen.

¹² Wanmugwana yakamey nakasimounid Kelis waseg; Yowbad inakiyay bo isekem, vagan kid bakamlavag angamag, yakawanan tonen silmanin, o butun tonen silmanin.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yakamiy-vak nukuliganes livan towen bwanabwein waseg ikatinabweids, nukusimounids livan towen moundid, livanen Kelis; mo Yowbad Kululuwan iwekeimiy mamagina amilivatawn,

māwan yakamey, peinan bo ilivnek. Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo ilivtuwanids, mapuna takakins dakiyays nises. Igaw mo bitakawes; o singaya bitakavasis inaguyaw waseg.

Pawl inanitoug

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ O yey, bo aligen nukusimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg, o ikalin nuwamiy tasiyas tayakelesiys wasigeis. Aligen, mo ikalin nuwag yakamiy tut babaw waseg, o akavteg yigamiy yakamiy gunanitoug waseg Yowbad, mtowen Yeisuw Kelis naYowbad, towen; o towen Tamads wanakaew. Aninitoug gog vagan bisekeimiy non bwanabwein o bikatiboug nuwamiy mo bukukwakins mtowen Yowbad.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Waninouniy mo bukukwakins youd towen bwanabwein nikatigik igaw mo bisekeimiy, o bukunmises silmanin youd towen; e bukukwakins nakiyay singay bwanabwein towen nisekeids tayakelesiys yakids. E, bukukwakins natawtoun singaya avakaēin wanuwads yakids tasi-mounids. Natawtoun towen waseg nivag Kelis, kanig waseg iyakit, in isin walbalab wanakatay waseg.

²¹ E, nakaleiwag walbalab bo ikow, ikaleiwag takaleiwag babaw wasigeis, o anelos bwanabwein o anelos kalbaleb wasigeis, o guyawaw babaw wasigeis; takinew tut towen waseg, o takinew tut wanakougaw.

²² E, Yowbad bo isek Kelis nakaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis, mo imlavag datoveks, yakids tayakelesiys, vagan kid bikaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis yakids.

²³ Peinan yakids nitamlavags mamagina won Kelis, mo ikadilok youd babaw wasigeis.

2

Kanig talisawes, mwamov tabqnes

¹⁻² Yakamiy kweiboug mamagina takanigs yakamiy peinan amisinap kalbaleb o nukusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, o peinan amisinap mamagina ven watinow sinapun, o peinan nukwanawes aygan takaleiwag towen kalbaleb, bwagaw kweitan kweitan sitovek, o gamags-vak takapidabs sitovek.

³ O yakids kweiboug māwana tasiyas, advikeiys nikaliwageids, aveiyag wouds sivinan o nanouids. Kadiloka Yowbad bikamtanids māwana tasiyas.

⁴ Tage Yowbad, singaya inok nuwan yakids, o isiwyoubuds avakaēin.

⁵ Yakids mamagina takanigs yakids peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, mo iyakituds sods Kelis. Bo ikatinabweids nasiwayoub towen waseg.

⁶ E, Yeisuw Kelis waseg iyamoveids mo isekeids idakaleiwags, vagan bitakaleiwags sods Kelis walbalab waseg.

⁷ Mapuna tut wanakougwaw babaw gamag tut babaw mo bikakins nasiwayoub singay avakaen, peinan ikalin nuwan yakids, Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

⁸ Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mo Yowbad ikatinabweids, adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, peinan inok nuwan yakids. Ta-mawan bitakatinabweids tatoneids yakids, nag, Tage Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg.

⁹ Nag aveiyag tawtoun bitawteles mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan, bikatinabweids, nag. Bo isiwyoubuds mav. Kukin bikatinabweids peinan dawotets tawtoun, mo bitakaypamwes kid sinap. Awoum.

¹⁰ Yowbad bo iwotet wanuwads, Kelis waseg, silmanin adsinaps bwanabwein; Yowbad inawotet towen. Kweiboug nikatigik dawotets bwanabwein vagan bitawteles, nagein gog mo iwotet wanuwads.

Sods Kelis katanoka gamag yakids

¹¹ Kuninuways, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy. Min-Yudiy nimes waseg iwabwes momwes, o idokeimiy tobwag gamag yakamiy, peinan ta-ivag anaboub momwamiy.

¹² Mitiyamun towen nag kukwakins Kelis, nag kukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag min-Yisleil wasigeis, peinan tobwag gamag yakamiy. Bo ilivnek nasiwayoub wasigeis tasiyas; yakamiy nag. Kweiboug nag kunmises vagan Yowbad bilabeimiy; nag. Nag ivag miYowbad bwanabwein, nag.

¹³ Kweiboug kadiveiyov nukusesus, tage nagein mo nukusineikimas; peinan buyavin Kelis neiwout pinamiy yakamiy, o pinem yakamey; mapuna yakamiy bo imayeimiy yakamey wadidem.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mtowen Yeisuw mamagina niwal peinads yakids; yakamey min-Yudiy simayas vena babaw gimgilis yakamiy, bo tamlavags bod katanok-wan. Won Yeisuw waseg bo igulek ablivis towen wanuweinids yakids; ablivis towen yagan kameiliw; mo iyakous min-Yudiy yakamey makaleiwag babaw, vagan biyakous bod kweitan, kweitan. Sivanan kid beivag katanoka bod, kweivaw bod yakids sods mtowen, mo bitamsamwas babaw yakids.

¹⁶ E, bo ikanig waklos vagan bukwawas simiy Yowbad yakamiy, o bakamwas simey Yowbad yakamey, mo bitamlavags bod katanok yakids; peinan anklos waseg bo ikatigulek sinap towen yagan kameiliw bo iyakous.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mapuna mtowen bo isunap, igeiguy vagan kid kameiliw beikous; bo iguyeimiy yakamiy, kadiveiyov nukusesus, o iguyem

yakamey, kadiyakusan nakases. E, Yeisuw bilabeids mo bitanekes Yowbad, peinan Kululuwan katanok-wan, mtowen imgwayeids babawa yakids mo tanekes Tamads Yowbad.

¹⁹ Kweiboug yakamiy mawana bwabwal o taggobwaws yakamiy; nagein gog nukumlavags Yowbad angamag simiyas tayakelesiys babaw.

²⁰ Yakids mamagina Yowbad nabunatum. Yeisuw Kelis kakolan tatonen; tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw sisiyas tasiyas palopit mamagina siy; yakamiy gog wululay.

²¹ Kelis waseg takativaseids sidayas mo tamlavags bunatum katanok-wan, o Yowbad ikayus nabunatum towen bwanabwein.

²² Yowbad Kululuwan ikativaseids mo tamlavags Yowbad nabunatum. Yakamiyvak Kelis waseg, nukumeis silmanin bunatum towen, kwativases waseg.

3

Pawl nawotet ven babaw gimgilis wasigeis

¹ Mapuna akulul anitoug Yowbad waseg. Gunawotet bo isekeig silmanin tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, o nagein gog yey nases wadeil Yeisuw Kelis peinan.

² Adok bo kuliganes butun gunawotet, Yowbad nisiwyoubug nisekeig gunawotet towen, yakamiy pinamiy.

³⁻⁴ Yowbad ansinap to kweiboug nikikawum, nagein gog bo ikamtel waseg yey; mawana gunaet kakit nalel neiw; kuvinis mo kukwakins yey akakin sinapun Kelis, mawan yey akakin.

⁵ Tammwayas kweiboug nag ikakins sinap towen; tage tut towen, Yowbad Kululuwan bo ikatimlakes tasiyas takaweins livanen Kelis, sisiyas palopits mwasanin, mo ikakins.

⁶ Sinap towen mamagina, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy bweina bukukwawes Yowbad nakiyay; bweina bukuliganes livanen Kelis, bukukwawes aveiyag nikatigik peinads gamag yakids, o bukwusiws Kelis aygan takaweins wasigeis.

⁷ Yowbad natawtoun waseg, bo isiwyoubug isekeig gunawotet vagan ballivan bwanabwein livan towen, livanen Kelis.

⁸⁻⁹ O yey mamagina toul yey, abus wasigeis tayakelesiys babaw; tage bo isiwyoubug isekeig gunawotet, ikayabeig aninoun tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis allivan, alana, "Singaya Yowbad isiwyoubumiy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg"; vagan kid bukukwakins nanon towen tabunin youd babaw, Yowbad; peinan tut kweiboug

tammwayas nag ikakins, nagein gog mo ikamtel wasigeis tayakelesiys yăkids.

¹⁰ Nanon Yowbad māwan, vāgan tasiyas takalleiwags kalbaleb wanakaew mo bikineids tayakelesiys yăkids, tut nagein, mo bikakins Yowbad ansinap kweitan kweitan.

¹¹ Peinan nagwādiven nanon bo bikatin-abweids yăkids, min-Yisleil yakamey o tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

¹² O Yeisuw waseg mo takapwapouts, bweina bitanekes Yowbad, peinan tasi-mounids Kelis waseg.

¹³ Kukwakins-wan peinan abag igeg pinamiy yakamiy; tage awoum bigeg ninoumiy, mo bukugweys. Agumouvit townen silmanin balabeimiy yakamiy.

Kelis nasiwayoub singaya avakaein

¹⁴ Mapuna akulul wamatan Tamads.

¹⁵ Mtowen wawun kumwakum katanok katanok, takinew walbalab, o ven watinow; peinan Yowbad Tamads townen.

¹⁶ Anitoug Yowbad waseg Kululuwan bikimtuweimiy yakamiy, inatawtoun waseg, bikatimweis kululuwamiy bukutawtouns; peinan daGuyaws Yowbad natawtoun singaya avakaein.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Anitoug vāgan bukusimounids waseg Kelis mo beisiw wakateimiy. Anitoug silmanin misiwayoub, vāgan bukusiwayoubs amisinap babaw waseg, simiyas Yeisuw angamag babaw, mo bukukwakins Kelis nasiwayoub, vakaean, vayovan, kopkohan. Nag bitalivans, peinan singaya avakaein, nasiwayoub townen. Anitoug māwan peinan sivinag Yowbad ansinap singaya avakaein bikatpilekeimiy mo bikadilokeimiy.

²⁰⁻²¹ Yowbad natawtoun singaya avakaein. Kukin aveiyag bitanitoug waseg, bo ikadilok gagaba waseg bisekeid; kukin aveiyag bitanuways, bo ikadiloka youd tasiyas, peinan wanuwads iwtuwotet; yakawanan townen bivakaein tayakelesiys wasigeis, Yeisuw Kelis peinan, gudwouwaws himimeis tut nag beikous; yakawanan townen bo bisigeg. Eimen.

4

Woun katanok-wan

¹ Yey nases wādeil daGuyaws peinan, o yey aguyeimiy silmanin amisinap beibwein, peinan bo idaweids vāgan bitanekes ansinap bwanabwein waseg.

² Awoum kwayapams, kadiloka kumanums-wan, kwaptuleimiy, kusiwayoubs o kuvngases simiyas.

³⁻⁴ Kutawtouns vāgan bukusesus ninoumiy katanok-wan, Kululuwan Yowbad

waseg, mamagina bod katanok, niwal waseg woun katanok-wan, son Kululuwan-vak katanok-wan. Bo idaweids vāgan danamis bitaseinis katanok-wan.

⁵⁻⁶ DaGuyaws gog anmwānet, dasimounids katanok, o dakabaptays katanok-wan; Yowbad anmwānet, babaw yăkids Tamads, Takalleiwag youda babaw wasigeis, Tabunin youda babaw; e, youda babaw wasigeis nises.

⁷ Bo isiwyoubuds katanok katanok yăkids, mamagina Kelis ivgen isekeids.

⁸ Livan nises mamagina:

“Mitiyamun neimwen nein wanakaew, bo iyous antameiliws babaw, itokes inawes nakabkaleiwag waseg, mo ivgen nasiwayoub inagamag wasigeis.”

⁹ (Silawun livan townen: ‘Beimwen bein wanakaew,’ peinan wanmugwana neibus neim watinowa singay.)

¹⁰ Mtowen neibus neim, wankuyeim mo imwen ilisow libalab in-o wanakaewa singay; mo ikadilok ven babaw wasigeis, vāgan bisesuna bikalileiwag.)

¹¹ Nasiwayoub itam gamag wasigeis, sinap ikatipel isekes māwana, mwasanin imlavags takanaweins ayyan, mwasanin palopits, mwasanin takaweins livan bwanabwein, mwasanin tamtakavateins alen, mwasanin takatimlakays.

¹² Vāgan kid bikimtuwes tayakelesiys bitawtouns silmanin nawotet o bikatimweis Kelis won bitawtoun.

¹³ Mo bivag dasimounids bimlavag katanok-wan, babaw yăkids; nanoubs katanok, bitakakina-wan Yowbad Natun; adsinaps bo bikadilok, mamagina Kelis ansinap tonen, peinan ansinap ikadiloka youda babaw wasigeis.

¹⁴ Kweiboug adsinaps māwana gamagals, nitaliganes takatidividavs sikaleiwag kweitan kweitan mo isunasun nanoubs. Nagein gog bo imatuw adsinaps.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tut nagein adilivans mound, siwayoub waseg, ikatimweis adsinaps mo imatuw, mo tanekes datoveks Kelis, mamagina kunen waseg tayakelesiys yăkids, o yăkids mamagina won tonen, antuvas babaw wasigeis, o won wuliyougwan katanok katanok yăkids, tamlavags woun katanok mo iwotet bwein, ikatimweis siwayoub waseg, mo ivakaein.

Adsinaps kweiboug o kweivaw

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ DaGuyaws waseg gunakaleiwag mamagina, “Awoum beivag amisinap māwana tasiyas tadadubs.” Ninous makava dadub; nag ikakins mwamovan Yowbad, peinan kates keikay mo ibol ninous.

¹⁹ Nag ivag asimwasin wamatan Yowbad; sivines kid sinap singay kalbaleb o bikibik, bipwakits waseg.

²⁰ Tage Kelis nag ikatimlakeids sinap mawan.

²¹ Adok towen waseg nukuliganes sina-pun Yeisuw; kusimounids ansinap moundid waseg.

²² Mapuna towen, kadiloka kupiyaves sinap kweiboug kalbaleb; peinan vikeiyan iyagageimiy; o ikatidev ninoumiy.

²³⁻²⁴ E kweiboug sinap kupiyaves, kuninuways gog sinap kweivaw mo bukumlavags mamagina kweivaw gamag yakamiy; amisinap mawana Yowbad ansinap moundid o didumwal.

Sinap kweivaw inakaleiwag

²⁵ Kadiloka kupiyaves livan yaweid; tage bukulivans moundid wasigeis simiyas, peinan babaw yakids wuliyougwan Kelis yakids.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kukin bikapasal nuwam, awoum beivag amsinap kalbaleb. Awoum biveiyov mukwawikun. Awoum kwavvikuna ee... beiboug; awoum. Awoum kutam Seitan nakaleiwag waseg.

²⁸ Tavveinaw, kadiloka bipiyev sinap kalbaleb; tage naman waseg bweina bi-wotet beibwein mo biban inawotet anagin, vagan mo bivagein bisekes tasiyas tasi-mavs.

²⁹ Awoum livan kalbaleb bisinap waw-doumiy, awoum. Misinaka livan bwanab-wein bukulivanes vagan tasiyas tanganegs bikatimweis asisinap bivakaein, mo bitaw-touns, mawan sivines.

³⁰ Awoum bukuyagages nanon Yowbad Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein. Mtowen waseg, Yowbad bo ilivtuwanids yakids, vagan bitakakins igaw mo bikatinabweids.

³¹ Kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb; awoum dibamiy bimouvit; awoum bukwavikuns, awoum bikapasal nuwamiy, awoum kutawyages simiyas.

³² Tage kadiloka kusiwayoubs beibwein, bikalin nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis, igaw simiyas biyablebeimiy, kadiloka kunumlaves, peinan Yowbad, Kelis waseg, bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.

5

¹ Peinan Yowbad isiwyoubumiy mamagina nitun yakamiy, kadiloka beivag amisinap mawana Yowbad ansinap tatonen.

² Tut babaw kusiwyoubus simsimiyas, peinan Kelis bo isiwyoubuds, bo itam won tonen, mamagina lun bulukwan; o nasiwayoub towen manisin bwanabwein, silmanin Yowbad bikalin nuwan.

³ Peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy, awoum teitan gamag bikin sinap kalbaleb

wasigeis yakamiy; awoum bukubsubwans; awoum kumtimwamons; bikibik sinap babaw kupiyaves, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy.

⁴ Awoum kwammugwals; awoum kubbāsims; awoum kullivans mav, simiyas geg ivag asimwasin, awoum. Tage amilivan bukulivans sona kakalin nuwamiy Yowbad waseg.

⁵ Kadiloka kukwakins tasiyas takalbaleb nag beisiws nakabkaleiwag Kelis son Taman, nag, Tassubwans nag, tabbasims nag, tamtimwamons nag. Tasiyas tamtimwamons ivages mamagina siyowbad tobwag.

Kumlavags kamnat gimgeilin yakamiy

⁶ Gamag mwasanin makava illivans; idokes kid bikatidavimiy; awoum bukuli-ganes asilivan; awoum. Tasiyas gog tapiyaveins Yowbad nakaleiwag, issub-wans o ikayylas, o ibbasims o imtimwa-mons; igaw Yowbad mo bikamtānis gamag tasiyas.

⁷ Kadiloka kusināles gamag tasiyas.

⁸⁻⁹ Kweiboug tadadubs yakamiy; tut gog towen daGuyaws waseg mo nukumlavags kamnat gimgilis yakamiy. Kadiloka amisinap kamnat waseg bukuninounas; peinan kamnat anagin mamagina sinap bwanab-wein, o didumwal, o moundid.

¹⁰ Kunineivs amisinap bwein, aveiyag daGuyaws nikalin nuwan waseg.

¹¹ Kadiloka bukupiyaves sinap dadub; peinan anagin nag ibwein, nag; kadiloka bukusiwbwades sinap towen.

¹² Tasiyas asisinap singaya kalbaleb, bo ikawumes. Livan bitaliganes mo beivag admwasins.

¹³ Aveiyag bimteil sinap babaw vagan bitakines bwein o kalbaleb? Adok kamnat tatonen.

¹⁴ Kukin bimteil mo bitakinbunikes. Livanen nises mamagina: “Kukit tammasis yakoum, Takanig yakoum kutamanaw, Kelis mo bimteilim yak.”

¹⁵ Mapuna kuvnaseimiy vagan beibwein amisinap; awoum kusimavs mawana tablabols yakamiy; kadiloka kusinaps beibwein.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tuta babaw kuwtuwotets beibwein; awoum kusimavs mawana patabods yakamiy; peinan tut towen kalbaleb; kadiloka kuninuways daGuyaws nanon, mo bukuvages mawan.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Awoum kumwamwes wayn mo bukwablgweins; bukumwamwes adok biyagageimiy; tage Kululuwan Yowbad bikadilok wasigeis yakamiy, mo beitam amilatas, bukwanweles amiowus vagan simiyas beinegs; bukwanweles,

bukuyakawns daGuyaws waseg; e, bukwanweles sam o wous tapwaloul, o kweiwaw wous-vak bukuwutus, peinan Kululuwan bikatimlakeimiy.

²⁰ Tut babaw bikalin nuwamiy Tamads Yowbad waseg, silmanin youda babaw; daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis peinan.

²¹ Kadiloka bukutameimiy simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan kugoulus Kelis.

Livnen veivay kudgtaw son kudqvin

²² Vinay yakamiy, kutams mimwanas sikaleiwag waseg, mawana nukutams daGuyaws waseg.

²³ Peinan Kelis takaleiwag tayakelesiys yakids wasigeis; mawana kudataw bikaleiwag nakwaw waseg. Kelis ikatinabweids tayakelesiys yakids, mamagina won tatonen.

²⁴ Kadiloka vinay beitams simwanas sikaleiwag katanok katanok waseg, mawana yakids tayakelesiys tatams Kelis nakaleiwag waseg.

²⁵ Tawaw yakamiy, kadiloka kusiwyoubus mikwawas, mawana Kelis nisiwyoubuds tayakelesiys yakids, mwamowan tatonen itam peinads.

²⁶⁻²⁷ E, ikayuseids, sinap bwanabwein silmanin; anilivan waseg bo iwiddids yevagam waseg; sivilan kid yakids bitakamnats, bitamlavags angamag tonen yakids, nag aveiyag kalbaleb ankanin wasigeis yakids, peinan sivilan adsinaps bwanabwein o kamnat tatonen.

²⁸ Kadiloka tawaw bivnages sikwawas, mawana tasiyas wous tatineis. Kukin kal bivnas nakwaw, mawana bo ivnas tatonen.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ta-kal bikamliw won tatonen, nag; tage ivnas won, ituy; mawana Kelis nivnaseids tayakelesiys yakids, peinan yakids mamagina won tatonen.

³¹ "Mapun-vak taw bilisow inan o taman, mo bilgtans son nakwaw; tasiyas asteiy mo bimlavags woun katanok."

³² Livan townen tawtoun, mamagina kabebay, livanen Kelis siney tayakelesiys.

³³ Tage kadiloka tatanok tatanok yakamiy bukusiwyoubus mikwawas, mawana nukusiwyoubumiy tatineimiy; kadiloka mikwawas bigoulumiy yakamiy.

6

Gamagal sisiy timsiyas

¹ Gamagal yakamiy, kadiloka kwanawes inmiyas o timmiyas ages, vagan amisinap beibwein.

²⁻³ Wanmugwana Yowbad isek nakaleiwag townen vagan bitaliganes mo bisiwoubuds; nakaleiwag mamagina:

"Kuvnas tamam inam, mo bukusesus bwein, mukwasibiveiyov ven watinow waseg."

⁴ Tawaw yakamiy, awoum kuyamwages nitimiyas, tage kuyadumwalus, kwatimlakes daGuyaws ansinap o nakaleiwag.

Kunvages mituwaveks

⁵⁻⁷ Tawwotets yakamiy, kwanawes mituwaveks ages ven watinow waseg, kugoulus beibwein. Awoum bisisiyuuw ninoumuy; tage bukuvnages tasiyas, mawan nukuvnages Kelis. Kukin gog nag, adok bukuwotets wamatan mitovek, tage kukin binoun mo bibgumat woumuy. Tage yakamiy kadiloka bukutoukums mituwaveks siwotet waseg, peinan Kelis natouwat yakamiy, kutames ateimiy silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag. Mapuna kutams mituwaveks siwotet waseg; biseiw nuwamiy, mo bukuvages beibwein; peinan mamagina daGuyaws nawotet tonen.

⁸ Kadiloka bukukwakins daGuyaws bisekeimiy maysamiy, miwotet bwanabwein silmanin, takinew touwat yak o takinew tamwey yak.

⁹ O magat situwawek yakamiy, yakamiy-vak kuvages amisinap beibwein; awoum kukwanans, kuninuways mitovek anmwagnet nises walbalab, nakaleiwag katanoka ivkek wasigeis tasiyas mitouwat o wasigeis yakamiy. Bo bikaliwageimiy mawana tasiyas.

Naviy wuliyougwan silmanin Yowbad nawotet

¹⁰ Livan babaw bo ayakous, kweitan nises mamagina, simiy daGuyaws bukumlavags tatawtoun yakamiy, peinan mtowen natawtoun singay-wan.

¹¹ Naviy youdanen Yowbad bisekeimiy, kukwawes mo bukutakayways Seitan ansinap waseg.

¹² Yakids nag bitakanaviys wasigeis gamag, nag; tage takanaviys wasigeis bwagaw tasiyas mamagina baloum o yeiluw, takaleiwags tasiyas tadadubs, mamagina anelos kalbaleb tasiyas.

¹³ Kadiloka bukukwawes naviy youdanen meivek-wan Yowbad nisekeimiy, igaw tut kalbaleb waseg bukutawtouns ee... mo bukutakayways.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kadiloka bukutamanaws, amiwat yagan sinap mound; sinap didumwal kuvagives wawtikoumuy; misandol mamagina livanen Kelis, niwal silmanin; beisiw wanuwamiy livan townen.

¹⁶ Bukukingwayes mikawlawal bisilwed woumuy, townen yagan simound Yeisuw waseg, vagan mtowen takalbaleb nakayal bukuyoubwis meivek-wan.

¹⁷ Amitanugweib naviy silmanin, yagan katuneib; Yowbad Kululuwan napulut kukwawes yagan Yowbad anilivan.

¹⁸ Yowbad Kululuwan bilabeimiy mo bukunitougs tuta babaw. Nitoug silmanin

kadiloka bukutoukums, kuvvaluts, kugilagels vāgan Yowbad bilabes tayakelesiys babaw.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ E, kunitougs peinag yey, vāgan Yowbad bisekeig sinap, bakapwapout bageiguy wasigeis gamag, vāgan bikakins livānen Kelis bwanabwein, to nikamtel wasigeis yakids. Livan towen nakakokew, silawun to niyousigs nisenags wādeil, tage ikadiloka bakapwapout livan towen waseg.

Kalin nuwag yakamiy

²¹⁻²² Bo akayeb bwadads Tikikos neiw, vāgan bisekeimiy livāneig gunakasis waseg, o gunawotet livānen, youda babaw mo bikamtel wasigeis yakamily. Taw towen bwadads bwanabwein, daGuyaws inawotet waseg itakum; livnem yakamey bisekeimiy vāgan bikimtuweimiy mo bukutawtouns.

²³ Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy, budimayas yakamiy, vāgan bukusimounids beibwein mo beitaw nuwamiy.

²⁴ Kalisiy yakamiy nag bukutineilovs daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy beibwein.

PILIPAY

Kweiboug Pawl igeiguy ven Pilipay, Lidiy inaven. Ikalin nuwan tayakelesiys ven townen Pilipay. Wankuyeim simuloul ivyabes inek Pawl, ikalin nuwan peinan sisiwayoub; silet waseg ilelel mawan. Idibakes-vak awoum bikamliwes sisiyas, tage ninous bilatans, katanok-wan, mawan Yeisuw Kelis nanon.

Nakabsilamaw

¹⁻² Kalin nuwag yakamiy, min-Pilipay yakamiy tayakelesiys Yeisuw Kelis waseg, simiyas mituwaveks o mitulals. Milet neiw kukines. Yey Pawl soug Timotiy, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yakamey. DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis son Tamads Yowbad bisiyoubumiy vagan beitaw nuwamiy.

Pawl initoug pines tasiyas

³ Aninuweimiy amisinap bwanabwein, mapuna ikalin nuwag Yowbad waseg.

⁴⁻⁵ Tut babaw nanoug ibwein wasigeis yakamiy, mapuna aninitoug pinamiy yakamiy; peinan nukulabeigs Yeisuw nawotet waseg, tut wanmugwana mawana ee... nagein gog bo mawan.

⁶ Akakin-wan Yowbad biyakous amisinap bwanabwein, peinan bo isilamaw nawotet townen. Igaw mo biyakous, tutan Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim.

⁷ Bweina baninuweimiy amibabaw, peinan akalpwakit wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan nukulabeigs wadeil nases, o nitageiguys livanen Yeisuw, o gamag babaw niliganes, peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubuds.

⁸ Yowbad ikakin, singay ikalin nuwag wasigeis yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis nasiwayoub waseg.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Gunakanitoug mawana silmanin bukusiwayoubs beibwein, o bikamnat ninoumiy vagan bukukwakins sinap bwanabwein. Igaw tutan Kelis beiyum beim mo beivag amisinap kamnat didumwal.

¹¹ E, Yeisuw Kelis bikatimweis bibabaw anagin amisinap bwanabwein, mo bitakavasis Yowbad o bitakatubaws Yowbad waseg.

Silawun mwamovag Kelis waseg

¹² Sigwey, sivinag bukukwakins mouvit tan Kelis nalivet, tage babaw gamag mo iliganes livanen Kelis, isimounids waseg.

¹³ Mina-Lom tasiyas takannaviy sisiyas touwos ikakins yey ases wadeil, peinan Kelis angamay yey.

¹⁴ O peinan yey wadeil nases, tasiyas tayakelesiys daGuyaws waseg kalamwey

babaw bo ikapwapouts, aspwayat bo ikous, mo illivans livanen Yowbad.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gamag mwasanin dibes imouvit waseg yey mo igeiguys livanen Kelis, tage nag sivines bilabeigs. Mwasanin gog igeiguys siwayoub waseg, ikakins yey ases wadeil peinan aysiyous livanen Kelis; idokes kid bilabeigs.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Bwein-wan. Peinan igeiguys livanen Kelis. Mapuna amwasaw, takinew bigeiguys wudous mav waseg, o takinew bigeiguys son ninous waseg.

¹⁹ Amwasaw-wan. Akakin-vak kunitougs peinag yey, kululuwan Yeisuw Kelis mo bilabeig, wankuyeim mo bilikugs.

²⁰ Asimounid peinan anamis Kelis bilabeig vagan nag bagwey; tage mawan kweiboug Kelis nakaleiwag waseg akapwapout, tut babaw bo mawan-wan, vagan gamag bikavasis Kelis, takinew son mwamovag bases, o takinew bakaniy.

²¹ Kukin sona mwamovag bases, Kelis waseg yey bisesun-wan, o bamwasaw. Kukin gog bakaniy, banek Kelis, mo singay bamwasaw.

²²⁻²⁴ Kukin son mwamovag basesun-wan mo beivag anagin gunawotet. Tage nag akakin aveiyag bakamkwin, peinan ked akweiy sivinag-wan. Singay sivinag bali-saweimiy banek Kelis; kukin gog basesuna ven watinow mo balabeimiy yakamiy.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Akakin-wan bweina bases wasigeis yakamiy, vagan bayamweis mitapwaloul bitawtoun, sona mimwasaw. Akakin-wan igaw mo baw balakwaneimiy balabeimiy, vagan gog bikalin nuwamiy, bukuyakawns Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

²⁷ Kadiloka Kelis ansinap bibunakeimiy, peinan tanganeys livanen Kelis yakamiy. Takinew baw o nag, tage ivag sivinag baligen bulagan amisinap bwanabwein, peinan kwativases ninoumiy imlavag katanok-wan, mo kutawtouns silmanin Kelis natapwaloul bwanabwein.

²⁸ Awoum kuwenes tasiyas tasillwadeimiy; awoum. Tasiyas bikineimiy ta-ivag amipwayat, mo bikakins Yowbad bo bikatinabweimiy yakamiy, tasiyas gog mo biyagages.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yowbad bo ikalawageimiy vagan bukusimounids Kelis waseg, o abamiy-vak bigeg Kelis peinan. Kweiboug bukukineigs avvatay sinap kalbaleb waseg, mapuna abag igeg o nagein livaneig nukuliganes mawan; e yakamiy-vak abamiy bigeg peinan kuvvatays sinap kalbaleb waseg.

2

Kelis nag ikaypom sinap

¹⁻² Kelis waseg bweina bitaguyes sidayas vagan beibwein asisinap, o bitasiwyoubus

tasiyas, o bitamsamwas kululuwan waseg, o bikalin nuwads sidayas wasigeis. Mapuna kadiloka bukulananes ninoumiy simsimiyas wasigeis, bimplavag katanok-wan, son misiwayoub; kululuwamiy o kateimiy bimplavag katanok-wan. Baligen amisinap mawwan, yey singay bamwasaw.

³ Awoum bukwayapams amisinap; awoum! Awoum bukuyamweneimiy mamagina guyawaw yakamiy, tage kadiloka bukuseibweimiy, bukumanums, simsimiyas wasigeis.

⁴ Awoum bukutawleyes simiyas mo bukuwotets yakamiy miwotet; awoum. Tage bukumtakavates beibwein simiyas.

⁵⁻⁶ Ninoumiy kuvages mawana Yeisuw Kelis nanon. Mtowen moundid Yowbad tatonen, tage nag ikayus Yowbad nakaleiwag o yakawanan, nag.

⁷⁻⁸ Tage nisew yakawanan tonen wanakaew, ibus imligamag, ikow nawotet mamagina touwat. E, gimgilitoun townen, vayuwein mo ibus, peinan itam won kanig waseg, mo ikanig waklos.

⁹⁻¹¹ Mapuna Yowbad bo iyamwen, mo isek yagan townen bingwayes yeg babaw wasigeis, vagan gamag babaw yakids mo bitakululs Yeisuw yagan waseg, takinew min-libalab, o takinew ven watinow gimgilis yakids, o takinew minatum, bitakululs bitalivans mamagina, "Yeisuw Kelis guyaw tonen." Mapuna gamag babaw mo bitayakawanes Tamads Yowbad.

Ven watinow nakamnat yqkids

¹² Sigwey yakamiy, bweina kutames ateimiy, mawana Kelis. Peinan tut babaw kukwanawes aygag; o peinan kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitasesus nukkwanawes aygag, tage tut townen kadiveiyov ases, kadiloka bukutawtowns, son amipwayat bukugouls Yowbad waseg, vagan bikatinabweimiy, tatanok tatanok yakamiy.

¹³ Yowbad gog wananouds niwtuwotet mo taninuways aveiyag sivanan mo bitavages mawwan.

¹⁴ Igaw bukuwwotets, awoum kubwayouys o kuvtokays livan; awoum.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bweina beivag amisinap kamnat, bwanabwein, Yowbad nitun yakamiy, mamagina wodom yakamiy simiyas tasiyas tadadubs. Tasiyas gog takalbalebs tage yakamiy amisinap kamnat; livanen mwamov nises wasigeis yakamiy. Kukin beivag amisinap kamnat, igaw yam townen Kelis beiyum beim mo bakineimiy bamwasaw balana, "Anagin gunawotet tasiyas. Nag awotet mav wasigeis tasiyas."

¹⁷ E, peinan kusimounids o kutoukums Yeisuw waseg, mikawotet mamagina lun bulukwan silmanin Tamads Yowbad.

Kukin yey-vak beiweigs mamagina lun bulukwan yey, gunawotet townen mo binek miwotet yakamiy, silmanin Yowbad, mo bikalin nuwag, bitamwasaws sigwey yakamiy.

¹⁸ O yey, o yakamiy-vak, ikadiloka bitamwasaws babaw yakids.

Timotiy son Epaplotid

¹⁹ Adok daGuyaws Yeisuw bilabeig, kadilakusa mo bakayeb Timotiy beiw, mo bimey bulagamiy, baligen mo bamwasaw.

²⁰⁻²¹ Amateiyun-wan kaninuweimiy yam babaw soug Timotiy, ikalin nuwem yakamiy. Tage babaw gamag sikanuway kweitan-wan, sivines sivavag tatineis biwteles; nag ivag sivines Kelis nawotet.

²² Bo kukwakins Timotiy ansinap bwein; mamagina natug tatoneig nililabeig Yeisuw Kelis nawotet silmanin.

²³ Igaw bakatiluteg kaleiwag silmanig, adok mo bakayeb Timotiy beiw.

²⁴ Yey-vak, adok daGuyaws bilabeig, tut kadilakus waseg mo baw.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kadiloka bakayeb Epaplotid-vak beiw. Mtowen bwadads, ililabeig vagan bakatamap waseg Seitan, atmapumiy yakamiy bo imtakavateig. Singay sivanan beiw bilakwaneimiy. Igeg nanon peinan nukuliganes bulagan ankatoun, tage nag sivanan bukuliganes.

²⁷ Ankatoun avakaein, kakita bikanig, tage Yowbad inok nuwan mo iyamov; o yey-vak, Yowbad inok nuwan yey; awoum valam kutukut ballouvat.

²⁸ E, singay sivanag bakayeb mtowen beiw, bukukines vayuwein, mo bukumwasaws; o yey-vak bo beitous nanoug.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Igaw beiw kadiloka bukutam waseg amibwabwal mtowen, sona-vak bikalin nuwamiy peinan daGuyaws nagamag townen. Kadiloka kuvngases babaw tasiyas asisinap mawwan mtowen Epaplotid. Yakamiy bukulabeigs, nag gog, miked nag. Mtowen gog Epaplotid ililabeig, singay keikay inawotet, waseg kakita bikanig, Kelis inawotet townen.

3

Sinap didumwal

¹ Adok bo misinak livan townen. Sigwey yakamiy, bweina bukumwasaws daGuyaws waseg. Kaleiwag townen bweina balivnow vayuwein, vagan bililabeimiy mo beibwein mikasis.

² Kukineimiy; tasiyas sivines bibwabwes momwamiy sikawotet kalbaleb, mamagina awuk, gamag tasiyas.

³ Tage Yowbad nakabivatus wakuluwads nises. Awoum bitakaypamwes Ebelam nakabivatus wakaleivids; awoum. Kululuwads bitatam Yowbad waseg, o bitamwasaws-*vak* daMesays Yeisuw waseg.

⁴ Tage yey, bweina bakaypom sinapun ven watinow, waseg alisawes gamag babaw.

⁵⁻⁶ Yisleil gimgeilin yey, agukum Binyamin, gum-Ibliw moundid yey. Igaw apwaw yey, aguyam kweinim kweitoun mo ibwabwes momwag, mawan Moses nakaleiwag. Tasiyas Palisiy sikaleiwag bo akatkakil waseg. Bo ayakous Moses nakaleiwag. Iseiw nuwag mo ayablebes tasiyas tayakelesiys.

⁷ Kweiboug adoki bilabeig kaleiwag tasiyas, tut gog towen bo apiyev. Kelis waseg atameig.

⁸⁻⁹ Bitakakin daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, singay mwasaw nises waseg. Mtownen silmanin bweina biyamkwaneig youda babaw waseg, o bakasigum youda babaw wasigeis, vagan kid baban Kelis, o towen kid bibaneig, o basimoundid waseg Kelis mo bisekeig agusinap didumwal. Awoum banuway Moses nakaleiwag vagan bikidumwalug, peinan na-ikadilok. Adsinaps gog didumwal, Yowbad nasiwayoub bo isekeids adsinaps didumwal, peinan tasimounids Kelis waseg.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sivinag kid bakakin Kelis sona natawtoun neikit kanig waseg, son-*vak* namouvit, igaw-*vak* bigeg abag yey, mawana towen; vagan gunakanig mawana towen; peinan sivinag batawtoun vagan bakit yayuwein.

¹² Yey nag atawtoun, nag. Nag ayakous Kelis ansinap. Igaw. Tage ayyokon silmanin Kelis ansinap bayakous, peinan Kelis bo ikatigikeig silmanin ansinap towen.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sigwey, yey akakin-wan nag ayakous Kelis ansinap. Igaw. Nag anuw aveiyag bo nein wankuyeim. Ta-ivag nanoug akweiy, tage aninuway agusinap tut wanakoug-waw, navvalut silmanin bagut doy. Peinan Yowbad nikatgikeid Yeisuw Kelis waseg silmanin doy-nen libalab.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kalisiy yakamiy bo imatuw amisinap, kadiloka beivag ninoumiy mawan. Kukin gog ninoumiy kweitan, Yowbad mo bikatimlakeimiy vagan bukukwakins sinap towen. Tage kadiloka bitayousis sinap to aveiyag bo takakins.

¹⁷ Sigwey yakamiy, kadiloka bukutakayasis agusinap mawana yey. Kukwakins asisinap tasiyas mawana yey, mo bukutakayasis mawan.

¹⁸ Tage kalamwey babaw gamag asinap kweitan. Tut babaw bo adibakeimiy; nagein gog mo awgawaw livan towen,

sona gunawalam; peinan tasiyas ikamliwes livanen Kelis, o anklos livanen.

¹⁹ Sikabiyokous tut waseg, Yowbad biyagages tasiyas, peinan siyowbad tatineis mamagina asvikey; singay sivines sinap kalbaleb, ven watinow sinapun.

²⁰ Tage yakids davanuys walbalab; o takaymates gog towen takatinabweids beinoy walbalab beim, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis.

²¹ Tut towen wouids anmwasin ivag; igaw mtowen takatinabweids beim, natawtoun waseg mo bikatlow wouids mamagina won tatonen, singaya kamnat. Peinan natawtoun nises vagan bikaluweg youda babaw wasigeis.

4

¹ O budag, singay ikalin nuwag wasigeis yakamiy. Yakamiy mamagina anagin gunawotet yakamiy. Amwasaw wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kuliganes agulivan towen mo bukutagagays peinan daGuyaws simiy.

Geiguy

² Vinay yakamiy Iwodiy soum Sintik baguyeimiy vagan bukumwas, ninoumiy bukulananes, bmlavag katanok, mawana daGuyaws nanon.

³ O taw yakoum, soug yak dawotet katanok-wan, mapuna adibakeim, alana, "Kadiloka kulabes vinay tasiyas, peinan sigwey tasiyas nakatawtoun Yeisuw nawotet waseg, simayas Kelemen siney tasiyas babaw nilabeigs wotet towen waseg; yiges bo ilel Kelis wanabuk, mwamoves silmanin."

⁴ Tut babaw bukumwasaws daGuyaws waseg. Vayuwein alana, "Bweina kumwasaws."

⁵ Kadiloka gamag babaw bikakins amisinap mamatum, peinan daGuyaws nuwanaw bo beim.

⁶ Mtownen kweitan sinap waseg bikubukub nuwamiy; awoum. Tage igaw youd kweitan kweitan bukulivatus bweina bukukululs bukunitougs; minitoug bukusekes Yowbad sona bikalin nuwamiy.

⁷ Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy, mamagina niwal waseg bukusesus, kamtabwein seikwan; ninoumiy bwein, peinan Yeisuw Kelis bimtaka-vateimiy.

⁸⁻⁹ Adok bo misinak agulivan towen, sigwey; kadiloka kuninuways sinap moundid, o sinap didumwal, o sinap bwanabwein, o sinap kamnat, o aveiyag gamag sivines, o bikavasis, o bikatubaws waseg. Agusinap towen bo akatipel asekeimiy, o nukuliganes, o nukukwakins gunakawotet mawan; kadiloka bukuvages

amisinap mawan nadibakeimiy. Yowbad simiy yakamiy bukusesus bwein, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

²³ DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy, vagan kid kululuwamiy bitawtoun. Yey Pawl.

Min-Pilipay sisiwayoub waseg Pawl

¹⁰ Singay ikalin nuwag daGuyaws waseg, peinan vayuwein nukusiwyoubugs. Kweiboug ivag sivinamiy bukusiwyoubugs, tage miked nag.

¹¹⁻¹² Nag alivan mawan peinan sivinag youd mwasanin, nag. Bo akakin sinap vagan nuwag gunakabsis katanok katanok wasigeis. Takinew abag bigeg, bwein-wan. Takinew beibwein abag, bwein-wan. Takinew bamlavag toul yey, bwein-wan. Takinew bamliguyaw, bwein-wan. Takinew beivag agumoun, bwein-wan. Takinew bakam bakamuweip, bwein-wan.

¹³ Yowbad soug ikimtuweig atawtoun mo ikadilokeig sinap babaw wasigeis.

¹⁴ Tage adok singaya tasiwayoub yakamiy, akakina peinan abag igeg, mo kulabeigs.

¹⁵ Min-Pilipay yakamiy, kukwakinsa kweiboug, nakabsilamaw Yeisuw nawotet waseg, manoy nam Masidoni, tayakelesiys yakamiy mo nitakaveiyons sigwey yakamiy, muloul silmanin. Nag kweitan ven tayakelesiys ivages mawan; nag. Misinaka yakamiy.

¹⁶ Igaw kweiboug nases Tesalonik mo nukumulouls waseg yey. Sivtanok ikous, mo sivyuwain mimuloul nukuwyabes neim.

¹⁷ Nag alivan vagan mivavag bukusekeig; nag. Sivinag kid misiwayoub bikatimweis bivakaein; anagin bwanabwein mo bukubanes.

¹⁸ Mimuloul waseg yey nukusekes Epaplodit nimey, meiveka bo aban. Bo ikatimweis gunwuliyoug ibabaw, mo singay amwasaw. Mimuloul waseg yey mamagina lun bulukwan, Yowbad iskwen manisin, simasim selkwan, mo ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.

¹⁹ GunaYowbad mo bisiwyoubumiy aveiyag sivinamiy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan Yowbad Guyaw tatonen, natawtoun igegayous.

²⁰ Mapuna bitakavasis Tamads Yowbad, tut nag beikous. Eimen.

Nakabiyokous

²¹ Amalivan siwayoub kusekes tasiyas tayakelesiys tatanok tatanok, peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag tasiyas. Budidayas tasiyasa sigwayas nakases asilivan siwayoub-vak wasigeis yakamiy.

²² Tasiyas tayakelesiys babaw asilivan mawan; o mwasanin-vak Sisal nagamag singaya asilivan mawan; ilansa, "Kalin nuwem yakamiy."

KOLOS

Takatimlakays mwasanin iyyaweids, ikatimlakes tayekelesiys ven Kolos waseg, ilansa, "Yeisuw Kelis anmwagnet nag kadilok bikatinabweids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg." Iivans-vak, "Yeisuw Kelis natawtoun kalamwey, nag tatawtoun tatonen."

Pawl iligen siyaweid, mapuna ilel min-Kolos silet towen, ilana, "Kelis Yowbad natun, anmwagnet tatawtoun mtowen, bweina kadilok youd babaw."

Nakabsilamaw

¹⁻² Yey Pawl, peinan Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet, akokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis banow ven mwasanin wasigeis. Soug Timotiy milet towen nakalel biwekeimiy min-Kolos yakamiy tayekelesiys, o tatoukums yakamiy waseg Kelis. Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy vagan mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Pawl ikalin nuwan pines tasiyas

³⁻⁶ Yakamey wamapalatan nakases, tut babaw kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy, ikalin nuwem peinan nakaligen nukutoukums bwein waseg Yeisuw Kelis, o nukusiwayoubs bwein wasigeis tasiyas tayekelesiys. E, kuyousis sinap towen, peinan kuninuwas minamis igaw mimwasaw walbalab mo bukulivatus. Mapuna yakamey kanitoug pinamiy, waseg Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman.

Libalab bulagan kweiboug nukuliganes, livan to moundid, bwanabwein. Vena babaw iliganes livan towen, anagin ivag wasigeis, ikatimweis mo ivakaein; o yakamiy-vak mawan. Wanmugwana nukuliganes livan towen, mo kukwakins Yowbad nasiwayoub moundid.

⁷ Kweiboug Epapil nikatimlakeimiy sinap towen, simey towen mawotet katanok-wan. Mtownen gamag bwanabwein, itakum Kelis nawotet peinads yakids.

⁸ Townen Epapil idibakem, ilana, "Yowbad Kululuwan ansinap siwayoub ikatipel wasigeis tasiyas min-Kolos."

Kelis nawotet

⁹⁻¹⁰ E, nakaligen livneimiy towen, mapuna tut babaw kakkulul wamatan Yowbad, kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy vagan Yowbad nanon silmanin yakamiy bukukwakins beikous, o Kululuwan bikatipel sinap towen bisekeimiy; o vagan amisinap waseg mo bitimek daGuyaws, o bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan bukutoukums silmanin miwotet babaw bwanabwein, o bukuyakousis sinapun Yowbad.

¹¹⁻¹² Kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy vagan Yowbad bikimtuw mitawtoun waseg natawtoun tonen singay avakaein, vagan kid youd babaw waseg abamiy bigeg mo bukwaftuleimiy o bukuvvaluts miwotet bwein sona mimwasaw. Bikalin nuwamiy Tamads waseg, peinan bo itam inakaleiwag kamnat, waseg nitasesus sidayas inagamag.

¹³ Bo ikatinabweids dadub kaleiwag-nen waseg, mo isekeids dakabsis wanuwan nakalewag Natun bwanabwein.

¹⁴ Mtownen Yeisuw niyamiyiseids, vagan bilikuds adsinaps kalbaleb waseg.

¹⁵ Nag teitan gamag bikin magin Yowbad, tage ankakin Yeisuw mawana Taman. Yowbad nabubun meivek-wan daban Yeisuw.

¹⁶ Yeisuw gog ileb Yowbad mo nibun youda babaw, walbalab watinow; youd mwasanin takines, mwasanin nag. O Yeisuw waseg mo ibun kaleiwag babaw, mwasanin kaleiwag-nen libalab, mwasanin kaleiwag-nen ven watinow. Bo ileb Taman mo ibun youd babaw silmanin Yeisuw.

¹⁷ Yeisuw imug; youd babaw wankuyeim; o Yeisuw natawtoun waseg youd babaw nisesus sikabsis waseg.

¹⁸ Mtownen daban, woun waseg, magina tayekelesiys tanuwagan towen. Mtownen tamgwayein-kit, iginikit kanig waseg; mapuna youd babaw waseg tamgwayein mtowen.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Peinan Yowbad itam nakamnat meivek-wan isesuna Natun waseg, o Natun waseg mo ivag ked towen silmanin youd babaw o gamag babaw bitalatanes sods Yowbad, takinew yakids ven watinow o takinew tasiyas min-libalab. Buyavin iwtawout waklos mo ivag ked towen.

²¹ O peinan kweiboug yakamiy mamagina takammeiliws yakamiy nukusinales Yowbad, amisinap kalbaleb.

²² Nagein gog nukulatanes simiy Yowbad, peinan neiweis Natun, won ikanig; tage bo itokeimiy imayeimiy wamatan Yowbad, amisinap kalbaleb bo ikous. Sivinan bivag amisinap beibwein, kamnat.

²³ Kadiloka bukutoukums mitawtoun waseg, vagan bukusesus bwein wamatan Yowbad. Awoum bukupiyaves livan towen bwanabwein nukuliganes; kadiloka bukunmises. Livan towen kallivan vena babaw wadaban pwepway. Yey Pawl gunawotet towen.

Pawl nawotet wasigeis tayekelesiys

²⁴ Nagein gog abag igeg pinamiy yakamiy; nag igeg nanoug, nag. Ikalin nuwag peinan woug waseg alivet moumouvit, vagan Kelis won baleb. Kweiboug moumouvit nilivet Kelis, silmanin won;

o won Kelis mamagina tayekelesiys yakids. Yey-vak maʿwan, alivet moumouvit pinamiy; mamagina akatimweis Kelis namouvit vagan kid mo bikadilok.

²⁵ Peinan Yowbad bo isekeig gunawotet vagan bakatimlakay wasigeis yakamiy mo bukukwakins anilivan vagan bukuyak-ousis.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Livan towen kweiboug nikawum-wan. Tammwayas pwamug nag ikakins; tage nagein Yowbad mo ikamtel angamag wasigeis, peinan sivinan tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy o min-Yudiy yakamey, babaw yakids bitakakins sinkawum sinap singay tawtoun. Sinap towen mamagina Kelis bo isap wasigeis yakamiy, mapuna bitanmises igaw abads mo beibwein Yowbad naven waseg.

²⁸ Livanen Kelis kageiguy gamag babaw wasigeis; sinap babaw kakatimlakes gamags vagan mo biyakousis Kelis ansinap bwanabwein.

²⁹ Bo iseiw nuwag silmanin wotet towen, atawtoun, peinan Kelis waseg yey itawtoun, iwwotet wananoug.

2

¹ Sivinag bukukwakins gunawotet tawtoun pinamiy yakamiy, simiyas min-Leyodisiy sisiyas tasiyas na-ikakins magig yey ven watinow waseg.

²⁻³ Sivinag bikimtuw kululuwamiy, vagan bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas, o bukukwakins beibwein sinap babaw, son sinap nikawum-wan. Sinap towen livanen Kelis, peinan sinap tawtoun meivek-wan nises Kelis waseg.

⁴ Adibakeimiy livan towen bo bakatiboug nuwamiy; awoum ge gamag mwasanin bikatidavimiy; awoum asilivan kamnag bukuliganes o binek ninoumiy; awoum.

⁵ Kadiveiyov ases, tage nuwaneimiy waseg yey nises. Amwasaw peinan akakin kusesusa bwein, o peinan kutams bwein Kelis nakaleiwag waseg.

Tasesus bwein Kelis waseg

⁶⁻⁷ Peinan nukutams waseg daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, kadiloka simiy Kelis bukounas. Nukusilamaws Kelis waseg, o towen Kelis bikatimweisimiy mo bukutawtouns. Kadiloka bukusimounids bwein livanen Kelis to nukuliganes mo bikalin nuwamiy singay.

⁸⁻⁹ Kumtakivateimiy. Awoum teitan gamag bikatidavimiy nakatimlakay kweitan waseg. Gamag mwasanin sikatimlakay yaweid-wan maʿwana tammwayas asis-*nap*. Sinap towen meinoy neim siGeileiw waseg, Kelis nag. Tage Kelis won waseg sinapun Yowbad meivek-wan nises.

¹⁰ Kelis waseg singay sinap bwanabwein bo talivatus, peinan anelos o bwagaw situwaweaks wasigeis bo itakayway.

¹¹ Kelis waseg nibwabwes momwamiy; nakabivatus nag ivag wakalivimiy, nag. Tage nakabivatus waninoumiy, mamagina ibob woun nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

¹² Nakabaptayseimiy mamagina nukukwanigs simiy Kelis, nukubus alawagamiy, mo nukukits vayuwein simiy Kelis, peinan kusimounids waseg Yowbad, peinan nitawtoun mo iyakit Kelis vayuwein.

¹³⁻¹⁵ O yakamiy, kweiboug mamagina takanigs yakamiy, peinan amisinap kalbaleb, o Kelis nag ivag nakabivatus wasigeis yakamiy; Yowbad mo iyamoveids sods Kelis, inumlev adsinaps kalbaleb; o livan waseg niyateleids peinan nitasiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo iwid livan towen, isew tanaban, ikatikavates Kelis anklos waseg. Yowbad bo itakayway wasigeis tasiyas Seitan siney bwagaw sikaleiwag, mo imwan won, imwasaw; tasiyas gog wamnat ivag asimwasin. Peinan Kelis anklos waseg itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas.

¹⁶ Awoum teitan gamag bivtokeimiy livan, peinan kaeimiy o amisoup, o aw-sagal bukupiyeve, takinew tibukon kweivaw o takinew Sabat kweitan; awoum.

¹⁷ Min-Yudiy makaleiwag towen mamagina kululuwan mav. Kweiboug nitakines kaleiwag makava kululuwan; nagein gog kaleiwag tonen anagin bo isap, mtowen Mesay Kelis.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Awoum teitan gamag bipiyeveimiy peinan nag kukulus avakaein wamtes min-libalab mwasanin. Townen adok bilivan, bilana, “Matag isisawl mav, amikon waseg mo asinap maʿwan.” Tage nanon waseg ikayapam mav sinapun ven watinow, tage nag iyous daban tonen, yagan Kelis. Woun antuvas meivek-wan ikatives imlavag woun katanok, tage daban bikaleiwag mo bikidumwal won babaw; bivakoum mo bikatimweis won, bivakaein, bitawtoun, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.

Mwamovads kweivaw Kelis waseg

²⁰⁻²² Peinan bo takanigs sods Kelis, Geileiw sikaleiwag mo beikous wasigeis yakids. Aveiyag wawun nukuvvaluts ven watinow kaleiwag-nen? Gamag mwasanin sikaleiwag kuliganes, ilansa, “Awoum kuyousis youd towen; bwaboum. Awoum kwamkwen kan towen; bwaboum. Awoum kwabkwen youd towen; bwaboum.” Youd tasiyas nagein bo takines, siwotet nises; tage kweitan tut bo bikanig kawkawan.

²³ Gamag tasiyas askakin mamagina tassinaps, peinan ivkakes sitapwaloul tatineis, imlavags mamagina tasimavs wamtes min-libalab, ikatkakils, idokes

bikalawages wous tatineis; tage vikeiy bo ikaliwages tasiyas.

3

¹ Kanig waseg nukukits simiy Kelis, kadiloka kuneves libalab sinapun, peinan Kelis nissin walbalab, Yowbad wanakatay.

² Kuninuways libalab youdanen; youdanan ven watinow awoum.

³ Nitakanigs gog, mwamovads son Kelis nises, nikawum nises waseg Yowbad.

⁴ Igaw Kelis bisap vayuwein, mtowen mwamovads mounid, simiy Kelis mo bukusaps yakamiy, nakamnat avakaein waseg.

⁵ Kwatimates kid youdanan ven watinow, subwan, kalokay. Awoum amivikeiy bikalawageimiy silmanin sinap kalbaleb. Awoum kumtimwamons waseg wuliyougwan ven watinow, mamagina miyowbad tobwag bukuvages wadaban pwepway; awoum.

⁶ Peinan gamag mwasanin asisinap mawan, Yowbad mo bikawkunes bimapus.

⁷ Kweiboug yakamiy amisinap mawan, mamagina ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.

⁸ Nagein kadiloka kupiyaves sinap tasiyas, kavikun, kameiliw, yagay, vtokay livan, kalokay.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Awoum kwatidavis simiyas; peinan nukulisawes sinap kweiboug; sinap kweivaw bo kukwawes, peinan tut babaw Yowbad ikatimweis amisinap, sinapun tonen waseg, vagan bukuyakousis sinapun Yowbad.

¹¹ Nagein gog Kelis waseg yakids, katanoka bod yakids, takinew mina-Gilis o min-Yudiy, tasiyas ibwabwes momwes o tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes, o tasiyas tablabols, o min-koyakoy, o tasiyas tawwotets o tasiyas situwaweks, meiveka yakids katanoka bod, Kelis waseg, peinan daGuyaws townen anmwanet wanuwads nises.

¹² Peinan Yowbad nikatigikeimiy, nikayuseimiy, o ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka bukuyousis sinap bwein, binok nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis, bukusiwayoubs, awoum kwayapams sinap waseg, bweina bukuvnases simiyas, o kukwaptuleimiy.

¹³ Kal yak, kukin soum biyagageim, awoum bikapasal nuwan; bweina bukunumlev asinap kalbaleb; peinan bo mawan adsinaps kalbaleb daGuyaws binumlev.

¹⁴ Amsinap babaw son siwayoub; siwayoub bikatimweis sinap babaw mo bilaten.

¹⁵ Yowbad nikatigikeimiy vagan Kelis lubuluban waseg mo niwal bukulivatus. Inabod yakids nikatigikeids silmanin niwal

townen. Bweina bitasiws lubuluban waseg, mo bikalin nuwads.

¹⁶ Tut babaw, livnagen Kelis bises waninoumiy, vagan bukusinaps beibwein. Sinap babaw kwatimlakes simiyas, vagan bidumwal asisinap. Bikalin nuwamiy Yowbad mo bukwanweles sam o wous tapwaloul, o kweivaw wous-vak bukuwutus, peinan Kululuwan bikatimlakeimiy.

¹⁷ Aveiyag bukulivanes o aveiyag bukuwuteles, youd katanok katanok kuvvages daGuyaws Yeisuw yagan waseg, mo bikalin nuwamiy Tamads Yowbad waseg.

Sinap bwanabwein

¹⁸ Vinay yakamiy kukwanawes mimwanas ages. Sinap townen singaya bo ibunek daGuyaws waseg.

¹⁹ Tawaw yakamiy kusiwyoubus mikwawas; awoum kukwanes.

²⁰ Gamagal yakamiy, kadiloka bukwanawes timmiyas o inmiyas ages, youd katanok katanok waseg. DaGuyaws sivinan amisinap mawan.

²¹ Tawaw awoum kuyamamanis nitimiyas, mamagina bo bikawegweis wous.

²² Tawwotet yakamiy kadiloka bukwanawes ages mituwaweks nisesus ven watinow, sikaleiwag katanok katanok waseg. Kadiloka bukugoulus daGuyaws, mo bukutoukums silmanin mituwaweks siwotet. Kukin gog nag, adok bukuwotets wamatan mitovek, tage kukin binoun mo bibgumat woumiy.

²³ Bweina biseiw nuwamiy silmanin mitwotet, aveiyag bukuwuteles; kwanawes ages mituwaweks, mamagina aygan daGuyaws bukwanawes.

²⁴ Peinan yakamiy daGuyaws natawotet yakamiy, kuninuwes maysamiy igaw wankuyeim mo bisekeimiy vagan bukusesus bwein bukusiagagas.

²⁵ Yowbad igaw mo bimop takalbalebs asisinap; nakaleiwag teitan teitan wasigeis katanoka binuwek.

4

¹ Guyawaw yakamiy, kadiloka kumtakavates mitawwotet beibwein, tatanok tatanok wasigeis, mikaleiwag didumwal bukuvages peinan yakamiy mitovek walbalab nises.

² Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka bukutoukums nitoug, tuta babaw bukunitougs Yowbad waseg. Nanoum katanok waseg bukunitoug, bikalin nuwam waseg Yowbad.

³ Kunitougs-vak pinem yakamey vagan Yowbad bikaliyow maked silmanin anilivan bwanabwein bakageiguy waseg. Livnagen Kelis kweiboug gamag na-ikakins,

nagein gog mo ikamnat, ageiguy; mapuna niyousigs nisenags wadeil.

⁴ Kunitougs Yowbad waseg bilabeig vagan bageiguy livanen Kelis kamnat waseg. Kadiloka bageiguy mawan.

⁵ Kadiloka kuvages amisinap beibwein simiyas tasiyas watoulan nisesus. Awoum kuymades mitut.

⁶ Amilivan tut babaw son siwayoub, sabal; bukwatimapus bwein teitan teitan asilivan.

Nakabiyokous

⁷ Bwadads bwanabwein Tukik singay tatoukum daGuyaws nawotet waseg. Igaw beiw mo bikamtel livaneig meivek-wan.

⁸ Silmanin towen nakayeb niwekeimiy, bilivan wasigeis yakamiy, bukuliganes mo bukukwakins amawan makasis yakamey. Silmanin-vak biguyeimiy bikimtuw ateimiy.

⁹ Tukik son Onesim-vak biweis. Teitan miven gimgeilin mtowen Onesim, mawagina bwadag bwanabwein, tatoukum. Asteiy son Tukik bisekeimiy livnem wama-palatan towen.

¹⁰ Alistak yey soug nakases wadeil, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy; mawan-vak Banab nubein, yagan Mak, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Kweiboug nadibakeimiy, kukin mtowen beiw kadiloka kutams bises amibwabwal towen.

¹¹ Yeisuw-vak anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, mtowen idokes yagan kweitan Yusitos, gum-Yudiy teitan. Min-Yudiy tasiyas asteitoun sigwey nakawotet Yowbad nakaleiwag silmanin. Min-Yudiy yakamey misinaka amateivas. Singay gog ililabeigs tasiyas.

¹² Tayuwein miven gimgeilin simey nakases, yagan Epapil, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Mtownen Kelis natouwat; singay ininitoug pinamiy yakamiy, vagan bukutamatuws son amisinap bwanabwein, o bukuyakousis Yowbad nanon silmanin yakamiy.

¹³ Akakin-wan mtowen Epapil inawotet singay avakaein pinamiy yakamiy, o pines tasiyas min-Leyodisy, o pines tasiyas min-Ayelapol.

¹⁴ Luk son Dimas asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Mtownen Luk madoket bwanabwein.

¹⁵ Agulivan siwayoub kusekes tasiyas tayekelesiys ven Leyodisy; mawan-vak manawen Nimip siney tayekelesiys wanbunatum nisesus.

¹⁶ Kuvinis millet towen beikous, mo kusekes tasiyas tayekelesiys ven Leyodisy. Tasiyas-vak mo bivinis tapwaloul waseg; o yakamiy-vak kuvinis silet nalel nein silmanin tasiyas.

¹⁷ Kudibakes Alikip, kulansa, "DaGuyaws nawotet nisekeim, kadiloka bukutoukum waseg, kuyakous."

¹⁸ Namag mulin towen yagag Pawl. Kuninuweigs yey wadeil nases. Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy.

1 TESALONIK

Kweiboug Pawl itavin, in Tesalonik, ikatimlakes sinapun Kelis, mo ilisawes, inoun. Wankuyeim gog mo ikayeb Timotiy, bein biguyes; ikous, mo iyum inek Pawl, ilana, "Min-Tesalonik isimounids bwein, issiwayoubs." Mapuna Pawl ikalin nuwan, ilel silet townen, waseg ikatimlakes o iguyes silmanin Yeisuw inaked.

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Yey Pawl sigwey Saylos son Timotiy, malet niwekeimiy min-Tesalonik yakamiy nukuyekesiys Tamads Yowbad waseg, o daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Min-Tesalonik asisinap bwanabwein

²⁻³ Tut babaw ikalin nuwem daGuyaws waseg, peinan amisinap bwanabwein. Kaninitoug daGuyaws Yowbad waseg, kaninuweimiy, kakavvatag yigamiy, peinan nukusimounids Yeisuw waseg, o miwotet waseg sona siwayoub, o kunnises vagan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabweimiy. E, amisinap mawan bwanabwein, Tamads Yowbad wamatan.

⁴ E sigwey, kakakin-wan Yowbad bo isiwyoubumiy mapuna mo ikatigikeimiy angamay yakamiy.

⁵ Kweiboug nukuliganes amalivan bwanabwein peinan nakakatimlakeimiy livanen Yeisuw. Nag kukwatilutegs mav, nag. Tage Kululuwan Yowbad waseg livan townen, mapuna itawtoun wasigeis yakamiy, o yakamey singay kasimounid waseg. O nukukines amasinap igaw simayas yakamiy nitasesus, mo nukutakayasis.

⁶ Abamiy singaya kalbaleb, tage Kululuwan Yowbad nilabeimiy mo kumwasaws, nukutakayasis amasinap yakamey, mawan daGuyaws bo kutakayasis, peinan anilivan bo kutimakes.

⁷ Amisinap bwanabwein, mamagina sik-abtakayas yakamiy, tasiyas tayekesiys ven Masidoniw waseg, o ven Akay waseg.

⁸ E, nukusimounids Yowbad waseg, bulagan amisinap bwanabwein mo inekes ven babaw gingilis, mo iliganes livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw, tasiyas min-Masidoniw sisiyas min-Akay. Mapuna nag ivag sivinem bakalivan bulagan misimounid, peinan bo ikakins nanawan.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tasiyas gog livneimiy isekemas yakamey, peinan kweiboug nakasap wasigeis yakamiy mo nukuliganes agem, nukupiyaves tobwag yowbad, o nukutams Yowbad mounid waseg, vagan Tamwamov

Towen kukwanawes aygan, o bukukwayamats Natun tonen igaw beinoy walbalab beim. Mtowen Yeisuw, igaw kanig waseg Yowbad niyakit, mo itamanaw vayuwein vagan kid bikatinabweids. Awoum igaw Yowbad bikamtanids adsinaps kalbaleb silmanin.

2

Pawl nawotet ven Tesalonik waseg

¹ Sigwey, kuninuways kweiboug nag kawekeimiy mav, peinan anagin mawotet nakaban wasigeis yakamiy.

² Deisin-wan min-Pilipay bo iyagagemas, amamwasin, tage nag kagwey; kakapwapout-wan. DaGuyaws bo ilabem mo kadibakeimiy livanen Yowbad, vagan bukumwasaws kid. Deisin-wan gamag mwasanin isibwademas, tage bo kageiguy.

³ Mageiguy waseg nag kayaweid; nag sinapun geinawl, nag. Amalivan waseg nag bakakatidaveimiy, nag.

⁴ Tage peinan Yowbad itam nanon, idoki kadiloka bisekem livanen bwanabwein, mapuna kageiguy. Nag vagan gamag bikalin nuwes; nag. Tage sivinem Yowbad bikalin nuwan. Peinan Yowbad ikakin aveiyag wanuwads nises.

⁵ Kuninuways amalivan; nag kateiy nionumiy amalivan kamnag waseg; nag. Nag tayyaweid yakamey; nag. Nag amalivan kamnag vagan bakakwey mivavag; nag. Yowbad ikakin amalivan mound.

⁶⁻⁷ Nag ivag sivinem gamag bikavasimas; nag. Takinew yakamiy, o ven mwasanin gingilis; nag. Tage bweina bakalivan aveiyag bukusekemas, peinan takaweins livanen Kelis yakamey. Nag gog, yakamey tammqnum wasigeis yakamiy. Amasinap mawana vin natan bituyes nitun, o bivngses beibwein.

⁸ E, nakakalpwakit wasigeis yakamiy; sivinem kid livanen Yowbad bakasekeimiy mo bitamsamwas simayas yakamiy, peinan singay sivinem yakamiy. Atem meivak-wan nakatam pinamiy yakamiy.

⁹ Sigwey, kuninuways kweiboug mawotet avakaen wamiven nakases, kawwotet iboug ee... iyam, kaem silmanin. Nakasekeimiy bwanabwein livanen Yowbad, tage awoum beivag mimouvit silmanin kaem.

¹⁰ Kukwakins-wan, o Yowbad-vak ikakin, igaw simayas yakamiy nitasesus, amasinap bwanabwein, didumwal; nag kayagageimiy tayekesiys yakamiy; nag.

¹¹⁻¹² Kuninuways nakaguyeimiy tatanok tatanok yakamiy, mawana timamiy yakamey; sivinem bakalabeimiy o bakakimtuweimiy vagan amisinap beibwein mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad. Peinan

bo ikatigikeids silmanin nakaleiwag son nakamnat.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sigwey, tut babaw ikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan livanen Yowbad nakalivan nukuliganes, nag mamagina gamag asilivan; nag. Peinan kukwakinsa Yowbad anilivan tatonen. Nukuliganes livanen Yowbad, kuninuways mo nukusimounids waseg. Kusimounids mo nukutakayasis tasiyas tayekelesiys. E, nukutakayasis asisinap min-Yudiy tasiyas niyakelesiys Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan miven gimgilis bo iyagageimiy yakamiy, mawan-vak Yudiy gimgilis niyagages Yowbad angamag tasiyas.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Min-Yudiy kweiboug neiweiys tasiyas palopits, wankuyeim-vak daGuyaws Yeisuw neiweiys. Wankuyeim mo ikayabemas yakamey. Yowbad igeg nanon wasigeis min-Yudiy tasiyas, peinan tasilabods. E, sivines bisilbwadem; mata ge bakasekeimiy livanen Yeisuw, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, mo Yowbad bikatin-abweimiy. Singay ikatimweis asisinap kalbaleb mo ivakaen. Nakabiyokous waseg, Yowbad ankavikun mo ilivatus tasiyas.

Pawl sivanan vayuwein binekes tasiyas

¹⁷ Sigwey, nakalisaweimiy tut kadiyakus waseg, tage nuwaneimiy singaya wasigeis yakamey nises. Sivinem kid vayuwein bakaw kalakwaneimiy.

¹⁸ Yey Pawl tut babaw ayyokon, bo nag. Peinan Seitan bo isilbwed maked.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nuwaneimiy singaya wasigeis yakamey nises. Igaw daGuyaws Yeisuw beiyum beim, nag kalisiy wasigeis bakamwasaw; misinaka yakamiy. E, kannamis vagan igaw avei-tut Yeisuw beiyum beim, mo beimwan wom wasigeis yakamiy.

3

¹⁻² Singaya nuwaneimiy, kawnamat waseg, kalana, "Kadiloka Timotiy takayabes binekes. Bweina aditeiy bitases Atens." Mtowen Timotiy neiw, bwadads mtowen; simey kakanow aygan Yowbad, kageigy bwanabwein livanen Kelis. Nakakayeb Timotiy neiw vagan bikim-tuweimiy bukutawtouns o bukusimounids beibwein Kelis waseg.

³ Deisina gamag bo iyagageimiy, tage Timotiy beiw biguyeimiy; mata ge bukukwalouws. Kukwakinsa tut town bo bigeg abads.

⁴ Kweiboug wamiven nitasesus simayas yakamiy, nakalivan kalana, "Igaw abamiy bigeg." Nagein kukines bo ikamat anagin.

⁵ Akakina abamiy igeg, singaya nuwaneimiy waseg yey nises. Tamawan beitout nanoug o bakaptuleig; nag. Mapuna mo akayeb Timotiy, beiw ilakwaneimiy, vagan bulagan misimounid bimey bidibakeig. Peinan agupwayat waseg mtowen takatsilakay; adoki bikatsilakeimiy mo biyageg gunawotet wasigeis yakamiy.

⁶ Misiyamun Timotiy neiw, neiyum gog neim, mo imey bulgamiy ilana, "Min-Tesalonik tasiwayoubs, isimounids bwein waseg daGuyaws, tut babaw ininuweds-wan, sivines kid bukunekes bukulakwanes." Yakamey-vak ninom bo mawan-wan, sivinem bakawekeimiy bakalakwaneimiy.

⁷ Kaligen bulgamiy yakamiy, mo itout ninom. Tage abem bo igeg, tage deisa kamwasaw-wan, peinan nukusimounids daGuyaws waseg.

⁸ Kukin kukutoukums waseg mo beimwan wom.

⁹ Tamawan bakavkek bakayakawn Yowbad waseg, mamwasaw singay avakaen wamatan Yowbad pinamiy yakamiy.

¹⁰ Yam babaw o boug babaw singaya kaninitoug pinamiy yakamiy, kalana, "O Guyaw, sivinem bakakin migis tasiyas. Kukin nag isimounids bwein, bakakimtuwes mo bitawtouns."

¹¹ Sivinag Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw bikaliyow gunaked mo baw.

¹² Anitoug waseg, alana, "Kwatimweis sisiwayoub bivakaen wasigeis sisiyas, o wasigeis gamag meivek-wan, mawana yakamey masiwayoub wasigeis tasiyas.

¹³ "Igaw maGuyaw Yeisuw beiyum beim siney tasiyas angamag min-libalab, mo tasiyas bitamanaws wamatam yakoum, Yowbad Timem, sona ates gimagim-nen, asisinap tawtoun, kamnat." Gunanitoug pinamiy yakamiy mawan.

4

Adsinaps beibwein mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad

¹ Sigwey, kweitan livan-vak nises, waseg baguyeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw peinan. Kweiboug nakakatimlakeimiy mo kukwakins amisinap bwanabwein, waseg Yowbad ikalin nuwan. Nagein amisinap mawan, tage kadiloka kwatimweis amisinap bwanabwein bivakaen.

²⁻³ Kukwakins-wan daGuyaws Yeisuw nakaleiwag bo nakasekeimiy. Peinan Yowbad sivanan bikayuseimiy silmanin veivay mound. Awoum kwaninavaysa mav; awoum.

⁴ Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka bukununuways veivay mounid, amisinap kamnat waseg mo bukuvays.

⁵ Vikeiy awoum bikalawageimiy mo bukugeinawls mawana tasiyas tadadubs, peinan nag ikakins Yowbad.

⁶ Awoum teitan yakamiy bigeinawl mo biyageg son nakaveivay. DaGuyaws mo bimop asisinap tasiyas takalbalebs. Kweiboug bo kakatiboug nuwamiy, mageiguy tawtoun waseg.

⁷ Yowbad nag ikatigikeids makava kanavay silmanin, nag; tage silmanin sinap kamnat.

⁸ Kaleiwag towen nag teitan gamag nakaleiwag, tage Yowbad nakaleiwag. Mata ge bukusiplates, peinan tavganein Kululuwan Bwanabwein.

⁹ Awoum livanen siwayoub balel vagan bukusiwyoubus simiyas, peinan Yowbad bo ikatimlakeimiy. Nanawana bo kukwakins.

¹⁰ Nukusiwyoubus tasiyas tayekelesiys babaw ven avakaenin Masidoniw waseg. Kaguyeimiy vagan kwatimweisis miswayoub bivakaenin.

¹¹ Kadiloka bukuyokons vagan bukusesu niwal waseg. Amisinap tatineimiy kuninuways. Awoum kwatpunugis simiyas, vagan miwotet tatineimiy bukuwteles. Kweiboug nadibakeimiy mawan.

¹² Awoum bukumlavags mawan tabgumat yakamiy; igaw mo bukunekes simiyas bukusiwbukways kaeis bisekeimiy bukukwams kid. Bukuvages mawan, tasiyas nag iyekelesiys bikineimiy mo bikayuweimiy. Awoum!

DaGuyaws beiyum beim

¹³ Sigwey, awoum bukutagouwaws silmanin tasiyas takankanigs. Babaw gamag nag isimounids beikits vayuwein, mapuna ninous singaya moumouvit kanig waseg. Tage yakamiy awoum beivag ninoumiy mawan.

¹⁴ Tasimounids peinan Yeisuw ikanig mo ikit vayuwein. Tasiyas-vak Yeisuw angamag nikanakanigs, Yowbad mo biyakitus, bitokes bimeyes sisiy Yeisuw.

¹⁵ Mounid daGuyaws anilivan kadibakeimiy, kukin son mwamovads bitasesus, igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim, tasiyas kweiboug nikanakanigs mo bimgwayeids. Yakids nag bitamgwayes tasiyas; nag.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ DaGuyaws gog beiwak, tasiyas anelos sitovek-vak beiwak, bwagig-nen libalab biyikis, daGuyaws beibus beim, mo tasiyas nikanigs Yeisuw waseg wanmugwana beikits, wankuyeim mo yakids tamwamovs

yakids. Sidayas tasiyas mo bikaweids bitaneis wanakaew, mo bitanekes daGuyaws lov wanuwan, sods mtowen mo bitasesus bitasigagas.

¹⁸ Sinap towen waseg kugeiguys simiyas wasigeis vagan amnamiy beibwein.

5

¹ Sigwey, nag kadilok balel sinap vagan bukukwakins avei-tut nakabiyokous ven watinow, peinan nanawana bo kukwakins.

² Bo kukwakins bwein tutan daGuyaws beiyum beim mo bilabuboleids mawan tavveinaw watapwan boug bisap.

³ Gamag bilivans, bilansa, "Tut towen tasesusa bwein," simouvit gog waseg nuwanaw mo bisiblutes biyagages, mawan gidaged bisiblutes vinay igaw bitapouy nimes. Ta-mawan bivkakes.

⁴ Sigwey, nag mamagina tadadubs yakamiy, yam towen nag bilabuboleimiy mawan tavveinaw; nag.

⁵ Yakamiy kamnat gimgeilin yakamiy; peinan nag dadub gimgeilin yakids. Wudayam waseg bitanoun.

⁶ Awoum bitammasis mawan gamag mwasanin; tage kadiloka bitalalals vagan nanouds bidumwal.

⁷ Tasiyas gog tammasis boug waseg immasis, o tasiyas tamwamoums boug waseg inwamoums, ikabalaweins.

⁸ Tage yakids tanounas wudayam waseg, kadiloka nanouds bidumwal, mo bitasimounids o bitasiwayoubs beibwein, kululuwads ankawlalaw silmanin; o bitanmises Yowbad vagan bikatinabweids, nanouds ankawlalaw silmanin.

⁹ Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag, awoum bikamtanids; tage Yowbad nikatigikeids vagan bikatinabweids daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

¹⁰ Yeisuw bo ikanig peinads yakids, sivinan kid siney yakids bitamwamovs, takinew bitasesus ven watinow, o takinew bitakanigs.

¹¹ Mapuna kuguyes vagan bukawatimweisis simiyas sinap bwein waseg, mawan tut towen nukuvvages.

Nakabiyokous anilivan

¹² Sigwey, kadiloka bukuvnages tasiyas mitamumugwas, peinan igeiguys wasigeis yakamiy, daGuyaws inawotet silmanin.

¹³ Kadiloka bukugoulus tasiyas, siwayoub waseg, peinan siwotet bwanabwein. Kadiloka niwal waninoumiy bises.

¹⁴ Sigwey, kadiloka bukuguyes tasiyas tabgumats. Kukimtuwes tasiyas tawnayuws mo bitawtouns. Kulabes tasiyas kalisiy nag isimounids bwein. Kwaptuleimiy babaw gamag wasigeis.

¹⁵ Kukin kal biyagageim, awoum kumop ansinap. Bweina tut babaw bukusiwayoubs simsimiyas wasigeis, o babaw gamag wasigeis.

¹⁶ Tut babaw kummwasaws-wan.

¹⁷ Awoum kuyeiwas nitoug waseg Yowbad.

¹⁸ Bikalin nuwamiy youd babaw silmanin. Yowbad nanon mawan, peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakids.

¹⁹ Awoum kusiwmates Yowbad Kulu-luwan.

²⁰⁻²² Awoum kupiyaves sigeiguy tasiyas palopits, tage kuninuways beibwein, mo kwatukins, sinap kalbaleb kulavewas, sinap bwanabwein kuyousis beibwein.

²³ Sivinag Yowbad tonena bikatimweis kululuwamiy mo beitaw nuwamiy, peinan ikayus kululuwamiy, mwamovamiy, woumiy meivek-wan, vagan bukusesus bwein, amisinap kamnat-wan, tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis mo bisap vayuwein.

²⁴ Mtowen nikatigikeids angamag yakids bitikum, bivag wasigeis yakamiy mawana nilivan.

²⁵ Sigwey, kadiloka bukunitougs pinem yakamey.

²⁶ Bikalin nuwamiy, bukumulouls simiyas, peinan meivek yakamiy tayekelesiys yakamiy.

²⁷ DaGuyaws yagan waseg adibakeimiy, kadiloka bukuvinis let towen, tayekelesiys babaw biliganes.

²⁸ DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubu-miy.

Yey Pawl.

2 TESALONIK

Wankuyeim Pawl iligen bulagan min-Tesalonik, peinan nag ikakins sinapun Yeisuw nakabeiyum. Sivyuweim mo ilel silet vagan bikakins Yeisuw bo beiyum sivyuweim beim ven watinow.

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Yey Pawl sigwey Saylos son Timotiy malet neiw kuvinis min-Tesalonik yakamiy nukuyekelesiys Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw wasigeis.

² Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Kelis beiyum beim bikatukin gamag wasigeis

³ Sigwey, kadiloka tut babaw bikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan misimounid bo ikatimweis ivakaein. Misiwayoub-vak simiyas wasigeis bo ikatimweis ivakaein.

⁴ Mapuna kakamuwaneimiy wasigeis tayekelesiys vena babaw, kalana, "Tasiyas min-Tesalonik singaya takapatuls. Deisina gamag iyagages, abes igege, tage ikappatuls-wan, peinan isimounids Yowbad waseg."

⁵ O abamiy kalbaleb tut towen kulivatus peinan nukukwawes Yowbad nawotet. Tage abamiy kalbaleb waseg, Yowbad mo bikatimweis amisinap bwanabweim mo bukutawtouns bukusiws nakabkaleiwag wanuwan. Mapuna takakins-wan Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal.

⁶ Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal, peinan idoki bweina bimop asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy.

⁷ Tage yakamiy niyagageimiy igaw mo bisekeids dakabiyeiwas simayas yakamiy. E, igaw tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw bikamat walbalab, bimeis siney natakayobs tasiyas tawtous mo bisekeids dakabiyeiwas.

⁸ Kov kakayeil waseg mo bimop asisinap tasiyas nag ikakins Yowbad, o takapidabs tasiyas nag iliganes livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw.

⁹ Mapuna biyagages tut nag beikous, ven dadub waseg. Ven towen nag bikines daGuyaws magin, o natawtoun, o nakamnat; nag.

¹⁰ E, igaw tutan bisap, mo bikayabes bineis watoulan; angamag ven watinow mo biyakawns waseg, o tasiyas tasi-mounids beisom ninous waseg; o sigwey yakamiy mo bitayakawanes Yeisuw, peinan nukusimounids livanen Yeisuw to nakasekeimiy.

¹¹⁻¹² Kweiboug Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy. Sivinem kid Yowbad bivkakeimiy angamag yakamiy

mawana nikatigik kweiboug. Yakamiy-vak sivinamiy amisinap beibwein sona misimounid silmanin wotet bwein. Yakamey gog makanitoug vagan Yowbad natawtoun waseg mo bikintuweimiy silmanin sinap towen bwanabwein. Gamag mwasanin bikineimiy amisinap mawan, mo bikavasis yagan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, o bikavasimiy yakamiy, daGuyaws silmanin. Peinan daYowbads son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis singaya bisiwyoubumiy.

2

Towen tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag

¹ Sigwey, ivag sivinem bukukwakins daGuyaws nakabsunap. Mtowen Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim, mo bitakatuyouns bitanekes.

² Igaw bukuliganes gamag mwasanin askamikon, o asilivan mamagina, "DaGuyaws nakabsunap tut towen waseg." Awoum ge bikubukub nuwamiy, o beiyow nuwamiy; awoum.

O kukin gamag mwasanin bilivans, bilansa, "Pawl nalet waseg ilel, idoki daGuyaws nakabsunap tut towen waseg," awoum bikubukub nuwamiy, peinan tayyaweids tasiyas.

³⁻⁴ Awoum teitan gamag bikatidavimiy. Kadiloka bukukwakins gamag babaw wanmugwana bipiyaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, wankuyeim mo bisap Yeisuw.

Towen tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag bisap wanamug; tage Yeisuw wankuyeim. Dadub gimgeilin towen, peinan takamngmwan towen, biyyagay yowbad babaw o Geileiw babaw, bikamumwan tatonen mo bisin Yowbad wanbunatum, bilana, 'Yey Yowbad yey.'

⁵ Kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitasesus mo adibakeimiy mawan. Tabta kunuwes?

⁶ Kadiloka kunuways aveiyag waseg isilbwed towen takamngmwan, peinan tutan bikadilok mo bisap.

⁷⁻⁸ Nakawotet kalbaleb nagein nises ven watinow, o nag bitakakins silawan. Tayuwein gog, isilbwed takamngmwan towen, bisilbwadena oko igaw mo bein tanaban, tasiplavein gog kaleiwag mo bisap, o gamag babaw bikines; tage daGuyaws Yeisuw bisap son nakamnat avakaein, mo beiweiy taw towen wadon muymuyan waseg.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Seitan nileb mtowen takamngmwan, tayyaweid towen, im iwtel naman mulin babaw-wan tawtoun, vagan bikatidavis gamag mwasanin, mo bimngmats; peinan nag sivines sinap mound, mata ge Yowbad bikatinabwes.

11-12 Mapuna Yowbad niyabol ninous vagan kid bisimounids sinap yaweid waseg, mo bimop asisinap tasiyas babaw tapiyaveins sinap mound, peinan sivines kid sinap kalbaleb.

Yowbad nikatigikeids vagan bikatinab-weids

¹³ Sigwey, daGuyaws angamag yakamiy, yakamey tut babaw ikadilokena bikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan tut nakab-silamaw waseg nikatigikeimiy vagan kid bikatinabweimiy. Kululuwan gog waseg nikayuseimiy vagan kid bukuliganes anilivan mound.

¹⁴ Livan townen, livanen Yeisuw Kelis, nakadibakeimiy mo kuliganes vagan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nakamnat waseg bimteilimiy; peinan Yowbad nanon mawan.

¹⁵ E sigwey, kadiloka bukutamanaws sona mitawtoun, bukuyousis beibwein livan townen nakasekeimiy, wudom waseg nakadibakeimiy, o malet-vak niwekeimiy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamads Yowbad singay isiwyoubuds, ikimtuweids vagan tut babaw nanouds beibwein peinan taninuways aveiyag bwanabwein bisekeids tut wanakougaw. Tamads townen son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikimtuweimiy vagan bukunitatouts, bukuwotets wotet babaw bwanabwein son amilivan bwanabwein.

3

Kunitougs Yowbad waseg pinem yakamey

¹ Sigwey, kweitan youd-vak balel. Sivinag bukunitougs Yowbad waseg pinem yakamey, vagan kid bakageiguy daGuyaws livanen, tawtoun waseg; livan townen mo bitakayway wasigeis gamag babaw, mawana kweiboug wasigeis yakamiy.

² Kunitougs-vak vagan Yowbad bikatinabwem wasigeis tasiyas takalbalebs. Peinan mwasinis gamag nag isimounids Yowbad waseg.

³ Tage daGuyaws Tatoukum bo bikimtuweimiy, bisillbwed kalbaleb wasigeis yakamiy.

⁴ O daGuyaws waseg, kakakina yakamiy nukuliganes amalivan, mo bukukwanawes.

⁵ DaGuyaws bikatimweis amisinap, nasiwayoub tatonen waseg, o Kelis nakapatul waseg, mo bukusiwayoubs, o bukwaptules yakamiy.

Awoum bukupiayes wotet

⁶ Sigwey, kadibakeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg, kadiloka bukusingales budidayas tasiyas tabgumats, peinan tapiyaveins agem tasiyas.

⁷⁻⁸ Kukwakins-wan kadiloka buk-wabwakuns imaked waseg. Kweiboug simiyas yakamey nitasesus nag kapiyev wotet, nag; tage yam katanok katanok o boug katanok katanok wasigeis nakawwotet-wan, mo nakakam kaem tatinem. Mata ge kakamiyev kaemiy.

⁹ Bweina bukuvakumumas, tage nag bakalivan kan livanen. Kadiloka bukuk-inbunikemas tawwotet yakamey mo buk-waylasis ked townen.

¹⁰ Kweiboug simiyas yakamey, makaleiwag mamagina, "Kukin kal bipiyev wotet, awoum beikam kan."

¹¹ Nakaligen gog mwasanin yakamiy tabgumats, mwasanin yakamiy tabugumatuws.

¹² DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg, kadibakes gamag tasiyas, kalana, "Awoum bukubugumatuws. Bweina bukuwotets, mo bukukwams kan."

¹³ Sigwey yakamiy, awoum ge bikawegweis woumiy wotet bwanabwein waseg.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Malet townen neiw kuvinis. Kukin kal bisiplew amalivan, kusingales gamag townen mo beivag anmwasin. Awoum kwamliwes gamag townen, peinan budamiy. Bweina bukuguyes vagan bikakin.

Taneimiy-o

¹⁶ DaGuyaws tonen ansinap mamagina niwal. Mtownen bisiwyoubumiy vagan beitaw nuwamiy tut babaw, o mikabsis katanok katanok waseg, peinan mtowen simiy bukusesus.

¹⁷ Kalin nuwag yakamiy. Namag mulin tatoneig nalel gunaleta babaw nakabiyokous waseg.

Yey Pawl.

¹⁸ DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.

1 TIMOTIY

Kweiboug Pawl isek Timotiy nawotet vagan bintakavates tayekelesiys tasiyas ven Epesos waseg nisesus. Nalet townen ilel inek Timotiy vagan bivin mo bikakin amawan bivkek biwotet bwein tayekelesiys pines.

Kalin nuwag

¹⁻² Kalin nuwag yakoum Timotiy. Nukusimounid daGuyaws waseg, mapuna natug mound yakoum. Yey Pawl alel mulet neiw. Mtownen takatinabweids Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet vagan bakokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis. Kelis-vak nisekeig gunawotet townen. Mtownen Kelis waseg tanmises vagan bilabeids:

Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubum, asteiy son Taman binok nuwes yakoum, mo beitaw nuwam.

Kadiloka kupiyev livan yaweid

³⁻⁴ Kweiboug gunakaleiwag bo asekeim, mo anoy an Masidoni, alana, "Kusesun ven townen Epesos vagan bukuguyes gamag mwasanin kugidamis sikatimlakay kalbaleb; kudibakes, kulana, 'Awoum bukutaleiliws o bukutakuds sona mikamniman; awoum. Makava taleiliw nag bikatimweisimiy sinapun Yowbad waseg, nag.'"

⁵ Tage makaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy vagan bigimagim ateimiy, o ninoumiy bikamnat, o bukusimounids beibwein, mo sinap vagan siwayoub biton wasigeis yakamiy.

⁶ Gamag mwasanin bo iyamkwanes sinap townen, inoyes kweitan ked, livan makaw illivans.

⁷ Idokes takatimlakeins Yowbad nakaleiwag tasiyas tatineis, mapuna tawtownen waseg illivans; tage nag ikakins silawun asilivan, o na-ikakins kaleiwag townen.

⁸ Takakins Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, magat bitavnases nakaleiwag townen.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tage nag isen nakaleiwag toubweins pines, nag; nakaleiwag townen pines tasiyas tapiyaveins kaleiwag, o takapidabs, tapiyaveins tapwaloul, takalbalebs, takalokays, tawayins timsiyas o insiyas, o takatimateins gamag, tassubwans, o tayablebeins pwadaw, o tabakeweins gamag, o tayyaweids, o tasiyas itabudabods mav, o aveiyag waseg bibwabwes sinap bwanabwein, o bibwabwes livanen bwanabwein daYowbads.

¹¹ E, daYowbads waseg kamnat son mwasaw, mtowen nikayabeig vagan livanen bakokew gamag babaw wasigeis.

Kalin nuwag Yeisuw peinan

¹² Kalin nuwag daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan guntawtownen nisekeig silmanin nawotet townen, o peinan idokeig tatoukum yey mo isekeig gunawotet.

¹³ Kweiboug agusinap kweitan bo ayeg Yeisuw vagan, mo akamliwes inagamag, ayagages. Tage deisina inok nuwan yey, peinan tatagouwaw yey, nag asimounid waseg.

¹⁴ Nasiwayoub-vak mo isiwyoubug singay, vagan basimounid mo basiwayoub Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Livan townen mound; kadiloka tasimounids waseg. Peinan Yeisuw Kelis neim wadaban pweipway vagan kid bikatinabweids takalbalebs yakids. Yey gog bo amug takalbalebs babaw wasigeis; tage bo inok nuwan yey, vagan Yeisuw Kelis bikatimlakay nakapatul avakaein waseg singay takalbaleb yey, takalbalebs babaw mo bikakins, o bisimounids Yeisuw waseg, mo bibanes mwamoves nag beikous.

¹⁷ Tut nag beikous bikalin nuwads Yowbad, bitayakawanes, nakaleiwag tonen isigeg, Yowbad Townen nag takines, tage isigeg-wan, Yowbad anmwanet-wan. Eimen.

¹⁸ Natug yak Timotiy, kweiboug tasiyas palopits nilivnakes muwotet, nagein akalawageim, kadiloka bukuwteles asilivan mawan, mo bukutawtownen wotet townen waseg.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kadiloka kusimounid bwein, o kununaway sinap bwein waseg. Gamag mwasanin bo ipiyaves sinap bwanabwein mo ikalouws kid; asteiy tasiyas Aymenay son Alekisan, bo asekes Seitan waseg vagan bikakin mites; awoum ge biyages Yeisuw.

2

Nitoug Yowbad waseg

¹ Nakabsilamaw sinap bwanabwein, nitoug. Kadiloka tut babaw kuninitougs pines sidayas; kadiloka kugilagels Yowbad waseg vagan mo bilabes gamag babaw; nitoug waseg kadiloka bikalin nuwamiy peinan Yowbad ilabes tasiyas.

² Kadiloka tanitougs pines tasiyas king sisiyas takaleiwags babaw, vagan bintakavateids mo bitasesus bwein, mamagina niwal waseg, o bitavnases Yowbad nakaleiwag beibwein, adsinaps bwanabwein waseg.

³⁻⁴ Yowbad sivinan adsinaps mawan. Mtownen ikatinabweids, o sivinan kid bikatinabwes gamag babaw, o sivinan gamag babaw bikakins sinap mound.

⁵⁻⁶ Sivinan bitakakins kid Yowbad anmwanet. Tayuwein-vak anmwanet bilabeids vagan Yowbad bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakids; mtowen gimglitoun

Yeisuw Kelis, won tatonen itam ikanig vagan biymiyiseids yakids. Tutan bo ikadilok mo ikamtel Yowbad nakaleiwag towen, klos waseg nikanig.

⁷ Mapuna bo isekeig gunwotet vagan bakokew livanen Kelis, bakatimlakes tobwag ven gimgilis sinap moundid vagan bisimounids waseg. Nag bayaweid, nag, Moundid Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet towen.

⁸ Sivinag tawaw ven babaw bininitougs Yowbad waseg. Awoum bikameiliws o bikammimans; awoum. Bweina bitam-nawes nimes mo binitougs sinap bwanab-wein waseg.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Vinay kadiloka bisikams dibes bwanabwein, awoum bunadog bibasis bibabaw; awoum takas singay bitoumis bibabaw; awoum botobot babaw bisenas wakayous; awoum dob bitoumis bein wanakaew. Deisa bisiwayoubs son siwotet bwanabwein biwteles. Sinap towen bwanabwein tapwəloul silmanin.

¹¹ Tapwəloul waseg kadiloka vinay bikkapays-wan, biliganes livan.

¹² Nag batam vinay bikatimlakes tawaw o bikaleiwags wasigeis; awoum. Kadiloka bikapays-wan.

¹³ Peinan Yowbad wanmugwana ibun Adam; Iv wankuyeim.

¹⁴ O Seitan nag ikatidev Adam; nag. Ikatidev gog kudavin; ansinap mo ivag kalbaleb.

¹⁵ Tage vin kavel bisimounid Yeisuw waseg, o bisiwayoub, nag bikalimwasaw, tage ansinap kamnat, Yowbad mo bikatinob vin manawen, inakopway waseg.

3

Tayekesiys sitovek ansinap

¹ Livan towen moundid: Kukin kal beitam nanon vagan bimlavag tayekesiys sitovek teitan, bwein-wan, peinan wotet towen bwanabwein.

² Tage kadiloka beivag ansinap kamnat; nakwav anmwanet; takkapatul; tavnna-sein kaleiwag; awoum biwliyi Yowbad nawotet waseg; kadiloka bivnases anbwabwal beibwein; o bikatimlakay sinapun Yowbad.

³ Awoum bimwamoum bikabalawein; awoum bikammeiliw, tage biyamangun wasigeis gamag; awoum bikamniman; awoum bikayapam youd babaw silmanin.

⁴⁻⁵ Kadiloka nakaleiwag bivag beibwein inagamag wasigeis; kadiloka nitun bivnases times, bigoulus o bibkunis anilivan. (Kukin nag bikaleiwag beibwein inagamag wasigeis, ta-mawan bimtaka-vates Yowbad natayekesiys, nag.)

⁶ Awoum teitan taw teivaw niyekesiys kuyamwenes, vagan nuwanaw mo bitovek tayekesiys wasigeis; awoum. Adok mo bikaypom sinap, bikalouw; manwan Seitan nikaypom kweiboug mo ikalouw.

⁷ Kadiloka tayekesiys sitovek beivag ansinap bwanabwein wamtes tasiyas wawtoulan; awoum tasiyas bivtokes livan mamagin beikon Seitan inasik waseg mo bikalouw.

Tasiyas tulals asisinap

⁸ Kadilok tasiyas tulals beivag asisinap bwanabwein; awoum biwliyes Yowbad nawotet waseg; awoum binuwanaw wudous; awoum kutukut bimwamoums bikabalaweins; awoum bikaypamwes youd babaw.

⁹ Kadiloka biyyousis sinapun Yeisuw, ninous kamnat waseg.

¹⁰ Wanmugwana kuyakwanes mitulals; magat asisinap beibwein mo kuyamwenes bimlavags tulals.

¹¹ Kadiloka sikwawas beivag asisinap kamnat, bwanabwein; awoum bikakat wudous; awoum bimwamoums mananan; kadiloka bitoukums wotet babaw waseg.

¹² Tasiyas tulals awoum biwosals; kadiloka beibwein sikaleiwag wasigeis nitsiyas sisiyas sigamag.

¹³ Tasiyas tulals kalisiy bitoukums siwotet waseg mo beibwein bulges gamag babaw wasigeis, o bikapwapouts bwanabwein peinan inmises Yeisuw Kelis bilabes.

Sinapun datapwəlouls kweiboug ikawum-wan

¹⁴ Mulet towen nalel, neiw; tage sivinag nuwanaw baw.

¹⁵ Kukin gog bayouviy peinan gunaked nag, kuvin let towen vagan mo bukukwakin kaleiwag silmanin Yowbad nabunatum, mtowen Tamwamov, o nabunatum yakids tayekesiys babaw. Yowbad mtowen dakakols. Sol imlavag sinap moundid kakol wakunuwatan.

¹⁶ Tage moundid sinapun datapwəlouls singay avakaein.

Wawun datapwəlouls gimgilitoun towen, Kululuwan waseg mo itawtoun wamtes tasiyas min-libalab.

Livanen towen ven babaw niliganes.

Gamag babaw isimounids waseg, mo iyum, in walbalab.

4

Igaw gamag mwasanin bipiyaves sinap bwanabwein

¹⁻² Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan kamnat, ikatimlakeids, vagan bitakakins nakabiyokous tut waseg, gamag mwasanin mo bipiyaves tapwəloul bwanabwein, mo

biliganes Seitan anilivan yaweid, sonvak asilivan tasiyas bwagaws kweitan kweitan. Takatimlakeins livnes tasiyas singaya tayyawuids, takatidavins gamag; asisinap kalbaleb, tage nag igeg ninous.

³ Ilansa, "Awoum kuveivays" o "Awoum kukwams kan townen." Tage kusimounids o kukwakins sinapun Yowbad, peinan ibun kan babaw; sivanan kid bitakams, mo bikalin nuwads waseg.

⁴⁻⁵ E, Yowbad nibun kan babaw, mapun babaw bwein. Awoum tapiyev; awoum. Tage bweina bitanoutogs Yowbad waseg, anilivan bitanuways, bikalin nuwads kads peinan, wankuyeim mo bikimtuw wouds bitawtoun.

Yowbad natouwat bwanabwein

⁶ Magat bukkwatimlakes tayekelesiys sinap townen, mounida Yeisuw Kelis natouwat bwanabwein yak; peinan livanen Yeisuw Kelis nukuligen, livan townen bwanabwein, bikatimweis amisinap beibwein.

⁷ Tage makava taleiliw awoum kuligen. Nag Yowbad antaleiliw maʿwan vagan gog bukuligen. Kadiloka bukutoukum vagan kululuwam bitawtoun sinapun Yowbad waseg.

⁸ Wouds bitavnases mo bitamwasaws yagada mwasaw; tage kululuwads bitavnases mo bitamwasaws avakaen, tut townen o tut beim walqalab.

⁹ Livan townen moundid. Kadilok gamag babaw bitimakes.

¹⁰ Nitatawtouns singay silmanin wotet townen tawteles, peinan tanamis waseg Tamwamov Yowbad vagan bilabeids, peinan townen takatinabwein gamag babaw. Moundid ikatinabweids yakids, peinan tasimounids waseg.

¹¹ Kadiloka kuguyes gamag vagan bikakins sinap townen.

¹² Awoum bikasigumims peinan tawlat yak; tage beivag amsinap beibwein, amlivan bwein, muwotet bwein, kusiwayoub beibwein, kusimounid, amsinap kamnat waseg, vagan tayekelesiys bikines amsinap mo bitakayasis.

¹³ Bweina bukutoukum tapwaloul waseg. Kutitoukum ee... igaw mo baw. Bukitab kuvninin vagan gamag biliganes, kuguyes, kwatimlakes.

¹⁴ Bweina bukvunas Yowbad nasiwayoub Kululuwan Townen nisekeim yak, maʿwan kweiboug tasiyas mituwaveks nisenas nimes waʿwoum mo ilivnakes Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg yak.

¹⁵ E, Yowbad bo isivyoubum vagan kid bukuwotet beibwein. Kadiloka kutoukum vagan gamag babaw bikineims, bilansa, "Taw townen bo itawtoun Yowbad nawotet waseg."

¹⁶ Kuvnaseim yak vagan amsinap bidumwal o mukwatimlakay beibwein, Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy simwey tasiyas tanageins amlivan.

5

Sinapun siwayoub gamag wasigeis

¹⁻² Awoum kukwanes tamumwey, tage kuyyowal maʿwana timom wasigeis; o tawbwats maʿwana budam; nummwey maʿwana inom; vinabwats maʿwana nimut, amsinap bikamnat wasigeis.

³ Kumtakavates siyas nakwabs gewagews, ta-ivag tawlisias.

⁴ Tage kukin nakwab nitun sam o tibun sam, kadiloka bisiwyoubus nakwab maʿwan bikatimapus nasiwayoub kweiboug wasigeis tasiyas. Sinap townen bwanabwein wamatan Yowbad.

⁵ Tage nakwab naʿwen naguwaʿgew, anmwaʿnet bises, binnimis Yowbad anmwaʿnet bileb, yam babaw o boug babaw bininitoug waseg o biyowal waseg.

⁶ Kukin gog nakwab bikalimwasaw-wan, o bikamkwam-wan, mamagina takanig, kululuwan maʿwanen.

⁷ Kaleiwag townen kuguyes vagan kid asisinap bikamnat.

⁸ Kadilok gamag tatanok tatanok bimmtakavates asigamag. Kukin teitan gamag nag bimmtakavates tasiyas wanbunatum nisesus, mtowen mamagina tapiyavein Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tasiyas igaw dadub nag ivag asisinap maʿwan, peinan singay kalbaleb.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Magat vin bises, namwan anmwaʿnet nikanig, o ansinap siwayoub, peinan nituyes gamagal, o nimmakavates anbwabwal, o nivnases tasiyas tayekelesiys, o nilabes tasiyas abes igeg wasigeis, o nawotet babaw bwanabwein, igaw anbweilim sinawanim sinawatan, bweina kutam vagan tayekelesiys bimmtakavates maʿwanen vin.

¹¹ Tage nakwabs tasiyas igaw vinabwats awoum, peinan igaw ninous bibabaw o binumlaves Kelis, mo bivevaws.

¹² Kweiboug ikatouts asilivan waseg Kelis, wankuyeim mo biwidis; kalbaleb asisinap maʿwan.

¹³ E, adok mo bikatudabs mav, bunatum babaw bikikeipuls, livanen gamag babaw billivans, mamagina nabugmatuws tasiyas, kakat woudous.

¹⁴ Adok nakwab tasiyas vinabwats kadilok bivevaws, bituyes nitsiyas, bimmtakavates siven. Awoum tayekelesiys ngatan beivag ansinap kalbaleb, mo tasiyas nikamliweids bikines, mo biyyageids; awoum.

¹⁵ Adok nakwab mwasanin bo ikalouws, inoyes Seitan inaked.

¹⁶ Kal vin iyekelesiy, o taliven nakwabs nisesus, kadiloka bimtakovates tasiyas. Awoum wotet avakaenin wasigeis tayekelesiy babaw, peinan tayekelesiy bimtakovates nakwabs tasiyas naguwağews.

¹⁷ Kuvnases beibwein tasiyas takalleiwags wasigeis tayekelesiy yakamiy. Tasiyas igguyeyimiy Yowbad anilivan waseg, o ikatimlakeimiy sinapun Yowbad, kadiloka kumtakavates beibwein.

¹⁸ Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina, "Bulumakaw iwotet wit, bweina beikam wit waseg."

Livan kwayuwein nises, "Tawwotet, bweina bikow maysan wotet."

¹⁹ Awoum gamag makawa biyateles wasigeis tayekelesiy situwağevks; awoum. Kukin gamag asteiy o asteitoun bikakins sitovek ansinap kalbaleb, asilivan mound bilivans mo bukuligen vagan biyateles tamwey towen.

²⁰ Kuguyes tasiyas takalbalebs wamtes gamag babaw, gamag babaw mo biwenes sinap kalbaleb.

²¹ Adibakeim yak wamatan Yowbad, o wamatan Yeisuw Kelis, o wamtes minlibalab tasiyas Yowbad nagamag, kaleiwag siyas nalel let towen waseg tamtakavatein yakoum. Kaleiwag tasiyas kuvkek bimlavag katanok-wan. Awoum teitan gamag kusiwyoub mo son kuyageg; awoum.

²² Awoum nuwanawa bukusek nawotet tayekelesiy teitan vagan bimlavag mamagina misinal; adok buktagouwaw ansinap kalbaleb nises, gamag mwasanin mo bidokes bukuleb towen ansinap kalbaleb, o bidokeims-vak takalbaleb yakoum. Kuvnas amsinap tatoneim beibwein.

²³ Awoum yevagam mav kumwamoum, tage wayn kakit kumwamoum nuwam peinan, o peinan amlel nises wağoum.

²⁴ Gamag mwasanin tawtusis-wan asinap kalbaleb, mapun nuwanaw bilivatus kalbaleb. Tage mwasanin gamag asinap kalbaleb ikawumes, tut wanakougwaw mo bilivatus kalbaleb.

²⁵ Sinap bwanabwein mağan, babaw gamag bikinbunikes; kukin gog bisowmes, igaw wankuyeim mo bikamat.

6

¹ Tasiyas tawwotet, kukin beitams situwağevks siwotet waseg, kadiloka bivnases, bikaninaways ages. Kukin gog nag, adok tasiyas watoulan mo biyages datapwağouls o daYowbads waseg.

² O kukin tasiyas situwağevks biyekelesiy mo bimlavags mamagina tuwsiyas, awoum tasiyas tawwotet bikatudabs

peinan situwağevk niyakelesiy; awoum. Tage bweina bitoukumsa singay, peinan situwağevks sisiyas nisimounids waseg Yeisuw mapuna bisiwyoubus tasiyas situwağevks.

Kadiloka bukumtibabeits

Kaleiwag tasiyas kuguyes o kukwatimlakay tayekelesiy wasigeis.

³⁻⁵ Kukin kal nakatimlakay kweitan, o bipiyev bwanabwein livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, o bipiyev katimlakay silmanin sinap bwanabwein; mtowen takaypamwein sinap tage nag ikakin sinap tatonen; ansinap igeg peinan sivinan kamniman, livan babaw wasigeis. Gamag tasiyas asinap mağan, singaya takammnimans, bikameiliws, bikavikuns, biyagays, bitilikons; e, tuta babaw mo bikammnimans sisiyas wasigeis, peinan ninous kalbaleb, o peinan ipiyaves sinap mound, idokes kid sinapun tapwağoul biyousis mo bikawes siwliyoug babaw vagan kid bimwağaws.

⁶ Nag gog. Tage tayekelesiy tasiyas tamtibabeits, asinap bwanabwein, mo bimwağaws kid.

⁷ Peinan nitasaps wadaban pwepway dawliyougs nag; igaw bitalisawes ven towen, nag kweitan youd bitakawes, nag.

⁸ Tage tut nagein, kukin sam kads son adakweims, bweina beitout nanouds.

⁹ Tasiyas gog sivines sivavag bibabaw, Seitan biyakwanes mo beikons anasik. Tasiyas ninous nag, beivag asivikeiy vavag kalbaleb waseg. Asivikeiy bikalawages mo biyagages.

¹⁰ Kukin kalisiy sivines siwliyoug bibabaw, mo inoyes ninous silmanin youd babaw singaya kalbaleb. Peinan gamag mwasanin sivines siwliyoug bibabaw mo bipiyaves sinapun Yowbad, o simouvit babaw mo ilivatus.

¹¹ Tage Yowbad angamag yakoum, sinap towen kupiyev. Kuyyokon vagan beivag amsinap didumwal, kamnat, bukusi-mounid Yowbad waseg, bukusiwayoub, bukukwapatul, bukummanum simwey wasigeis.

¹² Kutawtoun vagan bukunamis beibwein mo buktakaway; kuyous mwamovam nag beikous, peinan tut kweiboug nukukwamat musimounid wamtes gamag babaw, mo Yowbad ikatigikeim silmanin mwamovam nag beikous.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Wamatan Yowbad mtowen tayamouvein youd babaw, o wamatan Yeisuw Kelis, (townen wamatan Ponitiy Paylat livanen Yowbad nilivan bwein), e, wamtes tasiyas asteiy adibakeim yak kuvvnas Yowbad nakaleiwag beibwein;

awoum kakit bikabwag. Kadiloka kuvvnas nakaleiwag ee... mo bisap vayuwein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Peinan tutan bikadilok Yowbad waseg mo bispuy Yeisuw bimekeids. Takaleiwag bwanabwein, mtowen anmwānet Yowbad, king babaw siking towen, o guyawaw siguyaw; mtowen anmwānet isigeg-wan, naven nag takikines peinan singaya kamnat; kweiboug ta-kweitan gamag bikin magin, o nagein gog ta-kal bikin, naguyaw o natawtoun isigeg-wan. Eimen.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Kudibakes tasiyas guyawaw ven watinow, kulana, “Awoum kwaypamwes sinap yakamiy; awoum bukunnamis waseg mivavag vagan kid bilabeimiy; awoum. Tage kadiloka kunmises Yowbad, towen tavgagein youd babaw vagan bitamwasaws waseg. Kadiloka kusiwayoubs; miwotet bwanabwein bibabaw; kuvvageins mivavag, vagan kid maysan tawtoun igaw mo bukulivatus, towen mwamovamiy mound-wan.”

²⁰⁻²¹ O Timotiy, towen nukukow, kuvnas beibwein. Livan mwasanin gamag idokes sinap; nag gog, kalbaleb. Awoum. Kulavew! Peinan tasiyas asilivan nag ilatanes, o gamag mwasanin niyousis waseg, mo iyamkwanes sinamis Yowbad waseg.

Yowbad bisiwyoubum yak.

Yey Pawl.

2 TIMOTIY

Wankuyeim Pawl igaw nises wadeil ven yagan Lom, mo ilel Timotiy nalet, sivyuwein inek. Mtowen Pawl ikakin kakita beimat, tage isimounid bwein Yeisuw Kelis waseg. IguY Timotiy, ilana, "Bweina kutawtoun silmanin Yeisuw nawotet." Ilelel-vak, ilana, "Sivinag gunawliyoug mwasanin, kukow, kum, kumyakeig."

Nakabsilamaw

¹⁻² Kalin nuwag natug bwanabwein yakoum Timotiy.

Yey Pawl balel mulet beiw mo kuvin.

Peinan Yowbad nanon waseg yey mawana, livanen Yeisuw Kelis akokew, vagan kid gamag biliganes mo bibanes simwamov. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan.

Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubum, binok nuwes yakoum, vagan mo beitaw nuwam.

Yeisuw livnen bwanabwein

³⁻⁴ Yey singaya akkulul guntovek Yowbad wamatan, singaya tut babaw akaninow ayan, mawan-vak timog, tibug. Aninuweim yak tut babaw mo aninitoug peinam, yam katanok katanok, o boug katanok katanok wasigeis.

Anuway misumkwey nukutaneig nukuvlamweig gog. Yey singaya sivinag bakineim vayuwein mo bamwasaw avakaein.

⁵ Singaya aninuweim peinan nukusi-mounid bwein Yowbad waseg; mawan-vak tabum kudavin Lowis, wanmugwana isimounid, wankuyeim mo inam Iwnis isimounid, tatounun-vak yakoum. Akakin-wan singaya kusimounids bwein.

⁶ Mapuna adibakeim awoum bukusi-gan Yowbad nasiwayoub nises waseg yak, nisekeim kweiboug misumkwey yey namag nasen wawoum. Kutoukum vagan nasiwayoub towen-an wanuwan bitaw-toun waseg yakoum.

⁷ Yowbad Kululuwan ivagein waseg yakids nag ivag adpwayats, tage tawtoun, siwayoub o kapatul isekeids.

⁸ Bweina bukulivan livanen daGuyaws. Awoum bukumsin. Awoum kumsineig yey, peinan wadeil nases. Yakoum-vak bukugeiguy livanen Kelis mo bigeg abam, tage Yowbad bikimtuweim bukutawtoun mo bukatam waseg.

⁹ Yowbad gog nikayuseids silmanin nawotet, nag peinan adsinaps bwanabwein, nag; tage peinan nikatigikeids, mo isiwyoubuds Yeisuw Kelis waseg, tut kweiboug tonen.

¹⁰ Nasiwayoub bo nikaluweg kweiboug, nagein gog mo ikamat, peinan Takatinab-weids bo isap, mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, iyakous kanig, mo ikatilow isen mwamovads nag beikous. Livanen Yeisuw inawotet bo mawan.

¹¹ Yowbad bo ikaliwageig, livanen bwanabwein isekeig vagan banoy ven babaw wasigeis, bakatimlakay.

¹² Mapuna gamag iyagageigs, waseg abag igeg; tage nag ivag agumwasin, nag. Peinan bo asimounid towen waseg, mapuna akakin-wan, aveiyag gunawotet towen nisekeig, bo bintakavet mtowen, bisesuna ee... tut wanakougwaw nakaleiwag mo bisap ven watinow waseg.

¹³ Yeisuw Kelis waseg kusimounid, kusiwayoub mo bukulivan mounid, mawan yey agulivan nukuligen. Kadiloka kuyous livan towen beibwein.

¹⁴ Peinan Yowbad kululuwan wanuwads nises, ansinap bo isekeim amsinap yakoum. Livan towen kumtakavet beibwein.

¹⁵ Adok kukwakin-wan tasiyas min-Esiy bo ipiyaveigs, sisiyas tasiyas Pigelus son Emogenes.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sivinag Yowbad binok nuwan Onesipol sen inagamags, peinan tut babaw issiwyoubugs-wan, mo ibwein amnag. Nag imsineig yey nases wadeil; im ven towen Lom iligen bulagag, im ininineiv ee... mo ibaneig.

¹⁸ Igaw yam towen waseg daGuyaws nakaleiwag bisap, sivinag daGuyaws binok nuwan waseg taw towen. Kukwakin-wan inawotet babaw ven Epesos waseg.

2

Yeisuw Kelis natakanaviy bwanabwein

¹ Natug, bweina bivakaein Yeisuw Kelis nasiwayoub waseg yakoum, vagan bilabeim mo bukutawtoun yak.

² Livan towen, misumkwey wamtes tasiyas tayekelesiys nakatipel nasekeim, bweina bukwatimlakes tasiyas tatoukums, wankuyeim mo bikatimlakes gamag babaw.

³ Bweina simey yak bigeg abads, peinan Yeisuw Kelis natakanaviy bwanabwein yakids. Awoum kupiyev; bweina kwaptuleim wotet towen waseg.

⁴ Awoum takanaviy bikiywayuw, nakayal wanakatay, nawliyoug wanakimaw. Natovek bo ikabut silmanin naviy, kadiloka bilavew ven wuliyougwan.

⁵ Kutoukum, kuvnas Yeisuw nakaleiwag beibwein. Mawana kawlideiy, kukin kal bitamap, igaw lalan mo biban; tage kukin nag bivnas kawlideiy kaleiwag-nen, bo nag.

⁶ Mawan-vak tabgubag, kukin bitawtoun wammugwaw bo beikam kan.

⁷ Kuninuway agulivan kabebay towen. Yowbad bilabeim vagan mo bukukwakin youd babaw.

⁸ Kuninuway Deibid tabun, mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, neikit kanig waseg; yey gunakageiguy bo mawan.

⁹ Ageiguy livan bwanabwein waseg, mapuna abag singaya igeg. Iyawanis namag vatul tanmunum waseg, mawana takalbaleb tatonen yey; tage ta-mawan biyawanis Yowbad anilivan wanuwads nises, nag.

¹⁰ Mapuna akaptuleig-wan mounouvit waseg, vagan kid balabes Yowbad nagamag tasiyas bo nikatigikes; sivinag kid Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabwes silmanin sikamnat nag beikous.

¹¹ Livan towen mound-wan; kukin sods Kelis bitakanigs, sods-vak Kelis bitamwamovs.

¹² Kukin bitakaptuleids; mo bitaguyaws sods Kelis. Kukin gog bitakayan, towen mo bikayaneids.

¹³ Kukinegog bitapiyaves, towen-vak bisesuna-wan, peinan ansinap bwanabwein bo ikunek. Ta-mawan bipiyev.

Yeisuw natouwat bwanabwein

¹⁴ Livan towen, kuguyes gamags wasigeis, vagan binuways beibwein. Kudibakes wamatan Yowbad, kulana, "Awoum kwannimans livan kweitan kweitan wasigeis, awoum. Kamniman tasiyas nag bilabeimiy; nag. Tage moundida biyageimiy, moundid."

¹⁵ Kutoukum yak, sinap moundid kulivan bwein, vagan Yowbad bikineim, mo beitam waseg yakoum; wankuyeim nag beivag ammwasin, nag.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tage awoum kwannimans mav, kusinales tasiyas takammnimans peinan asilivan biyagages tatineis, mapuna bikatimweis asisinap kalbaleb, mawan gamag bikasipom, kisikis gog biyamweis mo bivakaen ansipom. Mawan tasiyas Aimenay son Piletus, asilivan kalbaleb.

¹⁸ Tasiyas asteiy bo ipiyaves livan moundid, peinan asilivan ilansa, "Gamag sikabeikit vayuwein bo ikous. Bo nein-o wankuyeim." Ilivans mawan, gamag mwasanin iliganes, mo ipiyaves sitapwaloul, peinan nag isimounids bwein.

¹⁹ Tage Yowbad nakawutun waseg silmanin tapwaloul moundid, anlelel mamagina:

"DaGuyaws ikakin kalisiy inagamag."

Kwayuwein lelel mamagina:

"Kukin kalisiy bidokes siGuyaw Yowbad, kadiloka bilawewas asisinap kalbaleb."

²⁰ Bunsiyas bunatum bunuvkaveks wanuwaw, abmavin mwasanin nisesus, wous goul-wan, mwasanin gog silib, mwasanin amweilok, mwasanin gog bidapwats; mwasanin silmanin guyawaw, mwasanin gog sim vagan.

²¹ Kukin kal bipiyev sinap gaganen, gamag towen mamagina abmavin silmanin guyawaw; natovek gog mo bikayus taw towen, silmanin inawotet, ikadilokena wotet babaw bwanabweins.

²² Bweina kupiyev sinapun wulat, peinan tawlat yak; tage kunineiv amisinap bwanabwein, simounid, o siwayoub, sona minimal, simwey tasiyas asisinap kamnat, mo initougs daGuyaws waseg.

²³ Kadiloka kupiyaves kamniman mav, peinan tasiyas billivans mav, mo bikameiliws, wankuyeim mo bikawpwanaws.

²⁴⁻²⁶ Peinan yakoum daGuyaws natouwat yakoum, awoum kwannimans wasigeis, tage bweina kusiwyoubus gamags, kwatimlakes beibwein, o bukuyamanum wasigeis. Kukin mwasanin bisilbwadeims, bweina kuyamanum wasigeis, vagan bukwatimlakes mo bikakins tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb. Adok igaw Yowbad mo bilabes vagan bipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, mo bikakins sinap moundid. Wankuyeim mo beitous Seitan anasik, bisawls. Peinan Seitan anasik bo ikwanes tasiyas silmanin inawotet tatonen biwteles.

3

¹ Bweina kukwakins nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo tut kalbaleb bitalivatus, ven watinow waseg.

²⁻⁵ Peinan gamag mwasanin tatineisina bisiwyoubus, bipwakits silmanin ney, bikayapams sinap, nag beitam kaleiwag waseg, biyyagays, bisiplaves ages timsiyas, o insiyas, nag bikalin nuwes, peinan tadadubs, nag binok nuwes, bivotkays livan, takatiginaneys tasiyas, kapasal nuwes, bipiyaves sinap kamnat. Bo bisilakods, asisinap tatineis nag bipwaloves, bigagasa tatineis, nag sivines Yowbad, sivines kid simwasawa tatineis, tage askakin mamagina tapwalouls, tage Yowbad natawtoun ipiyaves. Bweina kusinales gamag tasiyas.

⁶⁻⁷ Mwasanin tasiyas bisousiws wanuwaw bunatum, silmanin vinay mansiyas asisinap igwey. Nalbalebs nasin, peinan vikeiyan wous ikaliwages; livan babaw binganegs, tage nag bidumwal ninous.

⁸ Mawan kweiboug Danis son Damalis sivines kid bisilbwades Moses, tasiyas mawan sivines kid bisilbwades sinap moundid; peinan ninous kalbaleb, nag isimounids bwein.

⁹ Gamag tasiyas singaya nuwanaw bisabwans, peinan gamag babaw mo bikakins tasiyas asisinap mamagina balawein. Mawan kweiboug Danis son Damalis sivines bisilbwades Moses, mo gamag babaw ikines asisinap balawein.

Pawl ikaleiwag waseg Timotiy

¹⁰ Gunakatimlakay bo kukwakin, agusinap kukwakin-wan, gunaked kukwakin-wan, peinan asimounid, o akaptuleig, o asiwayoub, atokum.

¹¹ Bo kukwakin tasiyas niyagageigs, mo abag igeg. Antiyok waseg, o Ikoniyam, o Lisitil. Wunsiyas ven wasigeis, singaya abag igeg, tage daGuyaws mo ikatinabweig movit babaw wasigeis.

¹² Magat kalisiy gamag tasiyas sivines asisinap beivag kamnat Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo bigeg abes, peinan gamag mwasanin biyagages.

¹³ Tage tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas tasiyas takatidividavs bikatimweis asinap kalbaleb mwano bivakaein singay, bikatidavis gamags, peinan Seitan bo ikatidavis tasiyas.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yakoum gog amsinap awoum bukuvag mawan tasiyas, tage sinap to nakakatimlakeim kweiboug nukusimounid, kadiloka kutoukum sinap townen waseg. Kukwakin-wan yakamey kweiboug nakakatimlakeim mawan, o yakoum igaw-o wagwadim nukukwakin gog Yowbad inabuk. Kukin livan townen bukuligen, mo bukusimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis, vagan Yowbad bikatinabweim.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bukitab meivek-wan Yowbad anilivan; ikadiloka bitavin mo bikatimlakeids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg yakids, bikidumwaluds mo bitakakins, vagan bitatawtouns sinap didumwal waseg, mo bitayakousis sinap kamnat, o bikadilokeids-wan woteta babaw bwanabwein; mamagina Yowbad angamag yakids.

4

¹⁻² Wamtes Yowbad son Yeisuw Kelis kuli- gen agulivan townen beibwein, peinan Kelis takaleiwag, igaw mo bikatukin wasigeis tasiyas tamwamovs sisiyas tasiyas kweiboug nikankanigs, igaw tut wanakoug-waw mo bisap, silmanin nakaleiwag. Agulivan mamagina: Bweina bukugeigy livanen Yowbad. Bweina biseiw nuwam silmanin geigy tut babaw, takinew tut bwanabwein waseg, o takinew tut kalbaleb waseg. Bweina kugeigy vagan bisimounids, kuyadumwalus vagan asisinap beibwein, bitawtoun. Bweina kwaptuleim tuta babaw geigy waseg.

³ Igaw tut wanakougwaw gamag mwasanin mo bipiyaves katimlakay moundid, tage sivines kid ninous tatineis, mogo sivines sitakatimlakay bibabaw vagan bigeiguys mo biliganes tasiyas, bilansa, "Tageigy townen bwanabwein, sinap to nilivan singaya sivinag."

⁴ Bo biliganes sitakatimlakay tasiyas, mo bipiyaves livan moundid, tage sivines kwaneib, o makava taleiliw binganegs.

⁵ Tage yakoum kutitoukum muwotet waseg. Kukin gog abam bigeg bweina kwaptuleim, bweina kukokew livanen Yeisuw, vagan bukawatimlakes gamag babaw, mo bikadilok muwotet gamag wasigeis.

⁶ Yeg gog kakita bo beiweigs, mamagina lun hulukwan yey. Kakita bo balisow ven watinow.

⁷ Singaya bo avatay waseg Seitan, gunawotet bo ikous, peinan tut babaw singaya asimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis.

⁸ Igaw tut wanakougwaw daGuyaws mo bisekeig agupay, yagan sinap didumwal. DaGuyaws bo ikatineg peinag yey. Igaw mo bikaleiwag bwein wasigeis gamags, o yam townen adapays bisekeids sigwey kalisiy sivines nakabsunap ven watinow.

⁹ Kuyokon vagan nuwanawa bukom.

¹⁰ Peinan Dimas bo ilisaweig, bo ipwakit ven watinow wuliyougwan, ipiyaveig, mo inoun in Tesalonik. Kilisens-vak bo inoun in Galetiy. Titos-vak bo nein Dalimatiy.

¹¹ Amateiyuna nakases, soug Luk. Kudibek Mak, kutok, amiteiy kumeis, peinan guntouwat bwanabwein townen Mak.

¹² Tikikos bo akayeb nein Epesos.

¹³ Agukweim mwaynavakaein kukow kumey, bo alisow ven Tilowas waseg, Kalip-o wanbunatum waseg, kukwawem-vak gunabuk son sinbilibil mwaynantan, singaya inok nuwag sinbilibil townen.

¹⁴ Tawtelein tanmunum mtowen yagan Aleksandel, singaya bo iyagageig moundid, igaw daGuyaws mo bimop ansinap kalbaleb.

¹⁵ Yakoum-vak kuvnaseim, peinan taw townen singaya tasilbwadein dakageiguys.

¹⁶ Tasiyas mina-Lom sivanoka iyateigeis ikous, tage nag kal ilivan vagan bilabeig, asibabaw-wan aspwayat mo ilisaweigs. Awoum geg Yowbad bimop kid asisinap kalbaleb.

¹⁷ Tage Yowbad ilabeig, itoun wadadag ikimtuweig mo atawtoun, ageigy livanen Yeisuw mo ayakous, vagan gingilis ven dadub asibabaw-wan mo binages agulivan. Mapuna Yowbad ikatinabweig layon wadon waseg.

¹⁸ Tage Yowbad igaw mo bikatinabweig, kalbaleb babaw wasigeis, mo basiw

wanuwan nakaleiwag walbalab. Mapuna bitakavasis Yowbad tut nag beikous. Eimen.

¹⁹ Agulivan siwayoub kudibakes Pilisik son Akwil, sisiyas Onesipol sen inagamags wanbunatum nisesus.

²⁰ Elasis bo alisow, nises ven Kolinit. Tilopim ikatoun bo alisow ven Miletus waseg.

²¹ Kuyokon tut towen nuwanaw bukum, igaw-yay niwal, peinan wuwal anatut, magin geg bulbweilim bisilbwadeim tamawan bukum. Ewbilis anlivan siwayoub waseg yak. Mawan-vak tasiyas Pudens, Linos, Kilodiy, sisiyas tasiyas tayekelesiys asibabaw-wan.

²² DaGuyaws bikimtuw kululuwam, mo bukutawtoun. Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy. Yey Pawl.

TITOS

Kweiboug Pawl isek Titos nawotet vagan bintakavates tayekelesiys sim Kilit waseg. Mapuna ilel nalet towen vagan bikakin amawan bivkek biwotet beibwein pines tayekelesiys tasiyas min-Kilit.

Nakabsilamaw

¹⁻⁴ Kalin nuwag yakoum Titos. Magagina natug moundid, yakoum, peinan yakoum-vak nukusimounid Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Takatinabweid towen son Taman Yowbad bisiwyoubums vagan mo beitaw nuwam.

Yey Pawl, Yowbad natouwat, takawein livanen Yeisuw Kelis, yey. Gunwotet silmanin gamag tasiyas Yowbad nikatigikes angamag tatonen. Alilabes tasiyas vagan bisimounids beibwein o bikakins tapwaloul moundid, mo binmises vagan bibanes mwamoves nag beikous. Peinan pwamug-o Yowbad nilivnek mawan towen. Yowbad nag biyaweid, nag. Tut gog towen mo ikamat anilivan towen. Takatinabweids Yowbad bo isekeig gunawotet vagan batoukum waseg anilivan towen, bageiguy angamag wasigeis.

Titos nawotet sim yagan Kilit waseg

⁵⁻⁶ Wotet towen silmanin bo nalisaweim sim Kilit waseg, vagan bukwambuvis wotet to nitayabweg, o ven katanok katanok waseg kukwaleiwag tayekelesiys wasigeis, kuvtow teitan sitamumug vagan bintakavates tasiyas. Kweiboug akatimlakeim asisinap tasiyas tamumugwas tayekelesiys wasigeis. Awoum bivages sinap kalbaleb, awoum biwvosals, kadiloka nitsiyas bisimounids waseg Yowbad; awoum nitsiyas beivag bulges kalbaleb, magagina takakons o takapidabs tasiyas.

⁷ Tayekelesiys situwaweiks Yowbad natouwat tasiyas, kadiloka bivages asisinap beibwein. Awoum bitawlewos kaleiwag. Awoum bikavvikuns. Awoum bimwamoums wiskiy. Awoum bivvatays. Awoum bintapwags youd babaw wasigeis.

⁸ Awoum bipiyaves bwabwal, kadiloka bisiwayoubs, biyamans, bikaptules, bidumwal asisinap, bikamnat.

⁹ Kadiloka biyyousis sinapun Yowbad to nitaliganes, vagan kid bikatimlakes gamag sinap bwanabwein waseg, bilabes; o bitagagays wasigeis tasiyas asilivan kweitanwan.

¹⁰ Peinan tasiyas tapiyaveins kaleiwag singay babaw, tabugumatuws mwasanin, mwasanin takatidavidavs. Tasiyas-vak tabwabweins momwes gamag singay babaw takapidabs tasiyas.

¹¹ Kadiloka kugidem asilivan. Awoum kweitan sinap bisenas vagan bimgwayes bunatum babaw gimgilis binoyes ked kalbaleb. Ikatidavis geg mo bikwayes sivavag.

¹² Gum-Kilit teitan, min-Kilit tasiyas sipalopit anilivan mamagina:

“Min-Kilit asibabaw tayyaweids, takalbalebs, tabgumats, tagoveks, mawana bulawud tasiyas.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Anilivan towen moundid. Mapuna amlivan tawtoun bukuguyes mo bisimounids bwein daGuyaws waseg. Kadiloka bipiyaves minYudiy sitaleiliw o bipiyaves-vak sikaleiwag tasiyas tapiyaveins sinap.

¹⁵ Toubweins wasigeis youd babaw bwanabwein. Tage tasiyas tapiyaveins Yowbad nakaleiwag asisinap bikibik, nag aveiyag bwein bibanes, peinan ninous bikibik.

¹⁶ Ilansa, “Yakamey kakakin-wan Yowbad,” tage siwotet kweitan, singaya kalbaleb; takapidabs. Ta-mawan biwotets bwein.

2

Kwatimlakes livan bwanabwein waseg

¹ Tage yakoum mukwatimlakay kweitan, sinap bwanabwein silmanin.

² Kuguyes tammwayas awoum bimwamoums mananan. Kadiloka beivag asisinap bwanabwein, sona ninous didumwal. Kadiloka bisimounids bwein Yowbad waseg. Kadiloka bisiwayoubs bwein, o bikaptules.

³⁻⁴ Kuguyes mwamwayas-vak bivnases asisinap tatineis. Awoum biwawal wudous. Awoum tut babaw bimwamoums soup tawtoun, awoum. Kadiloka bikatimlakays sinap bwein, vagan kid tasiyas vinabwats mo bikakins sinap bwein, bivnases simwanas o nitsiyas.

⁵ Kadiloka vinabwats bidumwal ninous, sinap bwanabwein waseg; subwan bipiyaves; kadiloka biwotets bwein, o bisiwayoubs. kadiloka bikanawes simwanas ages. E, kulin bitoukums biwotets bwein, tasiyas watoulan nag biyages Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag.

⁶ Kuguyes tasiyas tabwabwats mawan, vagan ninous bidumwal.

⁷⁻⁸ Yakoum-vak, mukwawotet tatoneim beibwein vagan bukwatimlakes sinap bwanabwein. Kulivan moundid, didumwal; amlivan mo bitawtoun wasigeis tasiyas kalisiy sivines bisenas livan kweitan, mo beivag asimwasin; peinan ta-mawan biyageids tayekelesiys yakids.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kuguyes tasiyas tawteleins situwawek siwotet vagan bikanawes ages youd babaw wasigeis, mo bikalin nuwes tasiyas

situwaweaks. Awoum bikamnimsans sisiyas situwaweaks. Awoum bibakews, tage wotet babaw bweina bitoukums waseg, vagan gamag bikines asininap bwanabwein mo bikavasis Yowbad nakaleiwag, mtowen Takatinabweids.

¹¹⁻¹² Nagein gog bo ikamat Yowbad nasiwayoub vagan bikatinabweids babaw gamag yakids, o bikatimlakeids sinap bwein, mo bitapiyaves sinap kalbaleb son ven watinow vikeiyan, tage bitavnases Yowbad, o bitakaptuleids, adsinaps didumwal waseg.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nagein takayamats tut wanakoug-waw mwasaw-naw peinan takatinabweids Yeisuw Kelis igaw mo bisap, mtowen daY-owbads tawtoun; bo nitam won tatonen vagan bikatinabweids, bitokeids mo bitalisawes sinap tasiyas kalbaleb, bivag kid adsinaps bikannat angamag tatonen, biseiw nuwads silmanin wotet bwanabwein.

¹⁵ Sinap towen kuguyes. Amlivan tawtoun waseg kukwanes. Awoum gamag mwasanin bipiyaves mukwaleiwag; awoum.

3

Wotet bwanabwein

¹⁻² Kuguyes, kulana, “Kunuways gabman sikaleiwag, kwanawes. Kutams waseg wotet babaw bwanabwein. Awoum kuyagays. Awoum kwamnimans. Tage bweina bukuyamanums. Gamag babaw bukuvnases beibwein.”

³ Kweiboug yakids tadadubs, takapid-abs yakids. Idakeds kalbaleb peinan advikeiys nikaliwageids, nitamwasaws sinap kalbaleb waseg. Yam katanok katanok imouvit dabads, peinan gamag mwasanin nikamliweids, o yakids-vak nitakamliwes.

⁴ Tage Yowbad bo inok nuwan yakids, nasiwayoub mo ikamat vagan kid bikatinabweids.

⁵ Ikatinateabweids, nag peinan dawotets didumwal, nag. Misinak ikalin nuwan, mo isiwyoubuds; iwid adsinaps kweiboug, kweivaw nisekeids Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg.

⁶⁻⁷ E, Yeisuw Kelis nikatinabweids dakalbalebs waseg, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikatimweis ivakaen wasigeis yakids, vagan bikidumwaluds, nasiwayoub tonen waseg, mo bitasiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, peinan bo tanmises mwamovads bises bisigeg.

⁸ Livan towen mound-wan. Sivinag yakoum mutawtoun waseg livan towen kudibakes simwey. Tasiyas nisimounids Yowbad waseg biliganes mo bininuways aw-wotet bwein biwteles. Sinap towen bwanabwein vagan bilabes gamag.

⁹ Awoum kutitakuds mav mo kwamnimans, Moses nakaleiwag livanen, o tammwayas livnes. Awoum bukwatayegs mav. Kamniman tasiyas nag bilabeimiy, nag.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kukin kal sivanan bikamniman mav, kukwan sivtanok o sivay. Magat bikakin matan bo bwein. Kukin gog nag, kupiyev kalbaleb gamag towen, tapiyavein kaleiwag. Tatonena ikakin ansinap kalbaleb.

Kaleiwag mwasanin

¹² Takinew bakayeb Atimas o adok Tukik igaw biwekeim. Biwekeim mo kunuwanaw kum, kumekeig yey ven Nikopol waseg, peinan nanoug manan bulbeilim waseg bweina basesuna Nikopol.

¹³ Denas son Apolos simwey nukus-esus. Mtownen Denas ikakin ygal sinapun. Nuwanaw kutanes tasiyas asteiy bimeis. Awoum aveiyag bikabwag wasigeis tasiyas.

¹⁴ Kwatimlakes dagamags vagan bikakins wotet bwanabwein biwteles, mo bilabes tasiyas kalisiy abes igeg. Awoum bisimavs; awoum.

¹⁵ Tasiyas sigwey nakases asilivan siwayoub waseg yakoum. Amalivan siwayoub wasigeis Yeisuw nagamag tasiyas nisiwyoubuds. Mtownen Yeisuw bisiwyoubumiy yakamiy.

Yey Pawl.

PILIMON

Pilimon tayekelesiy teitan, tage natouwat yagan Onesim bo isawl. Mtowen gog Onesim vagan isawl in, mo Pawl iban, ikatimlakay sinapun Yeisuw Kelis. Mtowen Onesim itam Yeisuw nakaleiwag waseg, mo iyekelesiy. Mapuna Pawl ilel Pilimon nalet vagan Onesim bikow, beiyum binek natovek, bisek Pilimon nalet, bivin, mo beilub nuwan. Mata ge bikavikun.

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Yey Pawl, wadeil ases peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag yey. Soug bwadag Timotiy nakases. Gunalet neiw, kukin. Kalin nuwem yakoum Pilimon, peinan dawotets katanok-wan.

² Kalin nuwem-vak numet Apiy, son Alikip. Taw townen soug yey nakatawtoun Yeisuw nawotet silmanin.

Kalin nuwem tayekelesiy babaw simwey kutitapwalouls wambunatum.

³ Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Pilimon ansinap bwein

⁴⁻⁵ Tut babaw aninuweim-wan, annitoug vagan Yowbad bilabeim. Ikalin nuwag waseg Yowbad, peinan naligen bulagan musiwayoub waseg daGuyaws Yeisuw, o wasigeis natayekelesiy babaw, sona mutoukum pines tasiyas sisiy daGuyaws Yeisuw.

⁶ Anitoug pines simwey, vagan kid bitakayasis ansinap bwein, mo bikakins Yeisuw nasiwayoub avakaein wasigeis yakids.

⁷ Yeisuw angamag amnes singaya ibwein, peinan yakoum bo nukusiwyoubus tasiyas; mapuna yey ikalin nuwag, amwasaw peinan aligen bulagan musiwayoub wasigeis tayekelesiy.

Pawl initoug vagan Pilimon beitam waseg Onesim

⁸⁻⁹ Peinan musiwayoub avakaein, kweitan youd anitoug waseg yak. Kelis waseg bweina bakabtakem, tage nag bayakeikay waseg yak; bayawal-wan. Yey Pawl tamwey yey, nases wadeil Yeisuw Kelis peinan.

¹⁰ Ayowal waseg yak silmanin natug Onesim. Yey ases wadeil bo avkek natug mtowen, peinan bo isimounid daGuyaws waseg.

¹¹ Kweiboug nag ilabeim bwein; tut gog townen singaya bilabeid bwein.

¹² Bo akayeb mtowen neiyum niwekeim, ikalin nuwag seikwan.

¹³ Sivinag kid bakayus natug townen, atimapum yakoum, peinan ililabeig wadeil

nases. O yey nases wadeil peinan takawein livanen Yeisuw yey.

¹⁴ Nag gog, awoum basilponay o bakayus gamag townen; awoum. Adok beivag sivanam mutouwat townen; awoum basimkineim vagan sinap to bwein bukuvag; tage tatoneim-wan bukutam, bo bwein.

¹⁵ Adok tut kadiyakus waseg niyamk-waneim mutouwat townen, vagan beiyum biwekeim mo bisesun bisigeg mugwamag bwanabwein townen.

¹⁶ E, mutouwat townen bo imlavag bwadam, peinan isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Yey-vak apwakit waseg taw townen; tage yakoum-vak kadiloka bukupwakit peinan bwadam tatoneim. Bo iyekelesiy, mo imlavag bwadam-vak daGuyaws waseg.

¹⁷ Kukin bweina bawekeim ambwabwal yey, kadiloka kutam waseg mtowen, peinan mawana yey.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kukin aveiyag nises niyageg nanoum waseg, igaw yey mo bamop. O kukin aveiyag nibakew waseg yak, igaw yey mo bamop-vak.

Yey Pawl wanamag nalel, "Igaw bamop mo bikadilok."

Adok awoum batalay waseg yak, kululuwam silmanin, peinan kweiboug nakatimlakeim Kelis wayagan mo nukuyekelesiy.

²⁰ E, veiyoug yak, bweina bukwanow aygag, bukusiwyoub mtowen Onesim, daGuyaws Kelis yagan waseg, mo beitous nanoug.

²¹ Mulet townen nalel neiw. Akakin-wan bo bukwanow aygag, tage mo bukwa-timweis musiwayoub bivakaein.

²² Youd kweitan-vak balivan waseg yak. Mukwanitoug waseg Yowbad, adok mo bilikugs, baw; sivanag abag kwatineg wambunatum peinag yey.

²³ Epapil soug yey nakases wadeil, Yeisuw Kelis nawotet peinan; mtowen ikalin nuwan waseg yakoum. Anilivan mawan.

²⁴ Mawan-vak tasiyas sigwey nakawotet, Mak, Alistak, Dimas, Luk.

²⁵ DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoub kululuwam yakoum. Yey Pawl.

MIN-IBLIW

Nag takakins kal nilel let townen, pines min-Yudiy tasiyas nisimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis. Let townen wanuwan ikatimlakay vagan bikakins Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag kweivaw bo ilisow min-Yudiy sikaleiwag kweiboug. Ilana, “Kadiloka bitatoukums, tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, vagan Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan yakids.”

Yowbad natun tatonen

¹ Kweiboug, tut babaw, ked kweitan kweitan waseg, Yowbad anilivan isekes tammwayas. Anilivan bo isekes tasiyas palopits mo ikatpeles, isekes tammwayas.

² Tage nakabiyokous tut, nagein waseg, anilivan bo isekeids Natun waseg. Bo isek Natun youd babaw nisesus, mamagina nakiyay tatonen. O tut kweiboug, Natun ileb Taman, mo ibun ven watinow.

³ Natun mititeilin ivag mamagina Yowbad yakawanan, peinan askakin katanok-wan. Anilivan tawtoun waseg bo ikimtuwes youd babaw ven watinow o walbalab, vagan biwotets bwein. Bo iwid adsinaps kalbaleb ikous, mo isin Yowbad wanakatay walbalab.

⁴ E, Natun yagan imug; min-libalab asi-babaw yiges ikuyeim. Natawtoun-vak bo imug wasigeis tasiyas min-libalab.

⁵ Yowbad nag teitan gum-libalab bidibek mamagina:

“Yak Natug, nagein bo kumlavag Natug”; nag.

Misinaka Natun tatonen idibek mawan. Kweitan-vak Yowbad anilivan, idibek Deibid mamagina:

“Yey bamlavag Taman tonen; mtowen yey Natug.”

⁶ Kwatounun livan, misiyamun nisen Natun kunutaw ven watinow waseg, ilivan mamagina:

“Meiveks-wan min-libalab bweina bikululs wamatan.”

⁷ Livanen tasiyas Yowbad natakayobs ilivan mamagina:

“Bo ivages tasiyas natakayobs mamagina yag;

o natouwat tasiyas ivages mamagina mayen kov.”

⁸⁻⁹ Tage livanen Natun nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“O Yowbad, mukwaleiwag nag beikous.

O mukwaleiwag didumwal, bwanabwein. Ivag sivinam sinap didumwal; sinap kay-dodog kupiyev.

Mapuna Yowbad bo nisekeim mumwasaw singay.

Waseg nukwalisawes simwey.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Kweitan livan-vak mamagina:

“Guyaw yakoum, wankougwana nukusein ven watinow;

o libalab mukwabwabub yakoum.

Youd tasiyas igaw bipsapwas beikous, tage yak bukusesun-wan.

Mawana kweim kweiboug bisigsagob, mo bukwatpum bukwatlow mawana kweim tonen;

tage yak bukusesuna, bukusigeg.

Ambweilim nag beikous.”

¹³ Nag teitan gum-libalab idibek mamagina:

“Kusin wagunkatay mo bavag mukwaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas nikamliweims yakoum.

E, mo bimlavags mamagina mukwabtatet tasiyas.”

Nag. Misinaka Natun tatonen idibek mawan.

¹⁴ Peinan min-libalab mamagina kalisiy kululuwes tasiyas. Yowbad ikayyabes kid bintakavateids gamag mwasanin yakids, kalisiy wasigeis yakids Yowbad mo bikatin-abwes.

2

Yowbad nakatuneib

¹ Kadiloka bitaliganes bwein livan townen nisekeids. Awoum ge biyatuwen beikous.

² Kweiboug Yowbad natakayobs tasiyas asilivan moundid, o gamag mwasanin isiplaves ages bo imop asisinap kalbaleb.

³⁻⁴ Yakids mawan. Bitapiyaves Yowbad nakatuneib bwanabwein, mo singay bimop adsinaps kalbaleb. Nag binok nuwan yakids, nag.

DaGuyaws wanmugwana nikamtel nakatuneib townen. Tasiyas niliganes aygan wankuyeim mo ikatimlakeids yakids.

Yowbad-vak ikatimlakeids sinap townen moundid, peinan naman mulin nivag, singaya tawtoun nawotet kweitan kweitan; o peinan Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein bo ilabeids, isekeids adsinaps kweitan kweitan, sivinan mawana nanon townen.

Adtamumugs

⁵ Ven townen nitalivan igaw bitaban, Yowbad nag isekes min-libalab sikaleiwag vagan bikaliwages ven townen, nag.

⁶ Bo isek Natun nakaleiwag townen. Livanen gamag Bukitab waseg mamagina: “E Yowbad, adok nag bukunuway gamag, o adok nag bukmatakavet gimgilitoun townen.

⁷ Mukwaleiwag waseg, mo ibus gamag townen tut kayakus,

Min-libalab wanakaew, townen watinow, Mo kusek nakaleiwag avakaein son yakawanan avakaein,

⁸ E, bo ikaleiwag wasigeis youd babaw.”

Bo isek gamag nakaleiwag wasigeis youd babaw. Nag kweitan bikabwag. Tut gog towen nag bitakaliwages youd babaw. Igaw.

⁹ Täge takines Yeisuw tut kayakus ibus im watinow, min-libalab wanakaew. Mo ikow nakaleiwag avakaein son yakawanan avakaein, peinan mounouvit ilivet, waseg imat, isimkwen kanig mounovitan peinads yakids. E, Yowbad nasiwayoub mawan.

¹⁰ Towen bo ibun youd babaw silmanin nawotet tatonen. E, sivinan babaw nitun beisiws mititeilin waseg. Kadilok-wan adtamumugs bilivet mounouvit vagan bikatinabweids, vagan biyakous ansinap bwanabwein meivek-wan. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan.

¹¹⁻¹² Adtamumugs bo ivageids adsinaps ibwein, Towen inakabsilamaw Yowbad. Yakids-vak dakabsilamaws Yowbad. Mapuna idokeids budan yakids. Nag ivag anmwasin wasigeis yakids, peinan idibek Yowbad, ilivan mamagina:

“Bageiguy wasigeis budag; yagam yak waseg.

Mugwamag babaw bikatuyouns bimeis, bisiwunigs;

yey wanuwein mo bakavasim.”

¹³ Anilivan kwayuwein:

“Basimounid waseg towen.”

Kwatounun:

“Yey-aya sigwey budag tasiyas Yowbad nisekeig.”

¹⁴ Yeisuw budan yakids, peinan bo imlavag mawana yakids, won waseg, son buyavin, mawana yakids, vagan bikanig mo bigulek Seitan. E, Seitan son inakaleiwag bo igulek-vak. Seitan nakaleiwag silmanin kanig bo ikous.

¹⁵ Peinan bo tawenes kanig, mamagina iyawanids tasesus bweilim babaw, mo ilikuds, ikatinaabweids.

¹⁶ Nag ikatinabwes min-libalab, nag.

“Bilabeids, Ebelam delen yakids.”

¹⁷ Kadiloka bimlavag gamag mawana budan yakids, mo imlavag tanuwgwas-lun sitovek, inok nuwan yakids, o itoukum waseg Yowbad nawotet, mamagina iluns son Yowbad o iwid adsinaps kalbaleb, mo Yowbad ikalin nuwan yakids.

¹⁸ Ven watinow Yeisuw aban igege, Seitan iyakwen, bo nag; mapuna ikadilok bilabeids yakids, avei-tut Seitan biyakwaneids.

3

Yeisuw bo ilisow Moses

¹ E sigwey, Yowbad inagamag yakamiy o yey; peinan bo idaweids yakids silmanin libalab. Kadiloka taninuways mtowen Yeisuw, peinan Yowbad nikayeb neim,

mamagina tanuwagan lun, datapwalouls waseg.

² Mawan Moses kweiboug itoukum Yowbad inabunatum waseg, e, Yeisuw-vak mawan, itoukum inawotet to Yowbad nisek.

³ Moses yakawanan kalamwey-nen, tage Yeisuw yakawanan singay avakaein, mawana yakawanan tawtelein bunatum. Täge bunatum yakawanan kalamwey kakit, mawan Moses yakawanan.

⁴ (Bunatum katanok katanok tawteleins nisesus, tage tawtelein youd babaw Yowbad.)

⁵ Yowbad nabunatum waseg, natouwat Moses kweiboug itoukum nawotet babaw waseg, mamagina takatimlakay, ilana, “Igaw Yowbad mo bikaleiwag mawan, mawan.”

⁶ Täge Kelis, inabunatum waseg, bo itoukum mamagina Natun. Yakids inabunatum yakids; magat bitakapwapouts silmanin youd siyas bwanabwein nilivnek.

Yowbad inagamag yakids bo bitayeivas

⁷ E, kuninuways Kululuwan Bwanabwein ilivan mamagina:

“Nagein gog, avei-tut bukuligen aygan,

⁸ Awoum bikeikay ninoumiy mawana tasiyas kweiboug niyakwaneigs wanawoud, mo ipiyaves gunakaleiwag.

⁹ Peinan timmiyas iyakwaneigs, o ikines gunawotet tawtoun, bweilim sinawawas waseg.

¹⁰ Täge gamag tasiyas bo ivasiganigs, mo alana, ‘Tut babaw itapleileiys mav. Nag ikakins gunaked.’”

¹¹ Kapasal nuwag, mo akawtunes, alana, “Tasiyas nag kadilok beisiws gunakabyeiwas waseg, nag.”

¹² O sigwey, kuvnases amisinap beibwein. Awoum beivag ninoumiy kalbaleb, waseg bukupiayaves Tamwamov towen Yowbad, mo bukukwalouls waseg.

¹³ E, tut nagein, bweina kugegeguys simsimiyas wasigeis yam katanok katanok, mata ge sinap kalbaleb bikatidavimiy mo bikeikay ninoumiy.

¹⁴ Mounid bitamsamwas Kelis waseg. Magat bitavvaluts idanamis waseg, mawana wanmugwana nitanmises. Kukin gog nag, bo bitadeivs.

¹⁵ Livanen nises mamagina:

“Nagein gog, avei-tut bukuliganes aygan, awoum bikeikay ninoumiy, mawana tasiyas kweiboug nipiayaves Yowbad.”

¹⁶ Kuninuways tasiyas nivasiganis Yowbad, peinan ipiyaves aygan, mtasiyas

Moses nitokes ilisawes Yidipt, mo inounas siney.

¹⁷ Bo ivasiganis Yowbad sinawavas bweilim, mtasiyas takalbalebs; mo ikanknigs wanawoud.

¹⁸ E, Yowbad bo isek anilivan mound mamagina:

“Nag baspuyeimiy wamikabyeiwas waseg, nag.”

Anilivan mawan, peinan singaya ikapidabs waseg.

¹⁹ E, taninuways. Tasiyas nag kadilok beisiws sikabyeiwas waseg, peinan nag isimounds.

4

¹ Kadiloka bitagoulos Yowbad. Anilivan nises waseg bitasiws dakabyeiwas waseg. Awoum biyamkwaneimiy mwasanin yakamiy.

² Anilivan bwanabwein bo isekeys mawana tasiyas. Tasiyas bo ikatiliganes, tage anilivan nag ilabes, peinan nag isimounds waseg.

³⁻⁴ Yakids gog nitasimounids waseg Yowbad bo bitasiws idakabyeiwas waseg. Tasiyas nag. Anilivan silmanin tasiyas kweiboug mamagina:

“Kapasal nuwag, atabudabod, alana, ‘Tasiyas nag beisiws sikabyeiwas waseg, nag.’”

Kweiboug Yowbad ibun ven babaw ikous, mo iyakous nawotet townen. E, livanen nises mamagina:

“Yam kweinim katanok, Yowbad nawotet bo ikous, kwayuwein yam mo iyeiwas.”

⁵⁻⁶ Taninuways livan townen:

“Tasiyas nag beisiws sikabyeiwas waseg, nag.”

Gamag mwasanin beisiws waseg, tasiyas nag. Peinan nikatiliganes anilivan bwanabwein, tage nag isimounids.

⁷ E, kweiboug Yowbad nikatigik kweitan yam. Bweilim babaw wankuyeim mo ikatipel ansinap isek Deibid, ilivan mawan: “Nagein gog, avei-tut igaw bukuliganes aygan,

Awoum bikeikay ninoumiy.”

⁸ Kukin Yosuw bisekes sikabyeiwas, wankuyeim Yowbad nag bikatigik kweitan yam. Tage Yosuw nag isekes, nag.

⁹ E, dakabyeiwas igaw nises waseg Yowbad, mamagina Sabat, inagamag igaw mo beisiws waseg.

¹⁰ Kukin bitasiws mo bitayeiwas dawotets waseg, mawan Yowbad kweiboug niyeiwas inawotet waseg.

¹¹ Kadiloka bitatoukums vagan bitasiws waseg. Awoum teitan bisiplew aygan mo bikalouw mawana tasiyas kweiboug.

¹² E, Yowbad Tamwamov anilivan tawtown, singay kakat. Tage seis babeit; Yowbad anilivan kakat, peinan ibas wanuwads, itavid adtuvas waseg, kululuwad son mwamovad bein palatan, kaleivid son tatuwad bein palatan, o ikakina dakanuways, aveiyag sivinads.

¹³ Nag kadilok aveiyag bitasowm wamatan. Adsinaps babaw bo ikinbunik, datakaleiwags townen.

Yeisuw mamagina lun tanuwagan avakaain

¹⁴ Datoveks mamagina lun tanuwagan, Yowbad Natun, Yeisuw, bo nein walbalab peinads, kadiloka bitatoukums datapwaulous waseg, silmanin mtowen.

¹⁵ Tanuwgwes lun mwasanin nag inok nuwes yakids adsinaps igwey. Tage Yeisuw ikakin abads, ikakin-vak adsinaps ven watinow. Kweiboug ven watinow, Seitan bo iyakwen Yeisuw nakabiyokon babaw waseg, mawan iyakwaneids yakids. Seitan iyyokon bo nag. Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb.

¹⁶ Mapuna takapwapouts bitanekes datakaleiwags Yeisuw mo bisiwyoubuds. E, avei-tut abads bigeg mo binok nuwan yakids, vagan bilabeids.

5

¹ Gamag yakids, tasiyas tanuwgwes idaluns ikawes siwotet peinads gamag yakids, mamagina dasiwayoubs ikawes, isekes Yowbad, waseg bitaluns; peinan adsinaps kalbaleb.

² Tasiyas tanuwgwes idaluns bikagmanums wasigeis tasiyas toubols sisiyas tasiyas talasisulins ked, peinan tanuwgwes idaluns igwey asisinap tatineis.

³ E, peinan tougweys, tanuwgwes lun tasiyas, o asisinap kalbaleb, kadiloka bilineiluns waseg Yowbad; o bilineiluns waseg Yowbad pines babaw gamag.

⁴ Tanuwagan lun nag tonena bikow nawotet townen, nag. Peinan Yowbad bidow silmanin wotet townen. Mawan kweiboug Elon nidow.

⁵ Kelis-vak nag tatonen iyamwen vagan bimlavag tanuwagan lun, nag. Yowbad gog bo isek nawotet townen. Anilivan mamagina:

“Yakoum Natug, nagein bo kumlavag Natug.”

⁶ Kweitan-vak anilivan mamagina: “Bukusigeg tanuwagan lun yakoum, mawan tanuwagan lun townen Melkasidek.”

⁷ Misiyamun Yeisuw imlavag gimgeilin ven watinow, mo ininitoug igilagel Yowbad waseg, iwkuwak ivvalam. Sivanan kid Yowbad bikatinob kanig waseg. Yowbad mo iligen, peinan Natun bo igoul.

⁸ Town Yowbad Natun, tage gamag iya-gages, ikanow aygan Taman, mo ikakin ked town keikay.

⁹ E, youd babaw waseg ikanaway Taman aygan, mo imlavag takatinabweids yakids. Kukin bitakanawes aygan townen bo bitasesus bwein, tasigagas.

¹⁰ Peinan Yowbad bo isek nawotet tanuwagan lun, mawan Melkisedek kweiboug.

Awom bitapiyaves livanen Yowbad

¹¹ Sinap townen livanen avakaein badibakeimiy, tage keikay, peinan ikaweg-weis woumiy.

¹² Tut townen waseg kadiloka bukum-takavates gamag mwasanin. Nag gog. Singay tatagouwaw yakamiy. Kadiloka bakakamtilakeimiy vayuwein mo bukuk-wakins silawun Yowbad anilivan. Igawa kumwamoums sus. Ta-mawan kan bukuk-wams.

¹³ Yakamiy kusus mawan tasiyas apwaw. Nag kukwakins livanen sinap didumwal.

¹⁴ Igaw bukuwkuvakaekins mo bukuk-wams kan, mamagina amisinap bimatuw, ninoumiy biwotet, mo bukukwakins aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.

6

¹⁻² Livanen Kelis nukuliganes kweiboug, adok kukwakins; sivinag bitalisawes, bisiy; mo bitaninuways sinap mamatuw Kelis waseg. Sinapun Kelis kakolan-nen awom bitawgawos bitakelays vayuwein. Kakolan bunatum mamagina: bitapiyev kweiboug sinap kalbaleb, bitasimounid waseg Yowbad, bitakakin sinapun kakay silmanin sinap kweivaw, o datuwaveks nimes bisenas wawoud, o livanen bitakanigs mo bitakits vayuwein, o mapun sinap kalbaleb mamuyuan nag beikous.

³ E, kukin Yowbad nanon mawan, mo bitalisawes sinap tasiyas, taninuways sinap mamatuw.

⁴⁻⁶ Kalisiy sivatan bikamnat ninous, bikamkwanes libalab anagin, bisimkwanes Kululuwan Bwanabwein, o Yowbad anilivan biliganes, bidokes bwein, o bikakinsa Yowbad nakaleiwag nimimeim son natawtoun; wankuyeim mo bipiyaves, ta-mawan bitaguyes tasiyas vagan bikanavin vayuwein ninous. Peinan tatineisa iweisy Yowbad Natun waklos, ikasigumis.

⁷ Kuninuways pwepway. Tut babaw iksikweis isiw wanuwan pwepway, isob kaeis tasiyas nisapwes; mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan waseg.

⁸ Kukin gog awuyow beisob son doudiw, bo bigak. Kakita biyageg pwepway townen;

o awuyow bigob kov, peinan awuyow bo ikalawt.

⁹ Kalin nuwag yakamiy. Agulivan taw-toun; tage adok yakamiy amisinap bwein, mapun Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy.

¹⁰ Inakaleiwag bwein. Nag binumlev miwotet bwein, o misiwayoub silmanin Yowbad, peinan nukulabes tasiyas tayake-lesiy, o igawa nukuvvages mawan.

¹¹ Sivinag bukutoukums mawan, tatanok tatanok yakamiy, aveiyag nukunmises mo tut babaw bukubbanes minamis anagin.

¹² Awom bukugweys yakamiy tage kukwawes amasinap, mamagina bukusi-mounids o bukwapuleimiy mawana yakamey, mo bitabanes anagin townen Yowbad nilivnek.

Yowbad bo ilivnek

¹³ Kweiboug Yowbad anilivan tonen nilivnek, isek Ebelam, itabudaboda yagan tatonen waseg, peinan tavakaek tonen, ilivan mamagina:

¹⁴ "Mounid bo balabeim, bakatimweis mu-bod bibabaw."

¹⁵ Wankuyeim Ebelam ikaptulena oko mo iban anagin livan townen.

¹⁶ Gamag yakids tatabudabods waseg yagan townen tamumug, o kukin bitakamni-mans, teitan gamag mo bitabudabod vagan anilivan bikamounid.

¹⁷ Yowbad mawan, sivanan bikamti-lakeids anilivan mounid aveiyag igaw mo bisekeids, o peinan nag beivag nanon kwei-tan, mapun bo itabudabod.

¹⁸ E, mo takakins akweiy youd bisesuna bisigeg. Ta-mawan Yowbad biyaweid waseg, anilivan son tabudabod. Mapun bitanmises bwein anilivan waseg. Yakids nitasawls silmanin Yowbad bikatinabweids. Mapuna tatawtouns vagan bitayousis youd townen nisen wamatads o tanamis waseg.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Danamis townen mawana kululuwads analon, mounouvit, tawtoun. Waseg ikaliyow kweim townen nisilbwd palakakit Yowbad nabunatum tatonen. Bunatum townen Yeisuw bo iginisiw, nimug peinads, inek Yowbad. Bo imlavag tanuwagan lun vagan bisesuna bisigeg, mawan Melkisedek kweiboug.

7

Melkisedek tanuwagan-lun

¹ Town Melkisedek, min-Salem siking, tanuwagan lun Yowbad waseg. Melkisedek kweiboug ilivet Ebelam neiyum neim naviy waseg. Ebelam bo iwaweisy king babaw ikous, mo ilouvats town Melkisedek. Melkisedek isek anilivan bwanabwein waseg Ebelam.

² Ebelam mo ilog nawliyoug sinawatan lag. Kalgutan isek mtowen Melkisedek.

Melkisedek inawotet avakaein, sinap didumwal guyawun, takativin yagan bein aga-Muyuw waseg, "Sinap didumwal." Kwayuwein inawotet guyaw towen mamagina niwal, peinan naven yagan Salem, bitakativin bein aga-Muyuw, "Niwal."

³ Nag ivag taman o inan o delen, nag. Mwamovan tonen, nag ivag nakabsilamaw o nakabiyokous, tage mawana Yowbad Natun, bo isigeg tanuwagan lun mtowen.

⁴ Singay guyaw avakaein towen, mapuna tabuds Ebelam bo ilog nawliyoug nikwey navyi wanuwan, ilog sinawatan; kalgutan isek mtowen Melkisedek.

⁵ Tasiyas gog Livay tibun, siwotet-vak tanuwgwes lun, o sikaleiwag nises. Peinan gamag yakids talagus dawliyougs sinawatan, kalgutan tasekes Livay tibun. Tasiyas o yakids katanoka dal, peinan tabuds anmwanet Ebelam.

⁶ To go Melkisedek delen kweitan, tage Ebelam isek nawliyoug kalgutan. Ikous, Melkisedek mo isek anilivan bwanabwein waseg Ebelam. Mtownen Ebelam Yowbad nilivnek nasiwayouh waseg.

⁷ Kal imug? mtowen tallivan? o adok mtowen nisek anilivan bwanabwein waseg? Mounid tallivan imug. Mapuna takakins Melkisedek naguyaw waseg ikalisow Ebelam naguyaw.

⁸ Tut towen dawliyougs talagus sinawatan mo kalgutan tasekes gamag tasiyas tanuwgwes lun, tage mitiyamun towen kalgutan bo ikow mtowen Melkisedek, nilivanes mtowen tamwamov. Tut towen tanuwgwes lun imtamats, tage mtowen tamwamov.

⁹⁻¹⁰ E, nagein tasekes kalgutan mo ikawes tasiyas Livay tibun, tage mitiyamun towen Livay tabun Ebelam bo isek kalgutan mo ikow Melkisedek, mamagina Livay isek Melkisedek waseg, peinan igaw tabun Ebelam wawon nises.

¹¹ Tasiyas Livay tibun ikatimlakes min-Yisleil mo ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag, tage nag ikidumwal asisinap biyakous. Peinan ikabwag sikaleiwag tasiyas, kadiloka teivaw teitan lun tanuwagan beim mo bikidumwaluds. Tanuwagan lun towen mawana Melkisedek, nag mawana Elon siney tibun.

¹² Kukin bikatilow tanuwagan lun, kadiloka bikatilow-vak kaleiwag, kweivaw bisen.

¹³ Kweivaw tanuwagan lun anakum kweitan, Yud. Kweiboug nag ivag tanuwagan lun kum Yud waseg.

¹⁴ Mounid takakins daGuyaws anakum Yud. Mtownen kweivaw tanuwagan lun. Kweiboug Moses nag ikaluweg min-Yudiy siwotet mamagina tanuwgwes lun, nag.

¹⁵ Bo ikamnat, mo takakins kweivaw tanuwagan lun, mamagina Melkisedek. Mtownen Yeisuw.

¹⁶ Yeisuw nag imlavag tanuwagan lun peinan inaven o delen tanuwgwes lun, nag. Yeisuw mwamovan nag beikous; waseg bo ikadilok wotet towen.

¹⁷ Livanen Yeisuw nises mamagina: "Yak bukusigeg tanuwagan lun yakoum, mawana tanuwagan lun mtowen Melkisedek."

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kweiboug kaleiwag bo isem peinan igwey, o peinan Moses nakaleiwag nag kadilok bikidumwaluds. Tage kweivaw kaleiwag waseg mo bitanmises Yowbad beibwein mo bitasineikiks bitanekes Yowbad.

²⁰ Yowbad bo itabudabod waseg nakaleiwag towen.

²¹ Nag itabudabod wasigeis tanuwgwes lun tasiyas kweiboug, tage itabudabod waseg Yeisuw mamagina:

"DaGuyaws bo itabudabod. Nanon nag bikanavin, nag.

Peinan yak bukusigeg tanuwagan lun yakoum."

²² Mapuna takakins mounid, Yeisuw inakaleiwag kweivaw bo ilisow kaleiwag kweiboug.

²³ Kweiboug tanuwgwes lun singay babaw. Imtamats. Ta-mawana bisesus bisigagays.

²⁴ Tage Yeisuw tanuwagan lun nag beikous, peinan bises bisigeg.

²⁵ Mapun Yeisuw tut nag beikous ikadiloka bikatinabweids yakids kalisiy tanmiseins mtowen, mo bitanekes Yowbad. Peinan tut babaw nises tantougin Yowbad peinads yakids.

²⁶ Townen bo ikadilok tanuwagan lun peinads. Ansinap kamnat, bwanabwein, gimagam. Nag mawana takalbalebs yakids. Yowbad bo iyamwen in walbalab.

²⁷ Kweiboug tanuwgwes lun bo iwaweiyis lun bulukwan yam katanok katanok, peinan asisinap tatineis kalbaleb, o pines babaw gamag asisinap kalbaleb. Yeisuw gog sivtanoka itam won tatonen, mo iweiyis lun bulukwan towen. Bo misinak.

²⁸ Moses nakaleiwag waseg, tanuwgwes lun tougweys gamags. Tage wankuyeim Yowbad itabudabod, mo ikaluweg Natun, imlavag tanuwagan lun, ansinap kamnat tut nag beikous.

8

Kweivaw kaleiwag

¹⁻² Silawun agulivan mawana: Tanuwagan lun avakaein datoveks Yeisuw nisin Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanakatay walbalab; iwotet Yowbad nabunatum

mounid waseg. Gamag nag iwlules; Yowbad niwlul.

³ Tanuwgwes lun babaw siwotet isiwayoubs o iluns waseg Yowbad. Townvak, kadiloka kweitan youd bisek Yowbad.

⁴ Kukin bises ven watinow, gamag nag bisekes nawotet mamagina tanuwagan lun; peinan tanuwgwes lun nisesus, igawa ivvaluts Moses nakaleiwag waseg.

⁵ Tasiyas sibunatum mamagina Yowbad nabunatum walbalab, peinan itakayasis. Kweiboug Moses sivinan biwlul kid Yowbad nabunatum, Yowbad mo idibek, ilana, “Kadiloka kuvakaes youd babaw mawan magin ankakin towen nakatimlakeim wakoy.”

⁶ Tage Kelis nakaleiwag bo ilisow Moses nakaleiwag. O nawotet-vak, ilisow tasiyas siwotet. Peinan sinap towen Yowbad nilivnek, singaya imug.

⁷ Kukin nag kweitan abkalouw bises waseg kaleiwag kweiboug, nag beivag sivinan kwayuwein.

⁸ Tage bo ikakin-wan asisinap bo ikabwag, ilana:

“MiGuyaw yey agulivan mawan: Igaw tut wanakougwaw mo basek kweivaw kaleiwag wasigeis min-Yisleil sisiy min-Yud.

⁹ Nag mawan kaleiwag towen nasekes tibsiyas, misumkwey natokes, namgwayes, mo ilisawes Yidipt.

Tage bo ipiyaves gunakaleiwag towen, mapuna akamgwayes.”

Yowbad anilivan mawan.

¹⁰ E, ilana,

“Tut towen beikous mo basekes min-Yisleil sikaleiwag kweivaw.

Gunakaleiwag basein waninous o balel wakates mo bamlavag siYowbad, o tasiyas gungamag.

¹¹ Nag bikamtillakes sisiyas o budisiyas bilansa, ‘Kadiloka kukwakins Yowbad,’ nag.

Peinan asibabaw bikakinsa yey Yowbad. Tasiyas toul sisiyas guyawaw bikakinsa yey.

¹² Asisinap kalbaleb waseg bo binok nuwag, banumlev, mo beikous.”

¹³ Livanen kaleiwag kweivaw bo isek, mapuna ipiyev kweiboug kaleiwag. Kaleiwag kweiboug inawotet bo ikous. Kakita bikanig.

9

Buntuman tapwəloul

¹ Kweiboug kaleiwag waseg livanen tapwəloul kweitan kweitan, son livanen buntuman tapwəloul ven watinow.

² Bunatum kweim-wan waseg niwlules, maynatan watoulan, mwayniyuwein

wanuwan isilbwed bunkakit. Bunvakaein gog abwodam wadadan teibol kweitan. Teibol waseg nisenas bled wamatan Yowbad. Bunatum towen yagan ‘Bunatum Bwaboum.’

³ Mwayniyuwein kweim isilbwed buniyuwen bunatum yagan ‘Singay Bwaboum.’

⁴ Wanuwun bunatum towen abeilun won goul-wan nises, waseg igabus gewuw, manisin singay bwein. Yowbad nadi-dawag, nises bunatum towen, goul watoulan palanim palatanok isumweilisa ikous. Wanuwun nadidawag towen Yowbad nakaleiwag nilel dakul waseg, son mana mwasanin wanuwun abmavin. Abmavin gog towen goul-wan, son Elon nakaytuk, kweiboug niyagus yagevein.

⁵ Wakunuwatan didawag towen mamagina anelos askakin kamnat, ingwanis didawag. Bunatum livanen nag kadilok bitalivan bitayakous tut towen.

⁶ Youd tasiyas ikatinages ikous, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun mo isousiws Bunatum Bwaboum iwwotets.

⁷ Tage buniyuwen bunatum misinaka tanuwgwes lun sitovek, bweilim katanok katanok mo sivtanok beisiw. Tutan beisiw mo bikow buyav, beisiw. Mo beilun Yowbad waseg peinan ansinap kalbaleb, o pines babaw gamag.

⁸ Bunatum towen waseg Yowbad Kululuwan ikatimlakeids sinap kweitan. Igaw Bunatum Bwaboum nises, tamawan bitasiw wanuwun Bunatum Singay Bwaboum.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Taninuways kabebay, waseg bunatum towen silmanin gudwouwaws yakids. Kaleiwag kweiboug o bunatum kweiboug waseg isiwayoubus Yowbad o iluns waseg Yowbad, tage nag kadilok bikidumwal ninous tasiyas sitapwəloul mawan. Misinaka bikambuvisis asisinap aveiyag igeg waseg kan bwaboum o soup bwaboum, o kakay sinapun, o wouds kaleiwag-nen. Kaleiwag tasiyas kweiboug nisenas, nisesus ee... tutan bikatilow sinap, mo isen kweivaw.

¹¹⁻¹² Peinan Kelis bo isap, mtowen tanuwagan lun silmanin damwasaws tut towen. E, datapwəlous buntuman, gamag mwasanin nag iwlules ven watinow, tage singay avakaein, bwanabwein. Kelis bo isiw bunawen Bunatum Bwaboum, sivtanok neisiw bo misinak; bo ikow buyavin tatonen. Nag buyvis mansiyas bulumakaw nitun o mansiyas gout. Tage ikow buyavin tatonen, waseg iyamiyis kululuwads, vagan tut babaw bitasesus bwein.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Kukin woud bikibik peinan takabkwen aveiyag bwaboum, igaw bisiwlikeid buyvis gout o bulumakaw

waseg son bulumakaw kudavin pulikovnen, mo bigimagim woud. Tage singay Kelis buyavin biwid nanoud bigimagim, mo sinap bwaboum bitapiyev; o bitakanow aygan Tamwamov Yowbad. E, Kululuwan Bwanabwein tut babaw bo isigeg, mtowen bo ileb Kelis mo itam won tonen kamnat mamagina lun bulukwan, silmanin Yowbad, vagan biwid adsinaps kalbaleb.

¹⁵ Mamagina bo isekeids kweivaw kaleiwag, waseg bitanekes Yowbad. Waseg bidaweids mo bisekeids mwamovads nag beikous, mawana nilivnek. Bo nitasiplaves kweiboug kaleiwag mapuna bitakanigs; togo bo ikanig peinads, mo ikatinabweids.

¹⁶ Kavel takanig igaw mwamov bilel nakaleiwag silmanin nakiyay, mo bikanig wankuyeim, taliven bivinis mo bibkunis nakaleiwag.

¹⁷ Igaw mwamov, nag bikanawes. Tage bikanig, mo bitawtoun kaleiwag towen nikanlev.

¹⁸ Taninuways kaleiwag kweiboug. Aleis iweiyis imtamats, buyvis ikawes isiwlikes buk son gamag tasiyas silmanin kaleiwag towen bitawtoun.

¹⁹ E, Moses nakaleiwag babaw bo ikamtilakes tasiyas ikous, ikow buyvis bulumakaw nitsiyas son buyvis mansiyas gout, son yevagam. Mo ikow sip wunuwunun bwabwel son kaligweg yagan yisop, isow buyav, ikow, mo ikatsap wasageis buk towen son gamags.

²⁰ Igawa isusow, ilana, "Buyav towen silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag nidibakeimiy."

²¹ Mawan mo isow Bunatum Bwaboum son kwavsiyas kwavig silmanin tapwaloul.

²² Kweiboug kaleiwag singay ikatkiles waseg buyav; youd babaw bikibik bivages bwein. Kukin buyav nag biwtawout, tamawan biwid sinap kalbaleb beikous.

Kelis ikanig peinads

²³ Libalab wuliyougwan itakayasis ivkasis watinow mo iwidis buyav waseg, tage youd tasiyas walbalab iwidis kweitan lun waseg. Lun towen singaya bwein.

²⁴ Kelis nag isiw Bunatum Bwaboum towen ven watinow, nag; tage bunatum bunawen nitakayasis mamagina bunatum mound; tage bo isiw libalab tonen waseg. E, nises wamatan Yowbad tut towen peinads yakids.

²⁵ Nag tut babaw Kelis won bitatamawan bintamat, nag. Sivtanok bo misinak. Tanuwgwes lun sitovek isousiw wanuwun Bunatum Singay Bwaboum bweilim katanok katanok, ikokew buyav (tage nag buyavin tatonen, nag).

²⁶ Kukin Kelis tuta babaw bintamat peinads, adok kweiboug Yowbad nibun ven

watinow mo bisilamaw, bweilim katanok katanok bintamat, ee... adok tut nagein bo mawan-wan. Tage sivtanoka bo isap, nakabiyokous tut, nagein waseg, itam won tonen, imat vagan bikow adsinaps kalbaleb, binow, bilavew. Mo beikous.

²⁷ Yowbad bo ikaliwageids gamag yakids sivtanoka bitakanigs mo bikatkin adsinaps, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.

²⁸ Kelis mawan sivtanoka imat mamagina lun bulukwan vagan bikow adsinaps kalbaleb, babaw yakids. Igaw sivyuwein mo bisap, nag vagan biwid sinap kalbaleb, tage bikatinabweids yakids, magat biseiw nuwads nakabeiyum towen waseg.

10

¹ Moses nakaleiwag waseg nag mwasaw tatonen. Mwasaw towen waseg igaw tut wanakougwaw, tage Moses nakaleiwag waseg, yagada mwasaw. Moses nakaleiwag waseg iwaweiyis lun bulukwan bweilim katanok katanok, pines gamag tasiyas ikanawes nakaleiwag, vagan binekes Yowbad; tage nag kadilok bivag asisinap beibwein.

²⁻³ Kukin bivag asisinap beibwein mo biyakousis mansiyas lun bulukwan, tage nag asisinap ibwein, mapuna ivvaluts bweilim katanok katanok waseg. Kukin lun towen biwid gamag tasiyas sikalbaleb, mo beikous asimwasin. Tage lun towen waseg bweilim katanok katanok ininuways; asimwasin, peinan asisinap kalbaleb nises.

⁴ Mapuna ilneiluns waseg mansiyas bulumakaw o gouts buyvis, tage nag kadilok biwidis sinap kalbaleb.

⁵ Wankuyeim Kelis neim ven watinow, ilana,

"Nag sivanin lun o aveiyag gamag bisekeims, nag. Tage woug nukusekeig.

⁶ Nag sivanin lun bulukwan bitagob beikous, o bitasekeim peinan adsinap kalbaleb; nag.

⁷ Mapun alana, 'O Yowbad, kukineig nam bawtel muwotet, aveiyag sivanin.

Mawan livaneig nilel Bukitab sinbilibil waseg."

⁸ Peinan lelel wakunuwatan, ilana,

"Nag ikalin nuwam lun, o nag sivanin siwayoub silmanin lun, o nag sivanin lun bulukwan bigabus beikous, o nag sivanin lun silmanin sinap kalbaleb, nag!"

(Moses nakaleiwag waseg nisekes lun tasiyas.)

⁹ Mapuna Yeisuw ilana, "Kukineig nam bawtel muwotet, aveiyag sivanin."

Mamagina bo igidem kweiboug kaleiwag, vagan bisein kweivaw.

¹⁰ Yowbad nanon māwan, mo Yeisuw Kelis itam won mamagina lun bulukwan, sivtanoka imat, bo misinak. Ivageids mo tabweins, angamag yakids.

¹¹ Lun tanuwgwes tatanok tatanok ita-manaws iwotets yam katanok katanok, ivvalutsa lun Yowbad waseg; tage nag kadilok biwid gamag asinap kalbaleb.

¹²⁻¹³ Kelis gog sivtanoka ilun peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, bo kadilok lun towen silmanin bweilima babaw bisim bisigeg. Ilun ikous mo isin Yowbad wanakatay; ikayamat ee... igaw Yowbad mo biyages tasiyas astameiliw towen mo beibus bimlavags mamagina nakabtate.

¹⁴ E, sivtanoka ilun; bo kadilok lun towen silmanin bweilim babaw bisim bisigeg. Lun towen waseg ivag adsinaps ibwein, angamag yakids.

¹⁵ Kululuwan Bwanabwein, towen-vak idibakeids; anilivan māwan:

¹⁶ “Yowbad ilana,

‘Yam tasiyas beikous, mo basek gunakaleiwag towen wasigeis tasiyas.

Basen gunakaleiwag wakateis, O balel gunakaleiwag waninous.’ ”

¹⁷ Wankuyeim mo ilana:

“Nag vayuwein banuway asinap kalbaleb.”

¹⁸ Peinan biwid adsinaps kalbaleb binumlev, mapuna mo biyakous lun silmanin sinap kalbaleb.

Bweina takapwapouts

¹⁹ E sigwey, Yeisuw buyavin neiwout peinads, mapuna takapwapouts mo bitasiws wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum.

²⁰ Ked towen kweivaw, mwamov silmanin. Tut kweiboug, kweim nisilbwed Yowbad nabunatum. Yeisuw bo ikaliyow vagan bitasiws yakids, peinan won iyagages peinads.

²¹ Tanuwagan lun towen datoveks avakaen, ikaleiwag Yowbad nabunatum waseg.

²² Bweina bitaskakins waseg, adsinaps didumwal, o bitasimounids vagan bitakapwapouts, mo beikous adpwayats waseg towen. Mamagina bisiwlik nanouds mo beikous dakanuways kalbaleb, o biwid wouds yevagam gimagam waseg.

²³ Bitayyousis livanen idanamis silmanin mwasaw. Awoum bitagweys. Townen nilivnek idamwasaws bo bitoukum silmanin.

²⁴ Kadiloka bitalabeids meiveka yakids, mo bitasiwayoubs babaw yakids, o bitawotets bwein.

²⁵ Mwasanin nag ikatikunouks silmanin tapwaloul. Awoum bitapiyaves katikunouk māwan tasiyas. Tage bitalabeids meiveka yakids. E, igaw bitakines Yeisuw kakita beiyum beim, mo bitaguyeids vagan bitalabeids meiveka yakids.

²⁶ Kukin bitakakins Yowbad sinapun wankuyeim mo tatoneids bitavages adsinaps kalbaleb. Bo bigak! Nag kwayuwein lun nises silmanin adsinaps kalbaleb.

²⁷ Tage kadiloka bitawenes Yowbad igaw bikatimop, son kov tawtoun, waseg bigabus tasiyas astameiliw Yowbad.

²⁸ Kukin kal isiplew Moses nakaleiwag, asteiy o asteitoun ikamteles ansinap kalbaleb, nag inok nuwes, mo iweiy imat.

²⁹ Tage singay takalbaleb towen kavel bipiyev Yowbad Natun, o biyagev nakaleiwag. Kaleiwag towen buyavin biwidids, vagan beibwein adsinaps. Tage takalbaleb towen bo bikamliw Kululuwan towen nililabeids. Yowbad singay bimop ansinap gamag towen.

³⁰ Takakinsa Yowbad, peinan anilivan mamagina:

“Yey bamop asinap kalbaleb; gunawotet towen.”

Livanen kweitan mamagina:

“DaGuyaws igaw bikatukin nagamag asinap, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.”

³¹ Yowbad tamwamov bikaleiwag mo bimop adsinaps kalbaleb. Singaya bitawenes!

³²⁻³³ Kuninuways tut kweiboug, nionumiy bo ikamnat waseg sinapun Yeisuw, wankuyeim abamiy mo igeg singay, tage kwaptuleimiy-wan. Bo iyyageimiy o iyageimiy wagtakon ven o simiyas bo māwan.

³⁴ E, bo inok nuwamiy tasiyas nisenas wadeil peinan Yeisuw angamag tasiyas. Gamag mwasanin niyagages miven, miwliyoung babaw ikawes ikous, tage bo nukumwasaws-wan peinan nukukwakins miven bwanabwein walbalab nises isigeg.

³⁵ Awoum kid bukunumlaves minamis, peinan igaw maysamiy mo bukulivatus avakaen.

³⁶ Kadiloka bukuvvaluts waseg miwotet aveiyag Yowbad sivanan, kuvvaluts ee... mo bukubanes youd towen nilivnek.

³⁷ Anilivan mamagina:

“Igw tut kadiyakus, gamag towen nimeim mo bisap. Nag biyouviy.

³⁸ Kavel gungamag towen tadidumwal, bo beimov peinan isimounid.

Kukin gog bikakiws won, nag bikalin nuwag waseg gamag towen; apiyev.”

³⁹ Tage yakids nag māwana tasiyas ikakiws wous, mo biyagages beikous.

Yakids kweitan. Yakids tasimounids yakids, vagan kululuwads bisés bwein.

11

Livānen simounid

¹ Kukin bitasimounid aveiyag bitaban mo bitanamis, mapuna takakin-wan. Tut townen nag bitakin youd tasiyas, tage tasi-mounids peinan takakinsa nisesus.

² Butus tammwayas bo taliganes, peinan isimounids waseg Yowbad.

³ Tasimounids mo takakins peinan ven babaw Yowbad nibun, anilivan waseg. Mamagina ikow youd tasiyas nag bitakin, waseg moibun youd babaw nitakin.

⁴ Kweiboug Eibel isimounid, mo ilun Yowbad waseg, Yowbad bo ikalin nuwan Eibel inalun waseg, tage tuwan inalun Yowbad nag ikalin nuwan. Mapuna Yowbad idok Eibel tadidumwal. Bo ikanig Eibel; tage livānen mtowen nawotet igawa ikatimlakeids, peinan tasimounid townen.

⁵ Inok-vak isimounid, Yowbad mo ikow inow. Nag ikanig. Nag bibānes mtowen ven watinow, nag; peinan Yowbad bo ikow inow. Kweiboug Inok nises ven watinow, ilivānes kid Yowbad ikalin nuwan waseg.

⁶ Kukin nag bitasimounid, ta-māwan Yowbad bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakids. Kukin kal binek Yowbad, bikakin-wan Yowbad mound nises o bisimounid-vak Yowbad bisiwyoubus tasiyas ininekes.

⁷ Kweiboug Yowbad ikatimlek Now mo ikakin aveiyag igaw mo bivag. Now nag ikin youd tasiyas. Igaw-wan, tage bo isimounid, ivkaes inawag, waseg ikatinob angamag. Now ansinap didumwal, waseg ikamtel gamag babaw asisinap kalbaleb, mo iyous ansinap didumwal, peinan isimounid.

⁸ Wankuyeim Ebelam isimounid Yowbad ayan, mo ikanaway, ilisow naven, inoun in silmanin ven kweivaw Yowbad nikatigik inaven. E, inoun in, tage nag ikakin avanuy bein.

⁹ Isimounid, mapuna isiwas ven townen Yowbad nikatigik siven, siney Aysak, Yekob. Mamagina bwabwal tasiyas. Sibunatum man kaleivin. E, Yowbad bo ilivnek siven tasiyas Ebelam natun son tabun, māwana nikatigik Ebelam inaven.

¹⁰ Ebelam bo inamis igaw beisiw ven tawtown waseg, ven townen Yowbad nibun.

¹¹ Nakwaw Sela bo ivnavek, tage isimounid, mo itawtown won, isum, peinan ikakin townen nilivnek igaw mo bitoukum māwana nilivnek.

¹² E taninuways. Tatanok gamag Ebelam anweilim bo ikous, mo ivag tibun singaya babaw, māwana wutun o alekel babiweis.

¹³ Tammwayas tasiyas isimounids ee... ikankanigs. Nag ibānes youd townen Yowbad nilivnek. Tage bo ikines kadiveiyov, ikalin nuwes peinan. Idokes tatineis sikab-gobwaw mamagina bwabwal tasiyas igaw ven watinow nisesus.

¹⁴ Kukin kalisiy ninous māwan mo binineivs siven tatineis.

¹⁵ Kukin bininuways-wan ven townen nilisawes mo bibānes siked vagan beiyums.

¹⁶ Tage sivines kid kweivaw ven bwanabwein, walbqalab nises. Mapuna Yowbad nag ivag anmwasin, peinan idokes siYowbad. E, bo ikatineg siven.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Kweiboug Yowbad niyakwen Ebelam, tage isimounid bwein, itam natun anmwānet, beiweiy mamagina lun bulukwan kid. Livānen townen Aysak, Yowbad nilivnek, ilana,

“Aysak waseg babun deleim yakoum.”

Tage Ebelam bo isimounid, itam natun townen. Idok Yowbad kadiloka biyakit takanig; mamagina kabebay waseg natun Aysak beimat, Yowbad mo biyakit vayuwein bisek Ebelam. E, Ebelam isimounid mo Yowbad ileb natun mwamovan silmanin.

²⁰ Wankuyeim Aysak isimounid mo ilivnek sikabmwāṣaw Yekob son Isaw.

²¹ Wankuyeim Yekob kakita beimat, isimounid, anilivan bwein mo ikatigik pines Yosep nitun tawaw asteiy, igawa geg ikkulul wakunuwatan nakaytuk.

²² Wankuyeim Yosep, bo ikous anweilim, mo ilivan livānen taliven min-Yisleil peinan bilisawes Yidipt beiyums, ilana,

“Tatuwag kukow, kunow, kudibwen wadiven.”

²³ Wankuyeim Moses inan nikop natun, isimounids son namwan mo isowmes kweitoun tibukon, peinan ikakinsa apwaw tamnabwein, o nag iwenes king inakaleiwag.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Wankuyeim Moses ivakaein, isimounid waseg Yowbad, nanon ilana,

“Awoum gamag ninous bilansa, ‘Adok inan māngwen Pelow natun’; awoum.”

Sivinan gog abes bigeg siney Yowbad nagemag. Nag sivinan bimwāṣaw tut kayakus waseg sinap kalbaleb.

²⁶ Nanon ilana,

“Awoum bakow Yidipt wuliyougwan. Bweina biyagageigs peinan Kelis angamag yey. Townen waseg igaw mo bamwāṣaw, mamagina maysan gunawotet.”

²⁷ E, isimounid mo itokes min-Yisleil ilisawes Yidipt. Nag iwen king townen nikawkun. Ivvalut-wan. Mamagina bo ikin Yowbad, tage matan nag ikin, tage bo isimounida-wan.

²⁸ Isimounid mo isagal, Kaltuwon sigeilin. Lamiy buyavin iwlik. Awoum ge towen tawayin gamags beisiw wasibunatum beiweiyis kunutaws.

²⁹ Asibabaw isimounids mo ikallituwanis Yol Bwabwel, mamagina pwepway nibunab nikalituwanis. Wankuyeim min-Yidipt iyokons, bo nag; mo iwgwel.

³⁰ Wankuyeim tasiyas nisiwunis ven yagan Yelikow yam kweinim kweiy waseg, isimounids, isiwunis ven towen, boul palatan palatan mo ikalivatow.

³¹ Wankuyeim nakubukwab manawen Leyab nisimounid ilabes Yosuw nagamag tasiyas asteiy takinwunins ven, manawen Leyab nag iweiyis; tage tasiyas takapidabs iwaweiyisa ikous.

³² Ta-manawan bitakavtagis yiges asibabaw tasiyas tasimounids, peinan singay babaw. Gidiyon, Balak, Samson, Yepitak, Deibid, Samwel o tasiyas palopits.

³³⁻³⁴ Tasiyas isimounids mo naviy waseg itawtouns wasigeis ven kawkaveks, ikaleiwags asisinap didumwal waseg, ibanés youd tasiyas Yowbad nilivnek, ivages mo ituk ninous mansiyas layon; nag igades; kov singay avakaein isiwmates; ikatinabwes tatineis naviy waseg; tougweys tasiyas mo itawtouns; itawtouns naviy waseg; ikawsapes takanaviys tasiyas nivvatays wasigeis.

³⁵ Vinay mwasanin asigamag bo ikits kanig waseg. Tasiyas takalbalebs ivvasiganis Yowbad nagamag mwasanin, ivvalutsa bo nag, peinan isimounids. Kukin bipiyaves Yowbad, mo beikous takalbalebs siwaway wasigeis. Nag gog, isimounidswan. Igaw bintamats, sivines beikits yayuwein mwasaw avakaein waseg.

³⁶ Bo isibawes Yowbad inagamags mwasanin, mwasanin iwaweiyis vatul waseg, mwasanin iyawanis nimes o kikeis vatul waseg, mwananin isenas wanuwandeil.

³⁷ Mwasanin iwaweiyis dakul waseg. Mwasanin itavis paley; mwasanin iwaweiyis pulut tanmunun waseg. Yowbad nagamag mwasanin asikweim kulivis mansiyas sip o gouts, ininounasawan, ta-ivag siven, abes igeg peinan gamag niybilebes.

³⁸ Ven watinow nag ibunakes, peinan kalbaleb. Gamag babaw ikamliwes, mapuna inounas ineis nawoud makaw waseg; mwasanin ineis wəkoy; sibunatum mwasanin leg o mwasanin takunumwan.

³⁹ Butus asibabaw tasiyas bo taliganes, peinan isimounids waseg Yowbad. Tage nag ibanés youd towen nilivnek.

⁴⁰ Peinan youd towen bwanabwein Yowbad ikakin igaw mo bisekeids yakids. Si-dayas tasiyas mo bitalivatus youd babaw bwanabwein.

12

¹ Taninuways asibabaw tasiyas kweiboug, isimounids bwein. Kadiloka yakids bitatoukums vagan bitasawls bwein, ked towen waseg. Kwanad moumouvit bitalev. Sinap kalbaleb bitapiyev peinan mouvitan isilbwadeid. E, kadiloka bitatoukums bitasawls bwein dakeds towen wamatads.

² Yeisuw takinbunikes, mtowen datamugs peinan isimounid bwein, mamagina absilamaw son abiyokous mtowen. Kweiboug Yeisuw nises ven watinow, nanon nag inek libalab mwasaw-nen, tage bo ikakin igaw tut wanakougaw mo bimwasaw. Mapuna itam klos mamuyuan-nen, musinan klos ikaptul; ikous, Yowbad mo isek aban wanakatay, inakabkaleiwag waseg.

Yowbad iyadumwaluds

³ E, taninuways Yeisuw. Takalbalebs singaya ikamliwes, tage nag ipiyev inawotet towen. Yakamiy manawan, awoum bikawegweis woumiy. Awoum bukousoumats, awoum.

⁴ Yakamiy nukuvvatays waseg sinap kalbaleb, tage nag kweitan bwabwagan kubanes wawoumiy, nag kukwanigs manawan Yeisuw, nag.

⁵ Adok kunumlaves inageiguy towen nidokeimiy nitun tonen, livanen nises mamagina:

“Natug yak, kukin daGuyaws biyadumwalum, awoum kupiyev.

Kukin new bikow beiweim, awoum beivag ampwayat.

⁶ Kukin daGuyaws sivanan yakids, mo biyadumwaluds.

O kukin bitameid nitun yakid, mo bikow nanew beiweid.”

⁷ Kukin abamiy bigeg, bweina kutoukums, peinan iyadumwalumiy. Yowbad idokeimiy nitun yakamiy. Peinan timdayas tasiyas bo iyadumwaluds nitsiyas yakids.

⁸ E, babaw yakids manawan. Kukin tamam nag biyadumwalum, adok nag natun tonen yakoum. Adok tobwag gamag natun yakoum.

⁹ E taninuways, timdayas ven watinow biyadumwaluds mo bitagoulus tasiyas. Ikadiloka bitagoulus beibwein Tamads walbalab, peinan kululuwads nises waseg towen. E, bitagoulus towen mo bitamovs.

¹⁰ Timdayas ven watinow tut kayakus waseg, kukin beitam ninous mo biyadumwaluds, tage Yowbad iyadumwaluds vagan bikatimweis adsinaps kamnat, mamagina ansinap tonen kamnat.

¹¹ Tut townen waseg biyadumwaluds mo bigidaged wouds; tage nag bikalin nuwads waseg. Igaw gog tut wanakougwaw anagids mo bitabanes, mamagina adsinaps didumwal son niwal. Kukin bikakin matads peinan abads igeg tut townen, igaw wanakougwaw mo bitabanes anagids.

¹²⁻¹³ Kadiloka bukutawtouns, miked bukuvages vagan bukusawls beibwein, mo tasiyas takagayals nag bikalouws, tage beibwein kikeis tasiyas mo bitawtouns.

Awoum bitapiyev Yowbad nasiwayoub

¹⁴ Kutoukums vagan simiyas bibanes niwal wasigeis yakamiy. Kutoukums vagan amisinap bikamnat. Kukin gog nag, nag bukukines daGuyaws.

¹⁵ Kuvnaseimiy. Yowbad nasiwayoub awoum biyamkwen kavel wasigeis yakamiy. Awoum mwasanin bikameiliws mo biyagageimiy babaw yakamiy; mawan nugwed bitatom kan mo biyagag.

¹⁶ Awoum ge teitan bikanavay mav. Awoum teitan bipiyev sinapun Yowbad, mawan Isaw kweiboug, peinan nigimwal kan, sivtanok ikam, mo taman kiyayan isek bwadan, maysan kan.

¹⁷ Kukwakins tut wankuyeim Isaw mo ivag sivinan nakiyay townen; nag gog. Tamawan. Isaw singay sivinan bikatilow ansinap, ivvalam silmanin, tage nag kweitan ked iban.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Davanuys nitameis kweivaw. Nag mawana ven townen nitassikes, nag mawana kov nigidaged, nag mawana dadub son libgagay o bwaw, o bwagig aygan, o aygan townen tasiyas niliganes mo ilansa, "Awoum vayuwein aygan bisekeids mawan."

²⁰ Peinan bo iwenes Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

"Awoum gamag o aleimiy bimeis wakoy. Kukin aleimiy natan beim, kuweiyis dakul waseg, beimat."

²¹ E, youd townen nikines, singay ivag aspwayat. Moses-vak ilana, "Itatat woug, agpwayat."

²²⁻²⁴ Yakids gog nitameis koy yagan Sayon, Yowbad Tamwamov inaven, Yelusalem walbalab. Min-libalab singay babaw katuyouns nimeis silmanin sagal avakaein, sisiyas Yowbad angamag babaw niginsaps, yiges bo ilel walbalab, sisiy takalawagein youd babaw, mtowen Yowbad, siney kululuwes-wan tasiyas tadidumwals bo nivages bwein asisinap tasiyas, sisiy Yeisuw, mtowen nilivkaes kweivaw kaleiwag, buyavin tonen waseg isiwyoubuds, mamagina isiwlikeids vagan bitanekes Yowbad. Nag mawana buyavin Eibel kweiboug.

²⁵ Kuvnaseimiy. Awoum ge bukupiayves mtowen nidibakeimiy. Kweiboug gamag mwasanin ipiyaves townen niguyeids ven watinow, mo ilivatus kalbaleb. Magat bitapiyaves mtowen walbalab niguyeids, singaya kalbaleb bitalivatus.

²⁶ Kweiboug aygan ivag mo igewn ven watinow. Tage nagein ilivnek mamagina: "Sivyuwein bavag mo beigewns ven watinow son libalab."

²⁷ Ilana, "Sivyuwein," peinan beigewn mo beikous ven tasiyas, peinan nibunis. Tage youd mwasanin ta-mawan beigewns mo bisesus bisigagas.

²⁸ Kadiloka bikalin nuwads, peinan davanuys kweivaw singay tawtoun; tamawan beigewn. Takaleiwag ven townen Yowbad. Adsinaps bwein waseg mo bitayakawanes, bitagoulus, bitavnases beibwein.

²⁹ Peinan daGuyaws mamagina kov ikikayeil.

13

Sinap bwanabwein

¹ Awoum kupiyaves siwayoub simiyas wasigeis.

² Awoum kupiyaves amibwabwal. Kweiboug mwasanin itams asibwabwal wasigeis; nag ikakins min-libalab tasiyas.

³ Kuninuways tawlimiyas wadeil nisesus, kulabes, mamagina yakoum simwey tasiyas kusesus.

Kuninuways tasiyas abes igeg, peinan igaw gimgeilin ven watinow yakoum.

⁴ Babaw yakamiy, kadiloka kuvays beibwein. Awoum kusubwans, peinan igaw Yowbad bikatimop asisinap tasiyas taggeinawls peinan ikanavays mav.

⁵ Awoum bimwamon matam silmanin money. Aveiyag nises waseg yakoum bo kadilok. Awoum bukunineivs vayuwein. Peinan Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

"Nag balisaweim. Nag bapiyaveim, nag."

⁶ Mapuna takapwapouts talansa, "GunGuyaw ilabeig.

Kukin gamag amawan binuwakeigs, nag beivag agpwayat, nag."

⁷ Kuninuways asisinap mitamumugwas tasiyas nikamtilakeimiy livgnen Yowbad. Kuninuways asisinap anagin bwanabwein, peinan nisimounids. E, kuvages mawana tasiyas.

⁸ Yeisuw Kelis ansinap katanok-wan, kweiboug, nagein, o igaw tut wanakougwaw. Ansinap katanok-wan.

⁹ Kukin takatimlakays tobwag bimeis, asisinap kweitan, awoum kuliganes ages. Tasiyas idokes bikatimlakeids sinapun kan kweitan kweitan, tage asisinap nag ilabes

tasiyas. Misinaka Yowbad nasiwəyoub bikimtuw kululuwads.

¹⁰ Dakabeiluns nises. Tanuwgwes lun ven watinow nag kadilok beikams waseg dakabeiluns yakids.

¹¹ Town tanuwgwes lun sitovek ikokew buyvis man mansiyas neiweiys o neiluns waseg Yowbad, peinan adsinaps kalbaleb. Ikow buyvis, isiw Yowbad wanbunatum wanuwan. Ikous, wous mansiyas man mo igabus watoulan ven. E, taninuways mansiyas man.

¹² Yeisuw-vak məwan neiweiys awkwedan ven watoulan, mamagina lun bulukwan buyəvin iwidiids angamag yakids.

¹³ Mapuna bitanekes Yeisuw watoulan ven. Gamag mwasanin mo bikasigumids yakids məwana townen, Yeisuw.

¹⁴ Wadaban pwepway davanuys nag bises bisigeg, tage tanineivs davanuys, tut wanakougwaw silmanin.

¹⁵ Yeisuw bilabeids, vagan bitatams waseg Yowbad, mamagina bitaluns waseg. Məwan mo bitakavvasis Yowbad beibwein. E, yakids nitatams yagan waseg, wadouds waseg mo bitasiwyoubus Yowbad.

¹⁶ Awoum kupiyaves siwəyoub. Mivavag waseg kusiwyoubus simiyas. Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan waseg, məwana lun.

¹⁷ Kwanawes ages mituwəveks, o kutams sikaleiwag waseg. Tasiyas siwotet imtakavates kululuwamiy. Igaw Yowbad bikatiganes siwotet silmanin. Kadiloka bukutams sikaleiwag waseg mo binwəşaws tasiyas; kukin gog bukukwəbwags yakamiy mo bigeg ninous tasiyas.

¹⁸ Kunitougs pinem yakamey. Kakakin bwein mawotet kamnat. Sivinem amasinap beibwein youd babaw wasigeis.

¹⁹ Singay sivinag bukunitougs peinag, vagan nuwanaw mo baw.

Livan siwəyoub

²⁰⁻²¹ Yowbad waseg niwal nises. DaGuyaws Yeisuw neimat, tage Yowbad bo iyakit. Inakeleiwig townen bises bisigeg. Buyəvin waseg ikatinabweids o imtakavateids bwein, məwana alen sip yakids.

Yowbad bweina bisekeimiy youd babaw bwein vagan bukuwteles məwana townen sivanan. Yeisuw Kelis talabein Taman mo iwgow nanouds məwana nanon townen. E, mo bitayəkawns waseg Kelis tut nag beikous. Eimen.

²² Sigwey, millet townen kakit neiw. Let townen waseg bo aguyeimiy. Awoum bigeg ninoumiy. Bweina kwaptuleimiy.

²³ Livanen bwadads Timotiy bo kuliganes, peinan bo ilik wədeil, isap. Kukin

nuwanaw beim, mo bakaw, bakalakwaneimiy.

²⁴ Amalivan siwəyaoub kusekes tasiyas mituwəveks sisiyas tasiyas tayekelesiys. Gamag tasiyas meinoy nimeis Italiy asilivan siwəyoub wasigeis yakamiy.

²⁵ DaGuyaws bisiwəyoubumiy amibabawan. Eimen.

YEMES

Yemes nilel tayekelesiys silet towen; ilana, “Bweina bitasimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg mo bitakanawes ayan. Bitasiwyoubus-vak tasiyas tasimavs. Kukin gog guyawaw bikayuses mayses tasiyas sitawwotet, wankuyeim Yowbad bimop asisinap kalbaleb. Awei-tut abads bigeg, bitakaptuleids, bitanitougs Yowbad waseg, mo bilabeids.”

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Kalin nuwag min-Yisleil yakamiy, amikum sinawatan akweiy, nukusikes ven babaw, ven kweitan kweitan wasigeis; gunalet neiw, kuvinis. Yey Yowbad natouwat, o daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey, yagag Yemes.

Simounid son sinap

² Sigwey yakamiy, igaw bukoulouvats mikabiyokon kweitan kweitan waseg, kadiloka kumwasaws silmanin.

³ Yowbad inakaleiwag mawan. Kukin abamiy bigeg, kadiloka kusimounids beibwein waseg Yowbad mo bukwapatuls o bukutawtouns.

⁴ Kadiloka bukwapatuleimiy beibwein, sinap bwein mo bukukwawes beikous. Nag aveiyag bikabwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag.

⁵ Kal yak sinapun Yowbad nag kukwakin bwein, kadiloka kunitoug waseg Yowbad mo bisekeim, peinan singay tasiwayoub Yowbad. Mtownen nag bikaneim, nag.

⁶⁻⁸ Kukin bukunitoug waseg Yowbad kadiloka bukunmis bwein. Kukin nag bukunamis bwein nag aveiyag bukuban, peinan nanoum akweiy. Kukin kal ivag nanon akweiy, ansinap mamagina kaysay wayol ikivakuv ee... mo bikawot beim wakawalaw mo beikous. DaGuyaws nakaleiwag bo mawan, nag aveiyag bisek taw towen, nag; peinan nanon babaw isisawl palatan palatan, nag aveiyag biban, nag.

Guyawaw o tasiyas tasimavs

⁹ Kadiloka bwadads tasimav teitan bimwasaw peinan Yowbad biyamwen.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tage kadilok tasiyas guyawaw bimwasaws peinan biyabus; mamagina awuyow lalan bikalayag, beikous. Peinan igaw beiyag kalas awakain, mo beiyag awuyow, lalan bikalkalouws, sikamnabwein beikous. E, guyawaw mawan, igaw biwwotets-wan, nuwanaw mo bimtamat.

Dakabiyokons

¹² Kal yak mukwabiokon waseg bukusesun-wan kwaptuleim, mo bukumwasaw kid. Yowbad bisekeim

mulalan, mamagina mwamovam. Yakids tasiwyoubus Yowbad, anilivan moundid bo bisekeids mwamovads.

¹³ Igaw mukwabiokon waseg, awoum bukulivan, “Yowbad isimkineig”; awoum. Nag kal bisimkin Yowbad sinap kalbaleb silmanin; o Yowbad nag bisimkineid sinap kalbaleb silmanin, nag.

¹⁴ Tage nanoud tatoneid bisimkineid, igaw mo biseiw nuwad sinap kalbaleb silmanin.

¹⁵ Kukin nanoud waseg sinap kalbaleb, sinap towen bivakain; nakabiyokous waseg bikop natun, yagan kanig.

¹⁶ Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, awoum teitan bikatidavimiy.

¹⁷ Tamads walbalab ansinap kamnat, mtowen issiwyoubuds youd babaw bwanabwein o sinap babaw bwanabwein. Nag teitan gamag bisiwyoubuds bwanabwein, nag. Yowbad anmwagnet tut babaw ansinap katanok-wan, bwanabwein, kamnat.

¹⁸ Anilivan moundid waseg bo ivageids, vagan bitamugwas Yowbad inakabwabub waseg; peinan nanon bo mawan.

Kadiloka bitaliganes livanen Yeisuw

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, kunages sinap towen. Nuwanaw kuliganes livan bwein, tage kadilok kuyouviys silmanin amilivan sona mikavikun. Tabukuwteles Yowbad nawotet mikavikun waseg, nag.

²¹ Kupiyaves geg sinap bikibik, son sinap babaw kalbaleb; kutams bwein waseg livanen Kelis. Livan towen mo beisiw waninoumiy, bikatinabwes kululuwamiy silmanin Yowbad.

²² Livan towen awoum bukuliganesa mav, mogo bukwatidavimiy tatineimiy. Kadiloka kukwanawes livan towen.

²³⁻²⁴ Kukin kal binganega mav, mtowen mamagina gamag kavel ikin magin gilas waseg. Ikin ikous, inoun, mo inumlev ankakin amawan. Tasiyas nuwanaw binumlaves kaleiwag bwein.

²⁵ Tage kal yak bukukinbunik Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, waseg bilikuds mo taneis wamnat; o bukuvvalut waseg kaleiwag towen, mo bukumwasaw mukwawotet waseg. Kadiloka bukwanow livan towen; awoum kwatlutega mav, adok mo bukunumlev kid.

²⁶ Kukin kal idok itapwaloul ibwein, tage nuwanaw wadon, bo ikatidavina tonen; itapwaloul mav.

²⁷ Tapwaloul bwanabwein o kamnat silmanin Tamads Yowbad, mamagina bitalabes tasiyas gumakey o nakwabs, peinan abes igeg; o bitapiyaves ven watinow sinapun.

2

Awoum kuvnqases teitan o kupiyaves son

¹ Sigwey yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kellis ansinap kamnat. Magat bukusimounids waseg Yeisuw, awoum bukwasigumis gamag mwasanin, o kuvnqases sisiy; awoum.

²⁻⁴ Kukin gamag asteiy bimeis wasinagag, wamitapw'aloul, teitan anakweim maynamnabwein, antuwetuw wanaman goul-wan; teitan gog tasimav, anakweim sigsagob, kukin bukuvnqases townen anakweim maynamnabwein, o kulansa, "Kum, kusin wanakaew wq'eb," o kukin bukudibakes townen tasimav, kulana, "Kun, kusin watinow," adok peinan kwasigumis townen tasimav, kukwatukins gamag wasigeis; bo kalbaleb amisinap townen.

⁵ Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy kunages agulivan. Yowbad sivanan tasiyas tasimavs yagan bisimounids bwein waseg Yowbad. Anilivan moundid bo isekes, peinan isiwayoubs waseg; igaw mo beisiws wanakabkaleiwag. E, tasiyas tasimavs isimounids waseg Yowbad mo beisiws wanakabkaleiwag.

⁶ Tage nukuyagages tasiyas tasimavs. Asimwasin. Bo igak! Kalisiy tayakeikays wasigeis yakamiy? Kalisiy iyateleimiy? Adok tasiyas guyawaw mwasanin.

⁷ O tasiyas mwasanin iyages yagan datoveks Yeisuw.

⁸ Kukwakins datoveks nakaleiwag kweiboug, Bukitab waseg, mamagina, "Kadiloka bukuvnas soum, mawana kuvnqaseim tatoneim."

Kukin bukwanawes livan townen beibwein, mo beibwein amisinap yakamiy.

⁹ Kukin gog bukuvnqases gamag mwasanin o bukwasigumis gamag mwasanin, bogo amisinap kalbaleb, peinan kusiplates Yowbad nakaleiwag.

¹⁰ Kal yak bukuvnas Yowbad nakaleiwag babaw, tage sinap katanok waseg bukukwalouw, bo bigeg amsinap; mamagina youd babaw wasigeis bo nukukwalouw.

¹¹ Tamads gog nilivan, "Awoum kusubwan," nilivan-vak, "Awoum kuweiy gamag." Anmwaneta Yowbad anilivan tasiyas. Magat bukuweiy gamag, tage nag kusubwan, bogo takalbaleb yakoum, peinan bo kusiplew Yowbad nakaleiwag.

¹²⁻¹³ Kadiloka bukuvnqases beibwein amilivan o amisinap. Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg bo ilikuds mo taneis wamnat. Igaw nakaleiwag townen waseg bo bikatkineids.

Kukin nag binok nuwam soum, Yowbad nag binok nuwan yakoum. Tage binok nuwam soum, Yowbad mo binok nuwan yakoum; nag bikamtanim, nag.

Bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw kadiloka bitakanow aygan

¹⁴ Sigwey yakamiy, kukin kal idoki bisimounid waseg Yeisuw, tage nag bikanow aygan, adok bo isimounid mav. Yeisuw nag bikatinob gamag townen.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kal yak bukunek tayakelesiy teitan o nqatan, anamoun isesuna, anakweim sigsagob, bukudibek kulana, "Amkweim kupwalum, bimuyumy woum; kam kukwam bukamuweip, e mo kumwasaw," tage nag kweitan kweim bukusek, o nag kweitan kan; adok bo kulivan mav yakoum.

¹⁷ Kukin bukusimounid, tage nag kwanow Yeisuw aygan, mo bukusimounid mav; magina simounid bo ikanig waseg yakoum.

¹⁸ Adok gamag teitan bidibakeim, bilana, "Yakoum kusimounid waseg Yeisuw; yey gog akanow aygan."

Kukin nag kweitan nawotet Yeisuw bukukwalouw, amawan bukusimounid? Tage yey asimounid, mapuna bukukines Yeisuw nawotet nawtel.

¹⁹ Adok kusimounids peinan Yowbad anmwanet nises. Bwein! Tage simounid sinap townen waseg nag kadilok. Tasiyas baloum-vak isimounids, to ivag aspwayata singay.

²⁰ Takabalawein yak, adok bakatimlakeim makava simounid nag bilabeim. Anagin nag. Tage simounid son wotet bo bilabeim.

²¹ Kunuw tabuds Ebelam, ikanow Yowbad aygan; magina itam natun Aysak, isek Yowbad, nakabeilun waseg. Mapuna Yowbad idok tadidumwal townen.

²² Kuninuways Ebelam isimounid mo iwotet, o nawotet waseg takakin singay isimounid bwein.

²³ Sinap townen mamagina, "Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna idok Ebelam tadidumwal."

Mapuna idokes veiyon Yowbad, mtowen Ebelam.

²⁴ Taninuways igaw bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw, bitakawes nawotet mo Yowbad bidokeids tadidumwals yakids. Makava simounid nag bikadilok.

²⁵ Nakubukwab nqwen yagan Leyab kweiboug ansinap mawan, Yowbad idok nadidumwal peinan ileb Yosuw nagamag asteiy, ikidumwalus, mo itanouys bwein kweitan ked waseg.

²⁶ Takakins geg kal won ta-ivag kulu-luwan, moundida takanig tonen. Mawana simounid, ta-ivag nawotet, moundida kanig.

3

¹ Sigwey yakamiy, awoum bukumlavags takatimlakay babaw yakamiy. Takatimlakay yakamey kukin sivinem bakakatimlakay, o nag gog bakavag, Yowbad singay bimop sinap towen bo nakavag, o yakamiy-vak mawan.

² Tut towen tablabols yakids. Kukin kal nag beibol anilivan waseg, adok gamag towen singay bwein, peinan kadilok bikaluweg ansinap tonen.

³ Tasenas tanmunum son vitulen wawudous mansiyas hos wasigeis. Man mansiyas kawkaveys mo takavaveis takidumwalus, bitouvins bineis ampalawen sivinads.

⁴ O wag mawan, magat wag singay avakaen, o yag avakaen bitotow, tage kavaveis nag bivakaen, kakit; tage kadilok bitakavaveis, wag mo bisawl bein ampalawen sivinads.

⁵ E, awads bo mawan, woun wuliyougwan kakit, towen awn, tage natawtoun singay-wan, bikaluweg youd babaw. Kov kakit kadiloka bivakanot bigob kay avakaen, beikous.

⁶ Awn gog mamagina kov, silawun kalbaleb singay-wan, kadiloka biyagages woun wuliyougwan babaw, adsinaps babaw biyageg beikous, peinan Seitan ivakanot youd babaw awads waseg.

⁷⁻⁸ Tawaw yakids kadilok bitakaleiwags wasigeis bulawud babaw, tasiyas wanawoud, tasiyas iyoyows wanakaew, tasiyas itatets wapwepway, o tasiyas wabwanit, e, bo takaleiwags wasigeis; tage nag kal kadilok bikaleiwag awan waseg, peinan kalbaleb singay-wan, mamagina pwatuw, kanig silmanin.

⁹ Kunages sigwey yakamiy, awads waseg takavasis Tamads wanakaew, mogo tayages gamag tasiyas Yowbad nibunis, migis mawana towen.

¹⁰ Awn katanok waseg isunap livan bwein son livan kalbaleb. Bo igak!

¹¹ Tabta yuyeil sivtanok beibwab yevagam son yol? Adok nag.

¹² Ta-mawan bukulik soup bwanabwein yuyeil yayan waseg, nag. Tabta yaveinun waseg bukulep oliv anagin? O bukulep anagin yaveinun kay yagan gleip waseg? Adok nag, peinan nag kweitan sinap mawan. Ta-mawan awn kalbaleb bilivan bwein.

Sinapun libalab

¹³ Yakamiy tassinap o takatanaks yakamiy, awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Kadiloka kuwotets bwein. Gamag babaw mo bikakins amsinap bwein.

¹⁴ Tage kukin bimouvit dabam, o buk-wamliw soum, nag kadilok bukwaypom sinap, peinan tayyaweid yakoum.

¹⁵ Sinap towen nag meinoy neim walbalab, nag; ven watinow sinapun, mamagina Seitan ansinap.

¹⁶ Kukin bukwaypams o bukwameiliws, mo bukutavileiys bukulis bukumlavags bod babaw yakamiy, o sinap babaw kalbaleb bisap wasigeis yakamiy.

¹⁷ Tage sinapun libalab bwanabwein waseg bitasiwayoub, bitakagmanum, bitakanow kaeig, bikalin nuwad sod, o bitaleb sod; nag bitayaweid o bitakatidavidav, nag.

¹⁸ Kukin gog bitasiwayoub vagan beikous kameiliw; wotet to didumwal; anagin wotet towen igaw beiwuw, yagan sinap didumwal.

4

Kalbaleb sinapun ven watinow

¹ Aveiyag wawun kukwammeiliws o kuvvatays simsimiyas wasigeis? Adok peinan amisinap yagan kayapam, to ivag ninoumiy babaw.

² Tamtimwamons yakamiy, kupwakitsa nag; mapuna kuweiys gamag. Kunineiv, ta-mawan bukubanes, mapuna kukwammeiliws o kuvvatays. Bo igak! Nag kunitougs waseg Yowbad; mapuna nag bukubanes.

³ Kukin bukunitougs, nag kubanes, peinan mikanitoug kalbaleb. Mikanitoug kalbaleb peinan amisinap kayapam.

⁴ Takalbalebs yakamiy, adok kupiyaves datoveks Yowbad. Peinan kukwawes sinapun ven watinow, adok kupiyaves sinapun Yowbad. Kukin beivag sivinamiy ven watinow sinapun mo buk-wamliwes Yowbad.

⁵ Awoum kudokes makava livan towen kweiboug nilel mamagina, "Kululuwan, waseg towen Yowbad isen wanuwads singay ikalpwalkit wasigeis yakids."

⁶ Tage Yowbad singay ilabeids. Kweitan livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina, "Tasiyas takayapams Yowbad isilbwades; tage tasiyas tammanums Yowbad bisiw-youbus kid."

⁷ Kadiloka kutams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg. E, kadiloka kupiyaves Seitan, mo bisawl.

⁸ Takalbalebs yakamiy, kusineikimas Yowbad waseg, Yowbad mo biwekeimiy yakamiy. Kuwidis amisinap kalbaleb; beivag ninoumiy katanok, sinap kamnat silmanin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kadiloka bigeg ninoumiy, peinan amisinap kalbaleb. Kuvvalams avakaen. Awoum kumwasaws o kugagigs, awoum. Bweina kumanums wamatan Yowbad, igaw mo bilabeimiy, biyamweneimiy.

Awoum kuvtokays livan

¹¹ Sigwey, awoum kuvtokays livan simsimiyas wasigeis; awoum. Kal yak bukuvtok livan soum, o bukuyeg soum, mamagina kuyeg Yowbad nakaleiwag. Awoum. Kukin bukuyeg Yowbad nakaleiwag adok bo kupiyev kaleiwag towen, o bo bukumlavag takaleiwag teitan yakoum. Awoum.

¹² Takaleiwag anmwanet-wan. Mtownen kadilok bikatinabweids o biyagageids. Makava gamag yakoum, awoum kuvtok livan soum.

Awoum kukwaypamwes sinap

¹³ Kunages agulivan guyawaw yakamiy. Awoum kulivans, "Nagein o nubweig bakaywout bakan palatan, bakasesun katanoka bweilim, bakakow mavavag singay babaw, bakamey." Awoum.

¹⁴ Peinan nag kukwakins aveiyag bukulivatus nubweig, o asinavin bukukwanigs. Mwamovads gog mamagina wob, bisesun tut nag biveiyov, mo beikous.

¹⁵ Kadiloka bukulivans, "Magat daGuyaws nanon mawan, bakasesuna mo bakawtel mawotet mawan mawan."

¹⁶ Nagein gog kukwaypamwes amisinap, mamagina tagagas yakamiy. Sinap towen kalbaleb.

¹⁷ Kukin kal bikakin aw-wotet bwein tage bipiyev wotet towen, towen gog ansinap kalbaleb.

5

Guyawaw sinapun

¹ Kunages agulivan guyawaw yakamiy, kadiloka bukuvlams avakaein peinan movit singaya bukulivatus.

²⁻³ Miwliyog babaw bipsapwas; man bikaboulis amikweim; mimoney bipwapop peinan kwayuses; anpwapop bimlavag mamagina panous, biggob woumiy, nakabiyokous tut waseg, peinan singay babaw kwayuses.

⁴ Mayses tasiyas tawteleins mibag bo kwayuses, igaw nises wamibunatum. Money towen iwkuwak. Aygan bo iligen Tatawtoun Yowbad; mapuna bikatimop amisinap kalbaleb nukuvvages.

⁵ Nukumwasaws ven watinow waseg, nukukwamkwams mamagina misagal yam babaw waseg.

⁶ Nukuyateles tasiyas toubweins mo nukuweiyis. Nag ikatimapus amilivan. Makava nukuybilebes. E, Yowbad bikatimop amisinap guyawaw yakamiy.

Kukwapatul o kunitougs Yowbad waseg

⁷ Sigwey, kadiloka kwaptuleimiy, kusesus-wan ee... igaw daGuyaws vayuwein bisap. E, kuninuways tabgubag ansinap, ikapatul, igaw kweis beikweis

wuwal waseg, wankuyeim bulbweilim beikweis kweis, mo bitayoy kan singay avakaein.

⁸ Bitawtoun amisinap, kwapatul, peinan nuwanaw daGuyaws bisap.

⁹ Awoum kuvtokays livan simsimiyas wasigeis. Kukin bukuvtok livan soum, daGuyaws mo bikamtanim yak. Takaleiwag towen igaw wakoukwed nises; nuwanaw bisap.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sigwey, kuninuways tasiyas palopit, kweiboug nikawes daGuyaws anilivan, abes singay igeg, tage ikaptuleswan. Kukin bukusesus mawan, igaw mo bukumwasaws. Kweiboug Youb mawan, aban singay igeg, tage isesun-wan, Yowbad ikalin nuwan, wankuyeim mo isiwyoub avakaein. Yowbad nuwanen wasigeis yakids singay avakaein.

¹² Sigwey yakamiy, livan towen kuvnases beibwein, awoum kutabdabods; awoum kutabdabods kal yagan waseg, walbalab o watinow; awoum. Magat bukutam, misinaka kulana, "Ee"; magat bukupiyev, kulana, "Nag". Kukin kweitan livan bukusen mo beivag sinap kalbaleb, o Yowbad bikatimop sinap towen.

¹³ Kal yak abam igeg, kadiloka kunitoug Yowbad waseg. Kal yak amnam ibwein, kadiloka kukwanuwel, kuyakawen Yowbad.

¹⁴ Kal yak bukukwatoun, kadiloka kudawes tasiyas mituwavek tayekelesiys bimeis binitougs silmanim, bisenas tagon wawoum, daGuyaws yagan waseg.

¹⁵ Magat bukusimounids waseg Yowbad, o bukunitougs takatoun silmanin, daGuyaws mo bikatinob gamag towen, ankatoun mo beibwein. O magat ansinap kalbaleb, daGuyaws biwid, beikous.

¹⁶ E, kukwamats amisinap kalbaleb, kulavewas, kunitougs pines simiyas, mo bukubweins.

Kukin kal tadidumwal binitoug Yowbad waseg, Yowbad mo bitawtoun youd towen silmanin.

¹⁷ Ilaytiy kweiboug gimgilitoun mawana yakids, itawtoun inanitoug Yowbad waseg vagan nag beikweis kweis, Yowbad mo isilbwed kweis. Ta-ikweis kweis kweitoun bweilim, kweinim katanok tibukon. Makava kalas.

¹⁸ Ikous, Ilaytiy mo initoug vayuwein, e, mo ikweis kweis, pwepway ivag anagin.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sigwey yakamiy, kukin soum tayekelesiy teitan, ansinap bwein, mo bipiyev sinap moundin, wankuyeim mo bukukidumwal, vagan takalbaleb towen bipiyev sinap yaweid. E, kuninuways, bukukidumwal gamag towen bo bukwaninob kululuwan; nag biyageg; nag. Peinan

Yowbad biwid ansinap; e, youd babaw
kalbaleb biwid beikous.

1 PITA

Yeisuw Kelis ansinap bwein, tage singay igay aban wen watinow waseg. Pita ilel tayekelesiys silet, ilana, "Kukin bitayekelesiys moundid, kabads bigeg mawana Kelis. Kukin gog bitannamis waseg Yowbad sona damwasaws, mo bilabeids."

Kalin nuwag yakamiy

¹⁻² Yey Pita, takawein liwanen Yeisuw Kelis yey. Kalin nuwag Yeisuw nagamag yakamiy, tasiyas takalbalebs nikayabeimiy mo kugals vena babaw ibekena - Ponit, Galetiy, Kapedosi, Esiy, o Binitiy. Tamads Yowbad bo ikayuseimiy, o Kululuwan ikayuseimiy vagan bukukwanawes aygan Yeisuw Kelis, o vagan buyavin waseg bisouwumiy.

Bweina bisiwyoubumiy singay vagan beitaw nuwamiy.

Namis bwanabwein

³⁻⁴ Kalin nuwads Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman. Singay inok nuwan yakids, bo iyakit Yeisuw Kelis kanig waseg, mapuna tanmises moundid biyakituds yakids, mamagina mwamovads kweivaw nitabanes, o dakiyays nitakawes. Dakiyays bwanabwein, nag beipwas, nag. Bo bises bisigeg. Tut towen nises walbalab, peinads.

⁵ Tasimounids waseg Yowbad mo bintakavateids natawtoun waseg, vagan bikatinabweids. Nakabiyokous tut waseg mo bitakines abkatuneib towen.

⁶⁻⁷ Mapuna kumwasaws tage tut kayakus waseg abamiy bigeg peinan mimouvit kweitan kweitan bivages. Abamiy kalbaleb waseg Yowbad biyakwaneimiy, bikin bukusimounids bwein, o nag? Mawan goul bitagob, simwan bivakayev, anagin mo bitakow. Tage goul nag bises bisigeg, nag. Goul kalamwey-nen bwein, tage kukin bukusimounids, sinap towen singaya bwein. Kukin bukusimounids bwein, igaw Kelis bikamat wadaban pwepway mo singaya bikavasimiy.

⁸ Nag kukines wantamiy Yeisuw Kelis, tage bo nukupwakitsa waseg. Tut towen nag kukines, tage bo nukusimounids waseg, mo kumwasaws singay. Nag bitalivan!

⁹ Bweina kusimounida ee... igaw mo bikatinob kululuwamiy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tasiyas palopits kweiboug nikatigikes Yowbad nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids; sivines kid bikakins amawan bikatinabweids, ikatugwans vagan bikakins. Kelis Kululuwan waninous ikatimlakes mo ikakins Kelis aban bigeg

mo bimliguyaw wankuyeim, mapuna ikatugwans vagan bikakins kavel mtowen Kelis o asinavin bisap?

¹² Kweiboug Yowbad ikatimlakes tasiyas palopits mo ikakins, nag biwotets pines tatineis tage pinamiy yakamiy. Peinan asilivan bwanabwein anagin mwana ikamat wasigeis yakamiy. Yowbad nikayeb Kululuwan Bwanabwein, meinoy neim walbalab ilabes tasiyas takaweins liwanen Yeisuw mo idibakeimiy liwan towen bwanabwein. Min-libalab sivines bikakins, nag gog.

Yowbad ikayuseids sinap bwein silmanin

¹³ Yakamiy gog bweina ninoumiy bitawtoun, kutitoukums; bweina kunmises beibwein vagan Yowbad nasiwayoub bisekeimiy. Igaw Yeisuw Kelis bikamat wadaban pwepway mo bisekeimiy.

¹⁴ Nitug yakamiy, bweina bukwanawes Yowbad aygan. Kweiboug tatagouwaws yakamiy, amivikeiy nikaliwageimiy. Awoum kukikunis vayuwein; awoum.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ansinap kamnat mtowen nikatigikeids angamag yakids, mapuna tatineimiy-nan beivag amisinap kamnat. Bukitab waseg Yowbad ilivan mamagina: "Beivag amisinap kamnat, peinan yey Takamnat yey."

¹⁷ Mtowne Yowbad igaw mo bikatukin wasigeis yakids, inakaleiwag katanok-wan bivkek gamag tatanok tatanok wasigeis. Magat dawotets bwein mo bikaleiwag dakabmwasaws bisekeids; kukin gog kalbaleb, bo kalbaleb. Mtowne tadokes Tamads, taninitougs waseg. Bweina bukugoulus mtowen, yam babaw nukusesus ven towen tobwag waseg.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kweiboug kukikuns tammwayas sikaleiwag waseg, tage sinap towen nag ilabeimiy, tage Yowbad iyamiyiseimiy silmanin kweivaw ked. Nag iyamiyiseimiy moneyin ven watinow waseg, mamagina silib o goul; nag. Tage maysamiy buyavin Kelis, mamagina Lamiy lun bulukwan, singaya bwein anakin, neiweis pinamiy yakamiy. E buyavin Kelis nag bitamop mapun, nag.

²⁰ Kweiboug Yowbad nikatigik Kelis nawotet, wankuyeim gog mo ibun ven watinow, nagein gog nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo ikamat wadaban pwepway peinads yakids.

²¹ Kelis buyavin waseg niyamiyiseimiy mapuna kunmises vagan Yowbad bilabeimiy. Yowbad bo iyakit Kelis kanig waseg, isek naguyaw. Mtowne Yowbad kusimounids waseg, o kunmises vagan mo bilabeimiy.

²² Bweina bukwanawes livan moundid mo kululuwamiy bikamnat, o bukusiwyoubus moundid tasiyas tayakelesiy. E, kusiwayoubs simiyas wasigeis, siwayoub moundid waseg.

²³ Yowbad bo isop anyoupeis, isob, magina mwamovads kweivaw. Youpeis townen nag beipwas, nag; peinan youpeis townen anilivan tatonen, o mwamovan nises waseg youpeis townen; waseg nag beikous, nag; bo bisesun-wan.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Livanen sinap townen Bukitab waseg nises mamagina:

“Gamag ven watinow mamagina awuyow. Butus mamagina awuyow lalan. Igaw awuyow bikalayag, mo lalan bititaboul bein watinow.

Tage Yowbad anilivan bisis bigeg.”

Anilivan townen bulagan bwanabwein nigeiguys wasigeis yakamiy.

2

Dakul mwamov-wan

¹ Bweina kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb, kameiliw, silponay, katidividav, silakod, wutokay livan.

² Kadiloka ninoumiy kuvages mawan apwaw yakamiy, vagan beivag sivinamiy sus bwanabwein silmanin kululuwamiy bitawtoun; bukumoums mo kululuwamiy bitubwes Yowbad nakatuneib silmanin.

³ Bo kusimkwanes daGuyaws nasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy.

⁴ Kunekes Yeisuw, mtowen mamagina wululay, mwamov-wan. Gamag mwasanin bo ipiyaves, tage Yowbad singay sivanin; peinan bo ikatigik silmanin inawotet.

⁵ Yakamiy mawana wululay mwamov yakamiy, bweina kululuwamiy biwlul mamagina nabunatum, mamagina natalineiluns bwanabweins yakamiy, mo Yeisuw Kelis bilabeimiy vagan Yowbad beitam amilun waseg, mamagina kululuwamiy waseg bukuluns.

⁶ Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina: “Bo batamnow gunkakol ven Sayon waseg, kakol bwana-bwein bo akatigik silmanin sol.

Kukin kal bisimounid waseg gamag townen nag beivag anmwasin.”

⁷ Yakamiy tasimounid sivinamiy gamag townen, tage tasiyas nag isimounids, livnes nises mamagina:

“Wululay townen tawteleins bunatum nipiaves; tage bo imlavag anmwamwan bunatum.”

⁸ Kweitan-vak livan mamagina: “Gamag bikatpines kikeis wululay townen mo bikalouws.”

Bo bikalivatows peinan isiplaves anilivan. Yowbad bo ilivnek mawan.

⁹ Yakamiy gog Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy, yakamiy tanuwgwes lun silmanin guyaw townen, yakamiy inabod bwanabwein, yakamiy Yowbad inagamag tatonen. Miwotet bukwanawes amawan nikatigikeimiy tadadubs yakamiy, mo kusiws nakamnat avakaein waseg. E, bukwanawes nasiwayoub townen avakaein.

¹⁰ Kweiboug nag kweitan bod yakamiy, tage nagein bo nukumlavags Yowbad angamag yakamiy. Kweiboug nag inok nuwan yakamiy, nagein gog inok nuwan, ikatinabweimiy.

Yowbad natouwat yakamiy

¹¹ Sigwey, kadiloka kwatibomes woumiy anvikei, peinan biyageg kululuwamiy, peinan yakamiy mamagina taggobwaws yakamiy, o bwabwal yakamiy.

¹² Beivag amisinap bwein wamtes tadadubs. Magat bivtokeimiy livan peinan bidokeimiy takalbalebs yakamiy, tage bikines miwotet bwanabwein, o yam townen Yowbad bilakwaneimiy mo biyakawns Yowbad waseg.

¹³⁻¹⁴ DaGuyaws angamag yakamiy, bweina bukutams waseg kaleiwag babaw ven watinow, magat tavakaein townen king, o takinew gabman tasiyas nikayabes silmanin bimapus takalbalebs o bikavasis tasiyas toubweins.

¹⁵ Yowbad sivanan beivag amisinap kamnat, mo bikineimiy tasiyas tatagouwaws, asilivan kabalawein; tage bikineimiy amisinap bwein, mo bikapays.

¹⁶ Awoum beivag amisinap mawana tasiwun deil yakamiy, peinan yakamiy kunounas wamnat, ampalawen sivinamiy; tage awoum kunounas ked kalbaleb waseg, peinan Yowbad natouwat yakamiy.

¹⁷ Kuvnases gamag babaw. Kusiwyoubus tasiyas tayekelesiy. Kugoulus Yowbad. Kuvnases mtowen takaleiwag king avakaein.

Kelis aban igeg ven watinow waseg

¹⁸ Touwats yakamiy, kugoulus mituwaveks o kwanawes ages, takinew mituwaveks tasiwayoubs o tammanums, o takinew tayakeikays tasiyas, bweina bukwanawes ages.

¹⁹ Kukin kal toubwein, mwasanis gamag biyagages makaw, aban bigeg, tage binuway Yowbad, bikaptul, mo Yowbad bidok bwanabwein gamag townen.

²⁰ Tage kukin amsinap kalbaleb mapuna biwaweims mo bukuptuleim, nag amsinap bwanabwein townen, nag. Kukin gog amsinap bwein mo biyagageims o bukuptuleim, Yowbad mo bidokeim gamag bwanabwein yakoum.

²¹ Ked towen silmanin Yowbad nikatigkeids, Kelis gog igeg aban peinads, waseg ikatimlakeids amawan bitabwakuns waseg.

²² Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb. Nag ikatidavis gamag, nag.

²³ Tasiyas niyyages Yeisuw, tage nag ikatimop asilivan. Aban igeg, tage nag ikananeiy. Bo inamis waseg Yowbad, peinan ikakina Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal.

²⁴ Yeisuw anmwanet ikow adsinaps kalbaleb wakamweilok, won tatonen ikanig, vagan sinap kalbaleb bikanig wanuwads yakids, wankuyeim mo bitamwamovs silmanin sinap didumwal. Ibasis won Yeisuw, mapuna yakids tasesus bwein.

²⁵ Kweiboug yakids mawana sip tala-sisulin ked, tage bo nitayums tanekes datamtakavatays mtowen takaymatein kululuwads.

3

Mwan o kwav

¹⁻² Vinay yakamiy bweina kwanawes ages mimwanas, vagan mwasinis mo bisimounids. Tut towen mwasinis nag ikanawes aygan Yowbad, tage bikineimiy amisinap bwanabwein, kamnat, mo bisimounids. Nag bukuguyes; misinaka amisinap bikines, mo bikanavin ninous.

³⁻⁴ Awoum kuninuways miguwavin waseg bukusinats mo mikatubub bukusikams o dibeimiy bukutoumis bibabaw; tage bweina kuninuways amisinap manum wanuwamiy. Yowbad singay sivinan sinap towen; bises nag beikous.

⁵ Namumwey bwanabweins kweiboug asisinap mawan, inmises Yowbad bilabes o ikanawes simwanas ages; mamagina astubub bwanabwein towen.

⁶ Mawan Sela, ikanow aygan Ebelam, idok natovek towen; o yakamiy gog magat nag beivag amipwayat, o bukuw-wotets beibwein mo bukumlavags Sela nitun yakamiy.

⁷ Yakamiy-vak tawaw, bweina bukum-takavates mikwavas, kuvnases, peinan vinay nag ivag sitawtoun mawan yakamiy tawaw, tage asteiy son nakwaw bibanes Yowbad nasiwayoub, mwamoves silmanin. E, kumtakavates mikwavas vagan nag aveiyag bisilbwed mikanitoug Yowbad waseg.

Amisinap bwanabwein mapuna abamiy bigeg

⁸ Kweitan livan nises, bweina bilaten ninoumiy tababaw yakamiy, bikalin nuwamiy kusiwayoubs simiyas wasigeis;

kummanums o binok nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis.

⁹ Kukin kal biyagageim, awoum kumop. Kukin kal bitawyageim, awoum kutawyeg. Tage amilivan siwayoub kudibakes. Yowbad bo ikatigikeimiy silmanin sinap siwayoub son manum, vagan mo bisiwyoubumiy beibwein.

¹⁰ "Kukin kal sivinan bimwasaw, tut babaw kadiloka bipiyev livan kalbaleb; awoum bikatidividav;

¹¹ Sinap kalbaleb bipiyev mo biwotet bwein; beivag sivinan sinap niwal, bitoukum silmanin.

¹² Tut babaw daGuyaws imtakavates tasiyas tadidumwals; inganeg sikanitoug.

Tage bo bisilbwed tasiyas takalbalebs."

¹³ Kukin biseiw nuwamiy silmanin sinap bwein, nag teitan biyagageim.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kukin gog gamag mwasanin biyagageims, peinan amsinap didumwal, Yowbad mo bisiwyoubumiy beibwein. Awoum kuninuways tasiyas; awoum bikubukub nuwamiy. Tage waninoumiy kugoulus daGuyaws Kelis. Asinavin gamag mwasanin bikatiganeimiy bilansa, "Aveiyag silmanin kunnamis?" Bweina bukwatimapus ages, tage kuvnases amilivan kwagmanums-wan.

¹⁶ Beivag amisinap bwein, kamnat. Mwasanin tasiyas bitawyageimiy, peinan kuwteles Kelis inawotet bwanabwein, tage bikines amisinap bwein, mo beivag asimwasin.

¹⁷ Kukin Yowbad nanon mawan, bweina bigeg abads peinan adsinaps bwein. Tage awoum bigeg abads sinap kalbaleb waseg.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Kelis-vak sivtanok imat peinads yakids adsinaps kalbaleb. Mtownen toubwein; yakids gog takalbalebs. Bo ikanig peinads vagan bitokeids binaweids Yowbad waseg. Bo iweiy won, tage Yowbad iyakit kululuwan, mo inoun in iguyes kululuwes tasiyas wadeil nisesus. Tasiyas kweiboug nag isimounids, tage Yowbad ikaptules, ikayamat, Now mo ivakaes inawag ikous. Wanuwag wag towen mo ikatinabwes asteiyuy gamag, teinim teitoun misinak. E, bo ikatinabwes yevagam waseg.

²¹⁻²² Tut nagein baplays mamagina yevagam towen bikatinabweimiy, nag peinan biwid amibik nises wawoumiy, tage mamagina nitoug waseg Yowbad vagan biwid adsinaps beibwein, peinan bo iyakit Yeisuw Kelis, inoun in walbalab, nises Yowbad wanakatay, bo ikalliwwages tasiyas takalleiwags kweitan kweitan nisesus walbalab.

4

Kutoukums, Yowbad ansinap waseg

¹⁻² Kelis gimgilitoun ven watinow ilivet mamayuy, kuninuways bigeg abamiy māwan, mo bukutawtouns. Kukin kal mamayuy bilivet mo beikous ansinap kalbaleb. Ven watinow vikeiyan nag bikaluweg, tage igaw Yowbad mo bikalawagena oko amibweilim beikous ven watinow.

³ Kweiboug amisinap dadub waseg, māwana siviņas tasiyas tobwag ven gimgilis. Kweiboug amisinap kalbaleb bo misinak, tage tasiyas isisubwans, ikam-meiliws, ikatuyouns vagan bimwamoums mo bikabalaweins, o beivag asisinap kalbaleb, o tobwag yowbad siwotet biwteles.

⁴ Idokes yakamiy bukunekes silmanin bukawnaweins, silmanin sinap kalbaleb, nag gog. Mapuna igeg ninous mo itawyageimiy.

⁵ Tage igaw bikatimapus aygan Yowbad peinan biyateles. E, igaw mo biyateles tasiyas tamwamovs sisyas takanigs.

⁶ Mapuna anilivan bwanabwein bo isekes-vak tasiyas takanigs. Kweiboug igaw tamwamovs tasiyas wadaban pwepway imapus asisinap kalbaleb, tage kululuwes mo bimwamovs, māwana Yowbad.

⁷ Youd babaw sikabiyokous kakita bitalivatus ven watinow; mapuna kusinaps beibwein, kutitoukums silmanin bukunitougs bwein waseg Yowbad.

⁸ Bweina bukutoukums singay silmanin siwayoub simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan siwayoub biwid sinap kalbaleb babawan.

⁹ Simiyas amibwabwal kuvnaseimiy beibwein. Awoum kusiganes.

¹⁰ Yowbad ansinap kweitan kweitan bo isiwyoub isekeimiy teitan teitan yakamiy. Bweina bukuwotets waseg, vagan bukulabes simiyas, māwan Yowbad natouwat bwanabwein yakamiy.

¹¹ Kukin kal bilivan, bweina bilivan m-magina Yowbad tonen anilivan. Kukin kal bilabes gamags, bweina bilabes m-magina Yowbad ikimtuw silmanin wotet towen. Mapuna youd babaw waseg, gamag bininuways Yeisuw Kelis mo biyakawanes Yowbad. Bweina bitakawasis takaleiwag towen tut nag beikous waseg. Eimen.

Abamiy bigeg, peinan tayekelesiy yakamiy

¹² Sigwey, awoum bisunasun ninoumiy peinan abamiy bigeg singay. Abamiy bigeg vagan biyakwaneimiy. Awoum kudokes kid tobwag ked makadewen.

¹³ Tage bweina bukumwasaws peinan kulatanes simiy Kelis aban nigeg waseg. Igaw tut wanakougwaw bisap son inakamnat avakaein mo bukumwasaws singay.

¹⁴ Adok gamag mwasanin bitawyageimiy peinan Kelis angamag yakamiy, tage kumwasaws-wan, peinan Yowbad Kululuwan kamnat nises wasigeis yakamiy vagan bukutawtouns.

¹⁵ Tage awoum bukuweiyas gamag, awoum bukuveinaws, awoum bukusi-lakods, o bukusi-lponays, awoum. Kukin gamag bimapus amisinap māwan kalbaleb, mo beivag amimwasin.

¹⁶ Tage kukin kal tayekelesiy ansinap kamnat mapuna gamag bitawyages, awoum beivag anmwasin. Bweina biyakawen Yowbad, Kelis yagan waseg.

¹⁷ Tut towen waseg, Yowbad bisilamaw bikatukin angamag wasigeis. Bo bimop adsinap kalbaleb, tage singaya bimop asisinap tasiyas tapiyaveins livānen Yowbad.

¹⁸ Livānen nises mamagina: "Singay avakaein inawotet vagan bikatin-abwes tasiyas taddumwals.

Tage takalbalabs tapiyaveins Yowbad, bo biyamkwanes tasiyas."

¹⁹ Mapuna tasiyas abes igeg kadiloka beivag asisinap kamnat. Kukin gog Yowbad nakaleiwag vagan tayekelesiy mwasanin abes bigeg, tage kadiloka bikamnat asisinap, o bweina bitames kululuwes vagan towen tabunin youda babaw mo bintakavet, peinan tatoukum mtowen.

5

Kumtakavates Yowbad alen

¹⁻³ Tamumwey yakamiy, kumtakavates Yowbad alen. Yey tamwey māwan yakamiy, tage bo nakin Kelis ikanig waklos; o nakamnat igaw bitakines sigwey yakamiy mo bitamwasaws. Mapuna aguyeimiy vagan bukumtakavates Yowbad alen tasiyas nisesus wasigeis yakamiy. Biseiw nuwamiy silmanin wotet towen, awoum bukubgumats silmanin wotet. Kadiloka kutoukums. Awoum kuninuways maysan wotet, awoum. Awoum kuyakeikays wasigeis tasiyas, tage kadiloka kuvages amisinap beibwein, vagan tasiyas bikaylasis amisinap.

⁴ Igaw towen tavakaein tamtakavatein alen mo bisap, mo bukubanes amilalan silmanin mikamnat nag beikous.

⁵ Tabwabwats yakamiy kwanawes ages tammmwayas. Kummanums tababaw yakamiy, simiyas wasigeis.

"Yowbad gog bisilbwades tasiyas takay-pamweins sinap, tage bisiwyoubus tasiyas tammanums."

⁶ Yowbad Tatawtoun bikaliwageimiy, bweina bukkummanums wamatan, tutan ikakin-wan mo biyamweneimiy.

⁷ Aveiyag silmanin ikubukub nuwamiy. Bweina kutames kululuwamiy vagan Yowbad bintakavet, peinan ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.

⁸ Kumtakavateimiy, kutitoukums. Tasilbwadeimiy towen Seitan ininoun mawan layon nakananeiy, sivanan kid beikam gamag.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kusimounids beibwein waseg Yowbad, mo kusibwades mtowen Seitan. Kukwakinsa tayekelesiys babaw ven watinow bo bigeg abes mawana yakamiy. Igaw abamiy bigeg tut kayakus waseg, tassiwayoub towen Yowbad mo bikatilow abamiy beibwein, bikimtuweimiy mo bukutawtouns, peinan bo ilivnakeimiy Kelis waseg silmanin nakamnat nag beikous.

¹¹ Kadilokena bikaleiwag tut nag beikous. Eimen.

Taneimiy-o

¹² Bwadads mtowen Saylos, akakina tati-toukum towen. Bo ilabeig mo kalel milet towen kayakus, waseg bo aguyeimiy, akatimlakeimiy Yowbad nasiwayoub mound towen; bweina bukuvvaluts nasiwayoub waseg.

¹³ Yowbad nikatigik-vak natan vin manawen nises Babilon. Manawen vin anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Natug Mak anilivan-vak mawan.

¹⁴ Misiwayoub waseg kumulouls simiyas wasigeis. Tababawa yakamiy, Kelis angamag yakamiy, niwal bises wasigeis yakamiy.

Yey Pita.

2 PITA

Kukin tayakelesiys yakids bitatoukums mo beibwein adsinaps, vagan takatimlakays tasiyas tayyaweids bisaps bo bitapiyaves asisinap. Igaw gog Yowbad mo bimop asisinap kalbaleb.

Kalin nuwag

¹Yey Saymon Pita, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey, takawein anilivan. Milet balel beiw kuvinis yakamiy, nukusimounids waseg Yeisuw mo nukumwasaws mawana yakamey. Nitasimounids peinan asteiy asisinap didumwal, daYowbads son Takatinabweids towen Yeisuw Kelis.

²Kadiloka bukukwakins Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw vagan bisiwyoubumiy singay mo beitaw nuwamiy.

³⁻⁴Natawtoun waseg bo ilabeids mo isekeids youd babaw silmanin mwamovads o silmanin adsinaps kamnat. Bo ilabeids mawan mamagina ikatimlakeids mo takakins mtowen nikatigikeids silmanin nakamnat tatonen son ansinap tonen bwanabwein, o youd babaw nikatigik mo itam wasigeis yakids. Youd tasiyas singay bwanabwein, tawtoun, waseg bukulisawes ven watinow bikibik-nen, towen meinoy neim advikeiys kalbaleb waseg. E, bukulisawes ven watinow bikibik-nen vagan Yowbad ansinap bwanabwein bukukwawes.

⁵⁻⁷Mapuna kutawtouns peinan tasi-mounids yakamiy, tage kadiloka misi-mounid bukwatimweisis wakunuwatan amisinap kamnat, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan sinap waninoumiy, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan kapatul, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan toukum, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan tapwaloul mounid, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan siwayoub sidayas wasigeis, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan siwayoub tatonen.

⁸Kukin amisinap mawan bwanabwein bituwal-wan, mo bukukwakin beibwein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mo bukuwotets beibwein. Nag beigwey mikawotet, nag.

⁹Tage kukin kal nag ivag ansinap mawan, towen mamagina toukwaw. Nuwanaw mo binumlev Yeisuw inawotet, waseg bo iwid ansinap kweiboug kalbaleb.

¹⁰Mapuna sigwey, kutawtouns bwein, vagan bukusesus wanuwan Yowbad nikatigik-yay. Magat amisinap mawan, nag bukukwalouws, nag.

¹¹Wankuyeim Yowbad mo beitam mounid vagan bukusiws wanuwan nakabkaleiwag mtowen takatinabweids,

daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Nakaleiwag towen nag beikous.

¹²Mapuna tut babaw ivag sivinag bagguyeimiy vagan bukununuways sinap tasiyas. Tage kukwakins-wan, o Yowbad anilivan mounid bo itawtoun wanuwamiy yakamiy.

¹³Igaw son mwamovag nases ven watinow kadiloka bagguyeimiy vagan bukununuways mo bukutawtouns.

¹⁴Akakin-wan, igaw tut kayakus waseg mo balisow woug towen, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nikatimlakeig mawan.

¹⁵Bayokon gunawotet waseg vagan tutan bakanig ikous, mo bukununuways youd tasiyas tuta babaw waseg.

Yowbad nikatigik Natun livnæn

¹⁶Kweiboug kakatimlakeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis inatawtoun, o inakabsunap ven watinow waseg. Amalivan waseg nag kataleiliw tassinaps mwasanin sitaleiliw, nag. Tage wamitem nakakin inatawtoun mo kadibakeimiy mawan.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Peinan kweiboug simey Yeisuw, Yowbad inakoy wakunuwatan, Taman Yowbad mo isek naguyaw son nakamnat, o kaligen aygan meinoy neim walbalab mititeilin waseg, ilana, "Mtowen Natug bwanabwein, singay ibwein nanoug waseg."

¹⁹Mapuna kasimounid singay wasigeis tasiyas palopit asilivan, kweiboug nillivans. Tage yakamiy bweina bukunganegs beibwein, peinan mawan wodam mititeilin ked dadub bimteil. Kuninuways oko bikiv lalays o kubwan beipel mo bimteil kululuwamiy.

²⁰Kadiloka kukwakins wanamug tasiyas palopit asilivan Bukitab wanuwan. Nag gamag anmwanet biban silawun palopit asilivan, nag.

²¹Tasiyas palopit nag ilivans ninous tatineis waseg, tage Kululuwan Bwanabwein isek ninous, mo ilivans Yowbad anilivan.

2

Takatimlakays o tasiyas palopit mwasanin iyaweids-wan (Dud 4-13)

¹Tage palopit mwasanin tayyaweids nisaps wasigeis gamag. Mawan-vak takatimlakays mwasanin bisilponays, bisaps wasigeis yakamiy mo bikatimlakays livan yaweid vagan biyagages gamags; bipiyaves-vak datoveks towen niyamiyiseids, mapuna bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb, biyagages.

²Asisinap kalbaleb, gamag kalamwey babaw mo bikaylasis, bibasims o bikanavays mav mawan tasiyas. Wankuyeim

gamag kalisiy bikines asisinap kalbaleb mo biyagays, bilansa, "Tapwəloul town kalbaleb, peinan tatapwəloul tasiyas asininap singaya kalbaleb." E, idakeds moundid, tage bo biyages tasiyas.

³ Mwamon mites tasiyas, asilivan yaweid mo bisilkodeimiy. Tut babaw sitakaleiwag ikayyamat vagan bimop asininap kalbaleb. Nag imasis, nag. Igaw mo biyagages tasiyas.

⁴ Kweiboug min-libalab mwasinis asininap kalbaleb, tage Yowbad nag inok nuwan wasigeis tasiyas. Ilaves kid bo ineis wəTum, ikaleiwag kid bisesusa wanuwan leg dadub oko igaw anatut waseg mo bikatukin wasigeis.

⁵ Tammwayas-vak iyagages kweiboug tutan Now waseg. Tage Now Yowbad ikatinob, mtowen tageiguy silmanin sinap didumwal, siney teinim teiy, tage takalbalebs babaw ven watinow ivag yevagam avakaein iwgeles.

⁶ Kalbaleb ven wunsiyas Sodom o Gomol igob mo imlavags pulikov, ikaleiwag vagan beikous wunsiyas ven, o vagan takalbalebs babaw bikines mo bikakin mites.

⁷⁻⁸ Tage misinaka toubwein mtowen Lot Yowbad nikatinob, singaya igeg nanon peinan ikaninavaysa mav sisiyas wasigeis o pwədaw biyagagays yam katanok katanok. Peinan yam babaw siney tasiyas nisesus ikin o iligen asininap kalbaleb, mo igeg nanon singay.

⁹ DaGuyaws gog ikakina amawan bikatinabwes tasiyas toubweins, sikabiyokon waseg; tage tasiyas takalbalebs Yowbad ikayus vagan bisesus sona sikalbaleb oko tut wanakougaw mo bikamtanis igaw tutan bikatukin gamag wasigeis.

¹⁰ Singaya bo bimop asininap kalbaleb tasiyas nibwakunis vikeiyan kanavay kalbaleb, peinan ikasigumis Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tagagas tasiyas, sona sigagas mo iwons itawyages min-libalab tasiyas nisesus wamnat. Nag iwenes, nag.

¹¹ Tage anelos mtasiyas bo ikalisawes sitawtoun takalbalebs, tage nag bitawyages takalbalebs wamatan Yowbad, nag.

¹² Takalbalebs tasiyas mawana bulawud, ta-ivag ninous; o ibwəkuns asivikeiy waseg, silawun tasiyas vagan gamag bikwanes mo beikams; sinap itagouwəwes tage iyages sinap townen. Igaw mo beiweisy tasiyas sisiyan man bulawuds.

¹³ E, bo biyagages tasiyas peinan asininap kalbaleb. Tasiyas gog sivines bikalimwasaws wudayam waseg. Simiyas tasiyas kamkwam siwayoub avanin waseg mo igoveks, imwamoums mo ikabaləweins. Mawana bikibikin amikweim.

¹⁴ Mites babaw, taggeinawls tasiyas, nag bipit mites sikanavay waseg. Bo ivakabanis vinay nasiyas kululuwes igwey. Tatineisina ivvaluts vagan mites bimwammon singay. Yowbad bo bimop asininap kalbaleb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ked bwanabwein bo ipiyaves, mo ilasisulis ked. Peinan bo ikikuns Balam inaked. Mtownen Biyol natun, sivinan gog maysan ansinap kalbaleb bikow. Tage natan donkiy ikatimlakay ansinap kalbaleb. Mansiyas donkiy nag ivag sikawsiyeg mawana gamag yakids, nag. Tage mitiyamun townen manəwein donkiy ivag aygan mawana gamag, igidem palopit townen ansinap kabaləwein.

¹⁷ Gamag tasiyas mamagina yevagam sinkaviyeil, tage nag ivag sipinen. Mawavak bwaw bilakulok bimey tage nag ivag kulanana. Gamag tasiyas bo mawana. Yowbad bo ikatineg abes wanuwan leg dadub.

¹⁸ Kages avakaein, asilivan kabaləwein, ikaypamwes sinap, sivines kid vikeiyan wousiy bikaliwages silmanin sinap kalbaleb, mapuna ivakabanis gamag mwasanin mwana nipiyaves sisiyas asininap dadub.

¹⁹ Takalbalebs tasiyas asilivan, ilansa, "Ked townen bwanabwein, kamnat; nag kweitan absilabod nises," tage bo ikikuns sinap kalbaleb waseg, peinan sinap kalbaleb bo itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas. Asininap bitawtoun waseg gamag bo biyageg mamagina tasiwun deil townen.

²⁰ Kukin gog gamag mwasanin bikakins daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabwes, mo bilisawes ven watinow bikibik-nen, tage tut wankuyeim biwgawos asininap kalbaleb, mamagina sinap kalbaleb bitawtoun waninous, sikabiyokous gamag tasiyas singaya kalbaleb. Sikabsilamaw kalbaleb, tage sikabiyokous singaya kalbaleb.

²¹ Kweiboug Yowbad bo isekes nakaleiwag bwanabwein, ked didumwal ikakins, wankuyeim mo ipiyaves. Kukin nag bikakins, mo bilivatus kalbaleb kalamwey; tage ikakins-wan mo nipiyaves, mapuna kalbaleb singaya bilivatus.

²² Livanen tasiyas kabebay moundid wanuwan mamagina:

"Awuk binagob mo beikam vayuwein. Buluk kudəvin bo iwid won ibwein, mo beiyum bein ikatetay wasposep."

3

DaGuyaws beiyum beim

¹ Sigwey, vayuwein millet townen nalel. Let akweiy wanuwan akatimlakeimiy vagan bukununuways sinap bwein, vagan mikanuway bikamnat.

² Kadiloka kuninuways aveiyag kweiboug Yowbad inapalopit nilivnakes, sona kweivaw kaleiwag nisekeids Takatin-abweids mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw, peinan takaweins anilivan yakamey bo nakakatipel kasekeimiy.

³⁻⁴ Wanmugwana kadiloka bukukwakins nakabiyokous tut waseg tassebaws bisibawes, bikikuns asivikeiy tatineis, bilansa, "Mtownen nag beiyum vayuwein beim. Bo ilivan mav. Kweiboug youd babaw nakabeibub bo mawan, nises ee... timdayas ikankanigs, nises ee... tut towen bo mawan-wan."

⁵⁻⁶ Sivines kid bitagouwawes Yowbad anilivan kweiboug peinanibun libalab, yevagam wanuwan moibun pweppway, yevagam waseg. Wankuyeim ven towen ipop, yevagam waseg, iyageg.

⁷ Tut gog towen Yowbad anilivan mawan peinan sivinan libalab son ven watinow bisesus ee... igaw mo bigob kov waseg; igaw tutan bikatukin mo biyagages tasiyas takalbalebs.

⁸ Sigwey, awoum kunumlaves kweitan sinap towen, mamagina, peinan Yowbad idok katanok yam mamagina tawsan bweilim, o idok tawsan bweilim mamagina katanok yam.

⁹ Gamag mwasanin idokes Yowbad iyoviy silmanin youd towen nilivnek. Nag gog, nag iyoviy. Tage ikaptuleimiy. Nag sivinan biyamkwen teitan gamag. Sivinan kid babaw yakids bikativin nanouds bitanekes.

¹⁰ Tage yam towen Yowbad inakaleiwag bisap mamagina tavveinaw bisap. Wankuyeim libalab bisawl beikous, aygan avakaen waseg; kov mo bigob youd babaw beikous, bigob-vak pweppway son wutalan babaw wakunuwatan.

¹¹⁻¹² Peinan babaw youd tasiyas beikous, amawan beivag adsinaps? Adok bweina beivag adsinaps bwanabwein, kamnat, yakamiy o yakamey. Kukwayamats Yowbad inayam bisap; kuymales vagan nuwanaw bisap. Yam towen libalab bigob beikous, o kov bigob youd babaw beikous.

¹³ Anilivan nilivnek mapuna takayamats vagan bisap libalab kweivaw son ven watinow kweivaw, sinap didumwal inaven.

¹⁴ Sigwey, kukwayamats youd tasiyas igaw mo bisaps, mapuna biseiw nuwamiy vagan Yowbad biban amisinap bwanabwein, kamnat, niwal waseg.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bweina bukukwakins daGuyaws bikatinabweimiy, peinan ikaptuleimiy. Sods bwanabwein Pawl nakalelel mawan towen, peinan Yowbad ansinap nisek mo ilelel mamagina. Livanen sinap towen bo ilel inalet babaw wanuwan. Nakalelel gog mwasanin keikay. Nag nuwanaw bitakakins. Tasiyas tatagouwaws sisiyas

tougweys ikatuvins mav Pawl anilivan towen, sivines kid tobwag sinap bikawas; Bukitab babaw ikatuvins mav, mapuna bo biyagages tatineis.

¹⁷ Sigwey, bo kukwakinsa nanawan, kumtakavateimiy. Mata geg tasiyas tapiyaveins kalewag bivakabanimiy mo bukwaylasis asisinap kalbaleb. Bukukwalous kid.

¹⁸ Kadiloka bukunuways mtowen Takatinabweids, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mo bikkatimweis inasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, o bukukwakins mtowen beibwein. Bweina bitayakawanes tut towen o tut babaw ee... tut nag beikous waseg. Eimen.

1 YON

Yon nakalelel let towen waseg silawun siwayoub, o kamnat, o mwamovads nag beikous.

Livan silmanin mwamov

¹⁻³ Wanamug mwamov livanen son Tamads nisesus. Wankuyeim yakamey watigem bo kaligen gamag towen; mitem kakin; nimem kakabkwen; peinan bo ikamat wadaban pweppway. Bo kakin mo kakamat kadibakeimiy livanen mwamov nag beikous; peinan gamag towen son Tamads nisesus mo ikamat wadaban pweppway. Nakakin kadibakeimiy, vagan bitamsamwas babaw yakids, peinan sidayas Tamads son Natun Yeisuw Kelis.

⁴ Let towen nalel neiw kuvinis, bukumwasaws sigwey yakimiy, mo bivakaein idamwasaw babaw yakids.

Yowbad kamnat tonen

⁵ Anilivan towen bwanabwein nakaligen, mo kadibakeimiy mamagina: Yowbad kamnat tonen. Nag kweitan dadub sinap Yowbad waseg.

⁶ Kukin bitalivan, "Tamsamwas sod Yowbad", tage adsinap dadub, mogo tayyaweid yakid; peinan sinap moundid tapiyev.

⁷ Kukin gog amasinap kamnat, mamagina towen ansinap kamnat, mo tamsamwas sidsidayas wasigeis, peinan Yeisuw buyavin iwdiwid adsinaps kalbaleb biyakous.

⁸ Kukin gog bitalivan, talana, "Nag ivag adsinap kalbaleb", mamagina takatidev nanoud tatoneid; peinan nag ivag sinap moundid wasigeis yakid, nag.

⁹ Kukin bitakamtel adsinap kalbaleb, Yowbad biwid bilev, mo beikous. Peinan ansinap didumwal, itoukum wotet towen silmanin.

¹⁰ Kukin gog bitalivan, "Nag ivag adsinap kalbaleb"; mamagina talana, "Yowbad tayyaweid". Bitalivan mawan, nag beivag ansinap wasigeis yakids.

2

Kelis veiyouds yakids

¹ Nitug yakamity, bo nalel milet towen vagan nag beivag amasinap kalbaleb. Kukin teitan bikalouw, o bivag ansinap kalbaleb, veiyouds nises, tadidumwal; mtowen Yeisuw Kelis ininitoug peinads yakids, vagan Tamads biwid adsinaps kalbaleb.

² Mtownen lun bulukwan peinan sinap babaw kalbaleb, adsinaps yakids, sidayas ven babaw gimglilis.

³ Kukin bitavnases nakaleiwag mo bitakakins moundid veiyouds towen.

⁴ Kal yak bukulivan, "Akakin veiyoug towen," tage nag bukuvnas nakaleiwag, singay tayyaweid yak.

⁵ Tage kukin bukuvnas aygan, mo bukusiwayoub beibwein, mawan Yowbad bo isiwayoub. Mapuna bitakakin angamag tonen yakid.

⁶ Kal yak bukulivan, kulana, "Soug Kelis kasesuna," kadiloka beivag amsinap mawana Kelis ansinap tonen.

Kaleiwag kweivaw

⁷ Sigwey, kaleiwag kweivaw nag basekeimiy. Misinaka balel kaleiwag nises kweiboug wasigeis yakids. Livan towen nukuliganes.

⁸ Kweivaw mo balel kaleiwag towen pinamiy yakamiy. Anagin kaleiwag towen moundid ikamat waseg Kelis, o wasigeis yakids, peinan dadub bo ikous, kamnat moundid mo imteilids.

⁹ Kal yak bukulivan, kulana, "Yey agusinap kamnat," tage bukumliw soum, adok igaw tadadub yakoum.

¹⁰ Kukin kal yak bukusiwyoub sod, amsinap kamnat. Nag kweitan amsinap waseg bukukwalouw, nag.

¹¹ Kukin bukumliw soum, igaw tadadub yak. Dadub waseg kuninoun. Tamawan bukukin maked, peinan dadub bo isilbwed matam.

¹² Nalel sinap towen pinamiy yakamiy gamagal. Peinan yagan towen waseg bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb.

¹³ Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tamumwey yakamiy. Peinan nukukwakins mtowen wanamug nises.

Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tabwabwat yakamiy. Peinan towen takalbaleb iyakwaneimiy, nag. Bo kutawtouns.

Nalel sinap towen pinamiy gamagal yakamiy. Peinan nukukwakins Tamads.

¹⁴ Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tamumwey yakamiy. Peinan nukukwakins mtowen wanamug nises.

Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tabwabwat yakamiy. Peinan nukutawtouns. Yowbad sinapun nises wasigeis yakamiy. Town takalbaleb iyakwaneimiy, nag. Bo kutawtouns.

¹⁵ Awoum kwalpwaqits ven watinow youdanan waseg; awoum. Kal yakamiy bikalpwaqit ven watinow waseg, tamawan bikalpwaqit Tamads waseg.

¹⁶ Ven watinow youdanan meinoy neim ven watinow. Sinap tasiyas mamagina, aveiyag woun sivanan, o aveiyag mat sivanan, o kayyapam mwamov waseg. Sinap tasiyas nag inoy neim Tamads waseg, nag.

¹⁷ Ven watinow igaw beikous, mo beikous kalpwaḳit-nen; tage kavel yaḳoum bukwalaway nanon Yowbad, bukuses bukusiḡeg.

Tapiyavein Kelis

¹⁸ Gamagal yakamiy, bo talivatus nakabiyokous tut. Nukuliganes tapiyavein Kelis mo bisap. Nagein gog babawa isaps tapiyaveins Kelis. Mapun takakins nakabiyokous tut nitalivatus.

¹⁹ Tasiyas meinoy niweis wasigeis yaḳids, tage nag sidayas mound, nag. Tobwag gamag tasiyas. Magat mounda sidayas tasiyas nag bilisaweids. E, bo nilisaweids, mapuna takakins tobwag gamag tasiyas.

²⁰ Yakamiy nag maḡwan tasiyas, nag. Peinan Yowbad Kululuwan niwekeimiy mo kukwakins youd babaw.

²¹ Nalel sinap townen peinan nag tatagouwaw yakamiy.

Kukwakins gog sinap mound; o kukwakins nag kweitan yaweid beinoy sinap mound waseg, nag.

²² Kal mtowen tayyaweid? Adok townen bilivan bilana, “Yeisuw nag Mesay Kelis.” Mtownen tapiyavein Kelis, ipiyev liḡanen Tamads son Natun.

²³ Kalisiy bipiyaves Yowbad Natun, Tamads nag ises wasigeis tasiyas. Kal yak bukutam waseg Yowbad Natun, Tamads nises waseg yaḳoum.

²⁴ Sinap wanamug nukuliganes, sinap townen bweina bises wasigeis yakamiy, mo bukusesus bwein simiyas Tamads son Natun.

²⁵ Mtownen bo bisekeids mwamovads nag beikous, peinan bo ilivnek maḡwan.

²⁶ Liḡanen tasiyas takatidividavs bo nalel, neikous.

²⁷ Tage Kululuwan Yowbad niwekeimiy, nises wasigeis yakamiy. Nag ivag sivinamiy gamag teitan bikatimlakeimiy, nag. Kululuwan Townen bikatimlakeimiy sinap babaw waseg. Mtownen ansinap mound; nag biyaweid, nag. Simiy Townen bukusesus bwein, maḡwan nidibakeimiy.

Yowbad nitun

²⁸ Budag yakamiy, tut nagein kadiloka Kelis waseg bukusesus. Igaw beiyum bimekeids mo bitakapwapouts; awoum beivag admwasins mtowen wamatan.

²⁹ Magat bukukwakins mtowen ansinap didumwal, mo bukukwakins nitun babaw asisinap didumwal.

3

¹ Tamads nasiwayoub singay avakaein wasigeis yaḳids peinan idokeids nitun tatonen yaḳids. E, nitun tatonen yaḳids. Mapuna ven watinow gimgilis nag ikakins kalisiy yaḳids; peinan nag ikakins Tamads.

² Sigwey yakamiy, tut townen Yowbad nitun yaḳids; o nag bitakakins aveiyag bitamlavags tut wanakougwaw. Misinaka takakins igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim, yaḳids mo bitamlavags maḡwana townen, peinan bitakins ankakin tonen.

³ Kal yak bukunamis silmaḡnin nakabeiyum townen, mo bukunas ansinap beibwein; peinan Townen ansinap bwanabwein.

⁴ Kal ansinap kalbaleb mo bisiplew Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag ansinap kalbaleb.

⁵ Kukwakins Kelis nisap vagan kid sinap kalbaleb bikow binow, bilew. Townen nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag.

⁶ Kal yakamiy bisesuna Kelis waseg, nag beivag ansinap kalbaleb; nag. Townen gog kavel ansinap kalbaleb nag ikin Kelis, o nag ikakin townen, nag.

⁷ Budag yakamiy, awoum gamag mwasanin bikatidavimiy; awoum. Kal ansinap didumwal, tadidumwal townen. E, Kelis ansinap maḡwan, didumwal.

⁸ Kal townen takalbaleb, mamagina Seitan angamag; peinan misikena takalbaleb townen Seitan. Tage Yowbad Natun isap neim vagan kid bigulek Seitan nakaleiwag.

⁹ Kal nakabsilamaw waseg Yowbad nag beivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag. Peinan sinap kweivaw wanuwan nises. Tamawan beivag ansinap kalbaleb, peinan mwamovan nakabsilamaw Yowbad waseg.

¹⁰ Mapuna takakins kalisiy Yowbad nitun, o kalisiy Seitan nitun. Kal nag ivag ansinap didumwal nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, nag; o kal nag isiwyoub bwadan nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, nag.

Kusiwayoubs simsimiyas wasigeis

¹¹ Bulagan kweiboug nitaliganes mamagina:

“Kadiloka bitasiwayoubs sidsidayas wasigeis.”

¹² Awoum beivag adsinaps maḡwan Seitan angamag townen Kayin, peinan tawayin bwadan tonen. Aveiyag wawun iweiy? Peinan Kayin ansinap kalbaleb, tage bwadan ansinap bwanabwein.

¹³ Sigwey yakamiy, ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin bikamliweimiy, tage awoum bisunasun ninoumisi.

¹⁴ Yaḳids gog tasiwayoubs wasigeis sidayas, mapuna takakins nitalisawes kanig, mwamov nitabanes. Kukin kalisiy nag bisiywayoubs sisiyas wasigeis, tasiyas igawa son kanig nisesus.

¹⁵ Kukin kalisiy bikamliwes sisiyas, tasiyas mamagina tawayins gamag. Takakinsa tasiyas tawayins gamag nag ivag mwamoves bises bisigeg, nag.

¹⁶ Sinap towen yagan siwayoub takakins peinan Kelis nitam won tonen, ikanig peinads yakids. Kadilok bitatames wouds yakids pines sidayas.

¹⁷ Kukin kal navavag sam, o ikin son tasimav teitan, tage nag bileb son, tabta Yowbad nasiwayoub nises waseg gamag towen? Adok nag.

¹⁸ Budag yakamiy, awoum wudoumiy mav bisiwayoub. Tage kadiloka kusiwayoubs amisinap moundid waseg.

Takapwapouts wamatan Yowbad

¹⁹ Bitasiwayoubs adsinaps moundid waseg mo bitakakins kamounid nises wasigeis yakids. Nag beivag admwasins wamatan Yowbad, nag.

²⁰ Magat tadokes adsinaps kalbaleb mo beivag admwasins wamatan Yowbad; tage Yowbad bikaleiwag; nanoud tatoneid awoum bikaleiwag. Peinan Yowbad sinap babaw ikakin.

²¹ Budag yakamiy, magat nag beivag admwasins, mo bitakapwapouts wamatan Yowbad.

²² E, bitanitougs waseg Yowbad mo bitayousis youd tasiyas babaw, peinan tavnases nakaleiwag, o peinan dakawotets mawan towen sivinan.

²³ Nakaleiwag towen, bitasimounids livanen Natun, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o bitasiwayoubs sidayas wasigeis. E, Yeisuw nakaleiwag mawan.

²⁴ Kal yak bukuvnas nakaleiwag, mo bukuses waseg Townen, o Townen waseg yak. O Kululuwan Townen nisekeids mo bikatimlakeids vagan bitakakins mtowen nises wasigeis yakids.

4

Kululuwan Yowbad o Kululuwan Tapiyavein Kelis

¹ Budag yakamiy, awoum bukusi-mounids kululuwan babaw wasigeis, awoum. Tage bukuyakwanes mo bukukines meinoy nimeis Yowbad waseg, o nag. Peinan tayyaweids babaw nisaps wadaban pwepway, mamagina palopits tasiyas; tage ikatidavis gamag.

² Kuyakwanes mawan. Kukin kal bilivan, bilana, "Mesay bo imlavag gamag ven watinow, yagan Yeisuw," kululuwan towen moundid meinoy neim Yowbad waseg.

³ Tage kal nag bisimounid waseg Yeisuw, kululuwan towen nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, nag. Townen gog tapiyavein Kelis. Kweiboug nukuliganes mtowen beim. E, tut towen bo isap wadaban pwepway, towen tapiyavein Kelis.

⁴ Nitug, Yowbad angamag yakamiy, nukutakayways wasigeis tasiyas, peinan

Towen waseg yakids bo itawtoun waseg mtowen sisiy ven watinow gimgilis.

⁵ Gamag tasiyas siven watinow, mapuna illivans livanen ven watinow, o ven watinow gimgilis iliganes ages.

⁶ Tage Yowbad angamag yakids. Kukin kal ikakin Yowbad mo biligen aygads; tage tapiyavein aygads tasiyas nag inoyes Yowbad inaked. Bitakin asisinap mo bitakakin aw-kululuwan moundid, awkululuwan yaweid.

Yowbad siwayoub wawun

⁷ Sigwey, kadiloka bitasiwayoubs sidsidayas wasigeis, peinan siwayoub meinoy neim Yowbad waseg. Kukin bitanoy bitem Yowbad waseg, o bitakakin Yowbad, mo bitasiwayoub.

⁸ Kukin kal nag isiwayoub, towen nag ikakin Yowbad, peinan Yowbad siwayoub wawun.

⁹ Yowbad nikatimlakeids nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids, peinan nikayeb Natun anmwanet-wan, neim watinow vagan kid biyamoveids.

¹⁰ Mapuna takakins siwayoub wawun. Nag peinan tasiwayoubs waseg Yowbad; nag. Tage Yowbad nisiwayoub wasigeis yakids, to nitam Natun mamagina lun bulukwan, adsinaps kalbaleb silmanin.

¹¹ Sigwey, Yowbad nisiwayoub wasigeis yakids, kadiloka bitasiwayoubs mawan sidsidayas wasigeis.

¹² Nag kweitan tut gimgilitoun watinow ikin Yowbad, nag. Tage bitasiwayoubs sidsidayas wasigeis, Yowbad sods mo bitasesus, o nasiwayoub moundid biton wasigeis yakids.

¹³ O peinan kululuwan tonen nisekeids, mapuna takakins nitasesus waseg Townen, o Townen waseg yakids.

¹⁴ Nakakin, mapuna kadibakeimiy o kukwakins Tamads nikayeb Natun, neim watinow, vagan kid bikatinabweids, ven watinow gimgilis yakids.

¹⁵ Kal yakamiy bisimounid, bilana, "Moundid Yeisuw Yowbad Natun," Yowbad mo bises waseg towen, o towen waseg Yowbad.

¹⁶ Mapuna takakins o tasimounids waseg Yowbad inasiwayoub wasigeis yakids.

Yowbad gog siwayoub wawun. Kal yak bukusiwayoub-wan, bukusesuna waseg Yowbad, o Yowbad waseg yak bises.

¹⁷ Kukin siwayoub moundid biton wasigeis yakids, mo bitakapwapouts yam towen igaw Yowbad bikatukin ven watinow gimgilis wasigeis. Peinan yakids mawana Townen, ven watinow waseg.

¹⁸ Townen tasiwayoub nag beivag anpwayat. Kukin siwayoub biton wasigeis yakid, mo beikous adpwayats. Tage kukin

Yowbad bikatimop adsinap mo beivag ad-pwayat, o siwayoub nag iton wasigeis yakids.

¹⁹ Yakids tasiwayoubs peinan wanmug-wana Townen nisiwayoub wasigeis yakids.

²⁰ Kukin kal bilivan bilana, “Yey asiwayoub waseg Yowbad,” tage bikamliw son, singay tayyaweid townen. Son ikin, tage Yowbad nag ikin. Kukin nag isiwyoub son, amawan bisiwyoub Yowbad? Adok nag.

²¹ E, nakaleiwag townen; kukin kal bisiwayoub waseg Yowbad, kadiloka bisiwayoub son waseg.

5

Simounid bitakayway ven watinow waseg

¹ Kalisiy yakids tasimounids peinan Yeisuw Mesay Kelis, yakids Yowbad angamag; mamagina Yowbad nitun yakids. Kukin kal bisiwayoub waseg Tamads mo bisiwayoub Yowbad nitun wasigeis.

² Mapuna takakins tasiwayoubs Yowbad nitun wasigeis, peinan tasiwayoubs waseg Yowbad, o tavnases nakaleiwag.

³ Amawan bitasiwayoubs waseg Yowbad? Adok bitavnases nakaleiwag. Tage nag mounouvit nakaleiwag tonen, nag.

⁴⁻⁵ Kukin dakabsilamaws Yowbad waseg, mo bitakayways ven watinow sinapun waseg. Amawan bitatakayways? Adok peinan tasimounids Yowbad Natun, mtowen Yeisuw. Nag kwayuwein ked waseg bitatakayways, nag.

Livnen Yowbad Natun

⁶ Mtownen neim yevagam son buyav waseg, yagan Yeisuw Kelis. Nag misi-naka yevagam, nag. Yevagam son buyav. Livnen sinap townen Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan; anilivan mound-wan.

⁷⁻⁸ Asteitoun takaweins livnen Yeisuw, teitan Yowbad Kululuwan, kwayuwein yevagam, kwatounun buyavin; asilivan bo ilatan katanok-wan.

⁹ Kukin bitaliganes gamag asilivan, peinan tawtoun, kadiloka bitaliganes-vak Yowbad anilivan, peinan Tatawtoun singay; o Yowbad anilivan bo nikatimlakeids Natun Yeisuw livnen.

¹⁰ Kal yak bukusimounid waseg Yeisuw, bukusimkwen wakateim mound Yowbad Natun townen. Kukin nag bukusimounid waseg Yowbad, mo bukudok tayyaweid Townen Yowbad; peinan nag kusimounid anilivan, livnen Natun tonen.

¹¹ Yowbad anilivan mamagina, “Asekeimiy mwamovamiy nag beikous, Natug Yeisuw waseg.”

¹² Kukin Yowbad Natun bises waseg yak, mwamovam bukuban; kukin gog nag, bo nag.

Bitakakins mwamovads bises bisigeg

¹³ Sinap townen bo nalel neiw, vagan bukukwakins mwamovamiy bises bisigeg; magat bukusimounids waseg livnen Yowbad Natun.

¹⁴ Townen peinan takapwapouts wamatan Yowbad; o kukin aveiyag bitantougis, o nanon mawan, mo biligen.

¹⁵ E, bitakakins Yowbad biligen dakani-tougs, mo takakins igaw bo bisekeids youd townen.

¹⁶ Magat yak bukukin bwadam ansinap bigeg, o sinap townen nag silmanin kanig, bweina kunitoug waseg Yowbad, peinan bwadam; Yowbad mo bisek mwamovan, peinan nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb silmanin kanig. Awoum kunitoug vagan Yowbad bileb tayuwein kavel kalbaleb ansinap silmanin kanig; awoum.

¹⁷ Aveiyag kalbaleb, sinap townen igeg; tage sinap kalbaleb nises nag silmanin kanig.

¹⁸ Takakins Yowbad angamag yakids nag ivag adsinaps kalbaleb, peinan tavnases adsinaps, o townen takalbaleb nag biy-ousids, nag.

¹⁹ Takakins Yowbad angamag yakids; tage townen takalbaleb ikaleiwag ven babaw gimgilis wasigeis.

²⁰ Takakins Yowbad Natun neim, adsinaps nisekeids vagan bitawtuis Tadidumwal townen. E, tasesus waseg Townen Tadidumwal, o waseg Natun Yeisuw Kelis. Mtownen Yowbad mound; Townen waseg mwamovads bitabanes nag beikous.

²¹ Budag yakamiy, kadiloka bukupiayevs tobwag yowbad.
Yey Yon.

2 YON

Yon nakalelel kwayuwein let townen waseg silawun sinap moundid.

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Yey tamwey, gunalet niwekeimiy bukuvinis numwey yak simwey nitum. Peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy. Singay ikalin nuwem yakamiy, sigwey tasiyas babaw isimounids Yeisuw waseg.

² Ikalin nuwads peinan sinap moundid nises wasigeis yakids; e, wasigeis yakids bises bisigeg.

³ Sivinag Tamads Yowbad binok nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy. Natun-vak Yeisuw Kelis moundid bilabeimiy, siwayoub waseg.

Kuyyousis Kelis nakaleiwag

⁴ Bo amwasaw peinan bo aban nitum asinap kamnat, bwanabwein; iyyousis Tamads nakaleiwag, townen nisekeids.

⁵ Numwey yak, tut townen akagmanum waseg yak, kadiloka bukuvnas kaleiwag townen wanmugwana nises. Nag balel kweivaw kaleiwag, nag; misinaka kaleiwag kweiboug mamagina bitasiwayoubs sidsidayas wasigeis.

⁶ Kukin bitasiwayoubs beibwein mo bitavnases Townen nakaleiwag. Nakaleiwag townen, wanmugwana nukuliganes, mamagina siwayoub waseg.

⁷ Tasiyas takatidavidavs babaw nisaps wadaban pwepway; asilivan kalbaleb; nag isimounids Mesay inlavag gamag townen Yeisuw. Tapiyaveins Kelis tasiyas.

⁸ Kadiloka bukutoukums; awoum bukuyamkwaneimiy maysan miwotet. Kadiloka meiveka bukuyousis.

⁹ Kukin kal bipiyev livanen Kelis, mo bipiyev Yowbad. Tage kal yak bukuyyous livanen Kelis waseg, Tamads Yowbad son Natun mo bukusesus simwey yakoum.

¹⁰ Magat teitan beiw, tapiyavein livan townen, awoum kutam ambwabwal townen; awoum bukumulouls soum, awoum.

¹¹ Kukin bukumuloul soum mo bukuleb nawotet kalbaleb waseg.

Taneimiy-o

¹² Sinap babaw bakatimlakeimiy, adok awoum balel let townen waseg, peinan sivinag bawekeimiy bitakaypuls sigwey yakamiy, balivan wamitamiy; adok mo bitamwasaws avakaein.

¹³ Bwadam nitun ikalin nuwes wasigeis yakamiy, bwadam townen Yeisuw angamag teitan. Taneimiy-o.

Yey Yon.

3 YON

Yon nakalelel kwatounun let towen-vak silawun sinap moundid.

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Tamwey yey, gunalet neiw waseg yakoum Gayus. Kalin nuwag avakaein yakoum. E, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakoum, singay ikalin nuwag yakoum.

² Gwade, kululuwam tawtoun, ma-puna aninitoug Yowbad waseg vagan bukumwasaw, o bukuses bwein.

³ Bo amwasaw avakaein peinan sidayas nimeis, nisekeigs livaneim yakoum, peinan amsinap moundid, bwanabwein.

⁴ E, baligen livneimiy nitug yakamiy, peinan sinap bwanabwein kuyyousis, mo bamwasaw avakaein.

Mwasanin ilabeids; mwasanin gog isilbwadeids

⁵ Gwade, igaw bukulabes sidayas, o ambwabwal tasiyas bukumtakavates, singay bwein muwotet towen.

⁶ Tasiyas asilivan, ilansa, "Mtowen Gayus singay tasiwayoub wasigeis yakamey." Asilivan mawan nisekemas yakamey tayakelesiys. E, sidayas binounas, kadiloka bukutanes bwein, peinan takanaweins Yowbad aygan tasiyas.

⁷ Tasiyas bo ilisawes siven silmanin Yowbad nawotet; tage nag ininitougs kaeis wasigeis siyas tadadubs, nag.

⁸ Kadiloka bitalabes sidayas, idawotets katanok silmanin sinap bwanabwein.

⁹ Sinap kweitan nalel wagunalet niwekeimiy tayakelesiys yakamiy, tage towen Diyotilep ikaypom kaleiwag, isilbwed gunakaleiwag.

¹⁰ Igaw baw, mo bakamtel ansinap towen kalbaleb, o bakamtel anilivan towen makava ivtokeig livan. E, ansinap kwayuwein kalbaleb peinan nag itam sidayas tayekelesiys, o isilbwed siked tasiyas kalisiy sivines beitams tayekelesiys tasiyas wasigeis, mo ibob siyekelesiy ineis wannat.

¹¹ Gwade, awoum kwabkun sinap kalbaleb; sinap bwanabwein kwabkun. Toubweins tasiyas Yowbad angamag; tage takalbalebs nag ikakins Yowbad.

¹² Dimitil ansinap bwein. Sidayas babaw ilivanes mawan. Tasiyas asisinap moundid ilivans, ilansa, "Mtowen ansinap bwein." Yey alivan mawan, o kukwakins agulivan moundid.

Taneim-o

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sivinag sinap babaw badibakeim, tage nag balel mulet waseg; peinan adok

nuwanaw baw, mo bitakaypul soug yak, bitalivan aditeiy.

¹⁵ Kalin nuwag yakoum. Sidayas wama-palatan ikalin nuwes waseg yak. Agulivan siwayoub kusekes sidayas katanok katanok wasigeis. Taneim-o.

Yey Yon.

DUD

Yud nilel let towen tayakelesiys silet, silmanin bilavates tasiyas takatimlakays kalbaleb, vagan bipiyaves.

Kalin nuwag yakamiy

¹ Yey Dud, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey. Yey tuwag Yemes.

Milet balel biwekeimiy mo kukines. Tamads Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag bwanabwein yakamiy, ikayuseimiy-vak silmanin Yeisuw Kelis.

² Bweina binok nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, bikatimweis nasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, bivakaein, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Takatimlakay mwasanin asininap kalbaleb

(2 Pita 2:1-17)

³ Sigwey, singay sivinag livanen dakatuneibs balel beiw kuvinis. Tage kadiloka balel baguyeimiy vagan bukwayuses datapwalouls, peinan kweiboug Yowbad nisekeids datapwalouls wasigeis angamag yakids.

⁴ Peinan takalbalebs mwasanin bo ikatidavimiy mo isiws wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan Yowbad nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids bo ikatilawos, vagan bigigeinawls mo bipiyaves datoveks amwanet, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Nagwadiven nikatigik vagan bimop asininap kalbaleb.

⁵ Sivinag bukunuwes sinap towen kweiboug nukuliganes. Kweiboug kuliganes bwein, tage badibakeimiy vayuwein, peinan kweiboug daGuyaws nikatinabwes nagamag ven Yidipt waseg, wankuyeim mo iyagages mwasanin tasiyas, peinan nag isimounids waseg.

⁶ Min-libalab-vak mwasanin tatineisina ikamumwanes, mo ilisawes siven tatineis, mapuna Yowbad iyawanis nisesus watinow, dadub waseg, yam babaw ee... tutan Yowbad bikatukin gamag babaw wasigeis.

⁷ Mawan-vak ven mwasanin kweiboug, Sodom, Gomol, sisyas ven mwasanin walasin, gimgilis tasiyas-vak asininap kalbaleb, asivikeiy silmanin kanavay kalbaleb, Yowbad mo imop asininap kalbaleb kov waseg bigidaged nag beikous. Yakids, bitaliganes, mo bikakin matads.

⁸ Tage gamag tasiyas neisiws wasigeis yakamiy, asininap mawan kalbaleb, ikamnikons mo ivag asininap kalbaleb, waseg iyagages wous tatineis. Kaleiwag ipiyaves. Iyages-vak min-libalab tasiyas takamnats.

⁹ Min-libalab sitovek Maykel kweiboug ikamnims son Seitan, silmanin Moses

won bikow, tage nag ikan Seitan, nag iyeg, nag. Deisina ilivan, ilana, "DaGuyaws bisilbwadeim."

¹⁰ Tage gamag tasiyas iyages aveiyag nag ikakins. Mawana bulawud tasiyas, ninous nag, siwotet mawana asvikeiy tatineis, mapuna iyagagesa tatineis.

¹¹ Singay kalbaleb bilivatus tasiyas. Isiked mawana Kayin kweiboug, sivines kid biguyaws, mo ipiyaves sinap bwein, iyousis gog Balam ansinap kalbaleb, mo imtamats, peinan ipiyaves kaleiwag, mawana Kolak kweiboug.

¹² Tasiyas misagal siwayoub tapwaloul waseg bo iyagages, peinan takamkwams tasiyas, tage nag ivag asimwasin. Sivines kid simwasawa tatineis; askakin mawana makava bwaw, nag ivag kweis wanuwan bwaw, makava yag iyatuwanes. Tasiyas mawan-vak amweilok kaytan, wuwal waseg nag beiwuw, mapuna bigutes bilaves, vagan sivay beimat.

¹³ Tasiyas-wan mawana kaysay avakaein, pouln ivag, mawana asimwasin avakaein. Tasiyas mawana wutun ininounas mav, siven dadub watinow mo bisesus bisigagas.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adam tabun tabun gog yagan Inok, mtowen kweiboug igeiguy, ilana, "Kukines daGuyaws bo isap, siney nagamag singay babaw. Bo bikaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis. Tasiyas takalbalebs bikatimlakes vagan bikakins asininap kalbaleb, o siwotet babaw kalbaleb niwteles asininap babaw kalbaleb waseg; o takalbalebs tasiyas bikakins asilivan babaw kalbaleb, waseg iyages Yowbad."

¹⁶ Gamag tasiyas singay nuwanaw wudous, tavtokays livan, peinan ikikuns asvikeiy tatineis; ikayyapams sinap asilivan tawtoun waseg. Asilivan kamnag wasigeis gamag mwasanin, vagan siwliyoug bibanes.

Kumtakavateimiy beibwein

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Sigwey kuninuways, peinan tasiyas takaweins livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo ilivnakes asininap kalbaleb, idibakeimiy, ilansa, "Nakabiyokous tut waseg gamag bipiyaves tapwaloul, bisibawes, peinan bikikuns asvikeiy kalbaleb waseg."

¹⁹ Gamag tasiyas sivines bilivis tayekelesiys, bimlavags bod kweitan kweitan, sivines kid sinapun ven watinow. Peinan Yowbad kululuwan nag inekes tasiyas.

²⁰ Tage yakamiy bwanabwein, sivinag bukukimtuweimiy vagan mitapwaloul bitawtoun; o Yowbad kululuwan bilabeimiy vagan bukunitougs beibwein Yowbad waseg.

²¹ Kuvnaseimiy vagan tut babaw Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy. Kukwayamats, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; igaw mwamovamiy bisekeimiy nag beikous.

²² Gamag mwasanin nag isimounids bwein, kwatimlakes vagan mo bikakins bwein.

²³ Tage mwasanin gamag bweina kwatin-abwes kululuwes, mamagina kov waseg kwatinabwes. Binok nuwarniy wasigeis gamag mwasanin son amipwayat, mapuna kupiyaves ven watinow vikeiyan; mata-ge biyabik amikweim.

Nakabiyokous

²⁴⁻²⁵ Town takatinabweids anmwānet bweina bintakavateimiy; mata-ge bukukwalouws; igaw mo bispuyeimiy nakamnat wamatan, amisinap kamnat son mimwasaw avakaen. DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ilabeids mo takavasis Tatawtoun Yowbad, peinan Takaleiwag tatonen, tut kweiboug, tut town, o igaw tut wanakougwaw nag beikous. Eimen.

IKAMAT

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Sinapun Yeisuw Kelis. Yowbad nisek Yeisuw ansinap towen, vagan kid bikatim-lakay nagamag wasigeis mo bikakins youd tasiyas igaw kakita mo bikamat wasigeis. Mapuna ikayeb natakayob gum-libalab teitan, im ikatimlek natouwat yagan Yon.

² Sinap towen Yon ikin ikous, mo ikamtel livan towen, livanen Yowbad o livanen Yeisuw Kelis.

³ Sinap towen nilivnek buk towen waseg. Kal yak bukuvin o bukuligen o bukuvnas sinap towen, mo bukumwasaw yakoum, peinan igaw kakit mo bikamat youd towen.

⁴⁻⁵ Yey Yon gunalet towen beiv silmanin tayekelesiys yakamiy, amibod kweinim kweiy wawnuwan Esiy. Towen bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy; mtowen nises, kweiboug nises, o igaw bises bisigeg. Kululuwan kweinim kweiy wamatan nakabsis towen nisin wakunuwatan, tasiyas-vak bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy; mtowen anilivan mound; kanig waseg, mtowen tamgwayein kit vayuwein; guyawaw watinow siguyaw tonen.

Mtoven nisiwyoubuds, nilikuds adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, peinan buyavin nitawout peinads.

⁶ Mtowen nivageids mamagina guyawaw o tanuwges lun yakids, mamagina yakids tawteleins lun Taman Yowbad silmanin. Tayaakawns towen waseg, nakaleiwag tawtoun bises bisigeg. Eimen.

⁷ Kukwakins mtowen beibus walog beim, matads babaw yakids bitakines, o tasiyas nigiyavis towen mo bikines, o ven babaw gimgilis bivalams peinan aspwayat. E, mawan. Eimen.

⁸ DaGuyaws ilana, "Yey absilamaw son abiyokous yey. Yey Yowbad, nagein nases, kweiboug nases, igaw mo bases basigeg; yey Tatawtoun tonen."

Anakin Kelis

⁹ Yey tuwamiy Yon, simiy yey tasitans katanoka keb, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakids. Idatakaleiwags towen ilabeids mo takaptuleids, peinan abads igege. Tasiyas nikamliweids iyousigs isenags wasim yagan Patmos, peinan takanawein aygan Yowbad yey, o peinan nalivan livanen Yeisuw.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ DaGuyaws inayam waseg Kululuwan imekeig, kululuwag ilatans son, watibweloug mo aligen teitan aygan avakaein, mawana bwagig; ilana, "Aveiyag bukukin, kulel wabuk, mo kuwyeb bein tayekelesiys wasigeis, bod tasiyas kweinim

kweiy, min-Epesos wasigeis, min-Simulin wasigeis, min-Peligam wasigeis, min-Tayatil wasigeis, min-Salidis wasigeis, min-Piladelpiy wasigeis, o min-Leyodisiy wasigeis."

¹² Yey atouvin vagan bakin kal nidibakeig, mo akin lamp kaban, magina goul tonen, kweinim kweiy.

¹³ Wanuwein gog magin mawana gimgilitoun, anakweim aveiyov, wagtakon anakweim abvalag mamagina goul.

¹⁴ Kunun pwapwakawun mawana wunuwunun sip, mamagina pwakaw. O matan mamagina kov igidaged.

¹⁵ Kaken mamagina tanmunum bigob bilabwabwel, ikavvikawn-wan. Aygan mawana yevagam avakaein ililatay.

¹⁶ Wanakatay iyous wutun kweinim kweiy. Wawadon mamagina pulut tanmunum, kudun kakat palatan palatan. Mtowen ankakin mamagina kalas mititeilin, yanay waseg.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yey akin mo amasis akabalamat walasin kaken; togo isen nakatay wawoug, ilana, "Awoum beivag ampwayat. Yey absilamaw son abiyokous yey; amov-wan. Bo akanig mo amov; mwamovag gog bises bisigeg. Kadilokeig bakaleiwag kanig waseg, o bakaliyow takankanigs siven, bakaleiwag wasigeis.

¹⁹ "Kadilok kulel sinap towen nukukin, aveiyag nises tut towen, o aveiyag igaw mo bikamat.

²⁰ "Wutun kweinim kweiy kukin wana-mag nisesus, o lamp abes kweinim kweiy. Wawun youd tasiyas bo ikawum. Wutun tasiyas kweinim kweiy mamagina guntakayob inineis silmanin tayekelesiys sibod kweinim kweiy. E lamp abes kweinim kweiy mamagina bod tasiyas kweinim kweiy."

2

Min-Epesos silet

¹ Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana:

Guntakayob silmanin min-Epesos tayekelesiys kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, "Mtowen niyous wutun kweinim kweiy wanakatay o inoun wanuwein lamp abes tasiyas goul kweinim kweiy, mtowen ilivan;

² "Ilana, 'Akakin amisinap o miwotet o mikapatul. Akakin nukupiyaves takalbalebs o tayyaweids tasiyas nilivans, ilansa, "Takaweins livanen Yeisuw yakamey." Nukuyakwanes tasiyas mo kukwakins iyyaweids-wan.

³ " 'Akakin nukwaptuleimiy; nukuvvaluts gunawotet waseg; na-ikawegweis woumiy.

4 “Tage adok kweitan youd nises, peinan kweiboug nukusiyoubugs bwein; nagein gog bo ikabwag misiwayoub.

5 “Kadiloka kuninuways amawan nukukwalouws, mo beivag ninoumiy vagan vagan kid bukuwotets bwein, mawana kweiboug. Kukin gog nag, bo bawekeimiy, bakablev milamp towena wakaban nises.

6 “Amisinap kweitan bwein, peinan kupiyaves siwotet tasiyas Nikoleit nagamag; o yey mawan apiyev siwotet tasiyas.

7 “Yakamiy tigamiy sam, kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kavel yakamiy bitawtoun mo basek anagin kay mwamovan silmanin, kay makaywen nitatos Yowbad wanven.’”

Min-Simulin silet

8 Gunatakayob silmanin min-Simulin tayekelesiys kulel silet, kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen absilamaw son abiyokous, mtowen nikanig mo imov vayuwein, ilivan;

9 “Ilana, ‘Akakin abamiy igeg, o miwliyoug na-ibabaw (tage miwliyoug walbalab singay babaw); akakin iyageimiy tasiyas idokes min-Yudiy tatineis; iyyaweids gog, peinan Seitan nagamag tasiyas.

10 “Awoum beivag amipwayat peinan igaw abamiy bigeg. Igaw Seitan bo bikaleiwag mo gamag biyousimiy, bukuneis wadeil mwasanin yakamiy, vagan mtowen biyakwaneimiy sinawatan yam, singaya bigeg abamiy. Kadiloka kukwaptuleimiy. Kukin bukwapuleimiy ee... bukukwanigs, mo basekeimiy lalan mwamovamiy silmanin.

11 “Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bisesuna bwein, tutan gamag bintamatats sivyuwain.’”

Min-Peligam silet

12 Guntakayob silmanin min-Peligam tayekelesiys kulel silet, kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen napulut tanmunum kudun kakat palatan palatan, ilivan;

13 “Ilana, ‘Akakin mikasis yakamiy, Seitan nakabkaleiwag waseg, nukuyousis yagag bwein; nag kupiyaves aygag, nag. Kweiboug mwasanin gamag neiweiys takanawein aygag, mtowen Antipas, igaw kweiboug simiy towen nukusesus Seitan nakabkaleiwag waseg, tage nag kupiyaves aygag, nag.

14 “Tage adok amisinap kakit igeg, peinan simiyas tayyousins sinapen Balam, mtowen kweiboug nikatimlek Balak mo

isen sikabkalouw wasigeis min-Yisleil. Ansinap ikawes, mo ikamkwams kan tasiyas igaw dadub waseg ningamegs, o ikaninavays mav.

15 “Tasiyas-vak Nikoleit nagamag simiyas kusesus.

16 “Kadiloka beivag ninoumiy kweitan. Kukin gog nag, nuwanaw mo bawekeimiy bakanaviy wasigeis tasiyas, baweis gupulut towen wawadoug nises.

17 “Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bavakam anamana bo nakawum; e, basek nadakul pwapwakaw, yagan kweivaw halel waseg. Nag tayuwain bikakin yeg towen; misinaka towen basek.’”

Min-Tayatil silet

18 Guntakayob silmanin min-Tayatil tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Yowbad Natun, matan tonen mamagina kov igidaged, o kaken mamagina tamnunum ilabwabwel, mtowen ilivan;

19 “Ilana, ‘Akakin-wan kuwotets, o kusiwayoubs, o kusimounids, o kutoukums, o kukwaptuleimiy, o miwotet nakabsilamaw bwein, nakabiyokous singay bwein.

20 “Tage kweitan amisinap kalbaleb nises, peinan nukutamans vin nagen Yesebel; nagen idok palopit tonen; nag gog, peinan ikatidavis gungamag, ikatimlakes mo ikaninavays mav o ikamkwams kan tasiyas igaw dadub waseg ningamegs.

21 “Bo aseki tutan bikanavin nanon; tage nag, nag sivan bilavew ansinap towen ikaninavay mav.

22-23 “Mapuna bo basek nagen ankatoun; o tasiyas nisubwans sisiy, kukin nag bipiyaves nagen ansinap kalbaleb, igaw mo basekes sikasis singay kalbaleb. O nitun baweis bikanigs. Tasiyas tayekelesiys asibod babaw mo bikakins yey akatukin gamag ninous o nuwes wasigeis. Tayekelesiys yakamiy amibod babaw mo bukukwakins yey akatukin ninoumiy o nuwamiy wasigeis, mo bakatimop miwotet tatanok tatanok yakamiy, kukin kalbaleb mo kalbaleb, kukin gog bwein bo bwein.

24-25 “Tage mwasanin min-Tayatil yakamiy nukupiyaves mangwen ansinap, o nag kukwakins Seitan ansinap moumouvit, mamagina mwasanin idokes: Seitan nakalbaleb singay-wan.

“Adibakeimiy nag basekeimiy kunamiy kweitan moumouvit; misinaka kuyyousis amisinap bwein ee... mo haw.

26-28 “Iḡaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun o bivvalut gunawotet ee... nakabiyoukous tut, mo basek nakaleiwag vena babaw gimgilis wasigeis, maḡwan Tamag nisekeig gunakaleiwag tatoneig; e, bikow nakaytuk tanmunum bikalawages, mamagina loutan tonen bitaweiy bika-timkumuk bigayay.

“E, mo basek wutun towen yagan Utuyam.

29 “Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.”

3

Min-Salidis silet

1 Guntakayob silmanin min-Salidis tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen iysiyous Yowbad Kululuwan kweinim kweiy sisiyas wutun kweinim kweiy, mtowen ilivan;

“Ilana, ‘Akakin amaḡwan mikawotet; akakin gamag babaw ilansa: “Min-Salidis tasiyas imouvs-wan.” Tage nag; mamagina takanigs yakamiy.

2 “Kukits, kutoukums, kutawtouns, peinan kakite nises wasigeis yakamiy; kukin gog nag, bo beikous, peinan bo akin miwotet bwein wamatan Yowbad bo ikabwag.

3 “Kuninuways amaḡwan Yowbad nisi-wyoubumiy, o sinap towen nukuliganes; e, kuvnases sinap towen; sinap kalbaleb kupiyaves. Kukin nag bukutoukums, mo bawekeimiy maḡwana tavveinaw yey; tage nag bukukwakins asinḡvin baw.

4 “Amiteiyuy amikweim bwein, min-Salidis yakamiy, peinan nag kuybikis amikweim. Kadilokeimiy iḡaw sigwey yakamiy bitaninounas, amikweim pwapwakawa tonen, peinan amisinap bwein.

5 “Iḡaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo basek anakweim pwapwakaw, o nag bawid yagan wabuk towen silmanin mwamovamiy; tage bakavteg yagan wamatan Tamag o wamtes tasiyas natakayobs walḡalab waseg.

6 “Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.”

Min-Piladelpiy silet

7 Guntakayob silmanin min-Piladelpiy tayekelesiys kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Tadidumwal towen, Yowbad ikayus inawotet silmanin. Mtownen iyous Deibid inakiy; bikaliyow, nag kal bikatibog; o bikatibog, nag kal mo bikaliyow; mtowen ilivan;

8 “Ilana, ‘Akakin mikawotet. Bo asen koukwed wamtamiy bo ikaliyow; nag teitan kadilok bikatibog. Akakin mitawtoun

kakite nises peinan kuvnases agulivan, o tage nag kupiyaves yagag yey.

9 “Magen! Tasiyas Seitan nagamag idokes min-Yudiy tatineis, tage nag, iyyaweids-wan; yey bavages vagan kid bimekeimiy, bikululs wamtamiy, mo bikakins gunsiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy.

10 “Peinan nukwaptuleimiy o nukuysiyous agulivan, iḡaw mo bakatinabweimiy, peinan iḡaw abiyokon mo bisilamaw wasigeis ven watinow gimgilis vagan biyakwanes, ven katanok katanok wasigeis.

11 “Nuwanaw baw. Kadiloka kuyousis beibwain youd towen nises wasigeis yakamiy; awoum teitan beim biven ḡalan silmanin mwamovamiy.

12 “Iḡaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bavag mamagina Yowbad nabunatum kakolan, vagan bises bisigeg. Nag bisap bein watoulan; nag, E, balel gunaYowbad yagan waḡon, o yagan naven tonen, Yelusalem kweivaw. Ven towen beinoy walḡalab, Yowbad waseg, mo beim watinow. O balel yey yagag kweivaw.

13 “Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.”

Min-Leyodisiy silet

14 Guntakayob silmanin min-Leyodisiy tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen yagan Eimen, anilivan mound, ansinap didumwal, mtowen wawun Yowbad inakabwabub waseg, mtowen ilivan;

15 “Ilana, ‘Akakin mikawotet; akakina yakamiy nag muyamuy tonen o nag loulun tonen. Bo igak!

16 “Peinan wanuwein-an-wan yakamiy, o nag muyamuy tonen, o nag loulun tonen, mapuna bangabeimiy wadoug waseg, bukuneis watoulan.

17 “Peinan kulivans, kulansa, “Mavavag babaw, bo nakamlavag guyawaw yakamey; nag aveiyag ikabwag wasigeis yakamey.” Tage nag kukwakins tasimavs yakamiy, o takatouns yakamiy, o toul yakamiy, o ikawkaw mitamiy o son mwadoyamiy kusesusa mav.

18 “Adibakeimiy, “Kadiloka bukugimwals waseg yey migoul towen bwanabwain nigob kov waseg, bukukwawes migoul towen mo bukuguyaws. Kadiloka bukugimwals waseg yey amikweim pwapwakaw vagan bukusikams; mata beivag amimwasin, peinan mwadoyamiya mav. Kadiloka bukugimwals waseg yey mikaybuy kwaybuyes mitamiy mo bukukins bwein.”

19 “Kukin kalisiy yakamiy basiwyoubumiy, mo bakaneimiy o baydumwalumiy.

Kadilokena bukutoukums, ninoumiy bikanavin, bimekeig.

²⁰ “Magen! Atamanaw wamkoukwed agigipit. Kal yak bukuligen aygag mo bukwaliyow mukoukwed, igaw mo basiw bitakaypul soug yak, bitakam.

²¹ “Igwaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun mo batam bakases gunakabsis, kaleiwag silmanin. Yey mawan bo atawtoun to nakases soug Tamag wanakabsis, kaleiwag silmanin.

²² “Yakamiy tigamiy sam, kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan, nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.”

4

Min-libalab iyakawns Yeisuw waseg

¹ Wankuyeim mo akin koukwed kweitan ikaliyow walbalab. Aygan towen wanmugwana aligen mamagina bwagig aygan, mo ilivan; ilana, “Kumwen kum, bakatimlakeim aveiyag igaw mo bikamat.”

²⁻³ Nuwanaw Yowbad Kululuwan ikaweig inaweig, mo akin teitan nakabsis walbalab, waseg issin ikalleiwag. Town wanakabsis ankakin mamagina dakul ikavvikawn. Dakul tasiyas yiges yasip o kaniliyan. Wuleil bo itoun nakabsis, magin mawana dakul bwanabwein, yagan emelalid, singay ankakin bwein.

⁴ Nakabsis watoulan isiwnis kabsis babaw, sinawey kweivas. Tamumwey sinawey teivas isinis waskabsis tasiyas, asikweim pwapwakaw; wakunus asipay goul tonen.

⁵ Kavikawn son palapal meinoy neim nakabsis waseg. Nakabsis wamatan wodam kweinim kweiy nigidaged; Yowbad Kululuwan kweinim kweiy tasiyas.

⁶ Nakabsis wamatan ankakin mamagina yol taligubok tagon biniwal avakaein. Ankakin bo mawan.

Kadiykuson nakabsis walasin, mwanawas man. Mites mawana bwaloug mites, singay babaw.

⁷ Mwanatan mamagina layon, mwanyuwein mamagina bulumakaw, mwantounun ivag magin mawana gamag, mwanvasin mamagina bunibwan iyoyow.

⁸ Mansiyas mwanawas man pinpinois kweinim katanok, mites singay babaw wakulivis o pinpinois waskawan. Nag iyeiwas yam o boug waseg, illivans-wan; ilansa,

“Kamnat, kamnat, kamnat, daGuyaws Yowbad Tatawtoun.

Kweiboug nises; nagein nises; igaw bises bisigeg.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mansiyas man ikavasis o iyakawanes o ikalin nuwes Town wanakabsis. Gavikavasis mtowen mwamovan bises bisigeg,

tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas gikululs wamatan, biyakawanes townen mwamovan bises bisigeg.

Ilaves asipay ineis wamatan nakabsis, ilansa;

¹¹ “MaGuyaw Yowbad yak, kadiloka bakakavasim o bakayakawaneim. Mutawtoun avakaein waseg nukubun youd babaw, peinan nanoum waseg nukuvag bo babaw-wan tasiyasa nisesus.”

5

Buk ikatibil-wan

¹ Bo akin townen nissin wakaban, wanakatay buk kweitan nikibil; lelel palatan palatan nises. Youd kweinim kweiy ikapkik waseg, youd tasiyas mamagina pwalsilas vagan nag bikaliyowes, yagan sil.

² Bo akin Yowbad natakayob tawtoun, aygan avakaein ikuwak; ilana, “Kal kadilok bikablev anasil buk townen waseg, vagan kid bilat?”

³ Nag gog; nag teitan gum-libalab, nag teitan gimgeilin ven watinow, nag teitan guma-Tum; na-ikadilokes bilates buk townen o bikines wanuwan, nag.

⁴ O yey, bo avalam avakaein peinan nag iban teitan kal ikadilok bilat buk townen o bikin wanuwan.

⁵ Tamumwey tasiyas nisesus; tamwey teitan idibakeig, ilana, “Awoum kuvalam. Teitan bo itakayway, mtowen mamagina layon tonen, anakum Yud, mamagina gidwalin Deibid waseg isob natun, mtowen bikablev buk townen anasil kweinim kweiy, mo bilat.”

⁶ Bo akin nakabsis o mansiyas man mwanawas. Bo akin lamiy wanuwein mansiyas man o wanuwein tammwayas, itamanaw itow; mamagina bo iweiyis imat. Anadog kweinim kweiy; matan kweinim kweiy, tasiyas mamagina Yowbad Kululuwan teinim teiy nikayabes mo nineis vena babaw wadaban pwepway.

⁷ Im ikow buk townen nises wanakatay townen nissin wakaban.

⁸ Wankuyeim mansiyas man mwanawas sisiyas tamumwey sinawey teivas mo ikululs wamatan Lamiy; aleis hap tatanok tatanok iwaways igilagel, o abmavin iysiyous, won goul-wan, bo ikalawt gewuw, nigob kov, manisin simasin seikwan. Youd townen mamagina sikanitoug Yowbad angamag, aveiyag initougs Yowbad waseg.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Asiwous kweivaw ikanunuwels mamagina:

“Kadilokeim bukukow buk townen; kadiloka bukablev sil nikapkik waseg;

peinan nikatimateims, o buyavim waseg nukugimweles gamag silmanin Yowbad,

kum katanok katanok wasigeis, kaeig katanok katanok wasigeis, dal katanok katanok wasigeis, o ven katanok katanok wasigeis, nukusekes siwotet mamagina guyawaw o tanuwgwes lun, vagan kid biwteles lun daYowbads silmanin.

Peinan bo bikaleiwags ven watinow waseg.”

¹¹ Mo akin, o aligen ages Yowbad natakayob singay babaw isiwis nakabsis o mansiyas man o tammwayas; sikavnivin babiweis lakatunim tawsan sisiyas singay babaw tawsans.

¹² Ages avakaen ilivans; ilansa, “Lamiy owakeni neiweiyis nikanig, kadilok towen bikow nakaleiwag avakaen, navavag babaw, ansinap avakaen, o natawtoun, vagan kid gamag babaw biyakawns waseg, bikavasis, asilivan bwanabwein waseg.”

¹³ Bo aligen ages Yowbad nakabwabub babiweis walbalab, o watinow, o pwepway waskawan, o wabwanit, ilansa, “Tayakawanes o takavvasis o takatitubaws Tatawtoun Townen wakaban son Lamiy, tut nag beikous.”

¹⁴ Mansiyas man mwanavas mo ilansa, “Eimen”; o tamunwey tasiyas mo ikululs, itapwalouls waseg.

6

Sil tasiyas ikapkik buk towen

¹ Sil kweinim kweiy ikapkik buk towen. Bo nakin Lamiy ikablev katanok sil. Mansiyas man mwanavas, mwanatan mo aligen, aygan mawana palapal, ilana, “Kum, kukin.”

² Mo akin hos, pwapwakaw won. Townen isin watapwan nagipouy nises. Teitan isek andinakom, mo inoun itawtoun; igaw mo bitakayway.

³ Mo ikablev kwayuwein sil, maniyuwein man mo aligen, ilana, “Kum, kukin.”

⁴ Ilivan ikous, mo isap kweitan hos, won bwabwel. Townen isin watapwan ikow nakaleiwag mo beikous niwal wadaban pwepway, kanaviy bisilamaw, o ven watinow gimgilis biwaweiyis sisiyas; e, avakaen napulut tanmunum wanaman ikow.

⁵ Mo ikablev kwatounun sil, mwantounun man mo aligen, ilana, “Kum kukin.” Mo akin hos, won gunugoun. Townen isin watapwan, ikow nakabtakon wanaman, vagan bikin kan movvitan.

⁶ Mo aligen aygan teitan wanuwein mansiyas man mwanavas, ilana, “Kalgutan wit bitatakwen katanok kina; kalgutoun baliy bitatakwen katanok kina; tage awoum bukukwawes oliv tagon o sipinen gleip; awoum.”

⁷ Mo ikablev kwavasin sil, mwanvasin man mo aligen, ilana, “Kum kukin.”

⁸ Mo akin hos kalimwey-nen pwapwakaw. Townen isin watapwan yagan Kanig; watibwelon ven yagan Tum ikabwakun wankuyeim. Ven watinow gimgilis bilivis kweivas bod, beiweiyis katanok bod; kweitoun bod bikatibomes bisesus; e, Yowbad isekes sikaleiwag mo beiweiyis bod kweitan naviy waseg, o asimoun waseg, o askatoun waseg, o bulawud man wasigeis.

⁹ Mo ikablev kwanimen sil, mo akin abeilun waskawan, kululuwes takanigs nisesus, tasiyas neiweiyis peinan takanaweins aygan Yowbad o takaweins livanen Yowbad tasiyas.

¹⁰ Kages avakaen ilivans, ilansa, “O Guyaw bwanabwein, Tadidumwal yakoum, asinavin bukumop asisinap ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas nikatimatemas. Tut singay kadiveiyov.”

¹¹ Mo isekes tatanok tatanok tasiyas asikweim pwapwakaw, idibakes, ilana, “Kuyeiwas tut nag biveiyov. Igaw simiyas tasiyas iwotets Yeisuw nawotet waseg, ven watinow gimgilis mo beiweiyis mwasanin, mawan yakamiy kweiboug. Mikavnivin babawan mo bikadilok.”

¹² Mo akin ikablev sil towen kweinim katanok, nik mo ivag avakaen, kalas mo ilagunugoun mitteilin mamagina putakun gungoun, o tibukon ilabwabwel ikous mamagina buyaw bwabgelan.

¹³ O wutun tasiyas walbalab ikalkalouws inineis wadaban pwepway mawana nuy anagin ikalkalouws mamagina yag itow.

¹⁴ Libalab ilakanig mamagina sag aveiyov ikatibil ikous. Koy babaw o sim babaw mo ilisawes kabes.

¹⁵ Mo ivag aspwayat tasiyas king babaw ven watinow, o tasiyas guyawaw, o tasiyas takanaviys situwaweiks, o tasiyas sivavag babaw, o tasiyas tatawtouns, o gamag babaw, takinew toul o takinew guyaw, tatanok tatanok mo itoupans wanuwan takunumwan o koy dikudakul waseg.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ E, idibakes koy son dakul ilansa, “Kwalivatows wawom yakamey, awoum bakakin magin Townen isin wakaban, o mata kakin Lamiy towen ankavikun. Peinan ankavikun inayam avakaen bo isap wasigeis yakamey; bo bimop adsinaps. Nag kal kadilok bitamanaw wamatan, nag.”

7

Isenas inasil wawous min-Yisleil

1 Wankuyeim mo akin Yowbad natakayob asteivas itamanaws itonas ven watinow matan palavas, iyousis yag kweivas, awoum ge beitolow yag waven, awoum beitolow yag wayol, awoum beitolow yag wanawoud; makava niwal.

2 Yowbad natakayob tanimen mo isap wanuvid, im; wanaman ikow nasil Yowbad Tamwamow. Iwak, aygan avakaein, idibek natakayobs teivas tasiyas nikawes sikaleiwag vagan kid biyagages ven son yol;

3 Ilana, "Kukwayamats tut kadiyakus; igaw bakasen daYowbads inasil inagamag wadibes; ikous, mo bukuygages ven o yol o nawoud wasigeis."

4 Mo aligen sikavnin babawan isenas Yowbad nasil wadibes min-Yisleil asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, babiweis gog lakatutan sinawawas kweivas tawsans.

5 Isenas nasil wadibes tasiyas asikum Yud sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Luben sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Gad sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

6 Tasiyas asikum Asel sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Naptal sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Manas sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

7 Tasiyas asikum Simiyon sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Livay sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Isakal sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

8 Tasiyas asikum Seblon sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Yosep sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Binyamin sinawatan kweiy tawsans, isenas nasil wadibes.

Meiveka ven gimgilis singay babaw

9-10 Wankuyeim akinew mo aban gamag singay babaw, nag kadilok bitavinis, gimgilis ven babaw, o kum babaw, o dal babaw, o kaeig babaw wasigeis, itamanaws wamatan Yowbad nakabsis o Lamiy wamatan, asikweim pwapwakaw, molay wanimes, ages avakaein illivanswan, ilansa, "Abkatuneib nises waseg daYowbads towen wanakabsis, o lamiy waseg."

11 Yowbad natakayobs min-libalab babaw itamanaws isiwnis nakabsis sineyas tammwayas o mansiyas man mwanawas, mo ikululs avakaein mamagina imasis kantukows wamatan Yowbad, ilivans;

12 Ilansa, "Eimen. DaYowbads waseg, anilivan bwanabwein, nakamnat, o ansi-nap, o nasiwayoub, o yakawanan, o natawtoun avakaein, bises bisigeg-wan. Eimen."

13 Tamwey teitan mo idibakeig, ilana, "Kalisiy tasiyas asikweim pwapwakaw? O avanuy meinoy nimeis?"

14 Akatimop anilivan, alana, "O, tamwey, adok yakoum kukwakin."

Mo idibakeig, ilana, "Tasiyas nilisawes abes singay kalbaleb, niwidis asikweim Lamiy buyavin waseg mo ilapupwakaw tonen.

15 "Mapuna nisesus wamatan Yowbad nakabsis ikannawes aygan yam waseg o boug waseg wanbunatum tonen; o Towen wanakabsis siney tasiyas nissikes-yay, bimitakavates.

16 "Nag beivag vayuwein asimoun o asidak, nag; kalas avakaein nag bilapulikas wous, o kov avakaein nag bilamyamuy wous; nag.

17 "Tage Lamiy towen Yowbad nakabsis wanuwan misik, mtowen imtakavates, mamagina tamtakavatein alen bimitakavates tasiyas, bikatimlakes vagan beimoums yevagam towen ibwabwab mwamov silmanin; o Yowbad mo bitanob mitingis."

8

Sil towen nakabiyokous waseg

1 Ikous, Lamiy towen ikablev sil towen kweinim kweiy, libalab mo isesun mav tut kayakus, nag ivag butun, nag ivag aygan.

2 Mo akin Yowbad natakayobs teinim teiy tasiyas nitamanaws wamatan, mo isekes asbwagig kweinim kweiy.

3 Natakayob teitan mo isap, itamanaw wamatan abeilun, nakabmavin goul-wan wanaman. Yowbad mo isek gewuw bigob kov vagan kid bivag manisin bisimasim; e, Yowbad bo isek babaw vagan bisen wanuwan abmavin towen wakunuwatan abeilun towen goul-wan, nises wamatan Yowbad aban; e, bisen youd towen son tayekelesiys babaw sikanitoug.

4 E, musewun gewuw towen son tayekelesiys sikanitoug meinoy nimeis abmavin towen natakayob wanaman, inekes Yowbad.

5 Natakayob mo ikow nakabmavin mo ideg kov towen nigidaged abeilun waseg, in wanuwan abmavin, mo ilev kov in wadaban pwepway ven watinow waseg; mo ivag palapal son avikawn, son gamag ages agavek, son nik avakaein.

Bwagig iyikis

6 Natakayobs teinim teiy mo ikawes asibwagig ikayamats vagan biykiyiks.

7 Teitan iyik, mo ikweis kweis kalivtuwat magina dakul, son kov, ikalivatow son

buyav, ineinein wapwepway, ven palatanok son amlokan igob iyakous; awuyow babaw igob ikous, tage ven paley nag igob.

⁸⁻⁹ Natakayob tayuwein mo iyik, mamagina koy avakaein kov-wan mo ikalouw in wabwanit, yol palatanok imlavag buyav; tage paley bwein. In o bwaloug yol palatanok waseg imtamats, o wag yol palatanok waseg igulgwaleks; tage babaw nisesus bwein.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Natakayob tatounun mo iyik, wutun avakaein walbalab igidaged mititeilin mamagina wodam ikalouw in watinow, iweiy yevagam ven palatanok waseg o yuyeiwl ven palatanok waseg imlavag mamagina pwatuw, peinan wutun yagan Pwatuw; tage yevagam babaw bwein, ven paley waseg. Gamag babaw ikankanigs peinan asiyyagam son pwatuw imwamoums.

¹² Natakayob tavašin mo iyik, mo iyagages kalas son tibukon, migis palatanok waseg iladadub, tage paley bwein. O niladadub wutun libalab palatanok waseg, tage paley bwein. Wudayam ivag abilivis kweitoun, kweitan iladadub, akweiy bwein. Boug mawan, ivag abilivis kweitoun, kweitan iladadub, akweiy bwein.

¹³ Mo akin bunibwan iyoyow wanakaew, aygan avakaein, ilana, "Eew, eew, eew! Kalbaleb bilivatus ven watinow gimgilis peinan Yowbad natakayobs teitoun igaw mo biyikis asibwagig."

9

¹ Natakayob tanimen iyik; mo akin wutun walbalab ikalouw in watinow; inakiy ikow vagan bikaliyow wadon leg towen singay avakaein.

² Ikaliyow wadon leg, mo isap musewun avakaein, mamagina pwagadon bwawun, ven son kalas ilagunugoun peinan musewun singay avakaein.

³⁻⁵ Musewun towen waseg mo isaps kulipaw inounas wadaban pwepway, isekes sikaleiwag mamagina mansiyas kadilayuy, idibakes mamagina, "Awoum kuybiblebes awuyow wadaban pwepway, o kay o kaligweg aveiyag nitatos, awoum. Misinaka kuybiblebes gamag kalisiy nag ivag Yowbad inasil wadibes. Kadiloka kubasis gamag tasiyas kuvages simamayuy bivakaein, kweinim tibukon wasigeis; awoum kuweiyis bikanigs, misinaka mamayuy bilivatus." Mansiyas man mamuyuan bivages mamagina kadilayuy.

⁶ Tut towen waseg gamag tasiyas binineivs sikanig, tage nag bibanes. Singay gog beivag sivines beimats. Ta-mawan. Nag bibanes abkanig.

⁷ Mansiyas kulipaw askakin mamagina hos ikatinages naviy silmanin; wakunus

asipay mamagina goul; o migis mamagina gamag migis.

⁸ Kunus mansiyas man vayvayov mamagina vinay kunus; o kodus mamagina kodus mansiyas layon.

⁹ Silsilis ivag mamagina tanmunum. Butun pinpineis avakaein mamagina butun wag babaw hos babaw bibiteilis, bisisawls naviy silmanin.

¹⁰ Yiyus ivag mamagina kayal, mawana kadilayuy yiyus; kadiloka bibibasis gamag, mamuyuan bivag kweinim tibukon.

¹¹ Siguyaw ikaleiwag wasigeis, mtowen leg tanuwagan, yagan ag-ibluw waseg, Abadon, aga-Gilis waseg Apoliyon; tage aga-Muyuw Baloum.

¹² Youd moumouvit katanok ikous, akweiy igaw.

¹³ Natakayob teinim bo ikous, teitan mo iyik, mo aligen aygan teitan meinoy neim abeilun anadog wasigeis. Abeilun towen won goul-wan nises wamatan Yowbad.

¹⁴ Aygan towen waseg idibek Yowbad natakayob towen mwana neiyik, ilana, "Kulikus Yowbad natakayobs tasiyas asteivas, niyousis waseg lay avakaein towen Ewplates."

¹⁵ Mapuna ilikus, peinan bo ikayamats silmanin tut towen beiweiyis kalamwey babaw gamag. E, tut towen, o yam towen, o tibukon towen, o bweilim towen silmanin bo ikayamats mo beiweiyis gamag. Mamagina ven babaw gimgilis bilivis, bivages kweitoun bod. Katanok bod beiweiyis bikatimates, akweiy bod bikatibomes.

¹⁶ Bo aligen sikavnin tasiyas imwens hos wakunuwatan isisawls naviy silmanin, lakatuy miliyon, singay babaw tasiyas.

¹⁷ Peinan nanoug isisawl mamagina agmikon waseg, bo akin mansiyas hos sisiyas tawaw tasiyas neimwens watapwes. Tawaw wawtukous tanmunum ivaligaves, bwabwel, kudikwad, tigitag. Hos migis mamagina layon migis; wudous waseg kov son musewun kov o panous isipsaps.

¹⁸ Youd tasiyas kweitoun meinoy nimeis wawdous mansiyas hos, mo iweiyis gamag babaw, ikatimates; mamagina gamag babaw ilivis, ivages kweitoun bod; katanok bod mo ikatimates.

¹⁹ Hos wudous o yiyus kadiloka biyablebes gamag, peinan yiyus mamagina mwatet, kunus ivag ibibasis gamag.

²⁰ Gamag mwasanin ikankanigs youd tasiyas wasigeis; tage gamag tasiyas nisesus nag ipiyaves asinap kalbaleb, nag ipiyaves siyowbad tobwag, o nag ipiyaves simeg baloum waseg, o nag ipiyaves siyowbad nibunis goul waseg, o silib waseg, o tanmunum bwabwel waseg, o dakul waseg, o amweilok waseg; siyowbad

tasiyas nag kadilok bikines, o biliganes livan, o binounas; nag.

²¹ E, gamag tasiyas igaw son mwamoves nag ipiyaves waway, o nag ipiyaves bwa-gaw, o nag ipiyaves subwan o veinaw, nag.

10

Yowbad nataqayob son nabuk kakit-wan

¹ Mo akin Yowbad nataqayob teitan meinoy neim walbalab; mtowen taw-toun, anakweim maḡwana lov, wuleil isob wakunuwatan, magin ankakin maḡwana kałas, kaken mamagina mayen kov kali-boleb.

² Nabuk kakit bo ilat wanaman nises. Kaken nakatay isen wayol, nakimaw waven.

³ Iwak, aygan avakaekin, mamagina aygan layon, mo palapal iway, ivag ages kweinim kweiy.

⁴ Palapal ages kweinim kweiy ivag ikous, mo asilamaw bałel; tage aygan teitan walbalab aligen, ilana, "Kwayus ages palapal tasiyas kweinim kweiy, bweina bises wananoum." Awoum kulel bein wabuk; awoum."

⁵⁻⁷ Yowbad nataqayob towen nakin nitet wayol son ven, mo itamnow nakatay in wanakaew, itabudabod wayagan towen nises isigeg, o nibun libalab son youd babaw nises waseg, o nibun pwepway son youd babaw nises waseg, o nibun yol son youd babaw nises waseg; e, itabudabod, ilana, "Bo beiyakous tut, peinan bwagig kweinim katanok niyikis ikous, katanok nises; igaw gum-libalab biyik nabwagig towen, Yowbad mo bivag maḡwan nanon tonen. Gamag babaw nag ikakins nanon, tage kweiboug nidibakes natouwat tasiyas palopits."

⁸ Aygan towen walbalab vayuwein mo aligen, ilana, "Kunek gum-libalab towen nitet wayol son ven, kukow nabuk towen kakit nilat wanaman niysiyous."

⁹ Mo anek gum-libalab towen, adibek, alana, "Kusekeig buk towen."

Ilana, "Kukow, kukwam; kayoum bilakamnag, mamagina kitoul, tage bukusiḡkwen wanuwam mo bimun-mwanawl."

¹⁰ Mo akow buk towen kakit wanaman towen, akam, kayoug mo ilakamnag maḡwana kitoul, tage wankuyeim asimkwen nuwag mo imunmwanawl.

¹¹ Mo idibakeig, ilana, "Kadilok vayuwein bukulivan gamag babaw livneis, siven kweitan kweitan, ages kweitan kweitan, o guyawaw babaw livneis."

11

Takaweins livanen Yowbad asteiy

¹ Teitan mo isekeig kaligweg didumwal vagan batakwen ovavin bunatum vayovan, ilana, "Kun kutakwen Yowbad nabunatum tapwalaoul, kutakwen abeilun, o kuvin teivin gamag babiweis nitapwalaouls wanuwam."

² "Awoum bukutakon bunatum anakal; awoum. Peinan bo atam ven babaw gimgilis kikeis bivakwanes wanuwam kal towen, o gunaven Yelusalem wanuwam; e, kikeis bivakwanes ven towen sinawawas kweiy tibukon.

³ "Gungamag asteiy basekes siwotet mo bigeiguys livaneig, asikweim gunugoun kalbaleb. E, yam lakatunim lakatunim lakatuy sinawanim sinawatan bigeiguys-wan."

⁴ Gamag tasiyas mamagina kay akiy aygan oliv, o mamagina lamp abes akweiy nitatos wamatan ven watinow guyawun tonen.

⁵ Kukin kal sivilan biyagages tasiyas asteiy, kov mo bisap wawdous tasiyas, binek gamag towen, bigob; e, bikanig gamag towen.

⁶ E, kadilokesa bisilbwades kweis igaw tutan bigeiguys; o kadilokesa yevagam bivages bilabwabwel bimlavag mamagina buyav, o magat sivilnes kadiloka beiweis ven; youd babaw kalbaleb mo bisap waseg.

⁷ Livanen Yowbad billivans beikous, mo bulawud man maḡwen meinoy neim leg avakaekin waseg, mo bivatay wasigeis tasiyas, bitawtoun, bikatimates tasiyas.

⁸ E, takanigs tasiyas asteiy immasis wapwepway wawtakon ven. Kabebay nises waseg ven towen. Yagan mamagina Sodom o Yidipt. Ven towen avakaekin neiweis siguyaw waklos, neimat.

⁹ Yam kweitoun kwavasin yanay waseg gamag babaw bikikines wous tasiyas asteiy nimmasis wawtakon ven; e gamag babaw bikines, asikum katanok katanok waseg, ages kweitan kweitan, isidal kweitan kweitan o siven kweitan kweitan; ipiyaves andabwan, ilansa, "Awoum kutakus wakalawag."

¹⁰ Peinan kweiboug Yowbad nagamag tasiyas asteiy sigeiguy waseg bo iyage ninous ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas; wankuyeim ikanigs, mo ibwein ninous tasiyas, imwasaws, siwliyoug iwayabs tawlisiyas wasigeis o ivvageins-vak sisisyas wasigeis, peinan singay imwasaws.

¹¹ Yam kweitoun ikous, kwavasin yanay waseg, nakabiyatun Yowbad mo binekes, bitamanaws; e, gamag mwasanin bikines mo beivag aspwayat, nag bikakit vagan.

¹² Mo biliganes aygan avakaein teitan walbalab, bidibakes, bilana, "Kumwens, kumeis." Mo beimwens bineis walbalab, lov waseg, o tasiyas nikamliwes bo bikines.

¹³ Tut townen mo ivag nik avakaein; o ven townen palatanok waseg bunatum babaw igulek, tage palanim palawas bwein; kweinim kweiy tawsan gamag nikatimates, o tasiyas son mwamoves nisesus, mo beivag aspwayat, mapuna bivnases Yowbad townen walbalab.

¹⁴ Youd moumouvit akweiy bo ikous, kwatounun nuwanaw beim.

Bwagig townen nakabiyoukous waseg

¹⁵ Bwagig kweinim katanok iyikis bo ikous, tayuwein mo iyik. Mwasanin walbalab ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, "DaGuyaws son naKelis Yeisuw, bo ikow nakaleiwag ven watinow waseg; e, nakaleiwag bises bisigeg."

¹⁶ Tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas wamatan Yowbad wakabes misikes, e tasiyas mo ikululs avakaein, ilamisis kantukov wamatan Yowbad, itapwalouls waseg;

¹⁷ Ilansa, "Kalin nuwem maGuyaw Yowbad Tatawtoun yakoum, peinan nukuses, o kusesuna, o mutawtoun avakaein waseg nukusilamaw mukwaleiwag.

¹⁸ "Ven babaw gimgilis ikapasal nuwes; tage amkwavikun mo isap, tutan bukwatukin takanigs wasigeis, mayses bukusekes mutouwat, tasiyas palopit, o tayekelesiys, o tasiyas igoulus yagam yak, takinew guyaw o takinew toul, e bukuuygages tasiyas tayagageins ven watinow."

¹⁹ E, Yowbad nabunatum walbalab mo ikaliyow; wanuwan mo akin Yowbad nadidawag townen nakaleiwag livanen nises wanuwan. Mo ivag avikawn son palapal; nik avakaein ivag; o kweis avakaein bo ikalivtuvat, ikweis mamagina dakul.

12

Vin son man bwabwel

¹ Youd singay tawtoun mo akin walbalab, mamagina natan vin anakweim kalas; tibukon nises waskawan kaken; o wakunun anapay wutun sinawatan kweiy.

² Vin manawen kakudapom, nuwan igidaged, ivvalam avakaein peinan bo itup; sivinan kid bitapouy naman.

³ Tawtoun youd kwayuwein mo akin walbalab, mamagina man avakaein, bwabwel won, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog sinawatan, anapay tanmunum kweinim kweiy nisenas wakunun kweinim kweiy.

⁴ Yayun itaneiv libalab palatanok waseg, wutun ikalkalouls inineis ven watinow. Tage walbalab paley nisesus bwein.

Man townen itamanaw itom wamatan vin manawen nitup; igaw bitapouy naman mo beikoum natun.

⁵ E, mo ikop natun kudataw; igaw bivakaein, nakaytuk tanmunum wanaman mo bikaleiwag ven babaw wasigeis. Tage Yowbad ikow inow apwaw townen, imwen inek Yowbad, nakabsis wamatan.

⁶ Manawen vin mo isawl in wanawoud, nisik ven townen Yowbad nikatigik naven, mo ivakam yam lakatumim lakatumim lakatuy sinawanim sinawatan wasigeis.

⁷⁻⁹ Mo isilamaw naviy walbalab. Anelos townen Maykel sen natakayobs ikani-naviys sisiys man townen bwabwel sen natakayobs; tage bo ikous sitawtoun, bo ikous siven walbalab waseg, peinan bo ilaves man townen avakaein, in watoulan, mtowen mwatet kweiboug nises, yagan Bwagaw o Seitan, nikatidavis ven babaw gimgilis; e, mtowen ilaves in ven watinow siney natakayobs.

¹⁰ Mo aligen teitan walbalab, aygan avakaein, ilana, "Tut townen Yowbad bikaleiwag, natawtoun waseg bikatinabwes nagamag; o Kelis bo ikow nakaleiwag tonen. Bo igulek nakaleiwag townen nivtokes livan sidayas tayekelesiys, peinan nivtokes livan wamatan Yowbad, yam katanok katanok waseg o boug kakanok katanok waseg. E, bo ikous nakaleiwag mtowen takalbaleb.

¹¹ "Tage sidayas tasiyas isimounids waseg buyavin Lamiy niwtawout pines; livanen Lamiy ilivans; o nag ikayuses mwamoves tatineis. Asisinap manawan mo itakayways waseg man townen.

¹² "Mapuna kunwasaws libalab waseg, misikena gimgilis yakamiy; tage bukuvallams yakamiy wadaban pwepway o wayol, peinan Seitan ikalivatow, biwekeimiy, kapasal nuwan, peinan ikakin inatut nuwanaw mo beikous."

¹³ Man bwabwel ikakin ikalivatow in wadaban pwepway, mo ikawsep vin nawan nikop natun kudataw.

¹⁴ Tage Yowbad isek vin bunibwan pin-penen paley kavkavek, vagan beiyow bein wanawoud wanwen tatonen, mo bivakam bweilim kweitoun kwavasin watapwanwan, wanwen townen; mwatet awoum biyous.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mwatet mo igus wadon sipinen mamagina bilateg avakaein, vagan kid binek vin biyatuwen; tage pwepway ileb, pwepway ikaliyow wadon ikanpwen yevagam townen man nigus wadon.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Man townen bwabwel mo ikawkun vin, inoun in vagan bivvatays siney vin nitun tasiyas nisesus, tasiyas gog takanaweins aygan Yowbad o takaweins

livnæn Yeisuw; e, man townen mo itamanaw iton wakawalaw.

13

Man mwanay

¹ Mo akin mwaniyuwein man igalag wayol, anadog sinawatan, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog waseg anapay sinawatan bwanabweins, o kunun katanok katanok wasigeis yagan kalbaleb nileles.

² E, man manawen magina puskat singay avakaein, kaken magina bey kaken, wadon magina layon wadon.

Man bwabwel mo isek mwaniyuwein man natawtoun vagan bikaleiwag tawtoun waseg.

³ Kunun palatan pulut bwabwagan singay avakaein, magina bo beimat; tage mo ibwein ansatok townen wakunun. Ven watinow gimgilis asibabaw bo isom ninous, ibukunis manawen man.

⁴ Bo ikululs man bwabwel wamatan, peinan nisek nakaleiwag mwaniyuwein man townen, o ikululs manawen man wamatan, ilansa, "Nag kal ivag natawtoun mawana manawen man; o nag kal ikadilok bitavat waseg; nag."

⁵ Mo isek anilivan tawtoun, singay kalbaleb, o nakaleiwag tawtoun isek sinawawas kweiy tibukon wasigeis.

⁶ E, ikaliyow wadon, iyeg Yowbad, iyeg yagan, iyeg naven, mamagina iyeg libalab gimgilis.

⁷ Bo ikow nakaleiwag vagan bikawpunawes tayekelesiys, bitakayway wasigeis, o bikalawages ven babaw gimgilis, asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, isidal katanok katanok wasigeis, kaeg katanok katanok wasigeis, o ven katanok katanok wasigeis.

⁸ Ven babaw gimgilis mo ikululs wamatan manawen man; e, gamag tasiyas yiges Yowbad nag ilel Lamiy wanabuk; Lamiy townen neiweisys o gamag mwasanin nilel yiges wanabuk townen igaw tutan niginbun ven babaw waseg, peinan tasiyas mwamoves bibanes.

⁹ Kal yak teigam sam kadiloka bukuligen.

¹⁰ Kukin kal gamag biyousis, mo biyousis, bisenas wadeil. Kukin kal biwaway napulut waseg, gamag mo beiweisys mtowen sipulut waseg. Kadiloka Yowbad angamag bikaptules, o bitoukums.

¹¹ Mo akin mwantounun man imwen isap wadaban pwepway anadog paley, mamagina lamiy anadog, tage aygan mamagina aygan man bwabwel.

¹² Nakaleiwag wamatan man manawen nimug neim; e, nikaluweg mawana nawen; e, nivag ven palatan palatan misikena gimgilis mo ikululs wamatan manawen

man nimug neim, antatay mulin singay avakaein mo neibwein.

¹³ Naman mulin tawtous ivag, ivag kov meinoy neim walbalab ikalivatow im wapwepway wamtes gamag watinow.

¹⁴ E, nakaleiwag tonen ikow, mo ivag naman mulin tawtous wamatan mwaniyuwein man, ikatidavis ven watinow gimgilis, idibakes, ilana. "Kuvag youd magin mawana man manawen neiweisys pulut waseg, antatay singay avakaein, tage na-imat, mwamov-wan; e, mo kutapwalouls wamatan youd townen bukubunis."

¹⁵ E, nakaleiwag tonen ikow, mo youd townen mamagina man, mwamovan isek, imov mo ilivan, youd townen gamag nibunis; e ikaleiwag vagan bikatimates gamag kalisiy nag ikululs wamatan youd townen.

¹⁶ Mo ikaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis, takinew toul o takinew guyaw, takinew navavag babaw o navavag nag, takinew tamwey o takinew touwat, nakabivatus mo isen katanok katanok wanakatay o wadaban waseg.

¹⁷ Kukin kalisiy nag ivag sikabivatus, nag kadilok bigimwals, bisesus-wan; e, sikabivatus man manawen yagan, o man yagan ananamb.

¹⁸ Sinap townen nises. Kukin sam ninoumiy kadiloka kuvinis man ananamb, peinan gamag teitan ananamb, lakatunim lakatutan sinawanim sinawatan kweinim katanok.

14

Singay babaw gamag ikannuwels

¹ Akinew mo akin Lamiy itamanaw iton wakunuwatan koy yagan Sayon, siney itamanaws lakatutan sinawawas kweivas tawsan gamag, wadibes nilel yagan tonen, son Taman yagan.

² Mo aligen butun meinoy neim walbalab, mamagina butun yevagam avakaein ililatay, o mamagina butun palapal avakaein, o mamagina butun tawayins hap iwaways aleis hap wasigeis.

³ E, aligen wous kweivaw ikannuwels Yowbad nakabsis wamatan, o man mwanawas wamtes, o tammwayas wamtes. Nag kadilok gamag babaw bikakins wous townen, misinaka tasiyas lakatutan sinawawas kweivas tawsan; Yowbad nigimwel tasiyas wadaban pwepway.

⁴ Gamag tasiyas kamnat wous, nag iyabikis kululuwes vinay wasigeis; ikabkunis Lamiy ampalawen binoun. Yowbad nigimwel gamag tasiyas, mo ilisawes gamag babaw, mamagina bwanaw tasiyas, Yowbad silmanin, o Lamiy silmanin. Tasiyas mawana bwanaw, babaw gamag wankuyeim.

⁵ Nag biyawoids gamag tasiyas, asisinap bwein-wan.

Asilivan Yowbad natakayoub asteitoun

⁶ Mo akin Yowbad natakayob teitan iyoyow wanakaew, illivan anilivan bwanabwein, livanen Yowbad tut babaw silmanin ven watinow gimgilis, siven katanok katanok wasigeis, asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, ages katanok katanok wasigeis, sidal katanok katanok wasigeis.

⁷ E, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kadiloka kugulus Yowbad, kuyakawns waseg, peinan tutan Yowbad bikatukin bo isap. Kukululs wamatan townen nibun libalab, o ven watinow, o yol, o yevagam babaw.”

⁸ Natakayob tayuwein mo ikabkun, ilana, “Aee! Ven avakaein Babilon bo ikalouw, peinan niwmmawwes ven babaw gimgilis yvgamun geinawl waseg.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Natakayoub tatounun mo ikabkunis tasiyas, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kukin kalisy bikululs wamatan man manawen, o wamatan youd townen nibunis magin mawana man manawen, o beitams nakabivatus bisenas wadibes o wanimes; e, tasiyas mo bimwamwes yvgamun ankavikun Yowbad, peinan bivgog bikalawt askwavig, ankavikun waseg; sona biwmmawwes; e, kov son dikudakul muyamuy bininekes wous, singay bigidaged wous wamtes Yowbad natakayob bwanabweins sisiy Lamiy townen.

¹¹ “Igw bigidaged wous, musewun kov townen tut babaw bivavag. E, yam babaw nag biyeiwas, o boug babaw nag biyeiwas, peinan bo ikululs wamatan manawen man, o wamatan youd townen nibunis magin mawana manawen man, o peinan itams yagan nakabivatus wawous.”

¹² Kadiloka Yowbad angamag bikaptules, tasiyas tavnaseins nakaleiwag, peinan isimounids waseg Yeisuw tasiyas.

¹³ Mo aligen aygan teitan walbalab, ilana, “Kulel, Tasiyas igaw beimats Yeisuw waseg, mo bimwasaws.”

Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan mawan; ilana, “Magen! Igaw mo biyeiwas siwotet waseg, mo bikamat asisinap bwein.”

Igaw bitayoys ven watinow waseg

¹⁴ Akinew mo akin lov pwapwakaw; lov wakunuwatan nissin mamagina gimgilitoun, wakunun anapay goul, wanaman naseis kakat.

¹⁵ Yowbad natakayob teitan meinoy neim wanbunatum, aygan avakaein mo idibek mtowen nissin walow, ilana, “Kukow museis, kutayoy kan, peinan bo iyebwel kan, bo imatuw ven watinow waseg.”

¹⁶ Mapuna townen walow, mo ikow naseis, itayow kan ven watinow, iyakous.

¹⁷ Yowbad natakayob teitan meinoy neim wanbunatum walbalab, mtowen-vak ikow naseis kakat.

¹⁸ Yowbad natakayob teitan mo isap, meinoy neim wanakabeilun waseg, mtowen nakaleiwag kov waseg, aygan avakaein mo idibek townen nikokew naseis kakat, ilana, “Museis waseg kutalog gleip anagin; ven watinow bigulen gleip kutalog, peinan bo imatuw.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mapuna isek naseis, italog gleip angis ven watinow, ilaves ineis Yowbad wanakas avakaein wanuwan; Yowbad ikawkunes, ipwel sipinen iwtawout. E, Yowbad nagamag ivvanis gleip tasiyas watoulun ven, iwtawout mamagina buyav ililatay, inoun ee... lakatuy viet; mansiyas hos bigapels buyav townen waseg, mo biwlik vitulen hos wakayous.

15

Youd mounouvit mwasanin

¹ Mo akin youd singay tawtown walbalab, isom nanoug waseg. Akin Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy, ikokews youd mounouvit kweinim kweiy, Yowbad ankavikun nakabiyokous waseg. Youd kweinim kweiy biyagages ven, bo misinak.

² Mo akin mamagina yol, magina gilas son kov; akines tasiyas nitakayways waseg man son yagan ananamb, o nitakayways waseg youd townen nibunis magin mawana manawen man; e, gamag tasiyas itamanaws wadadan yol townen, Yowbad alen hap wanimes.

³⁻⁴ E, ikanweles Moses anawous, mtowen Yowbad natouwat; son Lamiy anawous, ilansa,

“MaGuyaw Yowbad, Tatawtoun yak, muwotet kavkavek, tawtous; amsinap moundid, didumwal, ven babaw maGuyaw yak.

O guyaw, gamag babaw bigoulums yak, bikavasis yagam toneim,

peinan ammwagnet amsinap kamnat yakoum;

mapuna ven babaw gimgilis bimeis, bikululs wamatam,

peinan bo ikamat mukwaleiwag didumwal.”

⁵⁻⁶ Ikous, mo akin ikaliyow Yowbad nabunatum walbalab, magin mawana nabunatum kweiboug nakaleiwag nilel nises waseg; e, akin ikaliyow nabunatum townen walbalab, mo isaps Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy, nikokews youd mounouvit kweinim kweiy, asikweim pwapwakawa tonen singay gimagin, wawtakous abvalag mamagina goul.

⁷ Mwanawas man nisesus, mwantanok mo isekes tasiyas teinim teiy sikabmavin

won goul tatonen, kweinim kweiy, boumsiyas abmavin ika^lawt waseg ankavikun Yowbad, mtowen nises bo isigeg.

⁸ Yowbad natawtoun o nakamnat mo ivag mamagina musew, ika^lawt nabunatum. Ta-kal beisiw bein wanuwan nabunatum. Igaw beikous youd mounmouvit kweinim kweiy nikokews natakayob teinim teiy, gamag mo beisiws Yowbad wanbunatum.

16

Abmavin waseg ika^lawt Yowbad ankavikun

¹ Mo aligen teitan aygan avakaekin meinoi neim Yowbad wanbunatum, idibek Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy, ilana, "Kuneis, kukwawes mikabmavin kweinim kweiy, kuligabos Yowbad nakavikun bein wapwepway watinow."

² Teitan imug, ikow nakabmavin, iligob in watinow, mo ivag asisasok singay kalbaleb, gamag tasiyas nikawes man nakabivatus wawous, o nikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin ma^wana manawen man; e, bo ivag asisasok.

³ Tayuwein ikow nakabmavin, iligob in wayol mo ilabwabwel mamagina takanig buyavin, youd babaw wabwanit mo ikous mwamoves.

⁴⁻⁶ Tatounun ikow nakabmavin iligob in wabilateg babaw iyableb, in lay babaw iyableb, yevagam imlavag buyav; mo aligen Yowbad natakayob silmanin yevagam ilana, "Takamnat yakoum kuses o kweiboug nukuses, mukwaleiwag towen bwein. Gamag tasiyas neiweiys tayekelesiys sisiyas tasiyas palopit, buyvis niwtawout, mapuna nukusekes asibuyav beimoums. Bo ikunakes."

⁷ Mo aligen wakabeilun aygan teitan, ilana, "E, mound o didumwal mukwaleiwag, Guyaw, Yowbad, Tatawtoun yakoum."

⁸ Tavasim ikow nakabmavin, iligob, inek kalas; kabmavin natawtoun mo ikow kalas ilamuyamuy gamag wawous, kovan waseg.

⁹ Gamag wous iyalay kalas avakaekin waseg, mo iyages yagan Yowbad peinan nikaluweg youd tasiyas mounmouvit; tage nag ivag ninous kweitan vagan bigoulus Yowbad, nag.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tanimen ikow nakabmavin iligob, inek man nakabsis, mo iladadub nakabkaleiwag waseg, misikesa gimgilis mamayuy avakaekin, mapuna ikakkilis kumtus, iyages Yowbad walbalab peinan mamayuy avakaekin, o asisasok avakaekin; tage nag ikanavin ninous, nag ipiyaves siwotet kalbaleb; nag.

¹² Teitan ikow nakabmavin iligob inek lay avakaekin yagan Ewplates, mo imad,

vagan bivag ked silmanin king mwasanin wanuvid mo bimeis.

¹³ Mo akin aluw asteitoun isaps. Teitan isap wawadon man bwabwel; tayuwein isap wawadon kweitan man kalbaleb; tatounun isap wawadon palopit towen tayyaweid, aluw tasiyas migis ma^wana kumew.

¹⁴ Tasiyas gog Seitan natouwat, nimes mulin tawtows nivages, inekes king babaw wadaban pwepway sisiyas sitakanaviy, ikatiyounis tasiyas silmanin naviy, Yowbad Tatawtoun inayam avakaekin waseg.

¹⁵ (Magen. Bo baw, mamagina tavveinaw yey. Yakamiy bukumwasaws magat bukukwaymateigs o bukutoukums, o bukuvngases amikweim beibwein; mata son amimwasin bukounounas o gamag bikineimiy amimwasin; awoum.)

¹⁶ Aluw tasiyas mamagina kumew bikatiyounis king babaw sisiyas sitakanaviy bimeis waven, yagan ag-Ibliw waseg Amagedon.

¹⁷ Tayuwein ikow nakabmavin, iligob, in yiginen ven watinow waseg; teitan aygan avakaekin Yowbad wanbunatum, meinoi neim wanakabsis, ilana, "Bo ikous!"

¹⁸ Mo ivag kavivikawn, son palapal, son nik singay avakaekin; tut babaw gamag misikes wapwepway nag ivag nik avakaekin ma^wana towen.

¹⁹ Nik towen ikatuv ven towen avakaekin imlavag palatoun; o ven babaw gimgilis siven igulekwas. Yowbad inuw ven avakaekin, yagan Babilon, mo isek ankwavig yayan vagan beimoums, bo ika^lawt ankavikun waseg.

²⁰ Tut towen waseg, sim babaw isisawls inineis; o nag kweitan koy bitaban, nag. Peinan bo ikous koy.

²¹ Kweis bo kalivtuvat mo ikweis, ikalkalouws mamagina dakul kavkaveks, vakanes ma^wana bwaloud vakanes, ikalkalouws walbalab, ininekes gamag; mo iyages Yowbad peinan kweis towen kalbaleb, singay mounmouvit wasigeis tasiyas.

17

Vin mangwen ikaninavay mav

¹ Yowbad natakayob tasiyas nikokews abmavin teinim teiy, teitan gog im, idibakeig, ilana, "Kum, bakatimlakeim mo bukukin mapun ansinap singay kalbaleb mangwen vin, peinan ikaninavay mav. Manawen nakabsis yevagam babaw wakunuwatan.

² "E, guyawaw ven watinow nisisubwans waseg vin mangwen, mo ven watinow gimgilis imwamoums sinap towen yvagamun, mo immasis kabalawein tasiyas."

³ Kululuwag mo ikow inow, an wana-woud, mo akin vin natan nisin watapwan man mwanatan. Man singaya bwabwel; won meivek-wan yeg kalbaleb nises, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog sinawatan.

⁴ Vin manawen anakweim bwabwel limwelem, won iguwavin goul waseg, o wasigeis dakul bwanabwein migis, o lap wasigeis; wanaman ankwavig goul-wan, bo ikalawt alokay son sinap kalbaleb, peinan manawen vin ikaninavay mav.

⁵ Wadaban gog nilé yagan, mamagina kabebay, yagan Babilon avakaein, nitun babaw wadaban pwepway ikaninavays mav o ikalokays-wan.

⁶ Bo akin manawen vin ikabalaweim, peinan nimoum buyvis Yowbad angamag son buyvis tasiyas neiweiys peinan takaweins livanen Yeisuw tasiyas.

Aकिन; bo isom nanoug.

⁷ Yowbad natakayob mo idibakeig, ilana, “Aveiayg wawun isom nanoum? Yey bakatimlakeim silawun vin, o silawun manawen man ipep vin watapwan, kunun kweinim kweiy o anadog sinawatan.

⁸ “Man townen kukin, kweiboug nises, tage bo ikanig; igaw mo bisunap leg avakaein waseg, mo bein bikatimates bikanig.

“Igaw-o kweiboug tutan nakabeibub ven, Yowbad nilé yiges gamag wabuk mwamoves silmanin; tage ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin nag ilé yiges buk townen waseg. Tasiyas gog bikines man manawen bo beisom ninous, peinan nises mo ikanig, o igaw mo bisap vayuwein.

⁹ “Kal yak amsinap sam, kuninuway. Kunun kweinim kweiy, mamagina koy kweinim kweiy, vin nakabsis waseg; o mamagina king teinim teiy.

¹⁰ “King teinim bo ikalouws; teitan nises; tayuwein igaw. Igaw townen beim, anatat kadiyakus-wan bises.

¹¹ “Manawen man kweiboug nises mo ikanig. Teinim teiy bo ikous; mtowen tatounun, peinan nises wasigeis tasiyas teinim teiy. Igaw mo bikatimates bikanig.

¹² “Anadog sinawatan nukukin, tasiyas king sinawatan, tut townen nag isilamaws sikaleiwag; igaw sisiy manawen man bikaleiwags tut kayakus waseg.

¹³ “Ninous katanok, mapuna itimakes sitawtoun son sikaleiwag, manawen man nawatoun o nakaleiwag.

¹⁴ “Tasiyas bikaninaviys sisiy Lamiy, tage Lamiy bitakayway, peinan mtowen guyawaw siGuyaw o king babaw siking townen, o nagamag siney nidawes nikatkines, singaya itoukums.”

¹⁵ Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Yevagam uwysiyas nukukin, vin kalbaleb nakabsis wakunuwatan, yol townen mamagina

gamag singay babaw, asibod babaw, siven babaw o ages babaw.

¹⁶ “Manawen man son anadog sinawatan tasiyas bikamliwes manawen vin kalbaleb, e, binibwis anakweim, bisimav-wan, bis-esuna son mwadoyan, viniyonan beikams, o bigabus kov mo biyakousis manawen vin.

¹⁷ “Peinan Yowbad nisekes ninous manawen, nanon Yowbad mo ikamat, mo iwteles manawen; peinan tasiyas ninous katanok-wan bo neitams sikaleiwag isekes manawen man, ikokew nakaleiwag ee... mo bikamat youd babaw Yowbad nilivnek.

¹⁸ “Vin manawen nukukin, mamagina ven avakaein; manawen nikaleiwag wasigeis king babaw wadaban pwepway.”

18

Babilon ikalouw

¹ Wankuyeim mo akin Yowbad natakayob teitan meinoy neim walbalab, nakaleiwag tawtoun, ankakin kamnat, waseg imteil ven babaw.

² Iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Babilon bo ikalouw; ven townen avakaein bo ikalouw.

Bo imlavag aluw siven.

Bo imlavag baloum siven.

Bo imlavag man siven, mansiyas bwaboum, o mansiyas askakin kalbaleb.

³ “Peinan iwmwamwes ven babaw gimgilis yvgamun geinawl waseg;

o guyawaw watinow nisisubwans sisiy; o takalwelews ven watinow singay ikunakuns waseg manawen, mapuna itawtouns singay.”

⁴ Aygan teitan walbalab aligen, ilana, “Agugwamag yakamiy, kadiloka kulisawes Babilon; awoum kulatans simiyas takalbalebs tasiyas; mata kukwawes asisinap kalbaleb, simouvit biwekeimiy yakamiy.

⁵ “Asisinap kalbaleb kalgutan talog ee... mo bein-o walbalab, peinan singay babaw, o Yowbad ininuway asisinap singay avakaein, kalbaleb.

⁶ “Ven townen gimgilis bo iyagages gamags, kadiloka kuyagages tasiyas manawen. Aveiyag bo inuwakes, kadiloka kuvag sivay waseg ven townen. O peinan kwavig yayan nisekes gamag beimoums, kadiloka kuvvog ven townen askwavig sivay beimoums.

⁷ “Kusek mamayuy son valam, bikatimop kayapam son gidukis. Peinan wananon ininuway mamagina, ilana, ‘King nakwaw yey asesun-wan bwein. Nag basikam sewed; nag bavlam; nag.’

⁸ “Mapuna yam katanok mo bilouvat inamouvit avakaein, kanig, valam, moun, o

kov bigob waseg. Peinan tawtoun guyaw Yowbad nakaleiwag towen.”

⁹ O guyawaw tasiyas nikaninavays sisiy, o nimsamwas sisiy, igaw bikines musewun kov towen igob waseg, mo bivɔlams.

¹⁰ E, aspwayat peinan mamayuy nilouvat waseg, itowas kadiveiyov, ilansa, “Eew, eew, ven towen avakaein; ven towen Babilon tawtoun, singay nuwanaw mo ilouvat ankalbaleb.”

¹¹ Tasiyas takalwelews ivɔlams silmanin ven towen, peinan sikabeikun bo ikous.

¹²⁻¹³ Bo ikous sikabeikun waseg goul, silib, dakul anakin bwanabwein, lap, kweim mwaynsiyas bwabwel, kudikwad, pwapwɔkɔw, o kweim kalɔlav, kay kasiyas manisin bwanabwein, youd kavsiyas elepant anadog, o kaligweg bwanabwein, o tanmunum bwabwel, o tanmunum tonen, o dakul pwapwɔkɔw, atanoun, sisayal, gewuw, mul, pilankinsens, gleip sipinen, tagon, pwalaw, wit, bulumakaw, sip, hos, wag, gamag vagan biwteles siwotet.

¹⁴ Gamag bidibakes ven towen, bilansa, “Anagin to sivanam, bo ilisaweim. Muvavag son yakawanam bo ikous; nag vayuwein bukuban, nag.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Takalwelews tasiyas, kweiboug sikabeikun avakaein waseg ven towen, aspwayat peinan ven towen mamuyuan nilivet, itowas kadiveiyov, ivɔlams, ilansa, “Eew, eew, ven towen avakaein, tawtoun, nisikam anakweim pwapwɔkɔw, bwabwel, kudikwad, niguwɔvin goul waseg, o dakul bwanabwein magin waseg, o lap waseg.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Singay nuwanaw ven towen bo iyagages wuliyougwan meivek-wan.”

O taginiwags babaw o wunataws babaw itowas kadiveiyov-o, aspwayat peinan ikines musewun ven towen nigidaged kovanen. Tasiyas ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, “Ta-kweitan ven anakin mɔwan towen.”

¹⁹ E, mo ikumus kunus, ivɔlams avakaein, ilansa, “Eew, eew, ven towen avakaein; babaw yakids dawags sam, nitayuwouts mo nitabanes youd babaw ven towen waseg; nagein gog singay nuwanaw niyagages.”

²⁰ Mapuna kumwɔsaws min-libalab yakamiy; simiyas Yowbad angamag ven watinow o takaweins livanen Yeisuw, o palopit tasiyas; peinan ven towen niyageimiy, mapuna Yowbad bo imop mikalbaleb; iyageg ven towen.

²¹ Yowbad natakayob teitan tawtoun mo ikow dakul singay avakaein, ilev, in wabwanit, ilana, “Mɔwana dakul towen, singay tawtoun to nalev, in watinow,

ven towen avakaein Babilon bikalouw bo mɔwan.

Nag kal biban vayuwein, nag.

²² “Nag kal biligen sal o wous.

Nag aleis vayuwein biwaways o biykiyiks, nag.

Nag kal biban takatanak o tabbalal; nag.

Nag kal biligen kalouniw butun ven towen waseg, nag.

²³ “Lamp mititeilin beikous ven towen waseg.

Ages taveivays beikous ven towen waseg.

Peinan guyawaw ven towen bo nimugwas wadaban pwepway; tage bo ikati-davis ven babaw gimgilis sibwagaw waseg, o simeg waseg.”

²⁴ O ven towen waseg neiweiys palopits sisiyas Yowbad angamag babaw, tasiyas neiweiys wadaban pwepway.

19

¹ Wankuyeim mo aligen butun avakaein, mamagina ages singay babaw gamag walbalab, ilansa, “Aleluya! DaYowbads waseg katuneib o kamnat son natawtoun,

² “Peinan nakaleiwag mound-wan, bo imop ansinap kalbaleb manawen vin, peinan ikaninavay mav, o peinan niyageg ven babaw gimgilis, ansinap kalbaleb waseg. Peinan niwaweiyas tasiyas Yowbad natouwat, mo imop nakalbaleb vin manawen.”

³ Vayuwein mo ilansa, “Aleluya; ven towen igaw igbugwab, musewun nag beikous.”

⁴ Tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas sisiyas man mwanɔvas mo ikululs avakaein wamatan Yowbad nissin wanakabsis, ilansa, “Eimen, Aleluya!”

Lamiy naveivay amkwamun

⁵ Aygan teitan Yowbad wanakabsis ilana, “Kuyakawanes Yowbad, natouwat yakamiy kugoulus, takinew toul yak, o takinew guyaw yak.”

⁶ Bo aligen mamagina gamag babaw ages, o mamagina butun bilateg babaw, o mamagina butun palalap tawtoun, ilana, “Aleluya! Peinan bo ikaleiwag, Tatawtoun towen, daGuyaws Yowbad.

⁷ “Kadiloka tamwɔsaws avakaein, tayakawanes Yowbad, peinan Lamiy bo beivays; nakwɔv tonena iguwɔvin.

⁸ “Bo isek anakweim bwanabwein pwapwɔkɔw, singay gimagam, vagan kid bisikam, naveivay silmanin.”

Kweim towen pwapwɔkɔw mamagina Yowbad angamag asisinap didumwal.

⁹ Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Kulel, ‘Singay bimwɔsaws tasiyas Lamiy bidawes naveivay amkwamun silmanin.’ ”

E, mo idibakeig, ilana, "Livan towen mound, anilivan Yowbad tonen."

¹⁰ Mo akulul avakaein wamatan Yowbad natakayob towen, batapwqloul waseg, towen gog idibakeig, ilana, "Awoum! Soug yak, o sidayas budam tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw; dawotets katanok-wan. Kukulul wamatan Yowbad. Peinan takaweins livanen Yeisuw, kululuwes tasiyas mamagina kululuwes tasiyas palopit kweiboug."

Teitan imwen watapwan alen hos pwapwakaw inoun

¹¹ Mo akin libqalab ikaliyow, akin-o hos mwanqan, won pwapwakaw. Watapwan hos isin towen yagan Mounid, o Didumwal; ikaleiwag ansinap didumwal waseg, o ikanaviy ansinap didumwal waseg.

¹² Matan mamagina kov igidaged-wan, andinakom babaw; yagan nilel, gamag nag bikines, nag. Towen anmwanet bikin.

¹³ Anakweim isikam bo idal buyaw waseg; idokes yagan tonen, "Yowbad anilivan."

¹⁴ Natakanaviys min-libqalab tasiyas ikabwakuns, neimwens watapwes hos pwapwakaw, asikweim bwanabwein, pwapwakaw, gimagam.

¹⁵ Wadon waseg igogewn pulut kakat tanmunum, vagan kid biwaweis ven babaw gimgilis; mtowen tatawtoun takalawagein ven babaw gimgilis, nakaytuk tanmunum wanaman; mtowen tawvanin gleip anagin wanuwan Yowbad inakas. Tatawtoun tonen, sipinen ipupwel mamagina Yowbad ankavikun takalbalebs wasigeis.

¹⁶ Anakweim waseg, o wakuvan, yagan nilel, "King babaw siking, o guyawaw siguyaw."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo akin Yowbad natakayob teitan itamanaw qlas waseg, iwak, aygan avakaein idibakes mansiyas man iyoyows wanakaew, ilana, "Kwatuyouns, kumeis, amkwam avakaein Yowbad bisekeimiy kukwams; kukwams guyawaw vinyones, kukwams takanaviys situwawek vinyones, kukwams tatawtouns vinyones, kukwams hos vinyones, kukwams vinyones tamngmwens hos watapwes, kukwams vinyones babaw gamag, takinew guyawaw o takinew toul, tasiyas sivavag babaw o tasiyas tasimavs, e kukwams babaw-wan."

¹⁹ Mo akin manqwen man kalbaleb siney guyawaw ven watinow, sisiyas sitakanaviys, ikatuyouns kid vagan bikanaviys towen watapwan alen hos, siney natakanaviys tonen.

²⁰ Ikanaviys ee... mo iyousis manqwen man kalbaleb son tayyaweid towen mamagina palopit, naman mulin nivag wamatan manqwen man, mamagina

ikatidavis tasiyas neitams man nakabivatus waseg o nikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mawana man towen. Tasiyas asteiy son mwamoves ilaves ineis wanuwan leg kweitan, ikqlawt kov nigidaged dakul singay muyamuy waseg.

²¹ Tage towen isin watapwan alen hos, napulut tanmunum wawadon igogewn iwaweis gamag babaw. Man babaw mo iyoyows imeis, ikamkwams, bo ikambinaks.

20

Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim

¹ Mo akin Yowbad natakayob meinoy neim walqalab, neibus neim; wanaman ikow leg avakaein anakiy, son vatul tanmunum avakaein.

² Mo iyous manqwen man bwabwel won, mtowen mwtatet kweiboug-o, yagan Bwagaw o Seitan, mo iyawen, bisesun-wan bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

³ E, ilev in leg towen avakaein wanuwan, ikatibog ikous, mo ikow kweitan youd kapkikay, iwlik awkwedan vagan kid bikapik; mata ge igaw bikatidavis ven babaw gimgilis. Bisesuna ee... bweilim lakatunim lakatunim ikous, kadiloka mo bilik bein wamnat anatut kayakus waseg.

⁴ Mo akin absis babaw, kaleiwag silmanin, o Yowbad isek sikaleiwag gamag mwasanin, mo isinis absis tasiyas wasigeis. E, akin kululuwes tasiyas nibwabwes kayes peinan takaweins livanen Yeisuw tasiyas, o peinan ikanawes Yowbad anilivan; o akin tasiyas nag ikululs wamatan manqwen man kalbaleb, o nag ikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mawana manqwen man, o ipiyaves nakabivatus wadibes o wanimes. Tasiyas iyamoves vayuwein mo ikaleiwags sisiy Kelis bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

⁵ Tasiyas wanamug beikits vayuwein, gamag babaw wankuyeim. Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim beikous, takanigs babaws mo beikits vayuwein.

⁶ Gamag tasiyas beikits wanamug, bo bimwasaws, takamnats tasiyas; nag bikanigs vayuwein; nag. Tage tasiyas tobwag gamag bo bikanigs vayuwein. Tasiyas takamnats bimlavags kid tanuwg-wes lun silmanin Yowbad son Kelis; sisiy mtowen mo bikaleiwags bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

⁷ Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim ikous, mo bilik Seitan nises wqdeil.

⁸ Mo bisap, binek gamag babaw, siven palavas wadaban pwepway, bikatidavis vagan bikatuyouns naviy silmanin, wunsiyas ven Gog o Megog, gamag singay babaw, nag bitavin, mamagina alekel wakawalaw singay babaw.

⁹ Tasiyas babaw ikanpeles ven bidak-wab kavkavek, mo isiwnis Yowbad angamag, sikabmasis waseg, wasiven towen isiwayoub waseg. Kov mo ikalivatow, meinoy neim walbalab, igabus takalbalabs ikous.

¹⁰ Bwagaw towen nikatidavis tasiyas, ilev in waleg towen ikalawt kov, dakul singay muyamuy waseg. Leg towen waseg man manawen kalbaleb son tayyaweid towen idok palopit tonen. Tasiyas asteitoun asimamayuy yam babaw o boug babaw bo bisigeg, tut nag beikous.

Yowbad bikaleiwag wanakabsis avakaain pwapwakaw

¹¹ Mo akin absis avakaain, pwapwakaw. Teitan nissin wanakabsis waseg. Wamatan towen mo pwepway son libalab isawls, ineis; nag bibanes ven vagan bisikes, nag.

¹² Mo akin takanigs babaw, tasiyas guyawaw sisiyas tasiyas toul, itamanaw wamatan nakabsis, mo ikaliyow buk babaw, ivin. Kweitan buk ikaliyow, buk towen silmanin mwamov. Mo ikaleiwag takanigs wasigeis; siwotet amawan nilen wanuwan buk siyas, mo ikaleiwag mawan; kukin siwotet bwein mo bikaleiwag bwein, kukin gog kalbaleb mo kalbaleb.

¹³ E, mo isaps tasiyas tamkumukuls nikankanigs wabwanit, o takanigs waTum o takanigs babaw-wan mo isaps, ikaleiwag wasigeis; kukin siwotet amawan mo bikaleiwag mawan.

¹⁴ Mo bilev kanig son Tum bineis waleg towen kov ikalawt. Leg towen mamagina kanig yayuwein.

¹⁵ Kukin kal nag biban yagan wabuk towen mwamov silmanin, mo bilev bein waleg. Leg towen kov ikalawt.

21

Libalab kweivaw son pwepway kweivaw

¹ Mo akin libalab kweivaw son pwepway kweivaw; peinan libalab kweiboug bo ikous, o pwepway kweiboug bo ikous, o yol bo ikous.

² Akin ven kweivaw, Yelusalem, ven kamnat, ibus im, meinoy neim walbalab Yowbad waseg, bo ikawyamis igwawines, mamagina vin biguwavin vagan kid beivays son namwan.

³⁻⁴ Mo aligen teitan aygan avakaain walbalab, ilana, "Magen, Yowbad siney gamag bisitans, peinan bimlavags angamag tasiyas, o towen siney tasiyas bisesus, biwes mitingis wamtes tasiyas, peinan kanig beikous, youd mounmouvit beikous, valam beikous, mamayuy beikous; youd babaw kweiboug bo beikous."

⁵ Town go nisin wanakabsis mo ilivan, ilana, "Youd babaw bo bavag kweivaw."

Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana, "Kulel, peinan livan towen mound-wan."

⁶ Mo idibakeig, ilana, "E, bo ikamat. Yey A son Z yey; yey nakabsilamaw son nakabiyokous. Kal yak ivag amdak mo basekeim amsoup, nillatay mwamov silmanin, bukumoum. Maysan nag.

⁷ "Kukin bukutakayway waseg Seitan, youd babaw mo bukuyous, bukumlavag natug o yey muYowbad yey.

⁸ "Tasiyas gog tabwabweis, o tayyaweids, o takalbalabs, o tawayins gamag, o taggeinawls, o tabbwagaws, o tamgamegs, tasiyas tayyaweids babaw bineis bisikes leg towen ikalawt kov son dakul muyamuy, mamagina sikanig yayuwein leg towen muyamuy waseg."

Yelusalem kweivaw

⁹ Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy nikokews abmavin bomanim bomey ikalawt youd kalbaleb kweinim kweiy, ven watinow kalbaleb-nen nakabiyokous silmanin; teitan mo idibakeig, ilana, "Kum bakatimlakeim vin manawen beivays son Lamiy."

¹⁰⁻¹¹ E, kululuwag ikow inow wanakaew-o nakan koy singay avakaain, aveiyov, mo akin ven kamnat yagan Yelusalem ibus, meinoy neim walbalab Yowbad waseg, yakawanan Yowbad immitel waseg, mamagin mititeilin dakul bwanabwein ikavivikawn mawana kalas, o mamagina dakul yagan yasip magin mawana gilastonen.

¹² Boul dakul nitoumis avakaain, aveiyov. Awkwedan gog sinawatan kweiy, koukwed katanok katanok Yowbad natakayob teitan nises, o yagan nilen; koukwed yiges sinawatan kweiy, yiges min-Yisleil asikum sinawatan kweiy.

¹³ Wanuvid koukwed kweitoun, wabomat kweitoun, wayals kweitoun, wayavat kweitoun.

¹⁴ Boul waseg kakol sinawatan kweiy; takaweins livanen Lamiy sinawatan teiy nilen kakol waseg sinawatan kweiy.

¹⁵ Town nakalivan soug wanaman kaligweg didumwal vagan bitakwen vayovan ven son awkwedan o boul-nen; tage kaligweg makaywen won goul-wan.

¹⁶ Ven towen palavas, vayovan son kopkohan katanok-wan. Nakaligweg waseg mo itakwen ven. Vayovan katanok tawsan lakatunim veit; vayovan mamagina Nugin. Vayovan son kopkohan sona vakaeinan katanok-wan.

¹⁷ Iwov boul vayovan, sinawatoun ovanim ovatan. Naman Yowbad natakayob towen vayovan mawana gamag naman.

¹⁸ Ven anaboul nitoumis dakul yagan yasip waseg, o ven goul-wan, ankakin gimagim mawana gilās.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ven towen kakolan ilabwes dakul babaw bwanabweins waseg, kweitan yasip, kwayuwein sapaill, kwatounun kalisidon, kwavasin emlālid; kwanimen sadoniks, kweitan koneliyan, kwayuwein kalisolait, kwatounun beilil, kwavasin topas, kwanimen kalaysopaleis, kweitan tekwous, kweiyuwein amitis. Dakul tasiyas babawan sinawatan akweiy, askakin singaya bwanabwein.

²¹ Awkwedan ven lap sinawatan kweiy, kweitan koukwed katanok lap, kweitan koukwed kweitan lap; babiweis lap sinawatan kweiy. Vitakon ven goul tonen, mamagina gilās, gimagim seikwan.

²² Ven towen waseg ta-akin Yowbad nabunatum tapwəloul silmanin; nag. Peinan towen Tatawtoun Yowbad son Lamiy mamagina buntuman tapwəloul tasiyas.

²³ Ven towen nag ivag sivanan kalās o tibukon vagan bimteilis; nag. Peinan Yowbad nakamnat bo ivanoum, imteil ven; o Lamiy mamagina lamp ven towen silmanin.

²⁴ Ven babaw gimgilis binounas mititeilin towen waseg. Guyawaw ven watinow binawes sikamnat ven towen waseg.

²⁵ Wudayam nag bikatibagus ven towen awkwedan, o nag beivag boug.

²⁶ Ven babaw gimgilis bikawes yakawanes o bulages binawes ven towen walbalab.

²⁷ O ven towen nag beisiw aveiyag bwaboum o kalbaleb o yaweid; nag. Misi-naka tasiyas yiges nilel Lamiy wanabuk mwamov silmanin.

22

¹⁻² Ikatimlakeig mo akin lay uwyatan, sipinen mwamov silmanin, mawana gilās; lay uwyawen meinoy neim nakabsis Yowbad son Lamiy. E, ilatay mo in wavtakon ven. Wadadan lay kay nitatos anagin mwamov silmanin. Anagin sinawatan kweiy, kweitan magin, kweitan magin; katanok tibukon anagin kweitan imwanoug, kweitan tibukon anagin kweitan imwanoug. Yageivein gog ven babaw sikaybuy.

³⁻⁴ Nag aveiyag Yowbad nipiyev mo beisiw ven towen waseg, nag.

Nakabsis Yowbad son Lamiy bises ven towen; o natouwats bikanawes aygan, bikikines magin tonen, o yagan bilel wadibes.

⁵ Boug nag beivag; tage nag sivines wodam o kalās vagan bimteil ven, peinan bo ivanoum mititeilin siGuyaw Yowbad;

o angamag tasiyas bikaleiwags, tut nag beikous.

Igaw Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim

⁶⁻⁷ Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Livan towen mound-wan. Guyaw Yowbad kweiboug ikatipel kululuwan isekes tasiyas palopit; nagein gog mo ikayeb gum-libalab teitan vagan bikatimlakeimiy nagamag yakamiy, bukukwakins aveiyag nuwanaw mo bikamat. Nuwanaw bayum baw. Kal yak bukwanow aveiyag buk towen nilivnek, mo bukumwasaw.”

⁸ Yey Yon aligen o akin youd tasiyas. Akin, aligen ikous, mo akulul avakaein wamatan Yowbad natakayob towen nikatimlakeig youd tasiyas.

⁹ Mtowen nidibakeig, ilana, “Awoum! Soug yak, o sidayas budam tasiyas takanaweins aygan Yowbad, babaw yakids; o yey mawana budam tasiyas palopits, o tasiyas takanaweins livan towen nises buk towen waseg. Anmwagnet Yowbad kukulul wamatan.”

¹⁰ Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Awoum kwayus livan buk towen nilivnek, peinan tut kayakus mo bikamat.

¹¹ “Towen ansinap kalbaleb, nakalbaleb bisesun-wan. Towen ansinap bikibik, e nabikibik bisesun-wan. Towen ansinap didumwal, nadidumwal bisesun-wan; o towen ansinap kamnat, gamag towen nakamnat bisesun-wan.

¹² “Nuwanaw baw, maysamiy bakow basekeimiy katanok katanok mawwan mitotet yakamiy.

¹³ “Yey A son Z, yey; yey nakabsilamaw, o yey nakabiyokous. Yey amug; yey akuyeim.

¹⁴ “Bo bimwasaws tasiyas kalisiy biwidis o bivkalines asikweim, kadilokes mo beikams makaywen kay mwamoves silmanin; bweina beisiws ven towen awkwedan waseg.

¹⁵ “Watoulan nisesus awuk babaw, o tabbwagaws, o tassubwans, o tawayins gamag, o tamgamegs, sisiyas tasiyas sivines biyyaweids.

¹⁶ “Yey Yeisuw, bo akayeb guntakayob vagan kid bikatimlakeimiy sinap towen, tayekelesiys babaw yakamiy. Yey Deibid delen yey, Deibid gidwalin yey bo asunap; mititeilig avakaein mawana Utuyam yey.”

¹⁷ Yowbad Kululuwan son Lamiy nakwaw ilansa, “Kum.”

Kukin tanganeg yak, kulana, “Kum.”

Kal yak amdak, kukin sivanam soup, mwamovam silmanin, bweina kum kumoum makaw.

¹⁸ Adibakeim yak, kal yak bukuligen livan buk towen nilivnek, awoum bukwa-timweis. Kukin bukwa-timweis, o kweitan livan bukusen, Yowbad mo bika-timweis moumouvit waseg yak; bisekeim youd babaw moumouvit, livanen nises wanuwan buk towen.

¹⁹ Awoum gog bukwa-bev livan kweitan buk towen nilivnek. Kukin bukwalbev, Yowbad mo bigidem waseg yak kam waseg makaywen kay mwamov silmanin, o bigidem mukwasis ven towen kannat waseg, livanen nises buk towen waseg.

²⁰ Takawein livan towen ilana, "Mounid, nuwanawa baw."

Eimen; bweina bukum Guyaw Yeisuw.

²¹ Tut towen daGuyaws Yeisuw bisi-wyoubumiy tayekelesiys yakamiy.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiw 1:1-2:12
2	Matiw 2:13-3:6
3	Matiw 3:7-4:11
4	Matiw 4:12-25
5	Matiw 5:1-26
6	Matiw 5:27-48
7	Matiw 6:1-24
8	Matiw 6:25-7:14
9	Matiw 7:15-29
10	Matiw 8:1-17
11	Matiw 8:18-34
12	Matiw 9:1-17
13	Matiw 9:18-38
14	Matiw 10:1-23
15	Matiw 10:24-11:6
16	Matiw 11:7-30
17	Matiw 12:1-21
18	Matiw 12:22-45
19	Matiw 12:46-13:23
20	Matiw 13:24-46
21	Matiw 13:47-14:12
22	Matiw 14:13-36
23	Matiw 15:1-28
24	Matiw 15:29-16:12
25	Matiw 16:13-17:9
26	Matiw 17:10-27
27	Matiw 18:1-22
28	Matiw 18:23-19:12
29	Matiw 19:13-30
30	Matiw 20:1-28
31	Matiw 20:29-21:22

date	Scripture
1	Matiw 21:23-46
2	Matiw 22:1-33
3	Matiw 22:34-23:12
4	Matiw 23:13-39
5	Matiw 24:1-28
6	Matiw 24:29-51
7	Matiw 25:1-30
8	Matiw 25:31-26:13
9	Matiw 26:14-46
10	Matiw 26:47-68
11	Matiw 26:69-27:14
12	Matiw 27:15-31
13	Matiw 27:32-66
14	Matiw 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29-2:12
17	Mak 2:13-3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31-4:25
20	Mak 4:26-5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24-8:10
26	Mak 8:11-9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30-10:12

February

March

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Yon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yon 1:29-51
2	Yon 2:1-25
3	Yon 3:1-21
4	Yon 3:22-4:3
5	Yon 4:4-42
6	Yon 4:43-54
7	Yon 5:1-23
8	Yon 5:24-47
9	Yon 6:1-21
10	Yon 6:22-40
11	Yon 6:41-71
12	Yon 7:1-29
13	Yon 7:30-52
14	Yon 7:53-8:20
15	Yon 8:21-30
16	Yon 8:31-59
17	Yon 9:1-41
18	Yon 10:1-21
19	Yon 10:22-42
20	Yon 11:1-53
21	Yon 11:54-12:19
22	Yon 12:20-50
23	Yon 13:1-30
24	Yon 13:31-14:14
25	Yon 14:15-31
26	Yon 15:1-27
27	Yon 16:1-33
28	Yon 17:1-26
29	Yon 18:1-24
30	Yon 18:25-19:22
31	Yon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yon 20:1-31
2	Yon 21:1-25
3	Wotet 1:1-26
4	Wotet 2:1-47
5	Wotet 3:1-26
6	Wotet 4:1-37
7	Wotet 5:1-42
8	Wotet 6:1-15
9	Wotet 7:1-29
10	Wotet 7:30-50
11	Wotet 7:51-8:13
12	Wotet 8:14-40
13	Wotet 9:1-25
14	Wotet 9:26-43
15	Wotet 10:1-33
16	Wotet 10:34-48
17	Wotet 11:1-30
18	Wotet 12:1-23
19	Wotet 12:24-13:12
20	Wotet 13:13-41
21	Wotet 13:42-14:7
22	Wotet 14:8-28
23	Wotet 15:1-35
24	Wotet 15:36-16:15
25	Wotet 16:16-40
26	Wotet 17:1-34
27	Wotet 18:1-21
28	Wotet 18:22-19:12
29	Wotet 19:13-41
30	Wotet 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Wotet 21:1-16
2	Wotet 21:17-36
3	Wotet 21:37-22:16
4	Wotet 22:17-23:10
5	Wotet 23:11-35
6	Wotet 24:1-27
7	Wotet 25:1-27
8	Wotet 26:1-32
9	Wotet 27:1-20
10	Wotet 27:21-44
11	Wotet 28:1-31
12	Lom 1:1-17
13	Lom 1:18-32
14	Lom 2:1-24
15	Lom 2:25-3:8
16	Lom 3:9-31
17	Lom 4:1-12
18	Lom 4:13-5:5
19	Lom 5:6-21
20	Lom 6:1-23
21	Lom 7:1-14
22	Lom 7:15-8:6
23	Lom 8:7-21
24	Lom 8:22-39
25	Lom 9:1-21
26	Lom 9:22-10:13
27	Lom 10:14-11:12
28	Lom 11:13-36
29	Lom 12:1-21
30	Lom 13:1-14
31	Lom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Lom 15:1-21
2	Lom 15:22-16:7
3	Lom 16:8-27
4	1 Kolinit 1:1-17
5	1 Kolinit 1:18-2:5
6	1 Kolinit 2:6-3:4
7	1 Kolinit 3:5-23
8	1 Kolinit 4:1-21
9	1 Kolinit 5:1-13
10	1 Kolinit 6:1-20
11	1 Kolinit 7:1-24
12	1 Kolinit 7:25-40
13	1 Kolinit 8:1-13
14	1 Kolinit 9:1-18
15	1 Kolinit 9:19-10:13
16	1 Kolinit 10:14-11:1
17	1 Kolinit 11:2-16
18	1 Kolinit 11:17-34
19	1 Kolinit 12:1-26
20	1 Kolinit 12:27-13:13
21	1 Kolinit 14:1-17
22	1 Kolinit 14:18-40
23	1 Kolinit 15:1-28
24	1 Kolinit 15:29-58
25	1 Kolinit 16:1-24
26	2 Kolinit 1:1-11
27	2 Kolinit 1:12-2:11
28	2 Kolinit 2:12-17
29	2 Kolinit 3:1-18
30	2 Kolinit 4:1-12
31	2 Kolinit 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Kolinit 5:11-21
2	2 Kolinit 6:1-13
3	2 Kolinit 6:14-7:7
4	2 Kolinit 7:8-16
5	2 Kolinit 8:1-15
6	2 Kolinit 8:16-24
7	2 Kolinit 9:1-15
8	2 Kolinit 10:1-18
9	2 Kolinit 11:1-15
10	2 Kolinit 11:16-33
11	2 Kolinit 12:1-10
12	2 Kolinit 12:11-21
13	2 Kolinit 13:1-14
14	Galetiy 1:1-24
15	Galetiy 2:1-16
16	Galetiy 2:17-3:9
17	Galetiy 3:10-22
18	Galetiy 3:23-4:20
19	Galetiy 4:21-5:12
20	Galetiy 5:13-26
21	Galetiy 6:1-18
22	Epesos 1:1-23
23	Epesos 2:1-22
24	Epesos 3:1-21
25	Epesos 4:1-16
26	Epesos 4:17-5:2
27	Epesos 5:3-33
28	Epesos 6:1-24
29	Pilipay 1:1-26
30	Pilipay 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipay 2:19-3:6
2	Pilipay 3:7-4:1
3	Pilipay 4:2-23
4	Kolos 1:1-20
5	Kolos 1:21-2:7
6	Kolos 2:8-23
7	Kolos 3:1-17
8	Kolos 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonik 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonik 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonik 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonik 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonik 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonik 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonik 3:1-18
16	1 Timotiy 1:1-20
17	1 Timotiy 2:1-15
18	1 Timotiy 3:1-16
19	1 Timotiy 4:1-16
20	1 Timotiy 5:1-25
21	1 Timotiy 6:1-21
22	2 Timotiy 1:1-18
23	2 Timotiy 2:1-21
24	2 Timotiy 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timotiy 4:1-22
26	Titos 1:1-16
27	Titos 2:1-14
28	Titos 2:15-3:15
29	Pilimon 1:1-25
30	Min-Ibliw 1:1-14
31	Min-Ibliw 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Min-Ibliw 3:1-19
2	Min-Ibliw 4:1-13
3	Min-Ibliw 4:14-5:14
4	Min-Ibliw 6:1-20
5	Min-Ibliw 7:1-19
6	Min-Ibliw 7:20-28
7	Min-Ibliw 8:1-13
8	Min-Ibliw 9:1-10
9	Min-Ibliw 9:11-28
10	Min-Ibliw 10:1-18
11	Min-Ibliw 10:19-39
12	Min-Ibliw 11:1-16
13	Min-Ibliw 11:17-31
14	Min-Ibliw 11:32-12:13
15	Min-Ibliw 12:14-29
16	Min-Ibliw 13:1-25
17	Yemes 1:1-18
18	Yemes 1:19-2:17
19	Yemes 2:18-3:18
20	Yemes 4:1-17
21	Yemes 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Yon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Yon 2:1-17
2	1 Yon 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yon 3:3-24
4	1 Yon 4:1-21
5	1 Yon 5:1-21
6	2 Yon 1:1-13
7	3 Yon 1:1-14
8	Dud 1:1-25
9	Ikamat 1:1-20
10	Ikamat 2:1-17
11	Ikamat 2:18-3:6
12	Ikamat 3:7-22
13	Ikamat 4:1-11
14	Ikamat 5:1-14
15	Ikamat 6:1-17
16	Ikamat 7:1-17
17	Ikamat 8:1-13
18	Ikamat 9:1-21
19	Ikamat 10:1-11
20	Ikamat 11:1-19
21	Ikamat 12:1-18
22	Ikamat 13:1-18
23	Ikamat 14:1-20
24	Ikamat 15:1-8
25	Ikamat 16:1-21
26	Ikamat 17:1-18
27	Ikamat 18:1-24
28	Ikamat 19:1-21
29	Ikamat 20:1-15
30	Ikamat 21:1-27
31	Ikamat 22:1-21

December